

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 234/8

CALL No. 491.4/L.S.I./G2L

D.G.A. 78

Vol. 1. Pt II

1

D2170

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

D. 2170

VOL. I

D. 14
3647

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

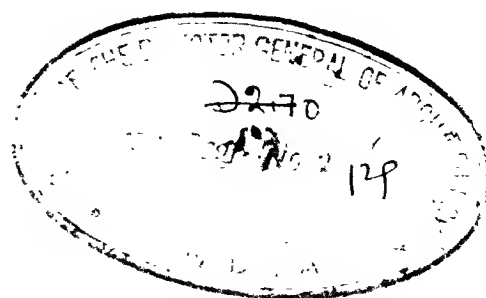
SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.O.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGBIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).

~~D. 2170~~

20413

491.4
L.S.I./Gri



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalhadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabhkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhri, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satir, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Shait
1.7.29

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

Volume I, Part ii.

Errata.

INTRODUCTION—

- p. 1, l. 4 from bottom, read "*tūr*".
p. 8, l. 2 from bottom, read "*n* changed to *ñ*".

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—

- p. 37, Col. 2. Gypsy, Syrian. For *ātu*, read *ātu*.
p. 38, Col. 1. Manchu. Read *zi-ñi-ñge* (P.).
p. 65, Col. 3. 843. Gādi. Read *kann*.
p. 88, Col. 1. Annamese. Read *Chuà*.
p. 129, Col. 2. 494. Kōhkañi. For *kaḍun*, read *kaḍūn*.
p. 166, Col. 3. 202. Maring. For *ko-chūñ*, read *ka-chūñ*.
p. 188, Col. 1. 3. Talaing, spoken. For *p^hb^h*, read *p^hb^h*.
p. 258, Col. 1. Annamese. For *la*, read *la*.
p. 269, Col. 3. 499. Singhalese. Read *wunē*.
p. 273, Col. 1. I regret that the entries from 236 (Langrong) to 255 (Taungṭa) are all one place too high up. The entry for 236 (Langrong) should be blank. The entry given for that language belongs to 237 (Aimol), that for 237 (Aimol) belongs to 238 (Chiru), and so on down to 255 (Taungṭa), which should not be blank, but should have the entry given for 248 (Hirōi-Langāng). Also, in the entry for 247 (Anāl), which really belongs to 248 (Hirōi-Langāng), for the final *nā*, read *nū*.
p. 278, Col. 1. 298. Badaga. For *nīla*, read *nīla*.
p. 275, Col. 1. 247. Anāl. For *t'ui*, read *t'ui*. 301. Kodagu. Read *ñjatt^h*.
p. 278, Col. 3. 61. Ladakī. For *na*, read *nā*.
p. 279, Col. 1. 289. Irula. Read *aḍi kallave*.
p. 280, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *blā*.
„ Col. 3. 152. Deurī-Chutiya. Read *nā*.
p. 281, Col. 1. 219. Lai. Read *nān-mā*.
„ Col. 2. 433. D'anni. Read *marēnā*.
p. 283, Col. 2. 370. Wāxi. For *y o*, read *yao*.
p. 285, Col. 2. 320. Telugu. Read *kottutām*.
p. 286, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *ṭū*.
p. 297, Col. 1. Thayetmyo Chin. Read *je-mei*.
„ Col. 3. 845. Pangwāli. Read *kuttā*.
p. 298, Col. 3. 135. Gārō, Achik. For *dōk*, read *dōk*.
p. 299, Col. 2. 428. Hindki. Read *māriā*.
„ Col. 3. 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili. Read *ahā*.
p. 300, Col. 3. 277a. Nung. For *nin*, read *nin*.
„ „ 179. Chāng. Read *nām-pē*.
p. 301, Col. 3. 582. Hindōstāni. Omit the *ē* which has gone astray on the margin.
p. 305, Col. 3. 847. B'adrawāhi. For *kuṭōl*, read *kuṭō*.
p. 306, Col. 2. 111. Gurung. For *hva*, read *hoi*.
p. 307, Col. 3. 771. Lab'ani of Berar. For *mārhyā*, read *mārhyā*.
„ „ 820. Bag'ati. Read *tāplā*.
p. 308, Col. 3. 273. Lolo, /Nⁱ. For *nⁱ*, read *nⁱ*.
p. 309, Col. 2. 354. Paḍtō of Kandahar. Read *mūḍ*.
„ Col. 3. 516. Bihārī, Magahi. Read *pūṭab*.
p. 310, Col. 2. 41a. Wewaw. Read *t^hkwā*.
p. 313, Col. 3. 713. Rājast'āni, Mārwarī. Read *uṭē*.
p. 319, Col. 2. 366. Eastern Balōchi. For *ba-rō*, read *ba-rō*.
p. 320, Col. 1. Cantonese. For *tⁱ*, read *ta*.
p. 322, Col. 1. Annamese. For *bⁱy*, read *bⁱy*.
p. 323, Col. 1. 255. Taungṭa. For *-ṭi^h*, read *-ṭi^h*.
p. 325, Col. 3. 837. Maṇḍālī. For *sēḍjā*, read *sēḍjā*.
p. 326, Col. 1. 4. Palaung. For *sā^o*, read *vā^o*.
„ Col. 3. 63. B'ōṭia of Spiti. Read *nā*.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—*contd.*

- p. 327, Col. 2. 456. Maratī, Dēśi. Read *gēlō*.
 p. 328, Col. 1. 850. Buruṣaski. Read *nīmā*.
 p. 330, Col. 1. 27. K'arī. For *si°*, read *si°*.
 " Col. 2. 118. Róng. Read *nón*.
 p. 332, Col. 2. 85. Limbū. Read *pēg-i-gē*.
 p. 333, Col. 1. 232. Hallam. For *jei*, read *jēi*.
 p. 334, Col. 2. 122. Aka. For *jōk'ā*, read *jō k'ā*.
 p. 335, Col. 3. 833. Kuḷui. Read *nōtt'ē*.
 p. 336, Col. 1. 51. Āhom. For *pāi*, read *pai*.
 " Col. 3. 135. Gārō. Read *u-ā-mān°*.



The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mön-Khmër and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindi).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ Part I. Western Hindi and Pañjābī.
- „ „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ „ III. Bhīl languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Eranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

CLAY L. ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW YORK
23418
4. 4. 56
491. 4. L. S. 1/32

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION | 1 |
| REPRESENTATION OF TONES | 2 |
| NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES | 5 |
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES | 5 |
| Japanese | 5 |
| Ainu | 5 |
| Korean | 5 |
| Turki | 5 |
| Manchu | 5 |
| Mongolian | 5 |
| Saukpà | 5 |
| Basque | 6 |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES | 6 |
| Malay | 6 |
| Cham | 6 |
| Salón | 6 |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES | 6 |
| K'mër | 6 |
| Talaing | 6 |
| Sakai | 7 |
| Sémang | 7 |
| Palaung | 7 |
| Wa | 8 |
| Danâ | 8 |
| K'asi | 8 |
| Nicobarese | 8 |
| Mundâ | 9 |
| TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES | 9 |
| Southern Mandarin Chinese | 9 |
| Cantonese | 9 |
| Gyâmi | 10 |
| Siamese | 10 |
| Sân | 12 |
| Ahom | 13 |
| K'amtî | 13 |
| Annamese | 13 |
| KAREN LANGUAGES | 14 |
| Pwo | 14 |
| Sgâ | 16 |
| Taungôu | 17 |
| Bwè | 17 |
| Karenbyu | 17 |
| Others | 18 |
| MAN LANGUAGES | 18 |
| Miao-tsü | 18 |
| Hê Miao | 20 |
| Pê Miao | 20 |

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| Man | 21 |
| Lanten-Yao | 21 |
| Man-lan-tiën | 21 |
| Man-ta-pan | 21 |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Himalayan Languages | 21 |
| Lolo-Mos'o Languages | 21 |
| Si-hia | 22 |
| Lolo | 22 |
| A-hi Lolo | 22 |
| Lo-lo p'o | 22 |
| A-ka, A-kō | 23 |
| Lisu | 23 |
| Lis'ā | 23 |
| Mo-s'o | 23 |
| Lahu | 23 |
| Pyen | 23 |
| Nung | 24 |
| Tibetan Group | 24 |
| Gyārūng | 24 |
| Mānyāk | 24 |
| T'aučū | 24 |
| Tākpā | 24 |
| Haurpā | 24 |
| Tibetan | 24 |
| Bāpā Group | 25 |
| Nāgā Languages | 25 |
| Western | 25 |
| Semā | 25 |
| Central | 25 |
| Eastern | 25 |
| Kachin Languages | 25 |
| Chingpā | 26 |
| Maran | 26 |
| Kuki-Chin Languages | 26 |
| Meit'ei | 26 |
| Old Meit'ei | 26 |
| T'ādo | 26 |
| Lai | 27 |
| Thayetmyo Chin | 27 |
| Sō | 27 |
| Taungōa | 27 |
| Chinbōk, Yādwin | 27 |
| Chinbōn | 27 |
| K'ami | 27 |
| Sak (Lūi) Languages | 27 |
| Kadu | 27 |
| Burma Group | 28 |
| Szi | 28 |
| Laši | 28 |
| Maru | 28 |
| Ngachang (Maingōa) | 28 |
| P'un | 28 |
| Mrū | 28 |
| Burmese | 29 |
| Arakanese | 29 |
| Taungyo | 29 |

CONTENTS.

v

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu 29

Inḡa 29

Tavoyan 29

DRavidIAN LANGUAGES 29

Irula 29

Badaga 29

Toda 29

Kōta 29

Kodagu 29

Tulu 29

Kōlāmī 29

Kui 30

ARABIC 30

ERANIAN LANGUAGES 30

DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 30

European Gypsy 30

Syrian Gypsy 30

Singhalese 30

Pañjābī 30

VOCABULARY 1

One 2-3

Two 4-5

Three 6-7

Four 8-9

Five 10-11

Six 12-13

Seven 14-16

Eight 16-17

Nine 18-19

Ten 20-21

Twenty 22-23

Fifty 24-25

Hundred 26-27

I 28-29

My 30-31

We 32-33

Our 34-35

Thou 36-37

Thy 38-39

You 40-41

Your 42-43

He 44-45

His 46-47

They 48-49

Their 50-51

Hand 52-53

Foot 54-55

Nose 56-57

Eye 58-59

Mouth 60-61

Tooth 62-63

Ear 64-65

Hair 66-67

Head 68-69

Tongue 70-71

Belly 72-73

Back 74-75

| | PAGE. |
|---------------------------|---------|
| VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i> | 76-77 |
| Iron | 78-79 |
| Gold | 80-81 |
| Silver | 82-83 |
| Slave | 84-85 |
| Cultivator | 86-87 |
| Shepherd | 88-89 |
| God | 90-91 |
| Devil | 92-93 |
| Sun | 94-95 |
| Moon | 96-97 |
| Star | 98-99 |
| Fire | 100-101 |
| Water | 102-103 |
| House | 104-105 |
| Horse | 106-107 |
| Ass | 108-109 |
| Camel | 110-111 |
| Cow | 112-113 |
| Dog | 114-115 |
| Cat | 116-117 |
| Bird | 118-119 |
| Cock | 120-121 |
| Duck | 122-123 |
| Father | 124-125 |
| Of a Father | 126-127 |
| To a Father | 128-129 |
| From a Father | 130-131 |
| Two Fathers | 132-133 |
| Fathers | 134-135 |
| Of Fathers | 136-137 |
| To Fathers | 138-139 |
| From Fathers | 140-141 |
| Mother | 142-143 |
| Brother | 144-145 |
| Sister | 146-147 |
| Man | 148-149 |
| Woman | 150-151 |
| Wife | 152-153 |
| Child | 154-155 |
| Son | 156-157 |
| Daughter | 158-159 |
| Daughters | 160-161 |
| Horse | 162-163 |
| Mare | 164-165 |
| Horses | 166-167 |
| Mares | 168-169 |
| Bull | 170-171 |
| Cow | 172-173 |
| Bulls | 174-175 |
| Cows | 176-177 |
| Dog | 178-179 |
| Bitch | 180-181 |
| Dogs | 182-183 |
| Bitches | 184-185 |
| He goat | 186-187 |
| Female goat | 188-189 |
| Goats | 190-191 |
| Male deer | |

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Female deer | 192-193 |
| Deer | 194-195 |
| Good man | 196-197 |
| Good men | 198-199 |
| Good woman | 200-201 |
| Good women | 202-203 |
| Bad boy | 204-205 |
| Bad girl | 206-207 |
| High | 208-209 |
| Up | 210-211 |
| Down | 212-213 |
| Near | 214-215 |
| Far | 216-217 |
| Before | 218-219 |
| Behind | 220-221 |
| Who? | 222-223 |
| What? | 224-225 |
| Why? | 226-227 |
| And | 228-229 |
| But | 230-231 |
| Yes | 232-233 |
| No | 234-235 |
| Go | 236-237 |
| Eat | 238-239 |
| Sit | 240-241 |
| Come | 242-243 |
| Stand | 244-245 |
| Die | 246-247 |
| Give | 248-249 |
| Run | 250-251 |
| I am | 252-253 |
| Thou art | 254-255 |
| He is | 256-257 |
| We are | 258-259 |
| You are | 260-261 |
| They are | 262-263 |
| I was | 264-265 |
| Thou wast | 266-267 |
| He was | 268-269 |
| We were | 270-271 |
| You were | 272-273 |
| They were | 274-275 |
| Beat | 276-277 |
| I beat | 278-279 |
| Thou beatest | 280-281 |
| He beats | 282-283 |
| We beat | 284-285 |
| You beat | 286-287 |
| They beat | 288-289 |
| I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>) | 290-291 |
| Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>) | 292-293 |
| He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>) | 294-295 |
| We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>) | 296-297 |
| You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>) | 298-299 |
| They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>) | 300-301 |
| I shall beat | 302-303 |
| Thou wilt beat | 304-305 |
| He will beat | 306-307 |

| | Page. |
|---------------------------|---------|
| VOCABULARY— <i>concl.</i> | |
| We shall beat | 308-309 |
| You will beat | 310-311 |
| They will beat | 312-313 |
| I go | 314-315 |
| Thou goest | 316-317 |
| He goes | 318-319 |
| We go | 320-321 |
| You go | 322-323 |
| They go | 324-325 |
| I went | 326-327 |
| Thou wentest | 328-329 |
| He went | 330-331 |
| We went | 332-333 |
| You went | 334-335 |
| They went | 336-337 |
| INDEX VERBORUM. | |

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, ă, î, u, ū, ɹ, e, ē, ăi, ai, o, ô, ăũ, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *â*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ă, sounded like the *a* in 'bat.'

â, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *á* or, in some languages, by *ô*.

ă, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ă* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ə* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ă*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ô, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ô, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ö*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ô* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ũ, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ÿ*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ÿ*, as in the Kāshmiri *tÿrÿ*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, â, ă, ă, ă, î, u, ū, ɹ, e, ē, ei, ăi, ai, o, ô, ö, ô, oi, ou, ăũ, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'*. In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl*, *hm*, *hn*, *hw*.

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *śh* will be represented by *ś*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ñ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gutturals. | <i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i> |
| Palatals. | <i>ch, ch', j, j', ñ.</i> |
| Affricatives. | <i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i> |
| Cerebrals. | <i>t, t', d, d', n, r, r', l, l'.</i> |
| Dentals. | <i>t, t', d, d', n.</i> |
| Labials. | <i>p, p', b, b', m.</i> |
| Sibilants. | <i>š, s, s, ž, z.</i> |
| Spirants. | <i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i> |
| Aspirate. | <i>h.</i> |

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones.

has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for 'horse,' common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šān *ma⁵c*, in Burmese *mrang⁷*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šan, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *cʰ*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *yo°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkū Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya° p̣a°*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʰ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *—ka*, and a level-rising tone by *—/ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

| | Level. | Rising. | Falling. |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| High Register | <i>-ka</i> | <i>/ka</i> | <i>\ka</i> |
| Middle Register | <i>-ka</i> | <i>/ka</i> | <i>\ka</i> |
| Low Register | <i>-ka</i> | <i>/ka</i> | <i>\ka</i> |

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *—^ka*, *—vka*, *—/ka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *wo - kin - tien tung - shén*, *mi tao che li - puo - chi shwei ju*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ś*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

- a* as in 'father,' 'arm.'
- e* as *ey* in 'they,' 'prey.'
- i* as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
- u* as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as *oo* in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by *u* in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
- o* as in 'no,' 'so.'
- ai* as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
- au* as in *ow* in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ś*, and his *ng* by *ñ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|--|
| Bishop Trollope's | <i>a</i> | becomes | <i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.' |
| | <i>ä</i> | „ | <i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>â</i>). |
| | <i>eu</i> | „ | <i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.' |
| | <i>ou</i> | „ | <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> . |
| | <i>ng</i> | „ | <i>ñ</i> . |

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nukn*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttäl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

- C. DE HABLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and
- L. LANGLELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonūr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

| | | |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| <i>ä</i> | „ | <i>ä</i> |
| <i>e</i> | „ | <i>ai</i> |
| <i>ó, ou</i> | „ | <i>au</i> |

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 43ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimál Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

| | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------|--|
| <i>eu</i> | „ | <i>ō</i> | |
| <i>h</i> | „ | <i>ḥ</i> | (Only in T'achū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.) |
| <i>zy</i> | „ | <i>ẓ</i> | |
| <i>sy</i> | „ | <i>ṣ</i> | |
| <i>kh</i> | „ | <i>χ</i> | (Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by <i>k</i> .) |
| <i>gh</i> | „ | <i>γ</i> | (Only in T'achū and Haurpā. Elsewhere <i>g</i> .) |
| <i>gn</i> | „ | <i>ñ</i> | |
| <i>nh</i> | „ | <i>hn</i> | |
| final <i>h</i> | „ | <i>°</i> | (a glottal ock). |

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munda languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'along') to *a*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *o* is changed to *ō*

| | | |
|----------|---|-----------|
| <i>m</i> | „ | <i>m̄</i> |
| <i>č</i> | „ | <i>ch</i> |

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q̄* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q̄a* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q̄* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamūḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ā*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sēmang.

For the Sakai and Sēmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sēmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sēmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sēmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yā* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tēlās* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sēmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jā* or *jā-hāb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hā* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sēmang it seems that in certain cases *tādā*, or *ēntē*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taubert's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *ku°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mū^k*, an ox; *pē^t-i*, a duck; *hā^p*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

a = the *u* in 'but.'

ā = the same, but long.

ā, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

i and *ī*, are modifications of *i* and *ī*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lar* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dē* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnū*. Thus, in the Katuṛ dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mī*.

For the Katuṛ Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyer and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katuṛ.' The letter *b'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dāh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *leh^hh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mu^k* *kā^t-mā^t*, a cow; *bī^t*, a duck; *yā^t*, we two; *lū^t*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Kätung Palaung:—

ä, as in *mudä*, a month. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ä*.

ē, as in *rē-dēd*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ē̄. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ō̄. It is the short sound of *ow*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wēi*, three; *lū²*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ū*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ä* shows a tendency to become *ǟ*. Thus we have *tǟh kun*, to a father, but *tǟh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *dāk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dū̄*, another as *dā̄t*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ä " " *ä*.

ā̄ " " *ā̄*, as in 'mat.'

ō̄ " " *ō̄*, as in 'pot.'

ō̄ " " *ō̄*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu " " *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " *oi*, as in 'boil.'

ni " " .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented: — *ka*, *ka*, *ka*, *ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' — *ya*¹.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

| | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|
| <i>ai</i> | has been changed to <i>ai</i> |
| <i>di</i> | " " " " <i>ai</i> |
| <i>au</i> | " " " " <i>au</i> |
| <i>du</i> | " " " " <i>au</i> |
| <i>e</i> | " " " " <i>e</i> |
| <i>di</i> | " " " " <i>ā</i> |
| <i>o</i> | " " " " <i>ā</i> |
| <i>ð</i> | " " " " <i>ō</i> |
| <i>ti</i> | " " " " <i>ui</i> |
| <i>ng</i> | " " " " <i>ñ</i> |

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of ' or '.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| High even | <i>ka</i> |
| Low even | <i>ka</i> |
| High rising | <i>ka</i> |
| Low rising | <i>ka</i> |
| High falling | <i>ka</i> |
| Low falling | <i>ka</i> |

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya*¹. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| High even tone | accompanies the high 'entering tone.' |
| High falling " | " " middle 'entering tone.' |
| Low falling " | " " low 'entering tone.' |

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| High 'entering tone' | <i>ya</i> ¹ |
| Middle 'entering tone' | <i>ya</i> ¹ |
| Low 'entering tone' | <i>ya</i> ¹ |

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . Within [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *š* is the sound of the *s* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šàn, but is more like the rounding of the English vowel of 'pnt.' The sign *q* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ō*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|
| ก ko | ข k'o | ค kso (k'o) | ฅ go (k'o) | ฆ k'o | ฉ g'o (k'o) | ง no |
| จ cho | ฉ ch'o | ช jo (ch'o) | ซ so | ฌ j'o (ch'o) | ญ ño (yo) | |
| ฎ to (do) | ฏ to (to) | ฏ t'o (t'o) | ฑ do (t'o) | ฒ d'o (t'o) | ณ no (no) | |
| ด to (do) | ต to | ถ t'o | ฑ do (t'o) | ฒ d'o (t'o) | น no | |
| บ po (bo) | ป po | ผ p'o | ฝ fo | พ bo (p'o) | ฟ fo | ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo |
| ย yo | | ร ro | | ล lo | | ว wo |
| ศ so (so) | ษ so (so) | ส so | ห ho | ฬ lo (lo) | | |
| อ o | ฮ ho. | | | | | |

VOWELS.

อะ ă, อี a, อา ā, แอะ ă, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอี e, เอ ē, อี i, อื ī, โอะ ɔ, โอ ō, เออะ ă, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ฉ ch, เอะ a, เออ ā, เอี ā, อ u, อู ū, อื u, อื ū, ไอ ai, ออ ai, เอา au, อัม am.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง kuang, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกียง kūang.

FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

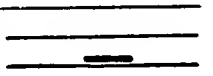
เกย kăi, เกยบ kăi, กาย kâi, กาว kâo, กิว kui, กั้ว kûi, กีบ kui, กีบ kûi, กุย kui, กุย kûi, เกว kēo, แกว kâo, โกย kôy, กขบ kăi, กวบ kûe, เกี้ยว kîo, เกียบ kûe, เกียบ kîa, เกียบ kîă, เกือบ kûa, เกือบ kûă, กั้ว kua, กั้ว kûă, กัย kai.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

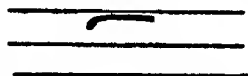
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



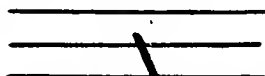
I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by




. I represent this by ˘. Thus —*ma*^h, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus:  . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'ün are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'ün words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *à*, and *aw* to *ä*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *ö* to *ø*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'ün word *rün*, a horse, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šàn list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—


| | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| က ka | က sa | တ ta | ပ pa | ယ ya | ဝ wa |
| ခ k'a | ဆ s'a | ထ t'a | ဖ p'a | ရ ra | ဌ ha |
| င ha | ည ña | ဃ na | မ ma | လ la | |

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| က à | ကျေ ò |
| ကျ á | ကျေ, ထွ á |
| ကိ i | ကိ au |
| ကိ i | ကိ in (closed sound). |
| ကု u | io (mediate sound). |
| | ian (open sound). |
| ကု u | ကု ò |
| ကေ é, or, with open sound, ä | ကေ ဖ (closed sound), * (open sound). |
| ကိ' ai | ကိ' oi |
| | ကိ aü |


The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ū*, resembles the unrounded *u* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *α* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ō*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *α* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šàn Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šàn gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.


While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šàn has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šàn. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šàn fifth tone. But in Šàn, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šàn tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus .

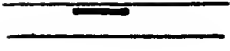
I represent this by */*. Thus */mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

- (2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by *_*. Thus *_mā*, the shoulder. This is Dr.

Cushing's second tone.

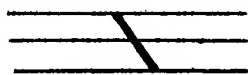
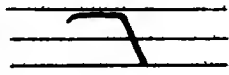
- (3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by **. Thus *\mā*, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}á$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not \grave{a} as in other Tai languages. The letter \tilde{a} is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'un, it should not be written \tilde{a} or \tilde{u} . The letter \tilde{s} corresponds to s' in Šān and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān s' , but is sounded like a Bengali s . I have therefore written it \tilde{s} .

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. $\text{Quoq} \wedge \text{nĩ}$) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ a has here become \grave{a} , o has become \tilde{o} , u has become \tilde{u} , s has become \tilde{s} , and x has become s .

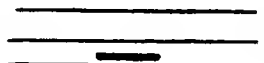
The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Biguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bonchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $má$, here written $\acute{m}\grave{a}$, the cheek. Some

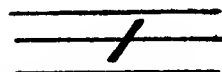
authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\grave{m}\grave{a}$, but.


Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $_m\grave{a}$, a

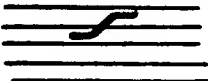
rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc


Ngũ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\acute{m}\grave{a}$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus, , as in Quôc Ngữ *mă*, here written *^mă*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement as ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by , and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus, , as in Quôc Ngữ *ma*, here written *-mă*, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgâ. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by — on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgâ, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgâ Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgâ are slightly different:—

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------------------|
| က ka | စ sa | တ ta | ပ pa | ယ ya | ဝ 0a |
| ခ k'a | ဆ s'a | ထ t'a | ဗ p'a | ရ ra | ဟ ha |
| င ya | ဇ za | ဒ da | ဘ ba | လ la | န ṇ'a |
| စ ḥa | ရှ ṣa | န na | မ ma | ဝ wa | ဖ fa |
| င ṇa | | | | | |
| အ a | | | | | အ ṁ |
| အ ṁ | | | | | အ (Pwo) u, (Sgâ) ū |
| အ ṁ | | | | | အ ṁ |
| အ ṁ | | | | | အ ṁ |
| အ (Pwo) ai, (Sgâ) ä | | | | | အ ṁ |

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his /ō⁵ as if it were written /ōñ⁴.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgâ Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word 𐄂𐄃 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𐄂𐄃 = yō.

b. Notone mark. If 𐄂𐄃 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𐄂 we get 𐄂𐄃𐄂 = yā. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 𐄂. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked 𐄂. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 𐄂. Long, level and low.

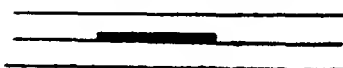
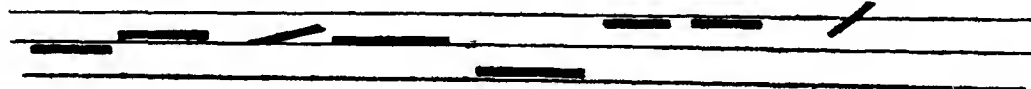
5. Tone marked 𐄂. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked 𐄂. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

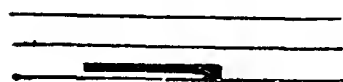
I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.



No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၇ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၃. Mid-level and long.

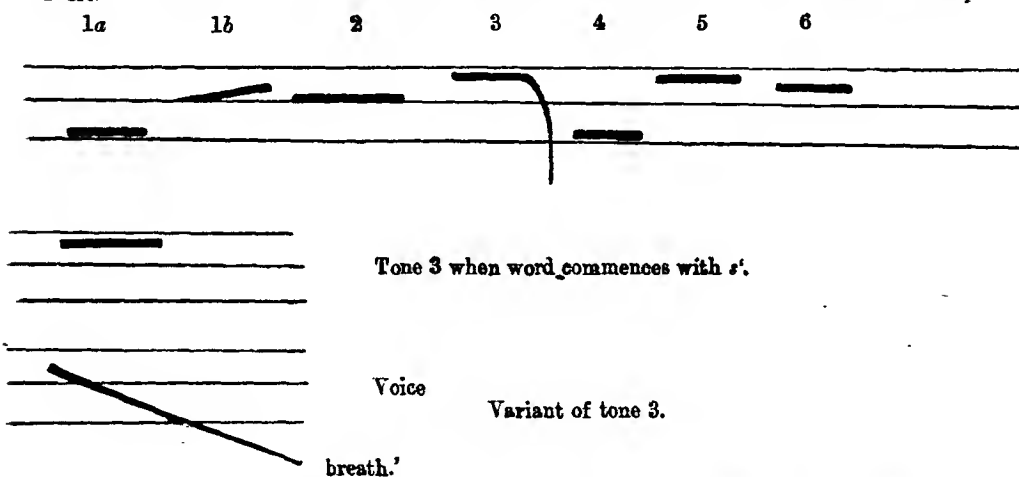
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၇. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၆. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၄. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of ya in the list).
- (2) (including 9), ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

I got the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = ya.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၇, we get the word ၀၀၇ or ya. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၂. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

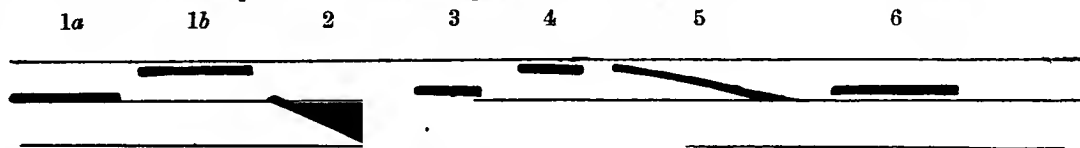
No. 3. Words written with ၂. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၂. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၂. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows :—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) √ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) —ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brā°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatŋ, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatŋ, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples :—

Pronouns. How they change.

| | SINGULAR. | | | PLURAL. | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| | 1st Pers. | 2nd Pers. | 3rd Pers. | 1st Pers. | 2nd Pers. | 3rd Pers. |
| le, to go. | ye le | ne le | ze le | we le | θi le | ze-tā-sā le |
| bā-po, to be carried. | yā bā-po | nā bā-po | zā bā-po | wā bā-po | θi bā-po | ze-tā-sā bā-po |
| pu, to carry. | yu pu | nu pu | zu pu | wu pu | θi pu | ze-tā-sā pu |
| po, to awake. | yo po | no po | zo po | wo po | θi po | ze-tā-sā po |
| la, to fall. | ya la | na la | za la | wa la | θi la | ze-tā-sā la |
| ši-ša, to fear. | yī ši-ša | nī ši-ša | zī ši-ša | wī ši-ša | θi ši-ša | ze-tā-sā ši-ša |
| d, to drink. | yā d | nā d | zā d | wā d | θi d | ze-tā-sā d |

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thns, *yä, nā, zā*, and *wā*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyn there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| To beat with a small stick is | <i>plā</i> . |
| " " " big " " | <i>mu</i> . |
| " " the hand is | <i>dā</i> . |
| To hit with a stone is | <i>hwe</i> . |
| " " " sword is | <i>plo</i> . |

Brä°, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Kareunī, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ē* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbay,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dōmuya). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintālā, Sin-hmā Māpauk, Manō, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Māpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *ā-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ō*, so that we should properly write *ā-pō*, *nō*, *sō*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsū, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsū came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kēngtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves 'Hmōn' and 'Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of 'Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word 'Hmōn,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a mau,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

| Savina. | Grierson. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|
| A. Vowels and Diphthongs. | | |
| ə | ē | |
| o | ō | Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below. |
| ô | ō | Like the French <i>au</i> . |
| œ | ō | Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below. |
| u | ü | Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former. |
| ay | ai | A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> . |
| dy | ä | A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.' |
| ao | āō | A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> . |
| au | au | A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> . |
| eu | ēü | Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> . |
| äu | ōü | A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> . |
| œu | ōü | A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> . |
| B. Consonants. | | |
| kh | χ | A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> . |
| ts | ch | Like an English <i>ch</i> . |
| tsʰ | chʰ | The aspirate of the preceding. |
| ch | chʷ | Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26. |
| ng, ngʰ | ñ | The guttural nasal. |
| ngl, ngr | ñgl, ñgr | In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded. |
| nh | ñ | The palatal nasal. |
| nj | nž | In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French. |
| x | s | Sounded like a French <i>s</i> . |
| xʰ | sʰ | The aspirate of the preceding. |
| s | š | Sounded like French <i>ch</i> . |
| j, y | y | Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.' |
| dh, ph, th | dʰ, pʰ, tʰ | The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively. |

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by $\bar{\cdot}$. Thus, $\bar{d}a\bar{n}$.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $\acute{\cdot}$. Thus, $\acute{d}a\acute{n}$.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by $\grave{\cdot}$. Thus, $\grave{d}a\grave{n}$.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ? . Thus, $\text{?}d\text{a}\text{?}n$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark \circ added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, $\bar{d}a\bar{n}^\circ$.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl becomes hl

| | | | |
|---|----|---|----|
| " | hs | " | s' |
| " | ng | " | n̄ |
| " | sh | " | š |

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter *gh*. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Donzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-pan (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the o in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tòtò words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tòtò could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Hesmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :—

"Le premier est franchement aigu ($n\tilde{a}$).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (na).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante ($n\grave{a}$).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter ($n\acute{a}$).

Le cinquième est franchement grave ($n\grave{a}$)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones :—

- (1) $-na$, much.
- (2) $-na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/na$, you.
- (5) $_na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when i , u , or \ddot{o} follows \tilde{n} or m it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \tilde{n}^1 , \tilde{n}^2 , \tilde{n}^3 , m^1 , m^2 , m^3 . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, c , but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \grave{m} , to indicate the m -vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_a -l\ddot{o}\grave{m}^c$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

| | | | |
|-----------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| Liétard's | ka | becomes | $-ka$. |
| " | ka^1 | " | $_ka$. |
| " | ka^2 | " | $/ka$. |
| " | ka^3 | " | $\backslash ka$. |
| " | ka^4 | " | $k\grave{a}^c$. |

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juk*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'ŏ Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'ŏ are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgĥ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgĥā* and *rgĥe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*², to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,³ rising. *tī*², to soak, here represented by *tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū*², to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*¹, white, here represented by *p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*³, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*², a soldier, here represented by *-jī*², on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'ŏ (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'ŏs inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'ŏs, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nnn) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárúg), Mányak (Hodgson's Manyak), Tauchū (Hodgson's Thóchū), Takpa (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpā (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpa, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhonúr to Yínán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchū, by the Gyárúg, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúg and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyenl. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechnen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpā (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz.:—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-ña*, *l*, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ḍñul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *ḍ*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ḍ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chaḍ*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ḍ* and *ḍ̄*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ḍ* and *ḍ̄*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ḍ̄*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kējāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kējāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tungkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, *wa*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kachin, we can illustrate it by *wa*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *wa*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meit'ei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *nā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nā*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwu lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadū),—also called 'Asā',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ne°*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-ā*, I; and a low-falling, as in *nan*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *mā-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingθa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M[•]ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwaw or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *cā*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *k* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *k* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gre* (*myi-γe*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.


Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingθa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingθa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingθa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in Lis's on p. 23 *ante*.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter  is transliterated *ui*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
śa, ha, ṣa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ñā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ñe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tuḷu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tuḷu-English and English-Tuḷu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brakui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ا | 0 | ط | t |
| ح | h | ظ | ḡ |
| خ | x | ع | ' |
| ذ | ḡ | غ | γ |
| ص | s | ق | q |
| ض | ḡ | | |

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي* is represented by à. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der NeuPersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fathā-ā-Afyāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between α and ', both being written α.

So also the Ōrmuṛī, Balōchi, and Ghalehah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šiyīnī, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuṛī the letter written *ṣ* in the Survey, here appears as *š*. Shaw's *kāh* (Survey, *kā*), I represent by *χ*. His *sch* appears as *š* and his *skā* as *š*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>hitotsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>šine</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>hànà, hàn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bir</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>emu</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>nigen</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>naigai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>bat, -ika</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 850. Burasaski . . . | <i>han, hin, hik</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>satu</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>ābūlāt, chā*, chet*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>muy</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>muai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>moā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>nu, nānu, mui</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>nai</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ū, hlēx</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>hle</i> |
| Darung . . . | <i>hlē</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tā, tā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| En . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>ka-ti</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | } (borrow from Šan) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>a</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>hāk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>wei, ši</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>mi, ši</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hēān</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>mi'</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>mīā', moyā', mī'</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>mīā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>moi, moiod, muđu</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>mīn</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>mi, bo, aboi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>mui-rō, bōyi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-yī'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-ya'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>i-kū, i</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-hnyūn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-nyūn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>nūn</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>nyūn</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | } <i>lūn</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-mōt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ka, -lōn</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>lā*, k'dū</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>l'dū</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>t'</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ta, -tō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t', tō</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>dā mā</i> |
| Brā ^c . . . | <i>tā, dā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>tō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Sin-hmā | |
| Māpank . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t' mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lā mā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā mā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>l', dō</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>dō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-i</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>yi</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>yet</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yet</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Paṇi . . . | <i>idi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>itti, i</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>id'</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>id</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>tākā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ai-lōn</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>diware</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>t'ik</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>ikko</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ibom</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>kwoñ</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | <i>i'-ku</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pan</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yekko</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>t'i-li, t'i-bān</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>t'it-ta</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ak-po</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>aūra, itto</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>i-b'ou</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ubūm</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>kolo</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>tau, tā-wo</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>tāu, ta-wa</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>tik-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>kolu</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>g'rī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ki, gi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kat</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i</i> |
| 117. Paḍi, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>t'i-ki</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kāt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ch'i</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>a</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-kā, ā-tōr-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dāñā . . . | <i>ā-kin</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārā . . . | <i>ā-k'iā</i> |
| Mijā . . . | <i>kmō, kōmō</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>a</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>t'i^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>t'i^o</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>tō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-t'i</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>te</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>j'rē, j'ri, je, jē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>t'i^o</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>tum lum</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'i</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kā-ti</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>tā-bi</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>ā-ri</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| „ written . . . | <i>gchig</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chik</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>chik</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>chik</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>chik</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>chig</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>chik</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>chik</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>chik</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sō, sūi</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 142. Kōoh . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>ja, cha, sa</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>la-ki, k'e</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ke-lē</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ka-li</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>kā, ā-kā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e-k'ā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>k'a-tu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ka-t'u</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ka-lān</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hak</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ē-tā</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>vān-t'ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>chie</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ā-ši</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>kāt</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>k'at</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>k'at</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>isi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>han-lī-nē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>k'at</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>k'at-ka</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>kāseu-k'et</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>k'at</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *l'ñai, ñai*
Maran . . . *ñāñai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*
218. Siyin . . . *k'at*
219. Lai . . . *kà'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-k'at*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-ka*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *in-kāt*
232. Hallam . . . *in-k'āt*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kāt, k'āt-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-k'ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ā-to, k'ē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*
255. Taungōa . . . *kō*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tu-māt*
Yādwin . . . *tu-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*
257. K'ami . . . *hnāk*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *āhal*
281. Kadu . . . *-nu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lā, rā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *loi (lauñ)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*
" spoken . . . *ti, tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*
269. Danu . . . *ti'*
268. Inōa . . . *t' ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr", or", ōr*
287. Korava . . . *onđ*
291. Kaikāđi . . . *vandā*
289. Irula . . . *vondū*
294. Malayālam . . . *or"*
297. Kanarese . . . *ond", obb"*
298. Badaga . . . *vondū*
301. Kodagu . . . *ond"*
302. Tulu . . . *wonji*
303. Toda . . . *vadd*
304. Kōta . . . *vodde*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *onđā, ort*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, ēnđ-onđ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ro(ñđi)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ōkkōđ*
314. Gōñđi . . . *unđi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okađ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *asiđ, asi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ahad, wāhid*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **aivaka-*
Avesta . . . *aeva-*
Pahlavi . . . *ēvak*
331. Persian . . . *yak*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yau*
353. Waziri . . . *yō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yau*
360. Ormurī . . . *sō, s'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*
366. Eastern . . . *yak', ya*
370. Waxi . . . *iv, i*
371. Širni . . . *iv, i, yiv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *iv, i*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *wok, wak*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yu*
378. Yūdya . . . *yu, yū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ev, eo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ipin, attege*
383. Kalāša . . . *ek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *i*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āk*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ik*
396. of Drās . . . *ek*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ēk*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ak', ok"*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ak'*
403. Pōguli . . . *yak'*
404. Dōđā Sirāji . . . *ikk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ak*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ik*
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*
" Syrian . . . *ēkā, ikā, y'kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ēkah*
Prakrit . . . *ekkō, ēgō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *hik*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hikk, hekk*
426. Mūltāni . . . *hikk, hekk*
428. Hindki . . . *hik*
432. T'ali . . . *hikk*
433. D'anni . . . *hikk*
435. Tināuli . . . *hikk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hikk*
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*
441. Punch'i . . . *hekk*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hek", hekiřō*
450. Lāri . . . *hek', hekiřō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hikdō*
456. Marāđi, Dēši . . . *ēk*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ēk*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *yēk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēka, guđā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ēk*
516. Magahi . . . *ēk*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ēk*
520. " South-ern . . . *ē-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ēk*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*
" spoken . . . *āk*
537. South-western . . . *e'*
541. Siripurī . . . *ek*
546. Eastern . . . *ek*
548. of Cachar . . . *ek*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ēk, ēgwā*
551. Chākmā . . . *ēk*
553. Assamese . . . *ek*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ēk*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ēk*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ēk*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ēk*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ēk*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ēk*
589. Baugarū . . . *ēk*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ēk, ēku*
605. Kanañi . . . *ēku*
611. Bundēli . . . *ēk, aik*
616. Bauāp'ari . . . *yēk*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ikk*
" spoken . . . *ikk*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ikk*
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ikk*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ēk*
661. Charōtari . . . *ēk, lāb'*
666. Kāđiyāwādī . . . *ēk*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ēk*
676. G'isādi . . . *ēk*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ēk*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ēk, yēk*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ēk*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ēk*
761. Mālvi . . . *ēk*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ēk*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ēkā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ēk*
678. B'ili . . . *ēk*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ek, yek, yak, anđā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ēk*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ēk*
815. Western Pahāri, Jannāri . . . *ēk, ēkō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ēk*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ēk*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *ēk*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ēk*
833. Kului . . . *ēk*
837. Mapdāli . . . *ēk*
842. Chamāli . . . *ikk*
843. Gādi . . . *ak*
845. Pangwāli . . . *ik, yak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*
849. Pādari . . . *yak*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>futatsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tul, tu</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>iki</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>juwe</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>xyar</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>hauyur</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>altā, altan, altō</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dua</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>dua</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>dua, twā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>pir</i> |
| 8. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>bā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>bie</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ār</i> |
| Katarr . . . | <i>ār</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>lā-āl</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | } (borrow from Šān) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kār</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ār</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ā</i> |
|----------------------|----------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>bār-ea, bār</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>bar-iā, bār</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>bārī</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>baria, bar, ubar</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ban</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bār, bāgu</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>bār-jū, bāgu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ān*, (Pekin ārk), āyan</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>yī, lōn</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>lān-kū, ār</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>ān</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>ān</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | } <i>ān</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-hai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>ni</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-k'i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ki</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'i</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>gi mā</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nōn mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nō mā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ki ni</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>net, āin</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>sz, chi</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ši</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-āō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>au</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>nii</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>i</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>juṭ</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>juṭ</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>āī</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nech'i</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>hich-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>hich-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nīk-si</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | <i>hich-che</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>hich-chi, his-sāli, hisala-pan</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>hich-chi, hip-pan</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ni, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i> |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | <i>hich-che</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>hō-wān, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i> |
| 98. Dūngnālī . . . | <i>hī-chi</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>hā-ka-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>nīs-b'ou</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>nī-chi</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>nī, nī-chi, na-le</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>nīk-si</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>sak-po</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>sak-pu</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>sak-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nā-yuā</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hān</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nī, hān</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>nārī</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>nāt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>kī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-nī-kī</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>ā-nī</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>kā-yiā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kā-nī, kīnān</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>nōn</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>nī, nō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nī lum</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ka-nais</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nā-bi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>nā-ri</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | <i>written g'nīs</i> |
| „ . . . | |
| „ . . . | <i>spoken nī</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nīs</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nīs</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nīs</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nī</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nē, nūi</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>gin-nī</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengālī) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nūi</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>hni, ki-ni</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ken-nā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>ki-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>koī-hu, ko-hu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>kenhī</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>kā-hē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>enni</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ānnat</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ā-nī kat'i</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-nī</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-nī</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>vā-nī</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nī, ni</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ā-nī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ga-nā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-hnāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ka-ti</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>hī-nī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>hān-na</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>nī-yā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>k'a-nī</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>kā-nēu</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kannī, kalī</i> |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>k'a-nī</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*
Maran . . . *lā-kon, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'on*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nī*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-hni^o*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungōa . . . *ni^t*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yādwīn . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ani . . . *nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kiñ hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *sō^t*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni^t*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ni^t*
268. Inōa . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irapq^u, ir^u, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rapq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *rapqā*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayālam . . . *rapq^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *erapq^u, idbar^u*
298. Badaga . . . *yeraqū*
301. Kodagu . . . *danq^u*
302. Tulu . . . *rapq^u*
303. Toda . . . *eq*
304. Kōta . . . *yedē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *eq, irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *eqq-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(nqⁱ)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *inqiā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *rapq*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *renq^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *irat, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *iθnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiyāni . . . *duyōn, dō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā, šāu*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdyā . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diu*
380. Wai-alā . . . *du*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dū*
396. of Drās . . . *dū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *z^th*
401. Kaštawāṛi . . . *zēh*
403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, dih*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dīh, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dūi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dva^u; (neut.) dvē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, bē; (neut.) doṇṇi, beṇṇi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dōē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dū*
428. Hindki . . . *dqū*
432. T'ālī . . . *dū*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dō*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dō*
441. Punchī . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
450. Lāri . . . *bba*
452. Kachchī . . . *ba*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *dōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dui*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dū, dui*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dui*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dui*
541. Siripurī . . . *dui*
546. Eastern . . . *dui*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, duā*
551. Chākmā . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dui*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dui*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *dui, dō*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *dwai*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dō*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *be*
661. Charōtari . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . *be*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isādi . . . *bē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dō*
777. Gujari . . . *of*
Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dui*
771. Lab'āni . . . *of*
Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andēši . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *dwī*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dwī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dui*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dō*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōi*
833. Kuḷu . . . *dūi*
837. Mandēālī . . . *dūi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *dō*
843. Gādi . . . *dūi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*
849. Pādari . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>mittsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>re</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>scit, sei</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>öck</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ilän</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>yurbän</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>kaurbä</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>hürur, hidur</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>uskö, iskin, iski</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>tigä</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>klän</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>t'loi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>bei</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>päi</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ni, 'mpe'</i> |
| Sémang . . . | (borrows from Malay) |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>u-ai, ä-ä</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ü-wei</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>u-wo</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| En . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>lä-oi</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>wé</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | (borrow from Šän) |
| Möng Lwe . . . | (borrow from Šän) |
| Danä . . . | <i>wi, uwi</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>kwai</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard . . . | <i>läi</i> |
| 12. Wär . . . | <i>läi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>lõe, lüe</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . . | <i>pä-ä, pä</i> |
| 16. Mundäri . . . | <i>api-ä, api</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>äpai</i> |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | <i>upe</i> |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>tin</i> (Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yär, yägi</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>ig-rö yägi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-sän</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-säm</i> |
| Gyämi . . . | <i>sän-kü, sän</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | (<i>säm</i>) |
| " spoken . . . | (<i>säm</i>) |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | (<i>säm</i>) |
| 47. K'un . . . | (<i>säm</i>) |
| 49. Šän . . . | (<i>säm</i>) |
| 51. Ähom . . . | (<i>säm</i>) |
| 52. K'ämti . . . | (<i>säm</i>) |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-bä</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-öä</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | (<i>öä</i>) |
| " Maulmein . . . | (<i>öä</i>) |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>öoum</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>-öö</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>öö</i> |
| 32. Bwä . . . | <i>öö</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>öä</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>öo mä</i> |
| Brä . . . | <i>öü</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>öö</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>sun</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | |
| Mäpauk . . . | <i>öän, öon</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>öö mä</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>öi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>öü</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>sü</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tän, tün</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>öö, öö</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>tö</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . | <i>-pé</i> |
| Hä-Miao . . . | <i>pieh</i> |
| Pä-Miao . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>püa, p'am</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>pü</i> |
| Man-lan-tiën . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>pua</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 72. Mančäti or Pačui . . . | <i>šum</i> |
| 73. Čamba Lahuli . . . | <i>šum</i> |
| 76. Kanšäi . . . | <i>šum</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>šum</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>süm</i> |
| 84. T'ämi . . . | <i>tin</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbü . . . | <i>süm-si</i> |
| 86. Yäkä . . . | <i>sum-ji</i> |
| 87. K'ambü . . . | <i>sup-či</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>sam</i> |
| 91. Bäläli . . . | <i>süh-che</i> |
| 92. Šängpäng . . . | <i>süm-či, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i> |
| 93. Löhöröng . . . | <i>sum-či, sum-pän</i> |
| 94. Lämlich'öng . . . | <i>süm-či, sum-bän</i> |
| 95. Wäling . . . | <i>syum-ya-k</i> |
| 96. Č'ingtang . . . | <i>süm-che</i> |
| 97. Rüngch'änbüng . . . | <i>süm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pop</i> |
| 98. Dängmäli . . . | <i>süm-či</i> |
| 99. R'äng . . . | or |
| Čhämling . . . | <i>süm-ra</i> |
| 100. Näch'eräng . . . | <i>sük-b'ou</i> |
| 101. Külung . . . | <i>sup-či</i> |
| 102. T'ülung . . . | <i>syüm, su-le</i> |
| 103. Čauräsa . . . | <i>süm-ma-k'a</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>sük-po</i> |
| 105. Dümü . . . | <i>sük-po</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | <i>suk-pu</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | <i>č'u-yuñ</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>sö, sou</i> |
| 112. Mürmi . . . | <i>som</i> |
| 113. Sunwär . . . | <i>sañ</i> |
| 114. Mägari . . . | <i>som</i> |
| 116. Nēwäri . . . | <i>sö</i> |
| 117. Pač'i, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahi . . . | <i>soñö</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>säm</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | <i>suñ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>zu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | (<i>ä-äm-kä</i>) |
| 124. Miri . . . | (<i>ä-äm-kä</i>) |
| 125. Däflä . . . | <i>ä-om</i> |
| 126. Miämi, Digara . . . | <i>kä-säñ</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>kä-säm</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Ni . . . | <i>-sö</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>sö</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>sö</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>sü</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | <i>hē</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-sä</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>sä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>sö</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>šä</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>süm lum</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>tsum</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyärüng . . . | <i>kä-säm</i> |
| Mänyäk . . . | <i>si-bi</i> |
| T'auču . . . | <i>kši-ri</i> |
| Täkpä . . . | <i>süm</i> |
| Haurpä . . . | <i>sü</i> |
| 58. B'ötšä, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>gsum</i> |
| " . . . | spoken <i>sum</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 61. Ladak . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>sum</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>sum</i> |

Bärdä Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bärdä . . . | <i>t'am</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dimä-sä . . . | <i>ga-täm</i> |
| 135. Garö, Ächik . . . | <i>gi-täm</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurä . . . | <i>t'am</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Čhutiyä . . . | <i>nda</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 154. Ängämi . . . | <i>sē</i> |
| 159. Semä . . . | <i>kü-t'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmä . . . | <i>kin-šan</i> |
| 165. Kējämä . . . | <i>ka-tšü</i> |
| 194. Sopvomä . . . | <i>ko-sa</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>ä-sam</i> |
| 169. Hlötä . . . | <i>e-t'am</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ä-säm</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>a-sän</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>a-sän</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>lum</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>čum</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>ä-jäm</i> |
| 178. Namsangiä . . . | <i>vän-ram</i> |
| 179. Čhäng . . . | <i>säm</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | <i>ä-tüm</i> |
| 183. Ěmpö . . . | <i>gü-jüm</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-t'om</i> |
| 188. K'oinko . . . | <i>ka-t'üm</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ke-täm</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | <i>han-tüm</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>süm</i> |
| 199. Tängk'al . . . | <i>k'a-t'üm</i> |
| 200. Pädäng . . . | <i>kä-t'üm</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kä-t'üm</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>k'yüm</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . mūḍ | 499. Singhalese | . . . tuṇa |
| Kachin | . . . m ^u sum | 328. Brāhūi | . . . musiḥ, musi | 502. Oṛiyā | . . . tīni |
| Maran | . . . m ^u sum | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . tīn ⁱ |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . ma-sūm | Arabic | . . . 6alāθ | 516. Magahi | . . . tīn |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ern . . . tīn |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . ā-hum | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | | 520. „ South- | ern . . . tīn-gō |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . a-hūm | Old Persian | . . . θ'tiya- (third) | 526. Nagpurī | . . . tīn |
| 207. T'ado | . . . t'ūm | Avesta | . . . θri- | 530. Bengali, written | . . . tīn |
| 213. Siyin | . . . tōm, t'um | Pahlavi | . . . si | „ spoken | . . . tīn |
| 219. Lai | . . . tum | 331. Persian | . . . si | 537. South-western | . . . tīn |
| 224. Lušēi | . . . pa-t'um | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- | war . . . drē | 541. Siripurī | . . . tīn |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . pa-tum | 353. Waziri | . . . drē | 546. Eastern | . . . tīn |
| 228. Pank'u | . . . p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt | 354. of Kandahar | . . . drē | 548. of Cachar | . . . tīn |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . in-tūm | 360. Ōrmurī | . . . ž'tē | 550. of Chittagong | . . . tīn, tīnwā |
| 232. Hallām | . . . in-t'ūm | 363. Balōchi, Makrānī | . . . sai | 551. Chākma | . . . tīn |
| 236. Langrong | . . . pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā | 366. Eastern | . . . sai | 553. Assamese | . . . tīni |
| 237. Aimol | . . . an-t'ūm | 370. Waxī | . . . trūi | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | . . . a-t'ūm | 371. Šiyni | . . . ārrai | Awadī | . . . tīn |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . kan-t'ūm | 372. Sarikoli | . . . arai, harōi | 560. Bag'eli | . . . tīn |
| 240. Kōm | . . . in-t'ūm | 376. Išākāmi, Zēbaki | . . . rāi, rā, rūi | 573. Ch'attisgar'i | . . . tīn |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . in-t'ūm | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | . . . šerai | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | . . . a-t'ūm | 378. Yādya | . . . šuroi | Hindōstāni | . . . tīn |
| 248. Hirōi-Langāng | . . . ka-dūm | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungṭha | . . . tum | 379. Bašgali | . . . treh | Hindōstāni | . . . tīn |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . t'um | 380. Wai-alā | . . . trē | 587. Dak'ini | . . . tīn |
| Yādwīn | . . . tum | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 589. Bāngarū | . . . tīn |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . pā-tūm | Veron | . . . ch'i | 593. Braj B'āk's | . . . tīni, tīn |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . tun | 383. Kalāšā | . . . treh | 605. Kanauji | . . . tīni |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . t'ūn | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . t'lē | 611. Bundeli | . . . tīn |
| 257. K'ami | . . . t'ūn | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . . . h't | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . tīn |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | 387. „ Western | . . . hlē | 633. Pañjābi, written | . . . tīnn, trai |
| 279. Andro | . . . šom hā | 390. K'owār | or | „ spoken | . . . trai |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . ... | Chitrāli | . . . troi | 639. Pōwadī | . . . tīnn |
| 280. Chairel | . . . t'ūn-kōn | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . qhēi | 648. Dōgri | . . . trai |
| 281. Kadu | . . . sum | 394. Chilāsī | . . . qhēh | 650. Kāngra | . . . trai |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 396. of Drās | . . . trē, t'srē | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . sum | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | . . . trā | dard | . . . traṇ |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . . . s'am | 400. Kāšmirī | . . . trih, trēh | 661. Charōtari | . . . taiṇ |
| 263. Maru | . . . sām | 401. Kaštawārī | . . . trē, trā | 666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī | . . . taiṇ |
| 260. Maingṭha | or | 403. Pōguli | . . . chāē | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . tan |
| Ngachang | . . . sum | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | . . . trēi | 676. G'isādī | . . . tīn |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . sōn-kōn | 405. Rāmbani | . . . trai, chēš | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | |
| Me-gyā | . . . sōn-kōn | 408. Kōhistāni, Garwl. | . . . t'ā | wārī | . . . tīn |
| 264. Mrū | . . . tsūm (šūn) | 409. Tōrwali | . . . chā | 742. Jaipurī | . . . tīn |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . sum | 411. Maiyā | . . . chā | 755. Mēwātī | . . . tīn |
| „ spoken | . . . θoun | Gypsy, European | . . . trin | 777. Gujurī of | |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . θōn ku | „ Syrian | . . . tārān | Hazara | . . . trē |
| Taungyo | . . . θon | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | 761. Malvi | . . . tīn |
| 269. Danu | . . . θon | Sanskrit | . . . trayah, (f.) tisrah, (neut.) trīni | 770. Nimādī | . . . tīn |
| 268. Inṭha | . . . sōn ku | Prakrit | . . . (m. & f.) taō, (neut.) tīṇi | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . θauṇ ku | 430. K'etrāni | . . . trāē | Berar | . . . tīn |
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | 708. K'andēsi | . . . tīn |
| 285. Tamil | . . . mūndr ^u , mū, m ^u | pur | . . . trā, trāē | 678. B'ili | . . . tēn, taṇ |
| 287. Korava | . . . mūḍ | 426. Mūltāni | . . . trāē | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . mūṇḍa | 428. Hindkī | . . . trāē | or K'as-kurā | . . . tīn |
| 289. Irula | . . . muru | 432. T'alī | . . . trāē | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . mūnn ^u | 433. D'anni | . . . trāē, tarai | Kumaunī | . . . tīn |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . mūr ^u , mūvar ^u | 435. Tināuli | . . . trā | 805. Gar'wālī | . . . tīn |
| 298. Baḍaga | . . . mūrū | 442. of Salt Range | . . . trā, trāē | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . mūnd ^u | 437. Pōṭ'wārī | . . . trā | Jaunsārī | . . . tīn |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . mūji | 440. Chib'alī | . . . trā | 816. Sirmaurī | . . . chōn |
| 303. Toda | . . . mūḍu | 441. Punchī | . . . trā | 820. Bag'āṭī | . . . tīn |
| 304. Kōta | . . . mūndē | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . . . tē, trē | 822. Kiṭṭ'alī | . . . chaun |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . . . mūnd, nub | 450. Lārī | . . . tē | 830. Šōdōchī | . . . chaun |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . tīn (Aryan) | 452. Kachchī | . . . trē | 833. Kulūi | . . . trāi, chēn, chau |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi | . . . tīn | 837. Maṇḍālī | . . . trāē |
| Khond | . . . mūñji | 478. Nāgpurī | . . . tīn | 842. Chamēālī | . . . trai |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . mūndāi | 494. Kōnkanī | . . . tīn | 843. Gādī | . . . trāi |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . mūṇḍ | | | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . tlāi |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawālī | . . . trāi, tlāi |
| | | | | 849. Paḍarī | . . . tlāē |

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>yottsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ine</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>neit, nei</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tört</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>duin</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>dürben</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>tirbä</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>laur</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 850. Brusaški . . . | <i>waltö waltö</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ampät</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>päk</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>pät</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>buon</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>pan</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pön</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>'mpun</i> |
| Sëmang . . . | (borrows from Malay) |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>p'ön</i> |
| Katurg . . . | <i>pün</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>pu-on</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>bun</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>wun</i> |
| En . . . | <i>pun</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pun</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>pun</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | } (borrow from Šän) |
| Möng Lwe . . . | |
| Danä . . . | <i>pön</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>k'puon</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard . . . | <i>säw</i> |
| 12. Wär . . . | <i>ziä</i> |

Nicobaresc.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>föan</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . . | <i>pön-ei, pön</i> |
| 16. Mundäri . . . | <i>upun-tä, upun</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>upün</i> |
| 27. K'aria . . . | <i>i'pon</i> |
| 28. Jušüg . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>uñji</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>uun-rö, vunigi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>sz'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>sz</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>si-kü, si</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-ä</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>s'i</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>-s'i</i> |
| 51. Ähwa . . . | } <i>š'i</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'bön</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-li</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>li</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>li'</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>✓wö</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lui mä</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | } <i>lui</i> |
| Mäpauk . . . | |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>lui mä</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lwe</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>lwä</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-plöü</i> |
| Hë-Miao . . . | <i>hlao</i> |
| Pë-Miao . . . | <i>plo</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>p'a</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>pië</i> |
| Man-lam-tiên . . . | <i>päi</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>pä</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchäti or Patni . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähuli . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 83. D'mäl . . . | <i>diä</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>chär (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Lünbū . . . | <i>li-si</i> |
| 86. Yäkä . . . | <i>li-ji</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>li-chi</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>lë</i> |
| 91. Bäläli . . . | <i>li-ji</i> |
| 92. Sängpäng . . . | <i>lak-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pän</i> |
| 93. Löhörōng . . . | <i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i> |
| 94. Lämlich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wäling . . . | <i>lä-ya-k</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rüngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>lä-ya, la-wän, la-wa-pop</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>li-chi, ri-chi</i> |
| 99. Rödōng . . . | or |
| Chämiling . . . | <i>lyä-ra</i> |
| 100. Näch'erēng . . . | <i>lik-b'ou</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>li-chi</i> |
| 102. T'ülung . . . | <i>blī, blō-lē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>p'i-ba-k'a</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>b'al</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>b'yäl</i> |
| 89. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyn . . . | <i>blī-niñ</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>eli, b'li</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>pli, ble</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 114. Mägari . . . | <i>buli</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 117. Faq'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . | <i>piñ</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>fa-lī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ji</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>fi-ri</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ä-pi-kä</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffä . . . | <i>ä-pl</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>kä-prei</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>kambrin</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>-šle</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>li</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>ö</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-li</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ä</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>hän lum</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>byi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Gyärūng . . . | <i>kä-dī</i> |
| Mänyak . . . | <i>rai-bi</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>gžä-rai</i> |
| Täkpä . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| Haurpä . . . | <i>hlä</i> |
| 58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>özi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ib-zi</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>zbi, sbyi</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>zi</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>tši</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>zi</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>zi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>brä, brui</i> |
| 130. Läläng . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dimä-sä . . . | <i>bri</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Ächik . . . | <i>bri</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>brui</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>chi</i> |

Nägā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>dä</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>bi-di, bi-d'i</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>pe-zi</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pe-di</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>pä-dai</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>pe-za</i> |
| 169. Hlötä . . . | <i>me-zü</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>p'ä-le</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>me-ze</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pe-li</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ä-li</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ä-li</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>be-lī</i> |
| 179. Chäng . . . | <i>lei</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | <i>bä-lī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mā-dai</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>pa-dāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ma-hli</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>p-hli</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>mu-dai</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ma-dai</i> |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>ma-ti</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | <i>ma-veu</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mā-lī, matlī</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>fi-li</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or .
Kachin . . . m^ali
Maran . . . m^ali
205. Singp'o . . . ma-li

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-ri
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-ri
207. T'ado . . . li
213. Siyin . . . li
219. Lai . . . li
224. Lušei . . . pa-li
227. Banjogi . . . pi-li, pa-li
228. Pank'u . . . p'a-li, un-li
229. Hrangkol . . . min-li, mī-li
232. Hallam . . . man-li
236. Langrong . . . pā-li, in-lik-kā
237. Aimol . . . man-li
238. Chiru . . . mi-li
239. Kolhreg . . . milli
240. Kōm . . . mulli
246. Pūrūm . . . illi
247. Anāl . . . palli
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pilli
255. Taungtha . . . li
252. Chinbōk . . . p'i
Yādwīn . . . pyi
254. Chinbōn . . . hli
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hml
256. Šō or Kyang . . . hml
257. K'ami . . . p^ali

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . pi hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . ma-ri koñ
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mik
263. Maru . . . byi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . mi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'i-ān (Šan)
Me-gyā . . . s'i-ān (Šan)
264. Mrū . . . tē-li (tu-li)
265. Burmese, written . . . lē
" spoken . . . le
266. Arakanese . . . le ku
267. Taungyo . . . le
269. Danu . . . le
268. Intha . . . le ku
270. Tavoyan . . . le ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāl^a, nā^ag^a, nāl^a
287. Korava . . . nāl^a
291. Kaikādi . . . nāl^a
289. Irula . . . nāk^a
294. Malayalam . . . nāl^a
297. Kanarese . . . nā.k^a, nālvar^a
298. Badaga . . . nāl^aku
301. Kodagu . . . nāl^a
302. Tulu . . . nāl^a
303. Toda . . . nānk^a
304. Kōta . . . nāke
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . nāx. nāib
307. Malto or Maler . . . chār (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nālgi
310. Kolāmi . . . nālīn
314. Gōndī . . . nālūg

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nālūg^a
328. Brāhūi . . . chār (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . arba^a*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . chaθwārō
Pahlavi . . . chahār
331. Persian . . . chahār, chār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . salōr
353. Waziri . . . tsalōr, tsalwār
354. of Kandahar . . . tsalūr
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . tsār
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chār
366. Eastern . . . ch'gār
370. Waxī . . . tsabūr
371. Šiyāni . . . tsavōr
372. Sarikoli . . . tsavur
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tsafūr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . chfūr
378. Yūdya . . . chšir

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . što
380. Wai-ala . . . štā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . chipū
383. Kalāša . . . chau
384. Gawar-bati . . . tsūr
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } chār
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . chōr
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . chār
394. Chilāsi . . . chār
396. of Drās . . . chār
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . chorr
400. Kāšmiri . . . tsōr
401. Kaṭawāri . . . tsōr
403. Pōguli . . . tsaur
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tsōur
405. Rāmbani . . . chōr, tsaur
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chōr
409. Tōrwāli . . . chau
411. Maiyā . . . saūr
Gypsy, European . . . štār
" Syrian . . . štār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chatvārāḥ
Prakrit . . . chattāri, chaṭṭō
430. K'ētrāni . . . chār
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . chār
426. Mūltāni . . . chār
428. Hindki . . . chār
432. Taḷi . . . chār
433. Danni . . . chār
435. Tinānli . . . chār
442. of Salt Range . . . chār
437. Pōtwāri . . . chār
440. Chibālī . . . chār
441. Punchī . . . chār
448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chār^a
450. Lāji . . . chār^a
452. Kachchī . . . chār^a
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . chār^a
478. Nāgpuri . . . chār^a
494. Kōnkaṭi . . . chār^a

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hatara
502. Oṛiyā . . . chiri
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . chār^a
516. Magahi . . . chār^a
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chār^a
520. " South-ern . . . chār-gō
526. Nāgpuriā . . . chār^a
530. Bengali, written . . . chār^a
" spoken . . . chār^a
537. South-western . . . chār^a
541. Siripuriā . . . chār^a
546. Eastern . . . tsār^a
548. of Cachar . . . sār^a
550. of Chittagong . . . chār^a, chār^agā
551. Chākmā . . . chēr^a
553. Assamese . . . sār^a
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chār^a
560. Bag'ēli . . . chār^a, chār^a
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chār^a
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chār^a
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chār^a
587. Dak'ini . . . chār^a
589. Bāngarū . . . chār^a
593. Braj B'ākā . . . chār^a, chār^a
605. Kanauji . . . chār^a
611. Bundēli . . . chār^a
616. Banāp'ari . . . chār^a
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chār^a
" spoken . . . chār^a
639. Pōwadī . . . chār^a
648. Dōgri . . . chār^a
650. Kāngrā . . . chōur^a
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . chār^a
661. Charōtari . . . tsyār^a
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . chār^a
673. K'ār'wā . . . chār^a
676. G'isādi . . . chyār^a
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . chyār^a, chyār^a
742. Jaipuri . . . chyār^a
755. Mēwāti . . . chyār^a
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . chār^a
761. Mālvi . . . chār^a
770. Nīmādi . . . chār^a
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chār^a
708. K'āndēsi . . . chār^a
678. B'ili . . . syār^a, syār^a
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chār^a
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . chār^a
805. Gar'wāli . . . chār^a
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . chār^a
816. Sirmāuri . . . chār^a
820. Bag'āṭi . . . chār^a
822. Kiūṭāli . . . tsār^a
830. Sōdōchi . . . tsār^a
833. Kulūi . . . chār^a
837. Maṇḍālī . . . chār^a
842. Chamēālī . . . chaur^a
843. Gādi . . . chaur^a, chōur^a
845. Paṅgwāli . . . chaur^a
847. Bādrawāhi . . . tsūur^a, tsōur^a
849. Pādari . . . tsōur^a

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>itsutsu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>ashikun</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tisat</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>hās</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>sunyi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>tibun</i> |
| Saukpā | . . . | <i>tahai</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>hortz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|--------------------|
| 850. Buruāskī | . . . | <i>sunō, sindī</i> |
|---------------|-------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>limā</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>lim</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | <i>lu-mi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>pām</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>masu</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>p'sōt</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>m'sok</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | (borrows from Malay) |

Palawan-Wa

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-------------------|
| 4. Palauing | . . . | <i>pān</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>pān</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>puan</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>pu-on</i> |
| Eu | . . . | <i>pān</i> |
| Tai-lōi | . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>sen</i> |
| Āng-kū | . . . | } borrow from Sān |
| Mōng Lwē | . . . | |
| Danā | . . . | <i>ō</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | |

K'āsi Group

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------|
| 8. K'āsi, Standard | . . . | <i>sin</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>zē</i> |

Nicobar

| | | |
|---------------|-------|------------|
| 13. Nicobares | . . . | <i>tin</i> |
|---------------|-------|------------|

Mundari Group

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. Klerwān, Sōnā | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 26. Kūrka | . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 27. K'arā | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 28. Jūlāng | . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savār | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 30. Gūlā | . . . | <i>mā, zā, mānā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tu-Chi Group

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>zē</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Gyām | . . . | <i>ā, ā, ā, ā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | } <i>ā</i> | |
| „ spoken | | |
| Laos | | |
| 46. Lu | } <i>ā</i> | |
| 47. Kū | | |
| 49. Sān | } <i>ā</i> | |
| 51. Āhōn | | |
| 52. K'āmā | } <i>ā</i> | |
| Annamese | | <i>ā, ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-yā</i> |
| „ Bassein | } <i>yā</i> | |
| „ Maulmein | | |
| 36. Taungthū | . . . | <i>nāt</i> |
| 34. Sga, literary | . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>ōa</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>yā mō</i> |
| Bra | . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Sin-hnā | | |
| Mapauk | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 39. Ghōko | . . . | <i>nai mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| 38. Yeinba | . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>nā, nē</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>zā, yā</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>zē</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-chī</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>ā, piā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | <i>ū, piā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>piā</i> |
| Man-ta-pān | . . . | <i>piā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 84. Tāmi | . . . | <i>pānch (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Līmā | . . . | <i>nā-sī</i> |
| 86. Yākā | . . . | <i>nā-pi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>nā-chī</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 91. Balāli | . . . | <i>nā-pi</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>nā-ka-bo, nā-ka-li, nā-ka-la-pān</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>nā-chī, nā-bān</i> |
| 94. Lāmōlōng | . . . | |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>nā-pā-i</i> |
| 96. Chūngtāng | . . . | |
| 97. Rāngkōnbōng | . . . | <i>nā-ka, nā-uan, nā-lu-pop</i> |
| 98. Dūngān | . . . | <i>nā-chī</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chānōng | . . . | <i>nā-pā</i> |
| 100. Nābōng | . . . | <i>nā-bō</i> |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>nā-chī</i> |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| 103. Chānōng | . . . | |
| 104. Kālung | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 105. Pūnā | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 88. Rānō Jhōdār | . . . | <i>ā-pā</i> |
| 106. Vānō Hāyō | . . . | <i>ā-pā</i> |
| 111. Gurnāng | . . . | <i>nā, hēn</i> |
| 112. Mēmō | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 113. Sēmō | . . . | <i>r</i> |
| 114. Mēmō | . . . | <i>ā-pā</i> |
| 116. Nēmō | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāli | . . . | <i>nā-n</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 122. Aṭa | . . . | <i>pā-m</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>pil-nā</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>ā-nā-kā</i> |
| 125. Dālā | . . . | <i>ā-n</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>mā-nā</i> |
| Mija | . . . | <i>kā-līn</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>ku-yū, *k-nū</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>-nā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-nā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 274. Mo-o | . . . | <i>wu</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | (borrows from Sān) |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā, p'nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | <i>ku-nāu</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>nā-bi</i> |
| T'achū | . . . | <i>wā-rai</i> |
| Tākpā | . . . | <i>liā-nai</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>gwai</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>ā, rga, ya</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>bōnā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiā | . . . | <i>moa</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 194. Sopvōmā | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>mū-nū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 171. Tūkūmi | . . . | <i>mā-nā</i> |
| 172. Yachūmi | . . . | <i>pā-nā</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 174. Tānā | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>ā-gā</i> |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | <i>bā-nā</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 181. Mō-sāng | . . . | <i>bā-nā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>mi-nēo</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>pā-nū</i> |
| 188. Kōirā | . . . | <i>mā-nā</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>pā-nā</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>mi-nū</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>mā-nū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>pā-nā</i> |
| 200. Padāng | . . . | <i>pā-nā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>pā-nā</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>fā-nā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m-nā*
Maran . . . *mu-nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *nā*
213. Siyin . . . *nā*
219. Lai . . . *nā*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ra-nā*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ri-nā*
232. Hallām . . . *ra-nā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-nā, re-nā-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *rā-nā*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ra-nā*
240. Kōm . . . *ra-nā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ra-nā*
247. Anāl . . . *pa-nā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *pa-ra-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hmā*
Yādwin . . . *hmā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnd*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnd*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *hno*
257. K'ami . . . *pān*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā-hi*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mā-nā-kon*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šan)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *nu*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *ta-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Intha . . . *nā ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ciñd, cim*
287. Korava . . . *āñja*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āñj*
289. Irula . . . *ciñdu*
294. Malayālam . . . *āñj*
297. Kanarese . . . *ciñd, ciñvar*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ciñu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *ami*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ciñ*
303. Toda . . . *uch*
304. Kōta . . . *anje*
305. Kurux *or* Oraō . . . *pañchē (Aryan)*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *pach (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, *or*
Khond . . . *siñgi*
310. Kōlāni . . . *aid*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *saiyung*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid*
328. Brāhūi . . . *panch (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pañcha*
Pahlavi . . . *panch*
331. Persian . . . *panj*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pinza*
353. Waziri . . . *pinza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pindza*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pēndza*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *panch*
366. Eastern . . . *panch*
370. Waxi . . . *pānz*
371. Siyni . . . *pinz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēhaki . . . *pūnz*
377. Munjāni *or* Mungī . . . *pānj*
378. Yūdya . . . *panj*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-ala . . . *puch*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalāša . . . *pōnj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *panṭs*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panj*
387. " Western . . . *panj*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *pōnj*
392. Šiṇa, Gilgiti . . . *puc, pōṭ*
394. Chilasī . . . *pūš*
396. of Drās . . . *pōš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pūš*
400. Kašmiri . . . *pōnt*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *panṭs, panz*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāṭs*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *panj, panṭs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pāz*
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch, pānj*
" Syrian . . . *pani*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañcha*
Prakrit . . . *pañcha*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pañ*
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *pañ*
426. Mōltāni . . . *pañ*
428. Hindki . . . *pañ*
432. T'ali . . . *pañ*
433. D'annū . . . *pañ*
435. Tināuli . . . *pañ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañ*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *pañ*
440. Chibālī . . . *pañj*
441. Panchī . . . *pañj*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panj*
450. Lāri . . . *pañ*
452. Kachehī . . . *panj*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pāṭs*
478. Nāguri . . . *pāṭs*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pāṭs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paha*
502. Oriyā . . . *pācha*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pāch*
516. Magahi . . . *pāch*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*
526. Nagpuria . . . *pāch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*
" spoken . . . *pāch*
537. South-western . . . *pāch*
541. Siripuria . . . *pāch*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭs*
548. of Cachar . . . *pās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchhuā*
551. Chākma . . . *pāch*
553. Assamese . . . *pās*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pāch*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāchi, pāch*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāch*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāch*
589. Bangarū . . . *pāch*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pāch*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāch*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañj*
" spoken . . . *panj*
639. Pōwādi . . . *pañj*
648. Dōgri . . . *pañj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañj*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *pāch*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāṭs*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . *pās*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pāch*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāch*
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *pāch*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pāch*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pāch*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pāñj*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch*
770. Nimādi . . . *pāch*
771. Lālāni of Benar . . . *pāch*
708. K'indōsi . . . *pāch*
678. Bili . . . *pās, pās*
782. Eastern Pahāri *or* Kās-kurā . . . *pāch*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *pāch*
805. Garwāli . . . *pāch*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaun-sāri . . . *pāch*
816. Sirmāri . . . *pāj*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāi*
822. Kiāṭali . . . *pāñj, pānz*
830. Šōḍōhi . . . *pāñj*
833. Kuḷhi . . . *pōñj*
837. Mandāli . . . *pāñj*
842. Chamāli . . . *pāñj*
843. Gādi . . . *pāñj*
845. Paugwāli . . . *pāñj*
847. Bradrawāhi . . . *paat*
849. Pādari . . . *pānz*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>muttsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>iwa(n)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>yesät</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>altı</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>niṅṅun</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jir-yu-yān</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | <i>chaurkā</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>sei</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 850. Buruāski . . . | <i>mašindō, mašindī</i> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>anām</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>anām</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>prām muy</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>tarau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'rau, t'rau</i> |

Sakai-Sēmag.

| | |
|-------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>p'rū'</i> |
| Sēmag . . . | (borrows from Malay) |

Palauṅ-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palauṅ . . . | <i>tār, tā</i> |
| Katnṛ . . . | <i>tār</i> |
| Darāṅ . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>lich</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>lu-ā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (borrows from Sān) |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>tāl'</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | } (borrow from Sān) |
| Mōṅ Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>tun</i> |
| Yin or Riāṅ . . . | <i>twāl</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>kinriw</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>t'rew</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>tafūal</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Muṇḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>turūi</i> |
| 16. Muṇḍāri . . . | <i>turūi</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>turūi</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>tiburu</i> |
| 28. Juāṅ . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tudru, turru</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>tir, turigi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>Lo², (Pekin, ㄌㄡ)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lu⁴</i> |
| Gyāni . . . | <i>lō-kū, lō</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hok</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ho⁴</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>hōk</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-hōk</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | (written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>hōk</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'sau</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-xū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>hu</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>ṭu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-xū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>xu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ṭō ṭā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>hu</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>'mā ṭā ṭo</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>ṭū ṭo</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ṭō ṭo</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>sun so</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>sot</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>su mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ṭu</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>sū sō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ser, sā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>xu</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>xō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . . | <i>-trōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>tiu</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>drao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tiū, lūā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>tiā, kiā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>kiēo</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ch'ou</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>t'ruī, trui</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>trūi</i> |
| 76. Kanaṣi . . . | <i>tso, cho</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ṭug</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ṭuk</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>ch'au (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>tūk-si</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>tuk-jī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>tuk-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ruk-ba</i> |
| 91. Bālāli . . . | <i>tūk-chi</i> |
| 92. Sāṅpāṅ . . . | <i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-paṅ</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōṅ . . . | <i>tūk-chi, tup-paṅ</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>tūk-ya-k</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . . | <i>tūk-ya, tuk-waṅ, tuk-ka-pop</i> |
| 98. Dūṅmāli . . . | <i>tū⁴-chi</i> |
| 99. Rōdōṅ . . . | or |
| Ch'mling . . . | <i>tu⁴-ka-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēṅ . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>tū⁴-chi</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>ro, ru, ru-le</i> |
| 103. Chaurāṣya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>rē</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>rā-won</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimḍar . . . | <i>j'ak-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ch'u-niṅ</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ṭū</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>ṭū</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ru-ku</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>ch'a (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>k'u</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . . | <i>k'u-gu</i> |
| 118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . . | <i>ta-rok</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ṭū</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>riek</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-ken-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>ā-kr</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>tā-rā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kā-tām</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, ㄌㄛˊ . . . | <i>/k'u</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>/ch'u</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>/ch'o</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ch'ā^o</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>tsā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ia, cha</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyim . . . | (borrows from Sān) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'ru, t'ruk</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūṅ . . . | <i>kū-tauk</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>trū-bi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>xā-tā-rai</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>krō</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ch'au</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>drug</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>q'uk</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>truk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>truk</i> |
| 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>drug, ruk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>duk</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ṭuk</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ṭuk</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ṭuk</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>d'uk</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>qā, rā</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dimā-sū . . . | <i>dō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>dōk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>dōk</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>chu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>su-ru</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>tsōya, soyoḥ</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>sa-ro</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>sārr</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>cho-ro</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>trok, te-rok</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tī-rōk</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>t'e-lok</i> |
| 171. Tukumī . . . | <i>t'u-ro</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>t'u-ro</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>wok</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>uyok</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-rōk</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>i-rok</i> |
| 179. Chāṅ . . . | <i>lāk</i> |
| 181. Mōsāṅ . . . | <i>tā-rūk</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>sū-rūk</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>cha-rūk</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>sa-rūk</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'rāk</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>sarruk</i> |
| 197. Kwcireng . . . | <i>cha-rūk</i> |
| 199. Tāṅg'ul . . . | <i>t'a-rūk</i> |
| 200. P'adāṅ . . . | <i>t'a-rūk</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>t'a-rūk</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>t'a-rūk</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--|----|---|--|---|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | 320. Telugu . . . āṣ | | 499. Singhalese . . . haṣa | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūi . . . šaš (Aryan) | | 502. Opiyā . . . ch'a | |
| Kachin . . . kro ^h | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihari, Maitili . . . ch'ao | |
| Maran . . . kluk | | Arabic . . . sitt | | 516. Magahi . . . sh'au | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . k'rū | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . ch'au | |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | | 520. „ South-ern . . . ch'au-gō | |
| Old Meitei . . . ta-ruk | | Old Persian | | 526. Nagpuria . . . ch'au | |
| 206. Meitei . . . ta-ruk | | Avesta . . . xšvaš | | 530. Bengali, written . . . ch'ay | |
| 207. T'ado . . . gūp, wūp | | Pahlavi . . . šaš | | „ spoken . . . ch'ōē, ch'ō | |
| 213. Siyin . . . lōk, luk | | 331. Persian . . . šaš | | 537. South-western . . . ch'ay | |
| 219. Lai . . . ru ^t | | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . špag | | 541. Siripuria . . . ch'a | |
| 224. Lusēi . . . pa-ruk | | 353. Waziri . . . špēz | | 546. Eastern . . . say | |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . pa-ruk | | 354. of Kandahar . . . špaž | | 548. of Cachar . . . say | |
| 228. Pank'ū . . . rük | | 360. Ōrmuri . . . š'h | | 550. of Chittagong . . . ch'ay, ch'auā | |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ruōk, ga-rük | | 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . šaš | | 551. Chākna . . . chay | |
| 232. Hallām . . . ā-rük | | 366. Eastern . . . šaš | | 553. Assamese . . . sōy | |
| 236. Langrong . . . pā rük, rük-kā | | 370. Waxi . . . šād | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ch'a | |
| 237. Aimol . . . ka-rük | | 371. Šiyini . . . šauš | | 560. Bag'eli . . . ch'a | |
| 238. Chiru . . . ā-rük | | 372. Sarikoli . . . xet | | 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . ch'ē | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . kū-rük | | 376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . xal, xol | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ch'a | |
| 240. Kōm . . . ka-rük | | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . āxše | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ch'a | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . a-rük | | 378. Yūdya . . . uxšo | | 587. Dak'ini . . . ch'ē | |
| 247. Anāl . . . ta-rük | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | 589. Bāngaru . . . ch'i | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tū-rük | | 379. Baṣgali . . . šo | | 593. Braj Bāk'a . . . ch'ai | |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . ru | | 380. Wai ala . . . šū | | 605. Kananji . . . ch'ai, ch'ah | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . k'rük | | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . ušū | | 611. Bundēli . . . ch'ai | |
| Yidwin . . . kroak | | 383. Kalāša . . . šōh | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . ch'ai | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . šo-ke | | 384. Gawar-bati . . . šoh | | 633. Pañjabī, written . . . ch'ai | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . so | | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . šo | | „ spoken . . . ch'ē | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . šok | | 387. „ Western . . . xē | | 639. Pōwād'i . . . ch'i | |
| 257. K'ami . . . t'rū | | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . ch'oi | | 648. Dōgri . . . ch'ē | |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šā | | 650. Kāngra . . . ch'i, ch'ē | |
| 279. Andro . . . kok hā | | 394. Chilāsi . . . šah | | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'a | |
| 279. Sengmai | | 396. of Drās . . . šā | | 661. Charōtari . . . t's'a, t's'ō, sō | |
| 280. Chairel . . . lū koñ | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šā | | 666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . sō | |
| 281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān) | | 400. Kāšmīri . . . šēh | | 673. Kār'wa . . . ch'a | |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 401. Kašawāri . . . šē | | 676. Gī-sādi . . . ch'ō | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . chu | | 403. Pōguli . . . šē | | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ch'au | |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . chuk | | 404. Dōda Sirāji . . . šāh, še | | 742. Jaipurī . . . ch'ai | |
| 263. Maru . . . chau | | 405. Rāmbani . . . šē, ch'ē | | 755. Mēwātī . . . ch'ai | |
| 260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . ho | | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . šō | | 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ch'ē | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . hok-ān (Šān) | | 409. Tōrwālī . . . šō | | 761. Mālvi . . . ch'ē | |
| Me-gyā . . . hok-ān (Šān) | | 411. Maiyā . . . šoh | | 770. Nūnādi . . . ch'au | |
| 264. Mrū . . . to-rük (ta-rū) | | Gypsy, European . . . šōc | | 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ch'ō | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . k'rōk | | „ Syrian . . . šas | | 708. K'andēsi . . . ch'a, s'au | |
| „ spoken . . . chau ^h | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | 778. B'ili . . . sō | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . krauk ku | | Sanskrit . . . šas, šaṭ | | 782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . ch'a | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . chāk | | Prakrit . . . ch'a | | 785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . ch'ai | |
| 269. Danu . . . chō ^h | | 430. K'ētrāni . . . ch'i | | 805. Gar'wālī . . . ch'ai | |
| 263. Inṭa . . . chauk ku | | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ch'ē | | 815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ch'au | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . chōk ku | | 426. Mūltāni . . . ch'ē, ch'i | | 816. Simuauri . . . ch'au | |
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | 428. Hindki . . . ch'i | | 820. Bag'āti . . . ch'ē | |
| 285. Tamil . . . āṣ, aṣ | | 432. Tālī . . . ch'ē | | 822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . t's'ē | |
| 287. Korava . . . āra | | 433. D'anni . . . ch'ē | | 830. Šōdōchi . . . ch'ē, ch'au | |
| 291. Kaikādi . . . āra | | 435. Tināuli . . . ch'ē | | 833. Kuṭui . . . ch'au | |
| 289. Irula . . . aru | | 442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ē | | 837. Mandšali . . . ch'au | |
| 294. Malayalam . . . āṣ | | 437. Pōt'wārī . . . ch'ē | | 842. Chamšali . . . ch'i | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . āṣ | | 440. Chib'ālī . . . ch'ē | | 843. Gadi . . . ch'ē | |
| 298. Badaga . . . āru | | 441. Punch'i . . . ch'ē | | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . ch'ē, ch'ēā | |
| 301. Kodagu . . . āṣ | | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . ch'a | | 847. B'adrawāhi . . . šah | |
| 302. Tulu . . . āji | | 450. Lāri . . . ch'ah | | 849. Paḍari . . . t's'ai | |
| 303. Toda . . . ār | | 452. Kachch'i . . . ch'a | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . āre | | 456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . sahā | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . ch'au (Aryan) | | 478. Nāgpuri . . . sah | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . chō (Aryan) | | 494. Kōnkanī . . . sō | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . sajgi | | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi . . . āṣ | | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . sārūṅ | | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>nanatsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>arawa(n)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>) |
| Turki . . . | <i>yētti</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>nādān</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>doloyān</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | <i>taulau</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zazpi</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>t'alō, t'alē</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>tujuh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>tijuh</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>lūjo</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>prām pil</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>t'apah</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>tempo</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | (borrows from Malay) |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pūr</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>b'urr</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ālich</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ā-lu-ā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>ā-lī-erh</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (borrows from Šān) |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>n'pui</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | (borrow from Šān) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>pei-ut</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>pul</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>hinniew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>hūnt'lāi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>issāt</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ēāe</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>ēāe</i> |
| 26. Kūr-kū . . . | <i>ē, yē</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>gul</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>gulji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>guligi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-ch'ic</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-ts'a'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ch'i-kū, ch'i</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-chet</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-che'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>sit</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>sit</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-sit</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | (written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i> |
| 52. K'ām-ti . . . | <i>chet</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>phay</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-nwi</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nwi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nwi</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>nōt</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-nwi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nwi</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>θō θā tā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nwi</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θā θo dā mā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>θu θo tā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θō θo tō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>sun so tā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>nwā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nwai mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>n'wai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nwai</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>sū sō tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nwā, nā, nā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>m, nui</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>nui</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-šyan</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>siuñ</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>šan</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>syē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>tiū</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ñi</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>šia</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . . | <i>ñizi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>hni</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>saot</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>stīš, tīš</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hnisi</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>hnīi</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>sāt</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nū-si</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>nu-ji</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>nu-chi</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>chan-ni</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>nū-ji</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-li, nuk-ka-la-pan</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nū-chi, nu-vañ</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>b'āñ-ya, b'āñ-wañ, b'āñ-ka-pop</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>raī-ka-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>nū-chi</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>tār</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>rē</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>rok-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nis</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>cha-ni</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>sāt</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | <i>hna-gi</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ka-kyok</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>qun</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>mulh</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ki-nit-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>kan-nī</i> |
| 125. Dafia . . . | <i>š-wē</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>nūn</i> |
| Miju . . . | |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>šō°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>šō°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>šar, še</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>š'ō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (borrows from Šān) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>š'ni</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kūš-nais</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>skwi-bi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>stā-rai</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>nis</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>znai</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | <i>bdun</i> |
| written . . . | <i>dūn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>rdun</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rdun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rdun</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rdun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>dun</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dun</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>duin</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>dun</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>si-nī, enī</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>sinnī</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>snī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>šini</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>ših</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'e-nā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>tsi-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>sa-nū</i> |
| 165. Kēžāmā . . . | <i>si-ni</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>chā-nē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-net</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tī-in, tssāñ</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>t'a-ñet</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>te-ñē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>te-ñē</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ni-yet</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ni-yet</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-nat</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>i-nit</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ñet</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>ma-šī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>se-nā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>chā-nāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>si-ni</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'rdk-si</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>sinnā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chī-ñā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>šī-ni</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>sinnī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>sannī, chī-nī</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . s^anit
Maran . . . s^anit
205. Singp'o . . . si-nit

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rēt
207. T'ado . . . sa-gī
213. Siyin . . . sa-lī
219. Lai . . . s^a-ri
224. Lušēi . . . pa-sa-ri^o
227. Banjōgī . . . pa-sā-ri
228. Pānk'ū . . . sā-ri
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . sā-ri
232. Hallām . . . sa-rī
236. Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā
237. Aimol . . . sa-ri
238. Chiru . . . si-rik
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-ri
240. Kōm . . . sa-ri
246. Pūrūm . . . sē-ri
247. Anāl . . . tak-si
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tik-siyū
255. Taungōa . . . s^a-ri
252. Chinbōk . . . serr
Yādwīn . . . k'ri
254. Chinbōn . . . šei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sⁱ
257. K'ami . . . s^a-rū

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . si-nī hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . si-nī kōn
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nit, nit
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nit
263. Maru . . . nai
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nit
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ip-ān (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . s'it-ān (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)
265. Burmese, written . . . k'unach
" spoken . . . k'un hni'
266. Arakanese . . . kōnaik ku
267. Taungyo . . . ku ni'
269. Danu . . . ko ni'
268. Inōa . . . ko-nek ku
270. Tavoyan . . . ku-ni' ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ēr^a, er^a
287. Korava . . . aga
291. Kaikādi . . . aga
289. Irula . . . elu
294. Malayalam . . . yēr^a
297. Kanarese . . . ēl^a
298. Badaga . . . yēllu
301. Kodagu . . . yēl^a
302. Tuḷu . . . yēl^a
303. Toda . . . el
304. Kōta . . . yēye
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sattē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . sāt (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . odgi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . yēruṅg

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēd^a
328. Brāhūi . . . haft (Aryan)

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . sab^a*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . hapta
Pahlavi . . . haft
331. Persian . . . haft
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . uw'
353. Waziri . . . ōwa
354. of Kandahar . . . uwa
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . hō
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . haft, hapt
366. Eastern . . . haft', hapt'
370. Waḫi . . . hūb
371. Širni . . . wurd
372. Sarikoli . . . iūd
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . iūd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . avde
378. Yadya . . . avdo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . sut
380. Wai-alā . . . sōt
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . sete
383. Kalāša . . . sat
384. Gawar-bati . . . sat
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . sat
387. " Western . . . sat
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . sot
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . sat
394. Chilāsī . . . satt
396. of Drās . . . sāt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sāt
400. Kāšmirī . . . sat^a
401. Kaštawāri . . . sat^a, satt
403. Pōguli . . . satt
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . satt
405. Rāmbani . . . satt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . sat
409. Tōrwāli . . . sat
411. Maiyā . . . sāt
Gypsy, European . . . eftā (Greek)
" Syrian . . . hōt (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sapta
Prakrit . . . satta
430. K'ētrāni . . . sat
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . satt
426. Mūltāni . . . satt
428. Hindki . . . sat
432. T'alī . . . satt
433. D'anni . . . satt
435. Tināuli . . . satt
442. of Salt Range . . . satt
437. Pōt'wāri . . . satt
440. Chib'ali . . . satt
441. Punch'i . . . satt
416. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sat^a
450. Lāri . . . sat^a
452. Kacheh'i . . . satta
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . sāt
478. Nāgpuri . . . sāt
494. Kōnkani . . . sāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hata
502. Opiyā . . . sāta
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . sāt
516. Magahi . . . sāt
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . sāt
520. " South-
ern . . . sāt-gō
526. Nāgpuriā . . . sāt^a
530. Bengali, written . . . sāt
" spoken . . . šāt
537. South-western . . . sāt
541. Siripuria . . . sāt
546. Eastern . . . šāt
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt, hātwa
551. Chākma . . . sāt
553. Assamese . . . χāt
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . sāt
560. Bag'ēli . . . sāt
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sāt
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . sāt
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . sāt
587. Dak'ini . . . sāt
589. Bāngarū . . . satt
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sāt
605. Kanauji . . . sāt
611. Bundēli . . . sāt
616. Bānāp'ari . . . sāt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . satt
" spoken . . . satt
639. Pōwad'i . . . satt
648. Dōgri . . . sat
650. Kāngra . . . satt
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . sāt
661. Charōtari . . . hāt
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . . . s'āt
673. K'ar'wa . . . sāt
676. G'isādī . . . sāt
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . sāt
742. Jaipurī . . . sāt
755. Mēwāti . . . sāt
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . satt
761. Malvi . . . sāt
770. Nīmādī . . . sāt
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . sāt
708. K'andēsi . . . sāt
678. B'ili . . . χāt
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . sāt
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . sāt
803. Gar'wāli . . . sāt
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . sāt
816. Sirmauri . . . sāt
820. Bag'āti . . . sāt
822. Kiūt'ali . . . sāt
830. Šōdōchi . . . sāt
833. Kuḷni . . . sōtt
837. Mandēāli . . . sāt
842. Chamēāli . . . sāt
843. Gādī . . . satt
845. Pangwāli . . . satt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . satt
849. Paḍari . . . satt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>yattsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tupé-san</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>yeddlp</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>sékiz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jàkôn</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>naimân</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>naimâ</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zortzi</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 850. Burușaski . . . | <i>altambô, altambî</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dakpân</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>dakpîn</i> |
| 1. Salôn . . . | <i>wâlê</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>prâm bei</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>dachâm</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'jam, k'jam</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | } (borrow from Malay) |
| Sémang . . . | |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>tāh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>n'dā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>sitā</i> |
| Sôn . . . | <i>dai</i> |
| Ku . . . | <i>pin-dai</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (borrows from Sān) |
| A Mók . . . | <i>n'tā</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | } (borrow from Sān) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>tsim</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>prelā</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>p'rā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>hūmpūā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>enfoān</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Sontālī . . . | <i>irāl</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>irāl, iril</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>i.ār</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>t'am</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tamji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>bāgu punza</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>pā°</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>pā'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>pā-kū, pā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>pā'</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pā'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>pet</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>pāi</i> |
| 51. Ālom . . . | (written) <i>pāi</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i> |
| 52. K'anti . . . | <i>pet</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>t'im</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-χō</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>χō</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>θāt</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-χō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>χwā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>lwi θā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>hwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ā mā lwi θo</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>lī θo</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>lwi θo</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>lwi so</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Mapauk . . . | <i>tso</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>s'ā mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tsā</i> |
| 33. Yeinbā . . . | <i>swā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tī sō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tsu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>χo, χā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>χu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>ñi</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>yēt</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>hiēt</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>hrē</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>aṭh</i> (Aryan) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>rai</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jyad</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>yai-lon</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>āṭ'</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ye</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>yeck-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>re-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>yē-chi</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>re-ka-bo, rek-ka-lī, rek-ka-la-pan</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yē-chi, ye-pan</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>re-ya, re-wan, re-ka-pop</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>b'ok-ko-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>re-chi</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>yen, yet, yet-le</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>rī</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>rī</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>pre, b're</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>pre, bre</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>yoh</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>chyā</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>che-gi</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-ku</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>gē, nē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sik-xī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>pi-ñi-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>plīn</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . . | <i>illam</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>grūn</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ye</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>/hē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>rik</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>/hā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>yā°</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-hā°</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyim . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ho, h'ū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>hi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (borrows from Sān) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sat</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ōr-yait</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>zi-bi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>χrā-rai</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>gyet</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>hriē (?)</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>brgyad</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>gyā°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rgyat</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rgyat</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rgyat</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>gyat</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ke</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gye</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>gye</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>gyet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zāt</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>jai</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chet</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chār</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>še</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'e-t'ā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>t'ā-che, tā-che</i> |
| 162. Kengmā . . . | <i>te-tsē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ti-chē</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>chā-chā</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ti-zā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>t'e-sep</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>keh</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ti-zā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāt</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>set</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-chat, ā-set</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>i-sat</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>sāt</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ta-chat</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>da-sāt</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ta-chat</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ka-chat</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ner-kep</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>sā-chat</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tā-chāt</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>chī sāt</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>chī sāt</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>chā-chet, chī-sāt</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>chot</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m'sāt*
Maran . . . *m'sāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-sāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ni-pāl*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ni-pāl*
207. T'ado . . . *gēt*
213. Siyin . . . *liet*
219. Lai . . . *re'*
224. Lušei . . . *pa-riat*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-reyet*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *riet*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gi-rūt, ga-rit*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-riet*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-riet, riet-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-riet*
238. Chiru . . . *ar-ret*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-rēt*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-rēt*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-ri*
247. Anāl . . . *ta-rik*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ti-rēt*
255. Taungtha . . . *ri'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *šit*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ret*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šut*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'e°*
257. K'āmi . . . *tē-ya*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *chāt hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairēl . . . *hūn jā*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šit*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šet*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *he'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyet-ān (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *pyet-ān (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *reat (rī-yāt)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhach*
" spoken . . . *ši'*
266. Arakanese . . . *šaik ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ši'*
269. Danu . . . *si'*
268. Intha . . . *chit ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šit ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eṭṭ", eṇ*
287. Korava . . . *aṭṭa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *aṭṭa*
289. Irula . . . *yeṭṭu*
294. Malayālam . . . *yeṭṭ"*
297. Kanarese . . . *eṇṭ"*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yeṭṭu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *yeṭṭ"*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeṇma*
303. Toda . . . *eṭṭ*
304. Kōta . . . *yeṭṭe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *āṭh (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aṭ (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āṭu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *aṭmur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenimidi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *hašt (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭamānī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *ašta*
Pahlavi . . . *hašt*
331. Persian . . . *hašt*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *at**
353. Waziri . . . *wōta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ata*
360. Ōrmanī . . . *hānšt (? hāšt)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hašt*
366. Eastern . . . *hašt'*
370. Wāxī . . . *hāt*
371. Šiyni . . . *wašt*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōxt*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *ōt, āṭ*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *aškīe*
378. Yūdya . . . *ašcho*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ošt*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ošt*
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *aste*
383. Kalāša . . . *ašt*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ašt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ašt*
387. " Western . . . *axt*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ošt*
392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . . *aš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *aš*
396. of Drās . . . *āzrt*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *āzrt*
400. Kašmīri . . . *ōṭ'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ēṭ', ēt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *āht*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *aṭṭ'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *aṭ'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aṭ'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *aṭ*
411. Maiyā . . . *āṭ'*
Gypsy, European . . . *oxlō (Greek)*
" Syrian . . . *ḥaišt (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aṣṭau*
Prakrit . . . *aṭṭ'a*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *aṭ'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *aṭṭ'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *aṭṭ'*
428. Hindki . . . *aṭ'*
432. Taḷi . . . *aṭṭ'*
433. D'anni . . . *aṭṭ'*
435. Tināuli . . . *aṭṭ'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aṭṭ'*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *aṭṭ'*
440. Chib'āli . . . *aṭṭ'*
441. Punch'i . . . *aṭṭ'*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *aṭ**
450. Lāri . . . *aṭ**
452. Kachch'i . . . *aṭṭ'a*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *āṭ'*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *āṭ'*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *āṭ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aṭa*
502. Ōriyā . . . *āṭ'a*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *āṭ'*
516. Magahi . . . *āṭ'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āṭ'*
520. " South-ern . . . *āṭ'-gō*
526. Nagpuria . . . *āṭ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āṭ, aṣṭa*
" spoken . . . *āṭ*
537. South-western . . . *āṭ*
541. Siripuria . . . *āṭ'*
546. Eastern . . . *āṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *āṭ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *aṣṭa, aṣṭuā*
551. Chākna . . . *āsta*
553. Assamese . . . *āṭ'*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *āṭ'*
560. Bag'āli . . . *āṭ'*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *āṭ'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *āṭ'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āṭ'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *āṭ'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *aṭṭ'*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *āṭ'*
605. Kanaui . . . *āṭ'*
611. Bundēli . . . *āṭ'*
616. Banāpari . . . *āṭ'*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *aṭṭ'*
" spoken . . . *aṭṭ'*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *aṭṭ'*
648. Dōgri . . . *aṭ'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *aṭṭ'*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *āṭ'*
661. Charōtari . . . *āṭ'*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍi . . . *āṭ'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *āṭ'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *āṭ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āṭ'*
742. Jaipuri . . . *āṭ'*
755. Mēwāti . . . *āṭ'*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *aṭṭ'*
761. Mālvi . . . *āṭ'*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *āṭ'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *āṭ*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *āṭ'*
678. B'ili . . . *āṭ'*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *āṭ'*
785. Central Pahāri, Kūmauni . . . *āṭ'*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *āṭ'*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *āṭ'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āṭ'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *āṭ'*
822. Kiūṭ'āli . . . *aṭṭ'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āṭ'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *ōṭṭ'*
837. Maṇḍēāli . . . *āṭ'*
842. Chav'nēāli . . . *aṭṭ'*
843. Gādi . . . *aṭṭ'*
845. Pangwāli . . . *aṭṭ'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aṭṭ'*
849. Pādari . . . *aṭṭ'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kokonotsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>šinepe-san</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>àhop</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tôqôz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>uyun</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>yisün</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>yaisau</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>bederatzi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 850. Burušaski . . . | <i>kunchô, kunfi</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>sambilan</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>sâmilân</i> |
| 1. Salôn . . . | <i>šâ-wai</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>prâm buon</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>dachit</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ôjit, k'jit</i> |

Sakai-Sêmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | } (borrow from Malay) |
| Sêmang . . . | |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>tîm</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>d'îm</i> |
| Darâng . . . | <i>îm</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>šatim</i> |
| Sôn . . . | <i>dim</i> |
| En . . . | <i>dim</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (borrows from Šân) |
| A Mók . . . | <i>n'tum</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | } (borrow from Šân) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | |
| Danâ . . . | <i>t'sen, t'in</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>tîm</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asî Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'asî, Standard . . . | <i>k'ündâi</i> |
| 12. Wâr . . . | <i>hünšuaî</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>heân-hata</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mundâ Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . . | <i>ârâ</i> |
| 16. Mundârî . . . | <i>are</i> |
| 26. Kûrkû . . . | <i>ârê</i> |
| 27. K'arîš . . . | <i>tomsing</i> |
| 28. Juâng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>timji, tiñji</i> |
| 30. Gadabâ . . . | <i>bâgu punza bôyi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chîu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'kau</i> |
| Gyâmi . . . | <i>chyû-kû, chyû</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>kau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>kao</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šân . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | } <i>kau</i> |
| 52. K'amtî . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'chin</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-k'wî</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>kwi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungôu . . . | <i>kut</i> |
| 34. Sgâ, literary . . . | <i>-k'wî</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kwi</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>lui ôâ tâ</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kwe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lui ôo dâ mâ</i> |
| Brâ° . . . | <i>li ôo tâ</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>lui ôo tô</i> |
| Yintals . . . | <i>lui so tâ</i> |
| Sin-hmâ . . . | |
| Mâpauk . . . | <i>kwi</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kwe mâ</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kwi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbâ . . . | <i>kwi</i> |
| Manô . . . | <i>ti sô tâ</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>k'chi, chu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>kwi</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>kce</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . | <i>-ch'wa</i> |
| Hê-Miao . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| Pê-Miao . . . | <i>chu-a</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>dūā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>dū</i> |
| Man-lan-tiën . . . | <i>yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>dua</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchâti or Patni . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lâhuli . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 76. Kanâši . . . | <i>nou (Aryan)</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>zgui, gui</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gvi</i> |
| 83. D'imâl . . . | <i>kū-kâ</i> |
| 84. T'amî . . . | <i>nau (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>p'an-sî</i> |
| 86. Yâk's . . . | <i>p'an-ji</i> |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | <i>bo-chi</i> |
| 90. Bâhing . . . | <i>g'ū</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>bân-ji</i> |
| 92. Sângpang . . . | ... |
| 93. Lôhôrông . . . | <i>bân-chi, bân-pan</i> |
| 94. Lâmbich'ông . . . | ... |
| 95. Wâling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rûngch'ênbung . . . | <i>p'an-ya, p'an-wan, p'an-pop</i> |
| 98. Dûngmâli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rôdông . . . | or |
| Châmling . . . | <i>kî-pu-ra</i> |
| 100. Nâch'erêng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kûlung . . . | <i>bon-chi</i> |
| 102. T'ûlung . . . | <i>gū, ga-le</i> |
| 103. Chaurâsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'âling . . . | <i>g'ū</i> |
| 105. Dûmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdâr . . . | <i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i> |
| 106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 113. Sunwâr . . . | <i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i> |
| 114. Mâgarî . . . | <i>nau (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nêwârî . . . | <i>gū</i> |
| 117. Paqî. Pahri, or | |
| Pahl . . . | <i>gu-gu</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-kyót</i> |
| 121. Tôtô . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>st'eu, st'ô</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>kâ-nân-kâ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>kyâ</i> |
| 126. Miâmi, Digaru . . . | <i>ke-nôn</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>nât</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nî . . . | <i>-ke</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kâ) . . . | <i>wô</i> |
| 277a. A-kô . . . | <i>gwi</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-kū</i> |
| Lis'â or Yâyin . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>gū, gwū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>kâ</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (borrows from Šân) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'gū</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Gyârûng . . . | <i>kūn-gū</i> |
| Mânyâk . . . | <i>gū-bi</i> |
| T'auchû . . . | <i>rgū-rai</i> |
| Tâkpa . . . | <i>dū-gū</i> |
| Haurpâ . . . | <i>gô</i> |
| 58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>dgu</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rgu</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rgū</i> |
| 61. Ladakî . . . | <i>rgu</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| 68. Dânjongkâ . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>gu</i> |

Bârâ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bârâ . . . | <i>sk'ô</i> |
| 130. Lâlung . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dimâ-sâ . . . | <i>sugū</i> |
| 135. Gârô, Âchik . . . | <i>sku</i> |
| 142. Kôch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurâ . . . | <i>chikuk</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>dgu</i> |

Nagâ Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angâmi . . . | <i>te-kwū</i> |
| 159. Semâ . . . | <i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i> |
| 162. Rengmâ . . . | <i>te-k'ê</i> |
| 165. Kêzâmâ . . . | <i>te-pfû</i> |
| 194. Sopvomâ . . . | <i>cho-ko</i> |
| 166. Âo . . . | <i>ta-ko</i> |
| 169. Hlôta . . . | <i>tô-kū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>t'a-ku</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ta-k'u</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tu-gu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>si-yu</i> |
| 175. Banparâ . . . | <i>â-kū</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>i-k'ū</i> |
| 179. Châng . . . | <i>guh</i> |
| 181. Môšâng . . . | <i>ta-krū</i> |
| 183. Êmpêo . . . | <i>sū-gūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>cha-kū</i> |
| 188. K'oirâo . . . | <i>cha-kū</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ser-kep</i> |
| 195. Marâm . . . | <i>so-kî</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>châ-kyū</i> |
| 199. Tângk'ul . . . | <i>chi-ko</i> |
| 200. Padâng . . . | <i>chi-kū</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>châ-ko</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ta-ko</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | <i>or</i> |
| Kachin | <i>ch'ko</i> |
| Maran | <i>ch'ku</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>cha-kū</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>mā-pal</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>mā-pal</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>kō</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>kwō</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>kw'</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | <i>pa-kūā</i> |
| 227. Banjōgī | <i>pa-koa</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | <i>kūwa</i> |
| 229. Hrang'ol | <i>gūōk</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>ā-kūōk</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>pā-kūāde, ū-kā</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>kūō</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>a-ko</i> |
| 239. Kolh'reng | <i>kūō</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>kū</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>a-kū</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>ta-kū</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | <i>ta-kū</i> |
| 255. Taungōa | <i>kwā</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | <i>ko</i> |
| Yādwin | <i>ko</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>kū</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>ko</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>ko</i> |
| 257. K'ami | <i>ta-kā</i> |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | <i>tū-kū hā</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | <i>hānjā</i> |
| 281. Kadu | (borrows from Šān) |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | <i>kao</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | <i>kōk</i> |
| 263. Maru | <i>go'</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | <i>or</i> |
| Ngachang | <i>kauñ</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i> |
| 264. Mrū | <i>tāk-kū (ta-kū)</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>kui</i> |
| " spoken | <i>ko</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>ko ku</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>kō</i> |
| 269. Dann | <i>ko</i> |
| 268. Inōa | <i>ko</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>ko ku</i> |
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | |
| 285. Tamil | <i>onbad'</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>ōmbidi</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi | <i>vamdi</i> |
| 289. Irula | <i>vombadu</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>onbad'</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>omb'att'</i> |
| 298. Badaga | <i>vombattu</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>oyimbād'</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | <i>wormba</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>ampaθ</i> |
| 304. Kōta | <i>vorupāde</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | <i>nau (Aryan)</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>nō (Aryan)</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | |
| Khond | <i>na (Aryan)</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | <i>unmā</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | <i>tommidi</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | <i>nōh (Aryan)</i> |
| <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | |
| Arabic | <i>tis'</i> |
| <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | |
| <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | |
| Old Persian | <i>navama- (ninth)</i> |
| Avesta | <i>nava</i> |
| Pahlavi | <i>nuh (?)</i> |
| 331. Persian | <i>nu</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>n'h'</i> |
| 353. Waziri | <i>na</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | <i>na</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuri | <i>n'h</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | <i>nōh, nuh</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>nuh</i> |
| 370. Waxi | <i>nau</i> |
| 371. Širni | <i>nāo</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>nāw</i> |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | <i>nāo, nau</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungi | <i>nau</i> |
| 378. Yūdyā | <i>nov</i> |
| <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Bašgali | <i>nōh</i> |
| 380. Wai-alā | <i>nū</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri | <i>or</i> |
| Veron | <i>nūh</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | <i>nōh</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | <i>nūh</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | } <i>nō</i> |
| 387. " Western | |
| 390. K'ōwār | <i>or</i> |
| Chitrali | <i>nēōh</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgitī | <i>nau</i> |
| 394. Chilāsi | <i>nau</i> |
| 396. of Drās | <i>nau</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | <i>nū</i> |
| 400. Kāsmiri | <i>nau</i> |
| 401. Kaštawāri | <i>nau, nō</i> |
| 403. Pōgull | <i>nūu</i> |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | <i>nau</i> |
| 405. Rāmbanī | <i>nau</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | <i>num</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | <i>nōm</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | <i>nau</i> |
| Gypsy, European | <i>ened (Greek)</i> |
| " Syrian | <i>nā</i> |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | <i>nava</i> |
| Prakrit | <i>nava</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | <i>nō</i> |
| 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur | <i>nā</i> |
| 426. Mūltāni | <i>nā</i> |
| 428. Hindki | <i>nō</i> |
| 432. T'ali | <i>nī</i> |
| 433. D'anni | <i>nau</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | <i>nū</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>nāh</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari | <i>nau</i> |
| 440. Chib'ali | <i>nau</i> |
| 441. Punch'i | <i>nau</i> |
| 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | <i>nau</i> |
| 450. Lāri | <i>nū</i> |
| 452. Kachch'i | <i>nō</i> |
| 456. Marāt'i, Dēši | <i>nau</i> |
| 478. Nāgpuri | <i>na'u</i> |
| 494. Kōnkanī | <i>nau, nōw</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 499. Singhalese | <i>navaya</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | <i>naa</i> |
| 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | <i>nau</i> |
| 516. Magahi | <i>nau</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North- | |
| ern | <i>nau</i> |
| 520. " South- | |
| ern | <i>nau-gō</i> |
| 526. Nagpuris | <i>nāo</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | <i>nay</i> |
| " spoken | <i>nō, nō</i> |
| 537. South-western | <i>lay</i> |
| 541. Siripuris | <i>na</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>nay</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>nay</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | <i>na, nauā</i> |
| 551. Chākmā | <i>na</i> |
| 553. Assamese | <i>nō</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| Awad'i | <i>nau</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | <i>nau</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'i | <i>nō</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, | |
| Hindōstāni | <i>nau</i> |
| 583. Vernacular | |
| Hindōstāni | <i>nō</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | <i>nau</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | <i>nū</i> |
| 593. Braj B'ak's | <i>nau</i> |
| 605. Kanauji | <i>nau</i> |
| 611. Bundeli | <i>nau, nō</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | <i>nau</i> |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | <i>nau</i> |
| " spoken | <i>nau</i> |
| 639. Pōwad'i | <i>nau</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | <i>nau</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | <i>nau</i> |
| 653. Gujarāti, Stan- | |
| dard | <i>nau</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | <i>nau</i> |
| 666. Kā'tiyawādi | <i>nau</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā | <i>law</i> |
| 676. G'isādi | <i>nau</i> |
| 713. Rājastāni, Mār- | |
| wāri | <i>nau</i> |
| 742. Jaipuri | <i>nau</i> |
| 755. Mēwāti | <i>nau</i> |
| 777. Gujuri | <i>of</i> |
| Hazara | <i>nō</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | <i>nau</i> |
| 770. Nīmādi | <i>nau</i> |
| 771. Lab'ani | <i>of</i> |
| Berar | <i>nau</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | <i>nau</i> |
| 678. B'ili | <i>nau, nōw</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahāri | |
| or K'as-kurā | <i>nau</i> |
| 785. Central Pahāri, | |
| Kumauni | <i>nau</i> |
| 805. Gar'wali | <i>nau</i> |
| 815. Western Pahāri, | |
| Jaunsāri | <i>nō</i> |
| 816. Sirmauri | <i>nau</i> |
| 820. Bag'ati | <i>nau</i> |
| 822. Kiūt'ali | <i>nau</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | <i>nau</i> |
| 833. Kului | <i>nōū</i> |
| 837. Mandēali | <i>nau</i> |
| 842. Chamāli | <i>nau</i> |
| 843. Gadi | <i>nau</i> |
| 845. Paṅgāli | <i>nau</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāli | <i>nau</i> |
| 849. Pādari | <i>nau</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>wa(n)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>yel</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>juwän</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ärbän</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>ärbä</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>hamar</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>törmö, törmä</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>sä-puloh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>sä-pluh</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>ch'pä</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>däp</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>chah</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>jöh</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | } (borrow from Malay) |
| Sëmang . . . | |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kör, kən</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kur, üw kur</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| En . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (borrows from Šän) |
| A Mök . . . | <i>n'kyu</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | } (borrow from Šän) |
| Möng Lwe . . . | |
| Danä . . . | <i>mä-kyen, mä-kye</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>s'käl</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard . . . | <i>ši-p'ew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ši-p'ui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>šöm</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>gäl</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>gäl</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>gel</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>gol</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>galji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>galigi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>sz^{so}</i> (Pekin, <i>ših</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>šap</i> |
| Gyami . . . | <i>šš-sä</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>šip</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>šip</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>šip</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>šip</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | } <i>šip</i> |
| 52. K'ämti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>müi, t'öp</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ka -s'i</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>k'si</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>l'si</i> |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>t'chi</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>-ta -s'i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'si</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'si</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>šmāsi</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>šit, s'ö</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>sai</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | |
| Mäpauk . . . | <i>t'si</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'sö</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lächö</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>t'sü</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>äser</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>d'si</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>se</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . | <i>k'öü</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>chiu</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tyep</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>sop, sap</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>šap</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-tsiep</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähuli . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>das</i> (Aryan) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>sai</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 83. D'inal . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>das</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>t'i-boñ</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>i-boñ</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ik-poñ</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>kwad-dyum</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>ip-poñ</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhöröng . . . | <i>ip-poñ</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'öng . . . | <i>ip-poñ</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -pan,</i> <i>-ka-pop</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>li-pu-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>uk-boñ</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>k(w)on-dyum</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ta-q'am</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>tik-ri</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>chiu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>chui, chiu</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>sa-ši, das</i> (Aryan) |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>das</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sā-hna</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ji-gi</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-ti</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>chu-tāmbā, twā-sē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>hri</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>š-in-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>il-lyi</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . . | <i>kā-lān</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>kap</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>an, am</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ts'ē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ts'ō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ts'ō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>tse</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>sō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ts'i</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>tsi</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>tse</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ti chi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (borrows from Šän) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'i sel</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>si°</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>chai-chi-bi</i> |
| T'aučhū . . . | <i>kā-dū-rai</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>p-chi</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>sgā</i> |
| 58. B'ötis, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>bchu</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chu(-t'am-pa)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>schū</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>schū</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>schu</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>chu-t'am-ba</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>chu-t'am-ba</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zū, zi</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Ächik . . . | <i>chi-kun</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>dga</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>kerr</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>chūyi</i> |
| 162. Rengnā . . . | <i>serr</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>chi-ro</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>chi-ro</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>ter</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ta-rā, te-ro</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>t'e-lu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>terrē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tūrr</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-bn, vān</i> |
| 178. Nainsangā . . . | <i>i-chi</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>an</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>rok-šī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>gā-rēo</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>sa-rā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>kep</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ke-rō</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ka-ryū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>t'a-rā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>t'arrā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>t'arrā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>chip</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *šī*
Maran . . . *šī*
205. Singp'o . . . *sī tsi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm, k'an k'at*
219. Lai . . . *hrā*
224. Lnšei . . . *šom*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom, pa-rā*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šōm*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-šūom, sām-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som*
238. Chiru . . . *som*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-som*
247. Anāl . . . *som*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrā, rwi kà*
252. Chinbōk . . . *s'rār*
Yādwin . . . *hrār*
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hiā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hiā, ha*
257. K'ami . . . *ho*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šēt*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *ša-rūk*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *l'tsē, rā tsi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tā s'e*
263. Maru . . . *t' tsā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tōk s'i*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ip (Šān), tō s'i*
264. Mrū . . . *hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *(tā) s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' ša*
269. Dann . . . *t' sū*
268. Inōa . . . *tā sū, tā jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā sū, tā ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *patt*
287. Korava . . . *patt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *patta*
289. Irula . . . *pattu*
294. Malayālam . . . *patt*
297. Kanarese . . . *patt, hatt*
298. Badaga . . . *hattu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *patt*
302. Tuḷu . . . *patt*
303. Toda . . . *paθ*
304. Kōta . . . *patte*
305. Knruḥ or Orāō . . . *dassē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *das (Aryan)*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dašu (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pad*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *padī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dah (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *'ašr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *dasa*
Pahlavi . . . *dah*
331. Persian . . . *dah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *las*
353. Waziri . . . *lus*
354. of Kandahar . . . *las*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *das*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dah*
366. Eastern . . . *dah*
370. Waxī . . . *šas*
371. Šiyūi . . . *šis*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šes*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōs, dah*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dah*
378. Yūdya . . . *los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dits*
380. Wai-alā . . . *dōš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *leze*
383. Kalāša . . . *daš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *daš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē*
387. " Western . . . *dē*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *još*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *daii*
394. Chilasī . . . *daš*
396. of Drās . . . *dāš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dāš*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dah*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dah*
403. Pōguli . . . *dāh*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *das*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *das*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *daš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *daš*
411. Maiyā . . . *daš*
Gypsy, European . . . *deš*
" Syrian . . . *dās, des*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dašu*
Prakrit . . . *dasa, daka*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *dāh*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dāh*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dāh*
428. Hindki . . . *dāh*
432. T'alī . . . *dāh*
433. D'annī . . . *dāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *dāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāh*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *das*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *das*
441. Punchī . . . *das*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāh*
450. Lāri . . . *dāh, dāō*
452. Kachchī . . . *dō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dahā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāhā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dahaya*
502. Ōriyā . . . *daša*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *das*
516. Magahī . . . *das*
521. B'ojpnri, North-ern . . . *das*
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *das-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *das*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daš*
" spoken . . . *dōš*
537. South-western . . . *das*
541. Siripurī . . . *das*
546. Eastern . . . *daš*
548. of Cachar . . . *daš*
550. of Chittagong . . . *daš, dašwā*
551. Chākmā . . . *daš*
553. Assamese . . . *dōh*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *das*
560. Bag'eli . . . *das*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *das*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *das*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *das*
587. Dak'ini . . . *das*
589. Bāngarū . . . *das*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *das*
605. Kanauji . . . *das*
611. Bundēli . . . *das*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *das*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *das*
" spoken . . . *das*
639. Pōwādī . . . *das*
648. Dōgri . . . *das*
650. Kāngrā . . . *das*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *das*
661. Charōtari . . . *dah*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dah*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *das*
676. G'isādi . . . *das*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *das*
742. Jaipurī . . . *das*
755. Mēwāti . . . *das*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *das*
761. Mālvi . . . *das*
770. Nimāli . . . *das*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *das*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *das*
678. B'ili . . . *daḥ, dōḥ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *das*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *das*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *das*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dōš*
816. Sirmauri . . . *daš*
820. Bag'āti . . . *daš*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *daš*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōš*
833. Kuḷui . . . *dōš*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *das*
842. Chamālī . . . *das*
843. Gādī . . . *daḥ*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *daš*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *daš, dōš*
849. Pādarī . . . *daš*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ni-jū</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>hot-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>sōmul, sūmu</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yīgarmah</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>orin</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>χorin</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>haurai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>hoge</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>altar</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dua-puloh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>dua-pluh</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>twā-plā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>muy p'ei</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>bā choh</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>bā jōh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | } (borrow from Malay) |
| Sēmang . . . | |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ār kōr</i> |
| Katarr . . . | <i>ār kur</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>à gō.</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| En . . . | } (borrow from Šān) |
| Tai-loi . . . | |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>ā kyu</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | } (borrow from Šān) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān-kyen</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>ār kāl</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>ār-p'ew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ār-p'ui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hēan-momchāma</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>bār-gāl, iśī, mi' iśī</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>hīśī, iśī</i> |
| 26. K'urkū . . . | <i>iśā</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bo koḍi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>mika</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni* -sz^{co}</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>yī -šā^p</i> |
| Gyāmī . . . | <i>air sà</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>yī -sī^p</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>yī -sī^p</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | } <i>s'ao</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-s'au</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>šāu</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>šau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-hai -mūōi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ni -s'ī</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>ni si</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>ni chī</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-k'ī -s'ī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chī si</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>kī sī</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'ī s'ī</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>gi si</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>gi sī</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nō s'ō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ni ssi</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ni si</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nōn sō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nō chō</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nū šū</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>kī ni sī</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ner ser, zin ser</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>sz si, chī si</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>šī se</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nen, nōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>au chīu</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nen kao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ni tyep</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>ni sop</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ni šap</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ni -tsiep</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>ni-za</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>nizz</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>ni-za</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>nizzā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>tān-sa</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ai-loñ bīsā (Aryan)</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>bīs (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ni-boñ</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>hi-boñ</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ik-khālo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>āsim</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ni-boñ</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>k(w)ōn u-sañ</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>k'āl-taū, kāl</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimḍar . . . | <i>sākari</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>cholōk (a score)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hnī-siu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>b'ō-gal</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bīs (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>niē</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ni-i-gi, ni-gi</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>k'ā kāt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nisa</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>bīšā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ē-in ā-nī-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>ni-kū</i> |
| 126. Mjāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>kā-yīn hā-lān, hālān-hālān</i> |
| Mjū . . . | <i>ketag</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ . . . | <i>/ni' t's'ō</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni' t's'ō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>n' t's'ō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ni t'se</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ōn sō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ni t'si</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ni t'si</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>ni t'se</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ni chī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (borrows from Šān) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ni sel</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kin-nis-si</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nā-chā-bi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>ni-nā-sō</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>k'ā-li</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nās-kā</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>ni-šu</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ni-šu</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ni-šu</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ni-šu</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ni-šu</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ni-šu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ni-šu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ni-šu, k'al-jik</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'e-chik</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ni-šu-t'am-ba</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zak'at-bā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | (borrows from Assamese) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>tron</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>kol-grik</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>k'ol</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>kuā-sā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>me-kwū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>mu-ku</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>uki</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>me-chi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ma-kē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>me-tsa</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>me-kwū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ma-chi</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>mi-kē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mu-ku</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>rūāk-ni</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>sau-chiē</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>rok, rog-ni</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ē-kai</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>choi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ma-chi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>iñ-koi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>mā-kēi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mā-kai</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ma-ga</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>mā-kūi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mā-kū-het</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>som-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kōñ ši, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
219. Lai . . . *kul*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm hni°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nī, k'ul*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som nī*
238. Chiru . . . *som di*
239. Kolhreg . . . *som nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *som nī*
247. Anāl . . . *som hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som ki nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ku*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šan)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i-tsē*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ši tsā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā sauñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu luñ (corrupt Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *s'auñ (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *pir-mi (pi-ra-mi)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hnā -s'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn° sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*
269. Danu . . . *n°sā*
268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad°*
287. Korava . . . *rañdr kappatt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadu*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt°*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagn . . . *iruvad°*
302. Tuḷu . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evōḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kaḍē*
310. Kōlāml . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *bīs (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *išrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *visaiti-*
Pahlavī . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'el*
353. Wazirī . . . *š'el*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šal*
360. Ōrmnī . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gīst°, gīst'*
370. Waxī . . . *wīst*
371. Šīynī . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikolī . . . *vīst*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wīst*
378. Yūdya . . . *wīsto*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *vīteī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīst*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīši*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *išī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wōst*
387. " Western . . . *wōst*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *bīšr*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāh*
396. of Drās . . . *bī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīzā*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *wuh*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *wuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wīh*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbami . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīš*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīš*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīš*
" Syrian . . . *wīs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vimśatiḥ*
Prakrit . . . *viśai*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *vīh*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . *vīh*
426. Mūltānī . . . *vīh*
428. Hindki . . . *vīh*
432. T'alī . . . *vīh*
433. D'annī . . . *wīh*
435. Tinānī . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *vīh*
440. Chibālī . . . *wīh*
441. Pnachī . . . *wīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh°*
450. Lārī . . . *vīh°, vī°*
452. Kachchī . . . *vī. vīy*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vīs*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *vīs, īs*
494. Kōṇkapī . . . *vīs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *wīssa*
502. Oriyā . . . *kōḍiē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bīs*
516. Magahī . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīš, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīš, kūrī*
537. Sonth-western . . . *bīs*
541. Siripurī . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīš, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīš, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chākmā . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bīs*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vīs*
676. G'isādi . . . *īs*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēsi . . . *vīs*
678. B'ili . . . *vī, vīx*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kūmannī . . . *bīs*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bīs*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīs*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bīs*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *bīs*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bīs, bī*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *bīh, bīhī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bīh*
842. Chamālī . . . *bīh*
843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīhī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *bīh*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>go-jū</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ican-e, re-hot-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>suin</i> (pronounced <i>s'win</i>) |
| Turki . . . | <i>illik</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>susai</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tabin</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>t'achai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ber-rogei eta hamar</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>altō altar tōrmō</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>limā-puloh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>limō-pluh</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>hā sep</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>masun choh</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'sōn jōh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | } (borrow from Malay) |
| Sēmang . . . | |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>p'ān kōr</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>pan kur</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>puān kau</i> |
|-------------|-----------------|

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | } (borrow from Šan) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>θo-kyen, θo-kye</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>sān-p'ew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>zān-p'ui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ā-momchīama-dōktai</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī . . . | <i>bār isī gāl, māṭṭā gāl</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>b'ir hīsī gālea</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>aṭhāi isā</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bāgu loḍi galji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>b'igu mika galigi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>vu -sz²⁰</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>h'ka²</i> |
| Gyāni . . . | <i>wū-sā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hā -sip</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>hā -si²</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>hā-s'ip</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>hā -s'ip</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | } <i>hā šip</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-nām -mūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-yai -s'i</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>yai si</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>nāt chi</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>γā -s'i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>γā si</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>γā šī</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>θā s'i</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>γā si</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>γā šī</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā s'ō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nai sō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nai chō</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nai šū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>zā si, γā si</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ze se</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-chi -kōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>chiā chiu</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ti chao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>piā tyep</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nāu -šāp</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>huā -tsiep</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>ñi-ñizo-sā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>ñiś-ñiza uja das</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ñiś-nizzā ū sai</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nīnsā chi</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | ... |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>pachās (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nā-gip</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>hi-boñ hich-chi, na i-boñ</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pachās (Aryan)</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nik-si āsim ā-p'lo</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nā-k-poñ</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>na-a-sañ ko-dyūm</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>k'āl sāk-po tāu-d'am</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>b'okari</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nā chiu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>b'o-gal ni-se-chui</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>k'āk nīsi sasi-kā, pachās</i> (Aryan) |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>pachās (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>nāe</i> |
| 117. Paḍi, Pāhri, or Pāhi . . . | <i>ne-e-gi, ne-gi</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>k'ā nat sa ka-ti</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ni-kwāi-tāse, chu-tāmbā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'umu-ru</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ē-in ā-nā-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>chā-mūn</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mā-nā hā-lān</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>nūnsi</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>-na t's'ē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>no^o t's'ō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>no^o t's'ō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>hān t'se</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisn . . . | <i>-nwa = t's'i</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nwā t'si</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā chi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>p'nā sel</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kūn-nau-si</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nā-za-bi</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>wās-sō</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>gwais-kā</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>lāa-bchu</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nap-chu (-t'am-pa)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>γaf-chū</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>γap-chū</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>nap-chu</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nap-chu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nap-chu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>na-chu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nab-chu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>na-chu-t'am-ba</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | } (borrow from Assamese) |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>dān</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>sōt bōnā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>kuri-nui-chi</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . . | <i>kuā kin otu pekin</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 151. Angāmi . . . | <i>hli-pa-nu</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>hlo-po-nu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>hem-pfū</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>hla-pa-nu</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>re-po-no</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-nem</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tī-inyā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>te-nān</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>te-nim</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tī-chā-pān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>pi-ni-bā ān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>pu-ñi-ban</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>rūāk-bā-nā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ān-chin-sām</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>rok-ba-nā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>rinjeo</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>le-nū</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>rē-nā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>p'ā-nō kep</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>re-nō</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ri-nyū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>hān p'a-nā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>heñ p'a-neu</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>tañ p'a-nā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>som-nā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m'na' si*
Maran . . . *mu-na' si*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-na' si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ae*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ei*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nā*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nā*
219. Lai . . . *sōm nā*
224. Lušai . . . *sōm nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nā*
228. Pānk'u . . . *tsom nā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sōm ri-nā*
232. Hallam . . . *sām ran*
236. Langrong . . . *sōm ru-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *som ra-nā*
238. Chiru . . . *som ra-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som ra-nā*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm ra-nā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *som nā*
247. Anāl . . . *som pa-nā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *som pa-ra-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *hmā gyip*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmā jib*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hmā jit*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmā chit*
257. K'ami . . . *wi-pān-rē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-jī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *yān-kei*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrowed from Šan)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *...*
262. Iaši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *nā tsā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā s'i (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā s'ip (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *nā-zū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ša*
269. Danu . . . *nā sū*
268. Inōa . . . *nā sū, nā jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā sū, nā jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eimbad'*
287. Korava . . . *añjarkappatt*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pannās (Aryan)*
289. Irula . . . *ambadu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ambad'*
297. Kanarese . . . *aivatt'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *eivattu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *eimbad'*
302. Tuḷu . . . *eiva*
303. Toda . . . *ēboṭ*
304. Kōta . . . *eivatte*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *pachās (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *arai kōri (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Hāndī, or
Khond . . . *ri kaḍi dašu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pachās (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāb'ai*
328. Brāhūī . . . *panjā (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡamsūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *pañchāsata-*
Pahlavi . . . *panchāh*
331. Persian . . . *panjāh*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'nōs*
353. Wazirī . . . *pandzōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pindzōs*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *pandzāzītū*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *panjāh*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjāh*
370. Wāyī . . . *bū wist a das, panjā*
371. Šiyūī . . . *pinz dās*
372. Sarikolī . . . *pinju*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *panjāh*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *panjāh*
378. Yūdya . . . *lu wist o los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *diu vilsā dils*
380. Wai-alā . . . *dū višē dōš*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lejji bet*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū biši dāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *du iš o dāš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panjā*
387. " Western . . . *pinjā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *jū bišr još*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dī bu-ga dai*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dū bē gah dāi*
396. of Drās . . . *dū bio k i dāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū buzū dāš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *pantsāh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *pantsā, panzi*
403. Pōguli . . . *pantsā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *panzā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *panzāh*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
411. Maiyā . . . *dāš ō dū biš*
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch vār deš (5 × 10)*
" Syrian . . . *painjā, penchē (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchāśat*
Prakrit . . . *pañnāsam*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *chālī ta dak*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pañāh*
426. Mūltānī . . . *pañāh*
428. Hindki . . . *pañhā*
432. T'alī . . . *pañāh*
433. D'anni . . . *pañāh*
435. Tiniuli . . . *dāh tē chālī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañāh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pañāh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *panjāh*
441. Punchī . . . *das tē dō wihā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panjāh'*
450. Lārī . . . *panjāh'*
452. Kachchī . . . *panjā, pinjā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *pannās*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *pannās*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . *pannās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *panahu*
502. Opiyā . . . *pachās*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pachās*
516. Magahī . . . *pachās*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pachās*
520. " South-ern . . . *pachās-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *pachās*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pañchās*
" spoken . . . *panchās*
537. South-western . . . *pachās*
541. Siripurī . . . *pachās*
546. Eastern . . . *panzās*
548. of Cachar . . . *pasās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pañchās*
551. Chākmā . . . *panjās*
553. Assamese . . . *pōnsāx*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *pachās*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pachās*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pachās*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *pachās*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *pāchchās*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachās*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pachās*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pachās*
605. Kanauji . . . *pachās*
611. Bundēli . . . *pachās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pachās*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañjāh*
" spoken . . . *panj'ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pañjāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *pañjāh*
650. Kāngra . . . *pañjāh*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *pachās*
661. Charōtari . . . *pachāh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pusā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pachchā*
676. G'isādī . . . *pannās*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pachās*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pachās*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pachās*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *das tē chālī*
781. Mālvi . . . *pachās*
770. Nimādī . . . *pachās*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pachās*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pachās, pannās*
678. B'ili . . . *pasāx*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pachās*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *pachās*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pachās*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *...*
816. Sirmaunī . . . *ād'ō šan*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pajā*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pajāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pajāh*
833. Kuḷui . . . *pōñjāh*
837. Mandēālī . . . *pōñjāh*
842. Chamēālī . . . *pōñjāh*
843. Gādī . . . *pōñjāh*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pōñjāh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pōñjāh*
849. Paḍari . . . *pōñjāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>hyaku</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>asikne-hot-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>päik</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yüz</i> |
| Manchn . . . | <i>tängö</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jäyun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>chawvau</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ehun</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>t'ah</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>sà-rätus</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>rätuh</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>ällätä*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>roy</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mucal klam</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>klöm</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | } (borrow from Malay) |
| Sémang . . . | |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ü pa-ri-äx, ü pri-ä</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>üw pür ya'</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>u-më-yäy</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tä riyä</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>ti yä</i> |
| En . . . | (borrows from Šän) |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>roi (K'ün)</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>mo bā-s'i</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | } (borrow from Šän) |
| Möng Lwe . . . | |
| Danā . . . | <i>ä-pyā</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>s'priä</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard . . . | <i>ši-spä°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ši-suä°</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>tanai-momchiama</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari. Santali . . . | <i>mi' säe, mä'ä isä</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>mä'ä hīsä</i> |
| 26. Kärkü . . . | <i>mono isä</i> |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Juäng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bo sua, molloi kodä</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>monolöyi mika</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese. Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-ya' /pa°</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>i-pai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-r'ii</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>roi nūn</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>-pāk</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | <i>pāk</i> |
| 52. K'ämti . . . | <i>pāk lūn</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-möt -trām</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ka /ya</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>k'ä ya</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>l'ä ya</i> |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>t'ä reä</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>-ta -ka -yā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ä g'ä yä</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | ... |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'ä g'ä the</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>tä gä yä</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>dä g'ä yä</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'ä yä</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>tä yä</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | <i>tä rä</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'ä ya</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>l'ä yä</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>t'ä yä</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>tä yä</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ä yä, ä zä</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>l'ä zä, t'ä g'ä yä</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>l'ä zä</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tü (Hmông) . . . | <i>-i -pwa</i> |
| Hë-Miao . . . | <i>yi pä</i> |
| Pë-Miao . . . | <i>i pwa</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>pë</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>ä pë</i> |
| Man-lan-tiën . . . | <i>a /pe</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yët /pe</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchäti or Patni . . . | <i>rä</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähuli . . . | <i>rä</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>hä biya</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>rä, hä nizzä</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nanas</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>nä bisä</i> |
| 84. T'ämi . . . | <i>sahe (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbü . . . | <i>mānāt'ik, t'ä-boñ kip, t'ä kip</i> |
| 86. Yäkä . . . | <i>ichurup</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>hāk-k'al</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>nō äsim</i> |
| 91. Baläli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sänpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhöröng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämlich'öng . . . | <i>ip-poñ-poñ</i> |
| 95. Wäling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rüngch'önbüng . . . | ... |
| 98. Döngnāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | or |
| Chämling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'eröng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ülung . . . | <i>no-san</i> |
| 103. Chauräsa . . . | ... |
| 104. K'äling . . . | <i>k'al-b'ön</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | <i>tik-ri-tu</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyn . . . | <i>ü-nün cholök</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>pra, b'ra</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>b'o-gal nā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>swai-kä, sahe (Aryan)</i> |
| 114. Mägarä . . . | <i>saya (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwäri . . . | <i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i> |
| 117. Pad'i. Pahrä, or | ... |
| Pahä . . . | <i>sa-ch'i</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>k'ä fa-nū</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | <i>nä-käi</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'ogwä, purruä</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>lin-kä</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffä . . . | <i>lög</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digärü . . . | <i>mā-lam</i> |
| Mijä . . . | <i>wäyē</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>yi</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>t'i /lu</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>t'i° /ho</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>t'i° /hgo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>ti yä</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | <i>pä yä</i> |
| 276. Lisu . . . | <i>t'i° -hgyä</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>te hgyä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ti hä</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (borrows from Šän) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'i yä</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Gyärting . . . | <i>pär-yai</i> |
| Mänyäk . . . | <i>tai-jai</i> |
| T'anchü . . . | <i>äk'si</i> |
| Täkpä . . . | ... |
| Haurpä . . . | <i>r-hyä</i> |
| 58. B'ötis, Tibetan, | written <i>brgya</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rgyā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>rgiä</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>rgya</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>gya</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>gya-t'am-ba</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gya</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>gya</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>gya-t'am-ba</i> |

Bārä Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārä . . . | } (borrow from Assamese) |
| 130. Lälung . . . | |
| 131. Dimä-sä . . . | <i>rajä-ši</i> |
| 135. Gärö, Ächik . . . | <i>rit-chä sä</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurä . . . | <i>kuri-bä</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>kuä-moa</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angämi . . . | <i>krä</i> |
| 159. Semä . . . | <i>a-keh</i> |
| 162. Rengmä . . . | <i>t'si</i> |
| 165. Kēžämä . . . | <i>kri</i> |
| 194. Sopvomä . . . | <i>krē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nök-län, tä-län</i> |
| 169. Hlötä . . . | <i>nzo, nzu</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | <i>mē-sun p'u-nu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>te-nä-chä</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>pu-nä</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>pu-ga</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>chä t'e</i> |
| 179. Chäng . . . | <i>sau nau</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | <i>rok-šä-šä</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>hai</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>fäi</i> |
| 188. K'oiräo . . . | <i>ki</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>p'ärö isä</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | <i>hui</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>šä-k'a</i> |
| 200. Padäng . . . | <i>šä-k'et</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>šä-gē</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ma-chä</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l^asà
Maran . . . le-sà
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
207. T'ado . . . yā k'at
213. Siyin . . . ya k'at
219. Lai . . . y^a k'at
224. Lušēi . . . zā
227. Banjōgi . . . zā
228. Pank'u . . . zā^o
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ra-jā k'at
232. Hallām . . . rā-jā k'at-tā, rāa k'at
236. Langrong . . . rā-jā k'ā
237. Aimol . . . rē k'at
238. Chiru . . . ar-ja k'at
239. Kolhreng . . . rai k'at
240. Kōm . . . rē k'at
246. Pūrūm . . . ri-yā-h
247. Anāl . . . a-yā k'ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ar-ja k'at
255. Taungōa . . . t^a rā
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā
Yādwin . . . prā
254. Chinbōn . . . p'ya hwa
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pyā ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā hā^o
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rē

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chā
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-šā, rā-chā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . tā-šā
263. Maru . . . t^a yā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . t^a šā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō^a yā
Me-gyā . . . tō^a yā
264. Mrū . . . ā kom
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra
" spoken . . . tā -yā
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā
267. Taungyo . . . t^a rā
269. Danu . . . t^a yā
268. Inōa . . . tū rā
270. Tavoyan . . . tā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nūr^a
287. Korava . . . nūr
291. Kaikādi . . . nūr
289. Irula . . . nūru
294. Malayālam . . . nūr^a
297. Kanarese . . . nūr^a
298. Badaga . . . nūru
301. Kodagu . . . nūr^a
302. Tulu . . . nūdu
303. Toda . . . vaddnūr
304. Kōta . . . nūr
305. Kuruḡ or Orāō . . . onḡ sai
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach kōpī
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . pāsū kaḡi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḡi . . . nūr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telngu . . . nūr^a
328. Brāhmi . . . sad (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mi'ah

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . sata-
Pahlavi . . . sat
331. Persian . . . sad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s'l
353. Waziri . . . s'l
354. of Kandahar . . . sal
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . sū
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sad
366. Eastern . . . sad
370. Wayi . . . sad, panz wist
371. Širni . . . dīs dīsak
372. Sarikoli . . . sad
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . sad
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . sad
378. Yūdya . . . panj wist, yū šor

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . puch višī
380. Wai-alā . . . pūch višī
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ocheḡ-zū
383. Kalāša . . . pōnj bišī
384. Gawar-bati . . . pāišī
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panj-wia
387. " Western . . . sad
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . šōr, pōnj bišr
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . šal
394. Chilāsi . . . šall
396. of Drās . . . šāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šō
400. Kāšmīri . . . hat
401. Kašāwāri . . . hat, haḡā
403. Pōguli . . . hat
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . šōū
405. Rāmbanī . . . šau
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . panj biš
409. Tōrwāli . . . panj biš
411. Maiyā . . . šal
Gypsy, European . . . šel
" Syrian . . . sai, sad

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . šatam
Prakrit . . . saam, sayam
430. K'ētrāni . . . sau
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . sā
426. Mūltāni . . . sā
428. Hindki . . . sau
432. T'aji . . . sā
433. D'anni . . . sau
435. Tināuli . . . sō
442. of Salt Range . . . sū
437. Pōḡwāri . . . sau
440. Chibālī . . . sau
441. Punchī . . . pañj wiḡā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sau
450. Lāpi . . . saū, sō
452. Kachch'i . . . sō
456. Marāḡi, Dēši . . . šamb'ar, šē
478. Nāgpuri . . . šamb'ar
494. Kōnkāpi . . . šembōr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . siya
502. Oriyā . . . šaē
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sai
516. Magahi . . . sau
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sau, sai
520. " South-ern . . . sau-gō
526. Nagpurī . . . sai
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša
" spoken . . . šō, šō
537. South-western . . . šk sa
541. Siripurī . . . sa
546. Eastern . . . ša
548. of Cachar . . . ša
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša
551. Chākmā . . . šk šat
553. Assamese . . . ḡō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . sau
560. Bag'ēli . . . sau
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sō
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikḡā
583. Vernacular . . . Hindōstāni . . . sō
587. Dak'inī . . . saw
589. Bāngarū . . . sau
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sau
605. Kanauji . . . saw
611. Bundēli . . . sau
616. Banāpārī . . . sau
633. Pañjābī, written . . . sau
" spoken . . . sao
639. Pōwād'i . . . sau
648. Dōgri . . . sau
650. Kāngrā . . . sau
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . sō
661. Charōtari . . . sō, hō
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . s'ō
673. K'ar'wā . . . sō
676. G'isādī . . . sau
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . sō, saikḡā
742. Jaipuri . . . sau
755. Mēwātī . . . sau
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sau
761. Mālvi . . . sō
770. Nīmādī . . . sau
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sō
708. K'andēsi . . . sō, samb'ar
678. B'ili . . . ḡō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . saē
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . sau
805. Gar'wālī . . . sau
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . šō
816. Sirmaurī . . . šau
820. Bag'āḡi . . . šau
822. Kiñḡāli . . . šau
830. Šōdōchi . . . šau
833. Kuḡuī . . . šauū
837. Maḡḡāli . . . sau
842. Chamāli . . . sau
843. Gādī . . . ḡau
845. Paḡwālī . . . saō
847. B'adrawāhi . . . šauū, šōū
849. Paḡari . . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašusi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nā</i> , <i>naikā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ni</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>jē</i> , <i>jā</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>aku</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>kāu</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>chōā</i> , <i>chi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>ai</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>oā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāen</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā</i> , <i>kau</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>o</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>āu</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>au</i> |
| En . . . | <i>āo</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>u-ti</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>ā</i> , <i>mi</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>o</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>e</i> , <i>o</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . | <i>nā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>nā</i> , <i>ne</i> , <i>-o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūa</i> , <i>cha</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | <i>iñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>aiñg</i> , <i>iñ</i> , <i>iñg</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>iñg</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>iñg</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āiñ</i> , <i>āiñj</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>nēn</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nīng</i> , <i>mīngu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wa</i> , <i>nā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>nau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | } <i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>ā'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>kū</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kāw</i> , <i>kau</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>kau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tōi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>yā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Paungōu . . . | <i>kwe θōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>yā</i> , <i>y'</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā</i> , <i>nā w'</i> , <i>nā w'</i> , <i>w'</i> , <i>w'</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>yū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kwa</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>hi</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ke</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ke</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>hē</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā swun</i> , <i>nā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>z</i> , <i>z'</i> , <i>e</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>zā</i> , <i>dā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | <i>kō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>vai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ya</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī | <i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . | <i>gē</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>g'</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>gai</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>an-ā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>kā-nā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>iñ-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ā-kā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . | <i>un-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i> , <i>an</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>an°-ka</i> , <i>iñ°-ka</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>iñ-ka</i> , <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ko-nā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>ūn-gū</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ūn</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ūn</i> , <i>an-nū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . | <i>an</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . | <i>gō</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>go</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>kā-tē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>nā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digaru . | <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kī</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . | <i>gā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>nā</i> , <i>nā-gau</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>chī</i> , <i>kā</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā</i> , <i>nā-rān</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . | <i>ān</i> (<i>ā</i>) |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . | <i>ā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā</i> , <i>i</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niye</i> , <i>ina</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>iyē</i> , <i>yē</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>yi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>iyē</i> , <i>ina</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>iyē</i> , <i>ina</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mi</i> , <i>nā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nū</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ai</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne</i> |
| 195. Marēm . . . | <i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nai
Maran . . . nai
205. Singp'o . . . nai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
206. Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
207. T'ado . . . kē
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā
219. Lai . . . kai(-mā)
224. Lušei . . . kei(-mā)
227. Banjōgi . . . kei-mā
228. Pank'ū . . . kei-mā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-mā
232. Hallām . . . kei(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā
237. Aimol . . . kai
238. Chiru . . . kai
239. Kolhreg . . . kai
240. Kōm . . . kai
246. Pūrūm . . . kai
247. Anāl . . . ni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai
255. Taungōa . . . kye
252. Chinbōk . . . che
Yādwīn . . . ka-māt
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē
257. K'ami . . . kai

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . nā
279. Sengmai . . . nā
280. Chairel . . . nā-hak
281. Kadu . . . -nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . nā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nō
263. Maru . . . nā, nā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā
Me-gyā . . . nā
264. Mrū . . . ān, un
265. Burmese, written . . . nā
" spoken . . . -nā
266. Arakanese . . . nā
267. Tanngyo . . . nā
269. Dann . . . nā
268. Inōa . . . nā
270. Tavoyan . . . nā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nān
287. Korava . . . nā, nānu
291. Kaikādi . . . nān, nā
289. Irula . . . nānu, nā
294. Malayālam . . . nān
297. Kanarese . . . nā(n)
298. Badaga . . . nānu, nā
301. Kodagu . . . nān, nā
302. Tuḷu . . . yān
303. Toda . . . ān, ānu
304. Kōta . . . āne
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēn
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēn
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ānu
310. Kōlāmi . . . an (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . anā, annā, nannā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nēn
328. Brāhūi . . . ī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ana

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . adam, (of me) manā
Avesta . . . azem, (of me) mana
Pahlavi . . . az (?), man
331. Persian . . . man
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z
353. Waziri . . . z
354. of Kandahar . . . dza
360. Ōrmuri . . . az, haz
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . man
366. Eastern . . . mā, mā
370. Waxi . . . wuz
371. Širni . . . wuz
372. Sarikoli . . . waz
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . az
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . ze
378. Yūdya . . . zo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ōnt
380. Wai-ala . . . yē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unzū
383. Kalāša . . . ā
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ā
387. " Western . . . a
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . awa
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, mās
394. Chilasi . . . māh
396. of Drās . . . mō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mō, mi
400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh
401. Kaštawāri . . . bōh
403. Pōgnli . . . aū
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . aū
405. Rāmbani . . . aū, amī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya
409. Tōrwāli . . . ā, ai
411. Maiyā . . . mā
Gypsy, European . . . mē
" Syrian . . . amā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . aham
Prakrit . . . aham, ham, haū
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā
426. Mūltāni . . . mā, mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'ali . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tinauli . . . mē
442. of Salt Range . . . mā, mā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . mā, māh
441. Punch'i . . . mē, mēh
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . āū
450. Lāri . . . āū, ā, mā
452. Kacch'i . . . āū
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . mī
478. Nāgpuri . . . mī
494. Kōhkanī . . . hāw

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mama
502. Oṛiyā . . . mu, āmb'ē, āmmē
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mē, ham
516. Magahi . . . ham
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mē, ham, hamē
520. " South-ern . . . mē, ham
526. Nāgpuriā . . . mōē
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi
" spoken . . . mui, āmī
537. South-western . . . mui
541. Siripuria . . . mui, ham, hāmī
546. Eastern . . . āmi
548. of Cachar . . . mui
550. of Chittagong . . . āi
551. Chākma . . . mui, āmi
553. Assamese . . . mōy
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . mā
560. Bag'eli . . . mā
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . mē, mā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mē
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . mā, hū
605. Kanauji . . . mā
611. Bundeli . . . mā, mē
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā, mai
633. Pañjabī, written . . . mā
" spoken . . . mā
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . āū
650. Kāngra . . . mā
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . hū
661. Charōtari . . . hū, ū
666. Kaṭ'iya-wād'i . . . hū
673. K'ar'wā . . . hū
676. G'isādi . . . hū
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . hū, m'ū
742. Jaipuri . . . mā
755. Mēwāti . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hū
761. Malvi . . . hū
770. Nimādi . . . hāū
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . mā, mē, may
708. K'andēši . . . mī, mā
678. B'ili . . . hū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . mā, mā
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāuni . . . mā
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . hāū
816. Sirmauri . . . āū
820. Bag'at'i . . . āū
822. Kiṭ't'ali . . . ā
830. Šōdōch'i . . . mū
833. Kuḷu . . . hāū
837. Mandōali . . . hāū, hāū
842. Chamēali . . . hāū
843. Gadi . . . āū, ū, mū
845. Paṅgwāli . . . āū
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āū
849. Pādari . . . āū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *wataši-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *ku(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *nai* (P.)
 Turki . . . *manīng* (P.), *minīng* (P.),
 -m (F.)
 Manchu . . . *mi-ai-ŋe* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *minu* (P.)
 Saukpa
 Basque . . . *ni-re* (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jā* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ku* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-kau* (F.)
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

- Mōn-K'mēr.*
 K'mēr . . . *p'ān k'nom* (F.)
 3. Talaiŋg, written . . . *ai* (F.)
 ,, spoken . . . *oi* (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *en, en, nēn* (F.)
 Sémang . . . *hē*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ā* (F.)
 Katurr . . . *d* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darāng . . . *o* (F.)
 5. Wa . . . *āu* (F.)
 Sōn . . . *au* (F.)
 En . . . *ao* (F.)
 Tai-loi . . . *ye* (F.), *u-ti* (F.)
 A Mōk . . . *ā* (F.)
 Āng-kū . . . *ā* (F.)
 Mōng Lwe . . . *ā* (F.)
 Danā . . . *o* (F.)
 Yin or Riāng . . . *o, o-ni*
 K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *joñ nā* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joñ nā, joñ nē, joñō* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa* (F.), *cha* (F.)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *īñ-ran* (P.), *īñ-a** (P.)
 16. Mundārī . . . *aiñg-rēn* (P.), *aiñ-a** (P.)
 26. Kūrkū . . . *in-ga* (P.)
 27. K'ariā . . . *in-ga* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *āiñ-i* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *ñēn* (F.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *nīng-nō* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *wei-ti* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *hēi* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *nau-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . .
 ,, spoken . . . *hēi n ch'ian* (F.)
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . *(k'ān) kū* (F.)
 47. K'ūn . . .
 49. Šan . . . *kau* (F.)
 51. Ahom . . . *kau* (F.)
 52. K'amti . . .
 Annamese . . . *-tōi* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ya* (P.)
 ,, Bassein . . .
 ,, Maulmein . . . *yā* (P.)
 36. Taungŋu . . . *kwe* (P.)
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ya* (P.), *-sa* (P.)
 ,, spoken . . . *yā* (P.), *yā yā* (P.), *yā yā* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *yā* (P.), *yā yā* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *nā* (P.), *nā w** (P.), *w** (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yā* (P.)
 Brā° . . . *yū* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *vā* (P.), *vā v** (P.)
 Yintālā . . . *kwai* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Māpauk . . . *hi* (P.)
 39. Gheko . . . *k'i* (P.)
 37. Padaung . . . *ke* (P.)
 38. Yeinbā . . . *ke* (P.), *ke ke* (P.)
 Manō . . . *hē* (P.)
 41. Zayein . . . *nā swun* (P.), *ñā* (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *zā* (P.), *e* (P.), *zā z** (P.),
 zā e (P.)
 ,, Dermuha . . . *dā* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *kō* (P.), *kō -li*
 Hē-Miao . . . *vai-pieh* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *go-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *yē-ñē, tē-ñē*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tien . . . *ya /ñān*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *ya /tsāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *giu, gyeu* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *geū, geō* (P.)
 76. Kanāsi . . . *an* (P.), *ākā* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *an* (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *ji-g* (P.)
 83. D'imāl . . . *kān-ko* (P.)
 84. T'ami . . . *gai-ko* (P.)
 85. Limbū . . . *an ā-in* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 86. Yākā . . . *āgā* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *o-pi* (P.), *o-* (P.)
 90. Bāhing . . . *wā°* (P.)
 91. Balālī . . . *ūñ, um*
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *ā*
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *ūñ* (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *ūñ* (P.), *um, an*
 95. Wāling . . . *ā* (P.)
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *ā* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *an* (P.)
 98. Dūngmāli . . . *an*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *ā* (P.), *an* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *an-mi* (P.)
 101. Kūlung
 102. Tūlung . . . *ā* (P.)
 103. Chaurāsya . . . *ā* (P.)
 104. K'āling . . . *ā*
 105. Dūmī . . . *ō*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *wa-po* (P.)
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *an* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *na-lā, na-e* (P.)
 112. Murmi . . . *ñā-lā, nā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *ā-ke, ā* (P.)
 114. Māgari . . . *no, nau* (P.)
 116. Nēwāti . . . *ji-qu, ji-hma, ji* (P.)
 117. Pad'i. Pahri, or
 Pahī . . . *nu-qu, nuñ, nu* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ka-su-sa, ka-su* (P.)
 121. Tōtō . . . *kā-ṭēk* (P.)
 122. Aka . . . *na. ñā* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
 124. Miri . . . *ñā(-ka)* (P.)
 125. Dafā . . . *ñā(-ka)* (P.)
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *hā, hā* (P.)
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, Nī . . . *na* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *go (dyi°)* (P.), *go (vi)* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *no* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *na* (P.), *na o* (P.)
 277a. A-kō . . . *na* (P.) (?)
 275. Lisu . . . *=nwa* (P.)
 Lis' or Yāyin . . . *nwa* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *na gō* (P.), *ñāi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *na* (P.), *na vi* (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *gā* (P.)
 277a. Nung . . . *na* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *na* (P.)
 Mānyāk . . . *ai*
 T'achū . . . *kā-k-chi*
 Tākpa . . . *nai-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *na* (?)
 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *na-i* (P. or F.)
 ,, spoken . . . *nā*
 59. Balti . . . *nā*
 60. of Purik . . . *na-ri, nā*
 61. Ladakī . . . *nai, nā*
 63. of Spiti . . . *nā*
 70. Kagate . . . *na-i-di*
 67. Šarpa . . . *na-yi*
 68. Dānjongkā . . . *ne*
 69. Hloke . . . *na-yi*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *ān-nā* (or *hā*) (P.)
 130. Lālūng . . . *āñ* (P.)
 131. Dimā-sā . . . *āni* (P.)
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . *ān-nā* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *āñ* (P.), *āñ-nā* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *āni* (P.)
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *ayō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *ā-* (P.)
 159. Semā . . . *i-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 194. Sopromā . . . *a-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *ka, ke, k-* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *ti* (P.)
 174. Tamlu . . . *hāmai* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *ku-* (P.)
 178. Namsangia . . . *i-* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *kā-* (P.), *kū-* (P.)
 181. Mōsāng . . . *i-* (P.), *nai* (P.)
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *ā-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *hai-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *ne-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *i(-wui)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *kai-* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nai* (P.)
Maran . . . *nai* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *ñē* (P.), *ñē-nā* (P.), *ñai-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi, ei-hāk-ki* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi* (P.), *i-* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *ka-* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *ka-* (P.), *ki-* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *k-* (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-* (P.)
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kā-* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-* (P.), *ga-* (P.), *gē-ni* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *kā-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *kē-* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-kā-ni* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-ti* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-si* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ka-* (P.), *ni-* (P.), *ni-ka* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-* (P.), *nai-kā-ti* (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . *kya-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ku*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-* (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ka-* (P.), *chē(-gu)* (P.)
257. K'ami . . . *kai* (P.)

Lai Group.

279. Audro . . . *ñā-gā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-ñā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ñā* (P.)
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ñā* (P.)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ñā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *ñā* (P.)
264. Mra . . . *āñ* (P.), *un* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñā ēñ°* (P.), *ñā°* (P.)
" spoken . . . *ñā°* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā* (P.)
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā°*
269. Danu . . . *ñā°* (P.)
268. Intha . . . *ñā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ev*
287. Korava . . . *nan, nañg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nannāñ*
289. Irula . . . *yennadu*
294. Malayalam . . . *enr*
297. Kanarese . . . *nann*
298. Badaga . . . *yenna*
301. Kodagu . . . *ennada, ēda*
302. Talu . . . *yena*
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*
304. Kōta . . . *yen*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēñhai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *en(-ki)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nā, nai*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *nāwōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *-ka* (F.), *kanā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-i* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-maiγ* (F.)
Avesta . . . *-mē* (F.)
Pahlavi . . . *-m* (F.)
331. Persian . . . *-(a)m* (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mē, z'mā*
353. Waziri . . . *d' mō, ē mō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āmā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tar mun*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *manī*
366. Eastern . . . *manī*
370. Waziri . . . *zū* (P.)
371. Širini . . . *mo, mu* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *mu* (P.)
376. Iskāšmi, Zēbakī . . . *men, mun* (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze men* (P.)
378. Yādya . . . *wa men* (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ī, ī-ste*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ima*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *um, um-ūri*
383. Kāšā . . . *mai*
384. Gawar-lāti . . . *mo-ni, mo-na*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *mē-nā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *ma*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mai, maii*
394. Chilasī . . . *mai*
396. of Dras . . . *miš, miānō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī, miū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *myān*
401. Kāšawāri . . . *miāun*
403. Pōgoli . . . *mīun, mī'n*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mīnō, mēnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mīnā, mēnā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *mā, mai*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē*
Gypsy, European . . . *minrō, mīrō, mō*
" Syrian . . . *-m; makī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mama, mē, madīyāh*
Prakrit . . . *maham, mahu, majj'u, mē, mahāru*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mājā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mērā*
426. Multāni . . . *māqā, mēqā*
428. Hindki . . . *maidqā*
432. T'ali . . . *māqā*
433. D'anni . . . *māqā, māhāqā*
435. Tināuli . . . *māhrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *maidā, māqā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mīdā, mahāqā, māqā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *māqā*
441. Punchi . . . *māqā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mūh-jō*
450. Lari . . . *mā-jō*
452. Kachchi . . . *mā-jō*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *māqā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *māqā, māhā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mōqā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *magē, māgē*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mōra, āml'ara, āmmara*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mōr, hamar, hamār*
516. Magahi . . . *mōr, hammar, ham'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
520. " South-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōr*
539. Bengali, written . . . *āmār*
" spoken . . . *mōr, āmār*
537. South-western . . . *mōr*
541. Siripuri . . . *mōr*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār, āyār*
551. Chākma . . . *mar, ma*
553. Assamese . . . *mor*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mōr*
580. Bag'eli . . . *mōr, mīcār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mērā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mērā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mērau, mēryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *mōrō*
611. Bundeli . . . *mērō, mō-kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mīcār, mīwārau*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mērā*
" spoken . . . *mērā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mērā*
648. Dōgri . . . *mērā*
650. Kāngra . . . *mērā*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *mārō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mārō*
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *mārō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *marō*
676. G'isādī . . . *mārō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *mārō, m'ārō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ārō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mērō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *mērō*
761. Mālvi . . . *mīrō, m'irō*
770. Nimādī . . . *m'ārō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *m'ārō, mārō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *manu*
675. B'ili . . . *mārō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mērō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *mero, myōro*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mērō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jannasāri . . . *mērō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mērā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mērā*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *mērā, mērō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mērau, mērō*
833. Kului . . . *mērā*
837. Mandēali . . . *mērā*
842. Chamēali . . . *mērā*
843. Gādi . . . *mērā*
845. Pañgwāli . . . *mē mā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mārō, mērō*
849. Paḍari . . . *mīn, mērō*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši-domo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chi, -aš</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>biz, biz-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be, (In.) muse</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>mini</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>gu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>mī</i> |
|---------------------|-----------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>gitā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>kānvi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puiai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pue, pue nī tō</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hi, en, nāen</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>hē</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā'</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>yē</i> |

| | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Sōn . . . | <i>au</i> |
| En . . . | <i>ào</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>u</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>ā, ē</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>i, e, o-ni</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>e</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ēi, -i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chaai</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i> |
| 26. Kūrka . . . | <i>ā-buṅ (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>anīng (In.), ele (Ex.)</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>nīñje, neiñje</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nēiṅ</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/wā _man</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā tā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>nau-mai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-rau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>hao</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-hau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rāw, rau</i> |
| 52. K'ām̐ti . . . | <i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>(chuñ)-tā, chuñ -tōi (In.); vōi -kuā (Ex.)</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>pā, pā we</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>kwe ṭōn, ṭi, ni ṭōn ṭi</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa -klā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p' wā, pā</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>pā, wā, kā, k'ā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t'sā, nā w'de t'sā (t'pā, t'kuā, t'pā)</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>gū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kwai tā klā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bā, pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bā, pā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ā tā po</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>k', g'</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>yu t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~pē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pieh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>būā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>/ya /bu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/ya /bua</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | <i>nye-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>yer</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>ni, ni nīmīs</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kīśān (In.), nīān (Ex.); (dual) kaśān (In.), nīī (Ex.)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nūn</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>ni, ai-mi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gē (Ex.)</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-ki, k'ā-ni</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ke, kei</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>i-kin (In.), ik-kā (Ex.)</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), ka-ni, k'ā-ki-kā (Ex.)</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>kā-ni (In.), k'ā-nīn-ka (Ex.)</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>kā-ni (In.), k'ā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>i-kā, ū-kā, in-kai, in-ka-ni (In.); kuñ kai-ka (Ex.)</i> |
| 96. Chīngtāng . . . | <i>kāna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>un-kan (In.), un-kan-ka (Ex.)</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ān-kān, in-kān (In.); in-kān-ga (Ex.)</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | <i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>kekā-ā, ko-i, ko-ni (In.)</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>un-gū-tīcha (In.)</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ik (In.), ok (Ex.)</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>i-ki, in-ki (In.); ō-ne, an-ku (Ex.)</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>in-ki (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gō k'ā-ta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-ni</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān, kān-ko</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>j'i-jī, j'i-pī, j'i-jī, j'i-pī</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>jā-ri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-ñi</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nā-tē, dēnini dēnimam</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>nā-lū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>nā-lū</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hiā-lān, iā-mē ki-tal</i> |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . | <i>/a -se (In.), /ia (Ex.)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yo hi°, a° -sō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>āo wā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā, (dual) ā nā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-rē (In.), -nāwē -nū (Ex.)</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nāwē ro, nāwē no</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā ko</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>gā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gyārting . . . | <i>yan</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jū</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>chā-k-lār, chī-ki, (dual) chōn</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>nā-rā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nā-ni, nā-riggi, nā-riggyā</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-t's'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā-t's'o, nān-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-yā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-chā, nā-tan</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tan</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-za</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ni-kya</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dak-pu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-cha</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chak</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zan, zan-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>jīn-rau, chin, chin-k'ōdā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chin-ā, ā'-chin-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chin-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chun</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-ru</i> |

Nāgō Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nī, nī-ko; (dual) i-kuzo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-pwi, ag'u</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ā-wu-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-kru</i> |
| 168. Āo . . . | <i>āsen, āsenok (In.); ozo, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e, etc</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>a-k'ala</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>isā-kunhor</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>isā-bud-zūrr</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hām-p'un</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kem</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ni-mā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>sānn (In.), kānn, kūnn (Ex.)</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>nī-ši</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kai-goi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kai-rami</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>i-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ā-lyū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um</i> |
| 200. P'dāng . . . | <i>i-t'umā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>i-rō</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kā, kai-yē</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | . <i>àn-tēn, i-tēn</i> ; (dual) <i>àn</i> |
| Maran | . <i>àn-tēn</i> ; (dual) <i>àn</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . <i>i</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei | . <i>ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . <i>ei-k'oi</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . <i>kē-kōn</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . <i>kō-mā</i> |
| 219. Lai | . <i>k'-ni, kai-mā run</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | . <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> |
| 227. Banjōgl | . <i>kan(-mā)(-ni)</i> |
| 228. Pank'a | . <i>kei-ni</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | . <i>ge(-mā)-hai</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . <i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . <i>kai(-mā)-ni</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . <i>kai-ni</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . <i>kai-ni</i> |
| 239. Kolhremg | . <i>kai-ni</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . <i>kai-ni</i> |
| 246. Pūmū | . <i>ka-ni</i> |
| 247. Anal | . <i>ni-hin</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . <i>nain</i> |
| 255. Tanngā | . <i>kye-bu n'mā-pu</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . <i>kye-mi</i> |
| Yādwīn | . <i>hi</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . <i>kyei-ni</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . <i>je-mei, 'mei</i> ; (dual) <i>je hnu</i> |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | . <i>chē-me</i> ; (dual) <i>chē-hni-pa-hni</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . <i>kai-chē</i> |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | . <i>nāyo</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . ... |
| 290. Chairel | . <i>nā</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . <i>mā-le</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . <i>nā-mā</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . ... |
| 263. Maru | . <i>nā-nau</i> (In.), <i>nā-nōn</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>nā-nā'</i> |
| 360. Maingā | or |
| Ngachang | . <i>nā-du</i> ; (dual) <i>nā-hnuk</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . <i>tāk-su</i> ; (dual) <i>'nai</i> |
| Me-gyā | . <i>'teik</i> ; (dual) <i>'nei</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . <i>ān-en, un-in, ā-in</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . <i>nā tu'</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>-nā 'do'</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . <i>nā do</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . <i>nā du</i> |
| 269. Danu | . <i>nā do</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | . <i>nā do</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . <i>nā do, no</i> |
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | |
| 285. Tamil | . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅgaḷ</i> (Ex.) |
| 287. Korava | . <i>nāga</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | . <i>nāmb</i> (In.), <i>nāṅg</i> (Ex.) |
| 289. Irula | . <i>navu</i> |
| 294. Malayālam | . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅṅaḷ</i> (Ex.) |
| 297. Kanarese | . <i>nāṇ</i> |
| 298. Badaga | . <i>aṇḷa</i> (In.), <i>yeṇḷa</i> (Ex.) |
| 301. Kodagu | . <i>eṅga, naṅga</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . <i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeṅkuḷu</i> (Ex.) |
| 303. Toda | . <i>ām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.) |
| 304. Kōta | . <i>yeṇe</i> |
| 305. Kurny or Orāḍ | . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.) |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.) |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond | . <i>āju</i> (In.), <i>āmu</i> (Ex.) |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . <i>anandun</i> (?) |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | . <i>aplō</i> (In.), <i>ammaṭ</i> (Ex.) |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|--|
| 320. Telugu | . <i>manam</i> (In.), <i>mēm</i> (Ex.) |
| 328. Brāhūi | . <i>nan</i> |
| <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | |
| Arabic | . <i>naḥnu</i> |
| <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | |
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | |
| Old Persian | . <i>vayam</i> , (of us) <i>amāxam</i> |
| Avesta | . <i>vaēm</i> , (our) <i>aḥmāka-</i> |
| Pahlavi | . <i>ēmā</i> |
| 331. Persian | . <i>mā</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . <i>māg</i> |
| 353. Waziri | . <i>māz</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | . <i>māz</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuḥ | . <i>māx</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makranī | . <i>mā</i> |
| 368. Eastern | . <i>mā, māk'</i> |
| 370. Waxi | . <i>sak</i> |
| 371. Šiyāni | . <i>māš</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | . <i>maš</i> |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | . <i>mōx</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungi | . <i>māx</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | . <i>maḥ</i> |
| <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Bašgali | . <i>ima</i> |
| 380. Wai-alā | . <i>yema, yuma</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri | or |
| Veron | . <i>asē</i> |
| 383. Kalāšā | . <i>ābi</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | . <i>ama</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | } <i>hamā</i> |
| 387. " Western | |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitrāli | . <i>ispa</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gūgiti | . <i>bā, bās</i> |
| 394. Chilāsi | . <i>beḥ</i> |
| 396. of Drās | . <i>bē</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . <i>bā, beṇ</i> |
| 400. Kāšmīri | . <i>as</i> |
| 401. Kaštawāri | . <i>as</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | . <i>as</i> |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | . <i>āh</i> |
| 405. Rāmbanī | . <i>as</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | . <i>mā</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | . <i>mō</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | . <i>bē</i> |
| Gypsy, European | . <i>āmen, āmē</i> |
| " Syrian | . <i>āme, āmīn</i> |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | . <i>vayam</i> |
| Prakrit | . <i>am'e, mō, b'e, am'a'</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | . <i>asē</i> |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | . <i>assī, hassī</i> |
| 426. Multāni | . <i>assā</i> |
| 428. Hindki | . <i>assā</i> |
| 432. T'alī | . <i>assā</i> |
| 433. D'anni | . <i>assī, asī</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | . <i>asī</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | . <i>asī</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari | . <i>as, asī</i> |
| 440. Chib'ali | . <i>as</i> |
| 441. Punchī | . <i>as</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . <i>asī</i> |
| 450. Lāri | . <i>asī</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | . <i>asī</i> (Ex.), <i>pāṇ</i> (In.) |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēšī | . <i>ām'i</i> |
| 478. Nāgpuri | . <i>ām'i</i> |
| 494. Kōṅkaṇi | . <i>ām'i</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 499. Singhalese | . <i>api</i> |
| 502. Oṛiyā | . <i>āmb'ēmānē, āmmānē</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . <i>ham sab'</i> |
| 516. Magahi | . <i>ham'nī, ham sab</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | . <i>ham'nī</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | . <i>ham'nī-kā</i> |
| 526. Nagpuriā | . <i>ham'rē(-man)</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | . <i>āmārā</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>mōrā, āmrā</i> |
| 537. South-western | . <i>mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne</i> |
| 541. Siripurīā | . <i>hām'rā</i> |
| 546. Eastern | . <i>ām'rā</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | . <i>ām'rā</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | . <i>ārā, āyārā</i> |
| 551. Chākmā | . <i>āmi, āmrā</i> |
| 553. Assamese | . <i>āmi</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i | . <i>ham</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | . <i>ham'</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'i | . <i>ham, ham-man</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | . <i>ham</i> |
| 583. Vernaculār Hindōstāni | . <i>ham</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | . <i>ham</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | . <i>ham, hamē</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'a | . <i>ham</i> |
| 605. Kanauji | . <i>ham, hama', hamu</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | . <i>ham</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | . <i>ham</i> |
| 633. Pañjābī, written | . <i>asī</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>asī</i> |
| 639. Pōwād'i | . <i>asī</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | . <i>as</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | . <i>assā</i> |
| 653. Gujarāti, Standard | . <i>amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'pē</i> (In.) |
| 661. Charōtari | . <i>amē, am'e</i> |
| 666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī | . <i>amē</i> |
| 673. K'ar'wā | . <i>hāmē, hamē-kōn</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | . <i>hama</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | . <i>mē, m'e</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | . <i>m'e</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | . <i>ham, hamā</i> |
| 777. Gujurī of Hazara | . <i>ham</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | . <i>m'e</i> |
| 770. Nīmādi | . <i>ham</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | . <i>ham</i> |
| 708. K'andēsi | . <i>ham, ām</i> (Ex.), <i>āpan</i> (In.) |
| 878. B'ili | . <i>amā, amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'pā</i> (In.) |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | . <i>hāmī(-haru)</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī | . <i>ham</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī | . <i>ham</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | . <i>ām</i> |
| 816. Sirmaurī | . <i>āmē</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṭi | . <i>hamē</i> |
| 822. Kiāṭ'ali | . <i>hamē</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | . <i>hamē, hamē, hāmē, hāmē</i> |
| 833. Kuḷni | . <i>assē, ham, hamē</i> |
| 837. Maṇḍālī | . <i>assē</i> |
| 842. Chamālī | . <i>asī</i> |
| 843. Gādi | . <i>assē, assū</i> |
| 845. Paṅgwālī | . <i>as, ās</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | . <i>as</i> |
| 849. Pāḍari | . <i>as</i> |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Number in General List | Number in General List | Number in General List | |
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES | | | |
| Japanese | 35. Pwo, literary | 123. Aber | |
| Ainu | 36. Bassem | 124. Miri | |
| Korean | 37. Maikma | 125. Dada | |
| Turki | 38. Taungtha | 126. Miämi, Digarü | |
| Manchu | 39. Sga, literary | Mijü | |
| Mongolian | 40. spoken | Lolo-Mosho Group. | |
| Saukpa | 41. Bwë | Si-hia | |
| Basque | 42. Wawaw | 273. Lolo, /X/ | |
| UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE | | | |
| 850. Burmese | 33. Karenba | A-lu | |
| AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES | | | |
| 2. Malay | 34. Bua | Lok-pu | |
| Chin | 40. Kanten | 276. A-ka (Ká) | |
| 1. Salo | 39. Ghe | 277a. A-ko | |
| AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES | | | |
| Kham | 37. Palung | 275. Lisu | |
| 3. Talang wido | 38. Yach | Lis'ka or Yávin | |
| Siak | 41. Zayen | 274. Mosho | |
| Semang | Mipwa, Bihit | Lahu | |
| 4. Pawa | Dencha | 277a. Pyn or Pyin | |
| K | MAN LANGUAGES | | |
| 6. Wa | 43. Mro-tsu Huong | 277a. Nung | |
| Sdi | Hé Mao | Tibetan Group. | |
| E | Pé-Mia | Gyauung | |
| Ti | Man | Manyak | |
| A M | 42. Lanten-Ya | Taucha | |
| Arg | Min lan-thien | Taspa | |
| Mor | Man-ta-jan | Haurja | |
| Dana | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES | | |
| Yin | Himalayan Languages. | | |
| Kha Mb | 72. Manchüti | 58. Pöpiä, Tibetan, | |
| 8. Kasi | 73. Chamba Lühü | written | |
| 12. Wai | 76. Kōmā | spoken | |
| 13. N | 77. Kanam | 59. Balti | |
| 15. K | 78. Rangkas | 60. of Purik | |
| 16. M | 83. Dimal | 61. Ladak | |
| 20. K | 84. Tān | 63. of Spiti | |
| 27. K | 85. Luchā | 70. Kārate | |
| 28. J | 86. Yāsā | 67. Šarja | |
| 29. S | 87. Kumbū | 68. Danjongka | |
| 30. G | 90. Bāhū | 69. Hloke | |
| SINIC LANGUAGES | | | |
| 45. S | 91. Bāhū | Burā Group. | |
| 46. L | 92. Sāgā | 128. Lodo or Barā | |
| 47. K | 93. Lohorung | 130. Lālun | |
| 49. S | 94. Lā | 131. Dīmā | |
| 51. A | 95. Wā | 135. Gāro, Achik | |
| 52. K | 96. C | 142. Kōch | |
| Ar | 97. L | 151. Tipurā | |
| | 98. D | 162. Dauri-Chutiya | |
| | 99. P | Nāpā Group. | |
| | 100. N | 154. Angāmī | |
| | 101. K | 159. S | |
| | 102. T | 162. Rongmā | |
| | 103. C | 165. Kōpāmā | |
| | 104. K | 164. S | |
| | 105. D | 166. A | |
| | 108. V | 169. H | |
| | 111. G | 170. T | |
| | 112. M | 171. T | |
| | 113. S | 172. Yachun | |
| | 114. M | 173. T | |
| | 116. N | 174. T | |
| | 117. P | 175. B | |
| | 118. P | 178. Namsangā | |
| | 121. T | 179. Chān | |
| | 122. A | 181. Mōsā | |
| | | 183. Ēng | |
| | | 187. K | |
| | | 188. K | |
| | | 189. N | |
| | | 195. M | |
| | | 197. K | |
| | | 199. T | |
| | | 200. P | |
| | | 201. K | |
| | | 202. M | |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 204. Chingpā | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu | <i>mand (In.), mād (Ex.)</i> | 490. Singhalese | <i>apē, apagē</i> |
| Kachin | <i>or</i> | 328. Brāhūi | <i>mand</i> | 502. Oriyā | <i>ām̐'āmānānkara, ā-mā-nānkara</i> |
| | <i>an (or i)-teñ (P.), nyen (P.)</i> | | | 507. Bihari, Maitili | <i>ham'rā sab'hik</i> |
| | <i>(dual) an (P.)</i> | | | 516. Magahi | <i>ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke</i> |
| Maran | <i>an-teñ (P.); (dual) an (P.)</i> | | | 521. Bojpari, North- | |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>i- (P.), i-nā (P.)</i> | | | ern | <i>ham'ni-ke</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 520. .. South- | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>ei-k'oc-gi (P.)</i> | | | ern | <i>ham'ni-ke</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>ei-k'oi-gi (P.)</i> | | | 526. Nagpuria | <i>ham'rē-kēr</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>ka- (P.)</i> | | | 530. Bengali, written | <i>āmāder, āmādigar</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>ka- (P.), ku- (P.)</i> | | | spoken | <i>mōder, āmāder</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>kā- (P.)</i> | | | 537. South-western | <i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i> |
| 224. Lüēi | <i>kei-mā-ni (P.), kan (P.)</i> | | | 541. Siripuria | <i>hām-sār</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | <i>kan-mā (P.)</i> | | | 546. Eastern | <i>imrār</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | <i>kei-mā-ni (P.)</i> | | | 548. of Cachar | <i>ārār, āyarār</i> |
| 229. Hrangkol | <i>gen- (P.), gin- (P.), gē-mā-kai-ni (P.)</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong | <i>āmār, āmārār</i> |
| 332. Hallam | <i>kān- (P.), kei-ni kān-tā (P.)</i> | | | 551. Chākma | <i>āmār</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>kā-in (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i> | | | 553. Assamese | <i>āmār</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i> | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | <i>kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)</i> | | | Awadī | <i>hamār</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | <i>kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)</i> | | | 560. Bag'eli | <i>ham'ār</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>kan- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-ni (P.)</i> | | | 573. Ch'attigarī | <i>hamār</i> |
| 246. Pūm | <i>ka-ni-tā (P.)</i> | | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anal | <i>ni-kū (P.)</i> | | | Hindōstāni | <i>hamārā</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | <i>nai ki-ki (P.)</i> | | | 586. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungtha | <i>kye-bu- (P.)</i> | | | Hindōstāni | <i>māārā</i> |
| 252. Chinbāk | ... | | | 587. Dak'ini | <i>apnā (In.), hamārā (Ex.)</i> |
| Yādwin | ... | | | 589. Bāngarū | <i>māārā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>kyei-ni-ku</i> | | | 593. Brāj B'ak'a | <i>hamārāu, hamārāu</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>je-mei (P.), 'mei (P.)</i> | | | 605. Kanauji | <i>hamārō</i> |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | <i>chē-me (P.)</i> | | | 611. Bundēli | <i>hamārō, hamdō, ham-kō</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | | | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rau</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 633. Panjābi, written | <i>āīqā</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... | | | spoken | <i>āīqā</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | | | 639. Pōwadī | <i>āīqā</i> |
| 280. Chairel | ... | | | 648. Dōgri | <i>āīā</i> |
| 281. Kadu | <i>mā -le (P.)</i> | | | 650. Kāngrā | <i>māārā</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atai | ... | | | dard | <i>amārō</i> |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | ... | | | 661. Charōtari | <i>amārō, āhmārō, ām'pō</i> |
| 263. Maru | <i>nā-nau (In.), nā-nōh (Ex.)</i> | | | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | <i>amārō</i> |
| 266. Maingtha | <i>nd-d' (P.)</i> | | | 673. K'ar'wa | <i>hamārō</i> |
| Ngachang | <i>tāk-ku (P.)</i> | | | 676. Gōwādī | <i>hamārō</i> |
| 272a. Pun, Samong | <i>teik (P.)</i> | | | 713. Rajast'āni, Mar- | |
| Me-gyā | <i>ān-ā (P.), nā-in (P.)</i> | | | wāri | <i>māārō, māārō</i> |
| 264. Mrū | <i>nā tuī' t'ā (P.), nā tuī' (P.)</i> | | | 742. Jaipurī | <i>māārō</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>nā Yō' (P.)</i> | | | 755. Mōwātī | <i>māārō</i> |
| spoken | <i>nā do (P.)</i> | | | 777. Gujarī of | |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>nā du' (P.)</i> | | | Hazara | <i>māārō</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>nā do' (P.)</i> | | | 761. Māvi | <i>māārō, māārō, hamārō</i> |
| 268. Dann | <i>nā do' (P.)</i> | | | 770. Nimādī | <i>hamārō</i> |
| 268. Intha | <i>nā do (P.)</i> | | | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| 270. Tayovan | <i>nā do (P.)</i> | | | Berar | <i>hamārō</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 708. Kāndōai | <i>āmna</i> |
| 285. Tamil | <i>nam (In.), enāal (Ex.)</i> | | | 678. Bili | <i>amārō</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>nāngala</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikādi | <i>nāngalā (Ex.)</i> | | | or K'as-kurā | <i>hāmārō</i> |
| 289. Irula | <i>yemmuḍu</i> | | | 786. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>nammud' (In.), nānnāḍuḍ' (Ex.)</i> | | | Kumauni | <i>hamara</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>nimm'</i> | | | 805. Gar'wālī | <i>hāmārō</i> |
| 298. Badaga | <i>āna (In.), yēna (Ex.)</i> | | | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>ēngaga, nāngaga</i> | | | Jaunsāri | <i>amārō</i> |
| 302. Tulu | <i>nama (In.), yēnkūle (Ex.)</i> | | | 816. Simnaurī | <i>āmārō</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>ām. āmdu (In.), vēm, yēmdu (Ex.)</i> | | | 820. Bag'atī | <i>māārō, māārō</i> |
| 304. Kōta | <i>amu (In.), emu (Ex.)</i> | | | 822. Kūttālī | <i>māārō (or -ō), māārō (or -ō)</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | <i>emhai</i> | | | 830. Sadochi | <i>māārō</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>nam-(ki) (In.), em-(ki) (Ex.)</i> | | | 833. Kulni | <i>āssārā, māārā</i> |
| 308. Kni. Kandī, or | <i>ammāni (In.), mā, mai (Ex.)</i> | | | 837. Mandāli | <i>āssārā, māārā</i> |
| Khond | <i>anet (?)</i> | | | 842. Chamālī | <i>hamarā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | <i>aplōtōr (In.), māwōr (Ex.)</i> | | | 843. Gādī | <i>ind'ā</i> |
| 314. Gōpdi | | | | 845. Pangwālī | <i>hē</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>īkū</i> |
| | | | | 849. Padari | <i>hiūn, hēn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne, neikā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>hi, i</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . *uñ, uñē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>añkau</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>bi-eiñ</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnañ, beñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh, beñ</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā, hā</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>pā, mā, mē</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī, dē</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>be</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>mu, mi</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>em, -m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē, me</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri. Santālī . . . | <i>ām</i> |
| 16. Munḍāri . . . | <i>ām</i> |
| 26. Kūrūt . . . | <i>am</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>am</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ām, āman</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/nī, /ī</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ḍān</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ḍ'ān</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>miñ</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>miñ</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-mau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mau, mau</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>mau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā, n', n'</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā, n', nā n'</i> |
| 39. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>nā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mouñ</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>moē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>mūi, mei</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 76. Kanaṣi . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ka, ki</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga</i> |
| 83. D'innāl . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>nā, nān-ko</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nē</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>iñ-k'i</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>gā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>hānā, ānā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>k'ānā</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>k'ana, hānā</i> |
| 96. Ch'inglāng . . . | <i>hānā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>k'ana</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>hāna</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>k'ana</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>gana</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>ho-me, ūnu</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>in</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>in, ānu</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>ān-ā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gōn</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki</i> |
| 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>ye, ai</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge, ga</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'i</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'i</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nā-gā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nd</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nd</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nd</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digaru . . . | <i>nd</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>nd, nd</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ḍi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ḍi</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>ḍi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nd</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nd</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nd</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>sīn-rai</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nau</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>kwa, kwa</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>k'yod, k'yed</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yō°, k'ye</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ian</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'got, k'ye-rañ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'got, k'yo-rañ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'gut</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'yo</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'got</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'got</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nīñ</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā°ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā°ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nūñ</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nā, no, nono</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nī, nē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nā, nō</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>nā-nā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>nu-nu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>na-yuñ, na-uñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>mnañ</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>nañ-lē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>nē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>nañ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nañ</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>niv</i> ^u | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>tō, umbā</i> |
| Kachin | . . . <i>nān</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . . . <i>nī</i> | 502. Oriyā | . . . <i>tu, tumb'ē, tumē</i> |
| Maran | . . . <i>nān</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī | . . . <i>tōh, tō, ahā, ap'ne</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>nān</i> | Arabic | . . . <i>anta (m.), anti (f.)</i> | 516. Magahī | . . . <i>tē, tē</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | . . . <i>tē</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . <i>nān, nā-hāk</i> | | <i>Erastian Branch.</i> | 520. „ South-ern | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>nān, nā-hāk</i> | Old Persian | . . . <i>tuvm (thon)</i> | 526. Nagpurī | . . . <i>tōē</i> |
| 207. T'ādo | . . . <i>nān</i> | Avesta | . . . <i>tūm, (of thee) tava</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>tui, tumi, āpani</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . <i>nān, nān-mā, nā-mā</i> | Pahlavī | . . . <i>tu, tō</i> | „ spoken | . . . <i>tui, tumi, āpni</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . <i>nān, nān-mā, n'-mā</i> | 331. Persian | . . . <i>tū</i> | 537. South-western | . . . <i>tui</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | . . . <i>nān(-mā)</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . . . <i>t'</i> | 541. Siripurī | . . . <i>tui, tai</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . <i>nān(-mā)</i> | 353. Wazirī | . . . <i>ta</i> | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>tui, tumi</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | . . . <i>nān(-mā)</i> | 354. of Kandahar | . . . <i>ta</i> | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>tuin, tumi</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . <i>nān(-mā)</i> | 360. Ōrmurī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>tui</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . . . <i>nān(-mā)</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrānī | . . . <i>tau</i> | 551. Chākmā | . . . <i>tui</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>nān(-mā)</i> | 366. Eastern | . . . <i>t'au</i> | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>tōy, tumi</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>nān</i> | 370. Wāxī | . . . <i>tu</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | . . . <i>tū, tai</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . . . <i>nān</i> | 371. Šiyī | . . . <i>to, tu</i> | 560. Bag'eli | . . . <i>taš</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg | . . . <i>nān</i> | 372. Sarikolī | . . . <i>tao</i> | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . . . <i>taš, tē</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>nān</i> | 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki | . . . <i>tō, tu</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>nān</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mungī | . . . <i>to</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . . . <i>nān</i> | 378. Yūdya | . . . <i>to</i> | 587. Dak'inī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>nān</i> | | <i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . . . <i>tū, t'ū, taū</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | . . . <i>no</i> | 379. Bašgali | . . . <i>tiu, tu</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'a | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . <i>nān</i> | 380. Wai-ala | . . . <i>to, tu</i> | 605. Kanauji | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| Yādwīn | . . . <i>hīn</i> | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>tū, tai</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>nar</i> | Veron | . . . <i>iyū</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>tui, tai, tai</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>nauñ</i> | 383. Kalāšā | . . . <i>tu</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . <i>nauñ</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . <i>tu</i> | „ spoken | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . . . <i>nān</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . . . <i>t'</i> | 639. Pōwad'ī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 387. „ Western | . . . <i>tō</i> | 648. Dōgrī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 279. Andro | . . . <i>nān</i> | 390. K'ōwār | or | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . <i>nān</i> | Chitrālī | . . . <i>tu</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . . . <i>nān</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgitī | . . . <i>tu, tus</i> | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>tū, tu</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . <i>-nān</i> | 394. Chilāsī | . . . <i>tūh, tū</i> | 666. Kāṭiyawādī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 396. of Drās | . . . <i>tui, tū</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . <i>myān</i> | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . <i>tū, tī</i> | 676. G'isādī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | . . . <i>nān</i> | 400. Kāšmīrī | . . . <i>t's'h</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī | . . . <i>tū, t'ū</i> |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>nō, nī</i> | 401. Kašawārī | . . . <i>t'sa, tū</i> | 742. Jaipurī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or | 403. Pōguli | . . . <i>tu</i> | 755. Mēwātī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>nōn</i> | 404. Dōdā Sirājī | . . . <i>tu</i> | 777. Gujuri of Hazara | . . . <i>tō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>nā</i> | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . <i>tū, tū</i> | 761. Mālvi | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| Me-gyā | . . . <i>no</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . . . <i>tū</i> | 770. Nimādī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . <i>in, en</i> | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar | . . . <i>tū, tū</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>nān, mān</i> | 411. Maiyā | . . . <i>tū</i> | 708. K'āndēsī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . <i>-nin, min</i> | Gypsy, European | . . . <i>tū</i> | 678. B'ili | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>mān (m.), nān (f.)</i> | „ Syrian | . . . <i>ātu</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>nē</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī | . . . <i>tu</i> |
| 269. Danu | . . . <i>miān, byā</i> | Sanskrit | . . . <i>tvam</i> | 805. Garwālī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 268. Intha | . . . <i>nān</i> | Prakrit | . . . <i>tum, tuhū</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>nān</i> | 430. K'ētrānī | . . . <i>t'ū</i> | 816. Sirmaurī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur | . . . <i>tū</i> | 820. Bag'atī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 285. Tamiḷ | . . . <i>nī, nīr</i> | 426. Mūltānī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 822. Kiūt'ālī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>nī, nīnu</i> | 428. Hindkī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 830. Šōdōchī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . <i>nī, nīn</i> | 432. T'alī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 833. Kuḷui | . . . <i>tū, t'au</i> |
| 289. Irula | . . . <i>nī</i> | 433. D'annī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 837. Mandēālī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . <i>nī</i> | 435. Tināulī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 842. Chamēālī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>nī(n')</i> | 442. of Salt Range | . . . <i>tū</i> | 843. Gādī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 298. Badaga | . . . <i>nī</i> | 437. Pōṭwārī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | . . . <i>nīn</i> ^u | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . <i>tū, tūh</i> | 847. B'adrawāhi | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . <i>ī</i> | 441. Punch'ī | . . . <i>tū</i> | 849. Pādārī | . . . <i>tū</i> |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>nī</i> | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī | . . . <i>tū</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta | . . . <i>nī, niye</i> | 450. Lārī | . . . <i>tū</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . . . <i>nīn</i> | 452. Kachch'ī | . . . <i>tū</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>nīn</i> | 456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī | . . . <i>tū</i> | | |
| 308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond | . . . <i>īnu</i> | 478. Nāgpurī | . . . <i>tū</i> | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī | . . . <i>nīca (?)</i> | 494. Kōnkanī | . . . <i>tū</i> | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . <i>immā</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>nei</i> (P.) |
| Turki . . . | <i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), <i>-ng</i> (F.) |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chinu</i> (P.) |
| Saukpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>hi-re</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>unē</i> (P.) |
|----------------------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.) |
| Cham . . . | <i>-hō</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> | |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'ān ēn</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnah</i> (F.), <i>beh</i> (F.) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hē, hā</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.) |
| Katur . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own) |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mai</i> (F.) |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>be</i> (F.) |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mē</i> (F.) |
| En . . . | <i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pi</i> (F.) |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mō</i> (F.) |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mu</i> (F.) |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mī</i> (F.) |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>joñ mē</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.) |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>ām-rān</i> (P.) |
| 16. Munḍari . . . | <i>ām-rēn</i> (P.) |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am-a</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>am-a</i> (P.) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āman-dā, āmḍā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.) |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm-nō</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni-ti</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā-kē</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ni-ti</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'ān dān</i> (F.) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'ān t'ān</i> (F.) |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lh . . . | <i>(k'ān) mūn</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-mau</i> (F.) |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mai</i> (F.) |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>mai</i> (F.) |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy</i> (F.) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> (P.) |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>n¹</i> (P.) |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>n²</i> (P.) |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na</i> (P.) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n¹</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Brā . . . | <i>nū</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.) |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padannng . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.) |
| Manō . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>n¹</i> (P.), <i>nā n¹</i> (P.) |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>n¹</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-kāō</i> (P.), <i>-kāō -li</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mouñ piēh</i> (F.) |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao li</i> (F.) |
| Man . . . | <i>moē nē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy / nāñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy / tsāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāli or Patni . . . | <i>kanu</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>kēñō</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kan-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gū-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>iñ-ā</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ām-mī</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>ī</i> (P.) |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.) |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ām</i> (P.) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ām</i> (P.) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.) |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>am</i> (P.) |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>am</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>ām</i> (P.) |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>kā</i> (P.) |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>am</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>ī</i> (P.) |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ī</i> (P.) |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.) |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ā-po</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>un</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.) |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>ye-lā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>i, ī-ke, ge-ke</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nāñ-o, nūwo</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.) |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'a-hma</i> (P.) |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hó-sa</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>i, nā-tak, ne-tāk</i> (P.) |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.) |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Number in General List. | |
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nū(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 126. Mišmi, Digaru . . . | <i>mā</i> (P.) |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni</i> (dy ^o) (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nān i-kā</i> (thy house) |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na-gō</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nān</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>nī</i> (P.) |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nau-e</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>kwai-k-chi</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>i-kū</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nī-i</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'yod-kyi</i> (P. & F.) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yō-kyi</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-rī</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-rī</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yod-di, k'yo-rān-nī</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-i</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'yo-i-di</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'yot-rān-gi</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-kyi</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'yot-kyi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nān-nī</i> (or <i>-hī</i>) (P.) |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nē</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nī-nī</i> (P.) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nāñ-nī</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-nē</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tipnrā . . . | <i>nī-nī</i> (P.) |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>niyō</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>n-</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>o-</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>un-</i> (P.) |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nī-</i> (P.) |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ne</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nī</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>nān</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>nān-ai</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nān-pu</i> (P.) |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kā-</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nā-</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>na-</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nān-</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān-</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na(-wui)</i> (P.) |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>nai-</i> (P.) |

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>ni</i> | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>tagē, tāgē, umbē, umbagē</i> |
| Kachin | . . . <i>nān</i> (P.) | 328. Brāhūī | . . . <i>-ne</i> (F.), <i>nā</i> | 502. Oṛiyā | . . . <i>tōra, tumb'ara, tumara</i> |
| Maran | . . . <i>nān</i> (P.) | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | . . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāk, ap'nek</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)</i> | Arabic | . . . <i>-ka</i> (m.), <i>-ki</i> (f.) (F.) | 516. Magahi | . . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . <i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>nā-hāk-ki</i> (P.) | | | ern | . . . <i>tōr, tohār</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>nān-gi</i> (P.), <i>na-</i> (P.) | | <i>Erastian Branch.</i> | 520. „ South- | |
| 207. T'ado | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.) | Old Persian | . . . <i>-taiy</i> (F.) | ern | . . . <i>tōr, tohār</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī-</i> (P.) | Avesta | . . . <i>-tē</i> (F.) | 526. Nagpuria | . . . <i>tōr, tōhar</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . <i>n-</i> (P.) | Pahlavi | . . . <i>-t</i> (F.) | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i> |
| 224. Lušei | . . . <i>i-</i> (P.) | 331. Persian | . . . <i>-(a)t</i> (F.) | , spoken | . . . <i>tōr, tomār, āpnār</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . <i>nā-</i> (P.) | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- | | 537. South-western | . . . <i>tōr</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . <i>nā-</i> (P.) | war | . . . <i>de, stā</i> | 541. Siripuria | . . . <i>tōr, tumhār</i> |
| 229. Hrāng'ol | . . . <i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.) | 353. Waziri | . . . <i>d' tō, ē tō</i> | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>tōr, tomār</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . . . <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-tā</i> (P.) | 354. of Kandahar | . . . <i>stā</i> | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>tār</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-tā</i> (P.) | 360. Ōrmuri | . . . <i>tar tū</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>tōr</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-na-ni</i> (P.) | 363. Balōchi, Makrani | . . . <i>taī, taiī</i> | 551. Chākmā | . . . <i>tar, tōmār</i> |
| 238. Chirn | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.) | 366. Eastern | . . . <i>t'ai</i> | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>tor, tomār</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā</i> (P.) | 370. Waxi | . . . <i>tī</i> (P.) | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā-si</i> (P.) | 371. Šiyini | . . . <i>to, tu</i> (P.) | Awad'i | . . . <i>tōr</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-tā</i> (P.) | 372. Sarikoli | . . . <i>tā, tū</i> (P.) | 560. Bag'eli | . . . <i>tōr, twār</i> |
| 247. Anal | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.) | 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | . . . <i>tī, tu</i> (P.) | 573. Ch'attisgar'i | . . . <i>tōr</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nañ a-</i> (P.) | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | . . . <i>ze to</i> (P.) | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 255. Taungōa | . . . <i>no-</i> (P.) | 378. Yūdya | . . . <i>wa ta</i> (P.) | Hindōstāni | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . ... |  | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 583. Vernacular | |
| Yādwīn | . . . ... | 379. Baṣgali | . . . <i>tu, tō-ste</i> | Hindōstāni | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>nar-ku</i> (P.) | 380. Wai-alā | . . . <i>to-ba</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>nauñ</i> (P.) | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 589. Bāngarā | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nauñ(-gu)</i> (P.) | Veron | . . . <i>i, i-ūri</i> | 593. Braj B'ak'a | . . . <i>tērau, tēryau</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . . . ... | 383. Kalāša | . . . <i>taī</i> | 605. Kanauji | . . . <i>tōrō</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . <i>to-ni, to-na</i> | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>tērō, tō-kō</i> |
| 279. Andro | . . . <i>nañ-gā</i> | 386. Paṣai, Eastern | . . . <i>tē-nā</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>twār, twārau</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . ... | 387. „ Western | . . . <i>tē-nā</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . . . ... | 390. K'owār | or | , spoken | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . <i>-nān</i> (P.) | Chitrāli | . . . <i>ta</i> | 639. Pōwād'i | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . <i>taī, taii, t'ai, t'aii</i> | 648. Dōgri | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . <i>myāñ</i> (P.) | 394. Chilāsi | . . . <i>t'ai</i> | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . . . ... | 396. of Drās | . . . <i>t'ō, tō, t'ānō, tānō</i> | 653. Gujarāti, Stan- | |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>ni</i> (P.) | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . <i>tiū</i> | dard | . . . <i>tārō</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or | 400. Kāsmiri | . . . <i>chyan</i> | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>tārō, tāh'rō</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>noñ</i> (P.) | 401. Kaṣṭawāri | . . . <i>tāun, zāun</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . . . <i>tārō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>nā</i> (P.) | 403. Pōguli | . . . <i>tiun, tī'n</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . <i>tārō, tārō</i> |
| Me-gyā | . . . <i>no</i> (P.) | 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | . . . <i>tīnō, tēnō</i> | 676. G'isādi | . . . <i>tārō</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . <i>in</i> (P.), <i>en</i> (P.) | 405. Rāmbani | . . . <i>tīnā, tōnā</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mar- | |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>nañ ēñ</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.) | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | . . . <i>ch'ā</i> | wāri | . . . <i>t'ārō</i> |
| , spoken | . . . <i>nin</i> (P.), <i>min</i> (P.) | 409. Tōrwāli | . . . <i>ch'i</i> | 742. Jaipuri | . . . <i>t'ārō</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>māñ</i> (P.), <i>nāñ</i> (P.) | 411. Maiyā | . . . <i>tē</i> | 755. Mēwāti | . . . <i>tērō</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>nē</i> (P.) | Gypsy, European | . . . <i>tinrō, tērō, tō</i> | 777. Gujuri | of |
| 269. Danu | . . . <i>miāñ</i> (P.), <i>byā</i> (P.) | , Syrian | . . . <i>-r; türkī</i> | Hazara | . . . <i>tērō</i> |
| 268. Inḥa | . . . <i>nāñ</i> (P.) | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 761. Mālvi | . . . <i>t'ārō</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.) | Sanskrit | . . . <i>tava, tē, tvadīyah</i> | 770. Nimādi | . . . <i>t'ārō</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | Prakrit | . . . <i>tukam, tujj'a, tē, tuhāru</i> | 771. Lab'āni | of |
| 285. Tamil | . . . <i>uḥ, um</i> | 430. K'ētrāni | . . . <i>t'ājā, tājā</i> | Berar | . . . <i>tārō</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>nīna</i> | 417. Lahundā, of Shah- | | 708. K'andēsi | . . . <i>tūna</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi | . . . <i>nin, ninnāu, ninnād</i> | pur | . . . <i>tērā</i> | 678. B'ili | . . . <i>tārō, t'ārō</i> |
| 289. Irula | . . . <i>nina, ninud</i> | 426. Mūltāni | . . . <i>tādā, tādā</i> | 782. Eastern Pahāri | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . <i>ninṭ</i> | 428. Hindki | . . . <i>taiqdā</i> | or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>tērō</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>ninn</i> | 432. T'alī | . . . <i>tādā</i> | 785. Central Pahāri, | |
| 298. Baḍaga | . . . <i>ninna</i> | 433. D'anni | . . . <i>tādā, tādā</i> | Kumauni | . . . <i>tero, tyōro</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | . . . <i>ninaḍa, niḍa</i> | 435. Tināuli | . . . <i>tōhā</i> | 805. Gar'wāli | . . . <i>tērō</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . <i>nina</i> | 442. of Salt Range | . . . <i>tāṭā, tādā</i> | 815. Western Pahāri, | |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>nin, nindu</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wāri | . . . <i>tādā, tuhādā</i> | Jaunsāri | . . . <i>tērō</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . . . <i>nin</i> | 440. Chib'āli | . . . <i>tuhāpā</i> | 816. Sirmauri | . . . <i>tēārā, tuākī</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḍ | . . . <i>ninhai</i> | 441. Punch'i | . . . <i>tuhāpā</i> | 820. Bag'āṭi | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>nin(-ki)</i> | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | . . . <i>tūh'-jō</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | . . . <i>tērā, tērō</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or | | 450. Lāri | . . . <i>tō-jō</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | . . . <i>tērau, tērō</i> |
| Khond | . . . <i>nī</i> | 452. Kachch'i | . . . <i>tō-jō</i> | 833. Kuḷui | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . ... | 456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi | . . . <i>tudā</i> | 837. Mandēali | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | . . . <i>nīwōr</i> | 478. Nāgpuri | . . . <i>tudā, tuhā</i> | 842. Chamēali | . . . <i>tērā</i> |
| | | 494. Kōnkaṇi | . . . <i>tu-dā</i> | 843. Gādi | . . . <i>tērī</i> |
| | | | | 845. Pangwāli | . . . <i>tē, tā</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | . . . <i>tērō, tērū</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pādari | . . . <i>tiūn, tēn, tau</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata(-gata)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehöi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>siz, siz-lär</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tä</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | <i>ch'ini</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 850. Burušaski . . . | <i>mah</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kämu</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>kāñe*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neāk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnaḥ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>bai, p'eh tō*</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>lōi, hā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | .. |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>pe; (dual) pā'</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>bē</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>me; (dual) pā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōn</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ēhi, -hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē; (you two) inā</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ā-pū</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ā-pē</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ā-pē</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ampe</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hare, ā-pe-re</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni man</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>na to</i> |
| Gyami . . . | <i>ni-moi</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>s'w</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>s'w</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>s'w</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>su</i> |
| 52. K'antī . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-bāy</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na =θi</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>n^d θi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>n^o θi</i> |
| 36. Taungθu . . . | <i>θi pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-θū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-θu, θū, nā t²pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā t²zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t²kwa</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ni, θi</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū d²ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θi</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>yā, nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā θū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā θū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>n^o θū, nā θū</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>se tā po</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā ter, nā plā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ni, ni cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>de t²pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mieh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya kao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tā kō, mō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy 'bua</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>k'ye-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>ker</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | <i>kī</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān; (dual) kiṣi</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ganī, gan</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nī</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niñ-k'ik</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>gā-ni; (dual) gā-si</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>anin</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ānāni</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>hanina, aninā, kañ-nā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>k'ānāni</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>hānani</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>hānānina</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>hānanin</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>k'aiini, k'ana-i</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ānnimo, ana-i</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>āni, ana-i</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>gāni</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>no-me-ticha, unu</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>yēn</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ān-ni</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>āñ-ni, ā-nu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>hna-mae (ja-ga)</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye-ni</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge-patchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-pī</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . . | <i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ñi</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>mō-dañ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō, ze</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā-lū</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>nā-lū</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>nā-lū</i> |
| Mijñ . . . | <i>nō-t'al</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>/na</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-na hi°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>nā vā°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nū wā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō wā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ko</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kappui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā niñ, (dual) nā ni</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>naun-dūr</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>kwai-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>i-rā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'yed-t's'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yē-t's'o, k'yen-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-tān</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yen-tān</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yo-za</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-zu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'yo-ran</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'got-ran</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'got</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nān-sar (or -sar)</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>nini-rao</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>nā°-si-mān°</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pā-rā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nō-rōk</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiā . . . | <i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nō; (dual) o-kūzo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>apūreñi (?), hag'u (?), lidan (?)</i> |
| 165. Kežāmā . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ni-lē-kru</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ne-nok</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nī, nī-no, ntē, yī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>na-k'ala</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>nu-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ām-p'un</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hāzām</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ne-mā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>nūm</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nān-nūi-mī</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nān-hnū-goi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nān-rami</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-t'um, na</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>nā-t'ūmī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>nā-rō</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā, nā-ri-yo</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . <i>mīr</i> ^u | | 499. Singhalese . . . <i>topi, uṃbalā</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūi . . . <i>num</i> | | 502. Oriyā . . . <i>tumb'ēmānē, tummānē</i> | |
| Kachin . . . | <i>nān-teñ; (dual) nān</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . | <i>tōh sab', ahā, ap'ne</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>nān-teñ; (dual) nān</i> | Arabic . . . <i>antum (m.), antunna (f.)</i> | | 516. Magahī . . . | <i>tō, toh'nī</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>nī</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Eranian Branch. | | 520. " South-ern . . . | <i>toh'nī-kā</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe</i> | Old Persian . . . | | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>toh'rē(-man)</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>nā-k'oi</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>yūžem, (your) xšmāka-, yušmāka-</i> | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>torā, tōmarā, āpanārā</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>nā-hōn</i> | Pahlavi . . . | <i>šumā</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>torā, tomrā, āpn'rā</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>nō mā</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>šumā</i> | 537. South-western . . . | <i>tumi, tonne, tomānne</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>nān-nī, n'-nī</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>tāsū</i> | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>tum'rā</i> |
| 224. Lušēi . . . | <i>nān(-mā)-nī</i> | 353. Wazirī . . . | <i>tus, tōsē</i> | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>tōrā, tomrā</i> |
| 227. Banjōgī . . . | <i>nān(-mā)(-nī)</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>tīsē</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>tomrā</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | <i>nān-nī</i> | 360. Ōrmnī . . . | <i>tyūs</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>tūi, tōrā</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . | <i>nān(-mā)-hai, nān-nī</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . | <i>šumā</i> | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>tūmi, tui</i> |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>nān(-mā)-nī, nān-nī-nāi</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>šā, šawāk'-</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>tō-hōt, tomolāk</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>nān(-mā)-nī</i> | 370. Wāxī . . . | <i>sāšt</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>nān-nī</i> | 371. Šiyī . . . | <i>tamā</i> | 560. Bag'ēhī . . . | <i>tum'</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>nān-nī</i> | 372. Sarīkolī . . . | <i>tamāš</i> | 573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . | <i>tum, tum-man</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>nān-nī</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . | <i>tōmōx, tamux</i> | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>nān-nī</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . | <i>māf</i> | 583. Vernaculār Hindōstānī . . . | <i>tam</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>nān-nāi, nānāi</i> | 378. Yūdīyā . . . | <i>māf</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>nān-hīn</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>t'am, tam'ē</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>nān-in</i> | 379. Bāgali . . . | <i>šā</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 255. Tanngōa . . . | <i>no-bu</i> | 380. Wai-alā . . . | <i>vī</i> | 605. Kanauji . . . | <i>tum, tum'</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | <i>nān</i> | 381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . | <i>miū</i> | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| Yādwin . . . | <i>hīn</i> | 383. Kalāšā . . . | <i>ābi</i> | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>nar</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>mē</i> | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . | <i>tusī</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>nauñ-mei; (dual) nauñ-hnu</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . | <i>hēmā</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>tusī</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>nauñ-me; (dual) nauñ-hni-pa-hni</i> | 387. " Western . . . | | 639. Pōwād'ī . . . | <i>tusi</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>nān-chī</i> | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . | <i>pisa</i> | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>tus</i> |
| Lūi Group. | | 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>tso, tsoš</i> | 650. Kāngrā . . . | <i>tussā</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | <i>nīn-gā</i> | 394. Chilasī . . . | <i>sū</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . | <i>tamē</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>ch'ō, tso</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>tamē, tamō</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | <i>ho-akāl, nū</i> | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . | <i>t'ū, t'ū</i> | 666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . | <i>tamē</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>ha -nen</i> | 400. Kāsmīrī . . . | <i>tōh'</i> | 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn</i> |
| Burma Group. | | 401. Kaštawārī . . . | <i>tus</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>tuma</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | <i>n'mā</i> | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>tus</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . | <i>t'ē, tamē</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . | <i>tuh</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>t'ē</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>nā-nau; (dual) nō-nā'</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>tus</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>tam, tum, t'am</i> |
| 260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . | <i>noñ-du</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . | <i>t'ā</i> | 777. Gnjurī of Hazara . . . | <i>tam</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>nā-tāt-su; (dual) nā-nei</i> | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>t'ō</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>t'e, t'ā, tam</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>no-teik; (dual) no-nei</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>tus</i> | 770. Nīmādī . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>en-nī</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>tumen, tumē</i> | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . | <i>tam, tamō</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>nān tuī°, mān tuī°</i> | " Syrian . . . | <i>ātme</i> | 708. K'andēšī . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-nān 'do°, mān 'do°</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. B'īli . . . | <i>tamā, tamē, tamō</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>mān do (m.), nān do (f.)</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>yūyam</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>timi(-haru)</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>n' du</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>tum'ē, tum'ā, b'ē</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 269. Dann . . . | <i>miān do</i> | 430. K'etrānī . . . | <i>acē</i> | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 268. Inḡa . . . | <i>nān do</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . | <i>tussī</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . | <i>tum</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>nān do, nān no</i> | 426. Mūltānī . . . | <i>tussā</i> | 816. Sirmaurī . . . | <i>tūē</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 428. Hindkī . . . | <i>tussā</i> | 820. Bag'ātī . . . | <i>tumē</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>nīngāl</i> | 432. T'ālī . . . | <i>tussā</i> | 822. Kid't'ālī . . . | <i>tumē, tussē</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>nīga</i> | 433. D'annī . . . | <i>tussī, tussī</i> | 830. Šōdōchī . . . | <i>tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>nīng</i> | 435. Tināulī . . . | <i>tusī</i> | 833. Kulūi . . . | <i>tussē</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | <i>nīv</i> | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>tusī</i> | 837. Maṇḍālī . . . | <i>tussē</i> |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>nīn'nāl</i> | 437. Pōt'wārī . . . | <i>tus, tussī</i> | 842. Chamēālī . . . | <i>tusī</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>nīv'</i> | 440. Chib'ālī . . . | <i>tus</i> | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>tussē, tussā</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>nīnla</i> | 441. Pūnch'ī . . . | <i>tus</i> | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . | <i>tus, tūh</i> |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | <i>nīnga</i> | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōhī . . . | <i>tavhī, avhī</i> | 847. B'adrawāhī . . . | <i>tus</i> |
| 302. Tulu . . . | <i>nīkuḷu</i> | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>tavī, avī</i> | 849. Padārī . . . | <i>tus</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>nīv</i> | 452. Kachch'ī . . . | <i>āī</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | <i>nīne</i> | 456. Marāt'ī. Dēšī . . . | <i>tum'ī</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>nīm</i> | 478. Nagpurī . . . | <i>tum'ī</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>nīm</i> | 494. Kōnkānī . . . | <i>tum'ī</i> | | |
| 308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . | <i>īru</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | <i>nīwa (?)</i> | | | | |
| 314. Gōpḍī . . . | <i>immaṭ</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anata-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nehöi</i> (P.) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>siz-niing</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.) |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>suwe-ni-nye</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>tänu</i> (P.) |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 850. Burushaski | . . . | <i>mah</i> (P.) |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>-mu</i> (F.) |
| Cham | . . . | <i>-hō</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>manāh</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta°) (F.) |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>hai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō*</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>hā</i> (F.) |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.) |
|------------|-------|---|

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Katurr | . . . | <i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own) |
|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Darāng | . . . | ... |
|--------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|-------|-------|----------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>pe</i> (F.) |
|-------|-------|----------------|

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------|
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>pu-pōn</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | <i>pe, pe-ni</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'isi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>joñ p'i</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wā | . . . | <i>joñ ēhi</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.) |
|----------------|-------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'etwari, Santali | . . . | <i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mundāli | . . . | <i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.) |
| 26. K'urkū | . . . | <i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | <i>ampa</i> (P.) |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>huc-ā</i> (P.) |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>amhē-ni</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>ām-nō</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>lōi-man-ti</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>lōi-tu</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi | . . . | <i>hi-mai-ti</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |
| 52. K'ātati | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>hān-lān</i> (F.) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na =θi</i> (P.) |
| „ Bassein | . . . | <i>nā θi ā</i> (P.) |
| „ Maulmein | . . . | <i>nā θi ā</i> (P.) |
| 36. Taungthū | . . . | <i>θi</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-θū</i> (P.) |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t³ pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t³ pā n³</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>nā t³ zā ā</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā t³ kwā</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.) |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>nū d³ ā</i> (P.) |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.) |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>nā θū</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>nā θū</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeimbā | . . . | <i>nā θū</i> (P.), <i>nā θū nā θū</i> (P.) |
| Manō | . . . | <i>se tā po</i> (P.) |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.) |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>de l³ pā ā</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>mē</i> (P.) <i>mē -li</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>mieh pieh</i> (F.) |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ya kao li</i> (F.) |
| Man | . . . | <i>moē hē</i> |
| 42. Lauten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>nāu nān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>māy 'bua tsāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni | . . . | <i>kye-tu</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | <i>kedu</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>kin-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kišī-u</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>gō-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. D'māl | . . . | <i>nān-ko</i> (P.) |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | <i>nān-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>k'enī-tān</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>in-ā</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>ām-mi</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.) |
| 91. Balāli | . . . | <i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.) |
| 92. Sāngpīng | . . . | <i>ām-nū</i> (P.) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>k'ānani</i> (P.) |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>hayekkopik</i> (P.) |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | <i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.) |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>āmno</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | <i>amga</i> (P.) |
| 99. Rōdōng or | | |
| Chāmling | . . . | <i>k'āimo</i> (P.) |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>amnimowā</i> (P.) |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>ānnimi</i> |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | <i>inimā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya | . . . | <i>mūyemlem</i> |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | <i>yēn</i> (P.) |
| 105. Dūmi | . . . | <i>anni</i> (P.) |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>ā-po</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāya or Hāya | . . . | <i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gurang | . . . | <i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.) |
| 112. Murmā | . . . | <i>yen-nā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sunwā | . . . | <i>ge-ke de</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>nā-kun</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nēwāri | . . . | <i>ch'i-pā-qu</i> (P.) |
| 117. Paḍi, Pāhri, or | | |
| Pāhī | . . . | <i>ch'ā-qu, ch'ā-rī-sa-lā</i> (P.) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>mo-be, mō-dan-bi-kō</i> (P.) |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | <i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.) |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārā | . . . | <i>nā-lān</i> (P.) |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ | . . . | <i>na</i> (P.) |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>na hā°</i> (dyi°) (P.), <i>na</i> (vsi) (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>nā wā</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>na mā ā</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>nā wā</i> (P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nā wā</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>na kōi</i> (P.) |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nā kāpui</i> (P.), <i>nā kāpui vi</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā niā</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>nawn-dār-i</i> |
| T'anchū | . . . | <i>kwā-ni-kā-k</i> |
| Tākpā | . . . | <i>i-rā-kā</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>ni-i rigyā</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>k'yed-ti'o-i</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>k'ye°-ti'o-i</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'ye-ti</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ye-ti</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>k'yo-zā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'yo-zā</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>k'yo-rañ-i</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'yo-rañ-gi</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>ch'ō-kyi</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'yo-kyi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>nān-sur-ni</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>nā-rā-nē</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>nini-rao-ni</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>nā-si-mān-ni</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nā-pā-nē</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>nō-rōn-ni</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>nē</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>nō</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>apūreñi</i> (?) |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>no</i> (P.) (?) |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>ni-lē-kru</i> (P.) |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>ne-nok</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>nān, ntē</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nu-mai</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>ām-p'uh-ai</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>hāzīm-ku</i> (P.) |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kā</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>nān</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>nān-hnū</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>nān-rāmī</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>nān</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>na(-wui)</i> (P.) |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-yē</i> (P.) |

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpá | or <i>nàn</i> (or <i>n^o-ten</i> (P.); (dual) | 320. Telugu | <i>mī</i> | 499. Singalese | <i>topē, topagē, umbalūgē</i> |
| Kachin | <i>nàn</i> (P.) | 328. Brāhūi | <i>numā</i> | 502. Oriyā | <i>tumb'amīnānkara, tum-</i> |
| Maran | <i>nān-ten</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nàn</i> (P.) | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | <i>mānānkara</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.) | Arabic | <i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kunna</i> (f.) (F.) | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | <i>toh^arā sab^ahik</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- | 316. Magahi | <i>toh^anī-ke, toh^aranhī-ke</i> |
| | | | FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>nā-k'oe-gi</i> (P.) | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | ern | <i>tohār, toh^arā-ke</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>na-k'oi-gi</i> (P.) | Old Persian | ... | 520. " South- | |
| 207. T'ado | <i>na-</i> (P.) | Avesta | <i>χšmāka-, yušmāka-</i> | ern | <i>toh^anī-ke</i> |
| 218. Siyin | <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.) | Pahlavi | ... | 526. Nagpurī | <i>toh^arē-kēr</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>n^a-</i> (P.) | 331. Persian | <i>-(a)t-ān</i> | 530. Bengali, written | <i>toder, tomāder, tomvīdiger,</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | <i>nan(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.) | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- | | " spoken | <i>āpanādiger</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | <i>nan(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nan-</i> (P.) | war | <i>stāsū</i> | 537. South-western | <i>tamār</i> |
| 228. Pank'ū | <i>nan-ni</i> (P.), <i>nin-</i> (P.) | 353. Waziri | <i>d^a tōsē, ē tōsē</i> | 541. Siripurī | <i>tum-sār</i> |
| 229. Hrang'ol | <i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nan-mā-</i> | 354. of Kandahar | <i>stāsē</i> | 546. Eastern | <i>tōrār, tomrār</i> |
| | <i>kai-ni</i> (P.) | 360. Ōrmurī | <i>tar tūyū</i> | 548. of Cachar | <i>tomrār</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nan-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.) | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī | <i>šumai, šumai</i> | 550. of Chittagong | <i>tōār, āyanār</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nan-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.) | 366. Eastern | <i>šawai</i> | 551. Chākmā | <i>tōr, tōmār, ta</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-ni</i> | 370. Wazī | <i>sav</i> (P.) | 553. Assamese | <i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-ni</i> | 371. Šiyinī | <i>tamā</i> (P.) | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 239. Kolhreng | <i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nan-ni-tā</i> (P.) | 372. Sarikoli | <i>tamaš</i> (P.) | Awad'i | <i>tohār, tumār</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>nan-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), | 376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki | <i>tōmōχ, tamux</i> (P.) | 560. Bag'eli | <i>tohār, tumār</i> |
| | <i>nan-ni-si</i> (P.) | 377. Munjānī or Mungī | <i>žē maf</i> (P.) | 573. Ch'attigar'i | <i>tum'ar</i> |
| 246. Pūrtum | <i>nanhī-tā</i> (P.) | 378. Yūdya | <i>va maf</i> (P.) | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | <i>nan-hiā</i> (P.) | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | Hindōstānī | <i>tum'arā</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | <i>nan-an-a-ki</i> (P.) | 379. Ba'gali | <i>šā, šā-ste</i> | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungōa | <i>no-bu-</i> (P.) | 380. Wai-alā | <i>vima-ba</i> | Hindōstānī | <i>t'ārā</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 587. Dak'ini | <i>tumārā</i> |
| Yādwīn | ... | Veron | <i>asēn, asēn-ūri</i> | 589. Bāngarū | <i>t'ārā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>nar-ku</i> (P.) | 383. Kalāšā | <i>mīmī</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'ā | <i>tum'ar(y)au, tihār(y)au</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>naun-mei</i> (P.) | 384. Gawar-bati | <i>mē-ni, mē-na</i> | 605. Kanaui | <i>tum'ārō</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>naun-me</i> (P.) | 386. Pašai, Eastern | | 611. Bundeli | <i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | 387. " Western | <i>hēmā</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>tumār, tumārau, tum'rau</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 390. K'owar | or | 633. Pañjābi, written | <i>tuhīdīqī, tusāqī</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... | Chitrāli | <i>pisa</i> | " spoken | <i>tu āqīqī</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | 392. Šinā, Gilgitī | <i>tai, tsaii</i> | 639. Pōwad'i | <i>tōhāqī</i> |
| 280. Chairel | ... | 394. Chilāsi | <i>sai</i> | 648. Dōgri | <i>tusiṛā</i> |
| 281. Kadu | <i>ka -neñ</i> (P.) | 396. of Drās | <i>ch'ō, tō, ch'ānō, tsānō</i> | 650. Kāngrā | <i>tum'arī, tam'arā, tussāqī</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | <i>tī</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... | 400. Kāšmirī | <i>tuhond^a</i> | dard | <i>tumārō</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | ... | 401. Kāštawāri | <i>tusun</i> | 661. Charōtari | <i>tamārō</i> |
| 263. Maru | <i>nā-nau</i> (P.) | 403. Pōguli | <i>tusau, tusaū</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādi | <i>tamārō</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | <i>tuhmō</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | <i>tamārō, ūamārō</i> |
| Ngachang | <i>noñ-d^a</i> (P.) | 405. Rāmbani | <i>tusaū</i> | 676. G'isādi | <i>tumārō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>nā-tik-su</i> (P.) | 408. Kōhistānī, Garwī | <i>t'ō</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- | |
| Me-gyā | <i>no-teik</i> (P.) | 409. Tōrwāli | <i>tun</i> | wāri | <i>t'ārō, tamārō</i> |
| 264. Mrū | <i>en-ni</i> (P.) | 411. Maiyā | <i>sā</i> | 742. Jaipurī | <i>t'ā-kō</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>nan tui^o (ēñ^o)</i> (P.), <i>man tui^o</i> | Gypsy, European | <i>tumārō</i> | 755. Mēwāti | <i>t'ārō</i> |
| " spoken | <i>-nin 'do^o</i> (P.), <i>min 'do^o</i> | " Syrian | <i>-rān</i> | 777. Gujurī of | |
| | (P.) | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | Hazara | <i>t'ārō</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>mān do</i> (P.), <i>nān do</i> (P.) | Sanskrit | <i>yusmākam, vaḥ, yusmadiyāḥ</i> | 761. Mālvi | <i>t'ā-kō, t'ānō, tamārō</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>ñē du^o</i> (P.) | Prakrit | <i>tum'am, tum'aru</i> | 779. Nimādi | <i>tum'ārō</i> |
| 269. Danu | <i>miāñ</i> | 430. K'etrānī | ... | 771. Lab'ānī of | |
| 268. Inṭa | <i>nān do</i> (P.) | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | Berar | <i>tamārō</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān no</i> (P.) | pur | <i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i> | 708. K'andēsi | <i>tumna</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 426. Māltānī | <i>tussāqā, tuhāqā</i> | 678. B'ili | <i>tamārō</i> |
| 285. Tamil | <i>uñgāl</i> | 428. Hindki | <i>tusāqāqā, tuhāqāqā</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 287. Korava | <i>niñgālā</i> | 432. T'ali | <i>tusāqāqī, tuhāqāqā</i> | or K'as-kurā | <i>timrō</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi | <i>niñgālā</i> | 433. D'anni | <i>tusāqāqā</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 289. Irula | <i>nimmud</i> | 435. Tināuli | <i>tusāqā</i> | Kumaunī | <i>tumaro</i> |
| 294. Malayālam | <i>niññālud^a, niññad^a</i> | 442. of Salt Range | <i>tusidqā</i> | 805. Gar'wāli | <i>tumārō</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>nimm^a</i> | 437. Pōt'wāri | <i>tusāqā</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 298. Badaga | <i>niña</i> | 440. Chib'ali | <i>tusāhṛā</i> | Jaunsāri | <i>tumārō, tuhārō</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>niñgāda</i> | 441. Punch'i | <i>suāhṛā</i> | 816. Sirmaurī | <i>tumrī, tuāra</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | <i>nikule</i> | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | <i>tarhā-jō, avhā-jō</i> | 820. Bag'ati | <i>tāhrā, tāri</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>nim, nimdu</i> | 450. Lāri | <i>tawā-jō, avā-jō</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | <i>tumāhrā, tumāhrō</i> |
| 304. Kōta | <i>nimudu</i> | 452. Kachch'i | <i>ā-jō</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | <i>t'ārō</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | <i>nimhai</i> | 456. Marāṭ'i, Deši | <i>tum-tsa</i> | 833. Kulūi | <i>tussārā, tūsrī, t'omārī</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>nim(-ki)</i> | 478. Nāgpuri | <i>tum-tsa</i> | 837. Mandēali | <i>tussārā</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | <i>mī</i> | 494. Kōnkani | <i>tum-tō</i> | 842. Chamēali | <i>tum'ārā</i> |
| Khond | | | | 843. Gādi | <i>tundā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | <i>yeinnaton</i> (P) | | | 845. Pangwāli | <i>tūh</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | <i>mīwōr</i> | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>tisū, tušū</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pādai | <i>tōh, tuḥ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anokata, anohito</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sàràm</i> (that man), <i>tyeikà</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ül</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>ene</i> (=this) |
| Saukpa | . . . | <i>t'ä</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>a, hura, bera</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>iù, dià</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>ñu</i> |
| 1. Salòn | . . . | <i>ālāñ*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>veā</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ñah, de°</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñah, dāh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>kō, ke, ke-aje</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>ā', ò', ū'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>ān, dē</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>ūn</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>ān, to, p'iān</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>āni, mē</i> |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>mu, yu</i> |
| Ang-kū | . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| Danā | . . . | <i>ān, en</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | <i>hu</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>u, (fem.) ka</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>u, ēic</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>an, na</i> |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

Mupdā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī | . . . | <i>ūn-ī, ā^h</i> |
| 16. Mupdāri | . . . | <i>īn-ī, ā^h</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>đī^h</i> |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | <i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>ār</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>anin</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>māy</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-t'ā</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written | } | <i>k'au, -mān</i> |
| " spoken | | |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | } | <i>mān</i> |
| 47. K'ün | | |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>-mān</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 52. K'āmti | . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>no</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-a -wē</i> |
| " Bassein | } | <i>we, we dā</i> |
| " Maulmein | | |
| 36. Taungṭu | . . . | <i>wei</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-a -wā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>we</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>kiyā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>jū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>ā, k^hyā, yā</i> |
| Yintalā | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>we</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>wai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>nā, plā, āā plā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>o, wo</i> |
| " Derinuha | . . . | <i>u γā, ā u γā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-nü, -nē</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>wētao, līn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | <i>nan</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>nin</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Patṇi | . . . | <i>du, do</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | <i>du</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>do, nu</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>do</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>hvē, u-s</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | <i>d'ā</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>k'ū-nē</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>u-k'i, i-k'i, isāñālo, hīt-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>nā, k'uñ-ko, k'o</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>ha-rem</i> |
| 91. Balāli | . . . | <i>mo, k'o</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>moko, meko</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i> |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>aya, hayako, moko</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng | . . . | <i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | <i>mūgo</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | | |
| Chāmling | . . . | <i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>manka, yāko</i> |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>nāko, mūko, netako</i> |
| 102. T'ulung | . . . | <i>hāna</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | <i>time, yome, yame</i> |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | <i>tam, mam, yākām</i> |
| 105. Dūmi | . . . | <i>mam, yākām, momi</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>um</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>ica-t'i</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>cha, o-cha</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>t'e</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>hare, mare, me</i> |
| 114. Māgari | . . . | <i>hos, hosai</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri | . . . | <i>o</i> |
| 117. Pad'i. Pāhri, or | | |
| Pāhī | . . . | <i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>hu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>kō, dāā</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>i, e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | } <i>bui</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū | . . . | <i>mtā, hē, ā</i> |
| Miju | . . . | <i>wē, ān-kai</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ | . . . | <i>-k'e</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-kō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>āyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-yī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>ān, niā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | <i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| T'auchū | . . . | <i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i> |
| Tākpa | . . . | <i>pai, bai</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>v-jā, v-jyā</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'o</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>bē</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>u-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>u-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>bā, lā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ā-lē, hi-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>po, ha-nā</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>hī, šī, chī, chū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>nā-pu-nu</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>a-nibenā</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>chuā, si</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | <i>a-tē</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>hau</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | <i>ā-pī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ka-māi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>pāi</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>ā-dō</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'tul | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | <i>āi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>p-rō</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | 123. Abor . . . } bui(-ka) (P.) | |
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-no</i> (P.) | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -wē -a</i> (P.) | 124. Miri . . . | <i>} bui(-ka) (P.)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.) | „ Bassein . . . | <i>} tce ã- (P.)</i> | 125. Dafia . . . | <i>mu(-ga) (P.)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.) | „ Maulmein . . . | <i>} tce ã- (P.)</i> | 126. Miämi, Digaru . . . | |
| Turki . . . | <i>ü-nīng</i> (P.), <i>a-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-si</i> (F.) | 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>wei</i> (P.) | Mijū . . . | |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i-nī-ñge</i> (P.) | 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a</i> (P.) | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>egünü</i> (P.) | „ spoken . . . | <i>²wā ²- (P.)</i> | Si-hia . . . | |
| Saukpa . . . | ... | 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā dā</i> (P.) | 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>-k'e</i> (P.) |
| Basque . . . | <i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.) | 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ki yā</i> (P.) | A-hi . . . | <i>-kō (dyo) (P.), -kō (vō) (P.)</i> |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zā</i> (P.) | Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya</i> (P.) |
| 850. Buruāski . . . | <i>inē</i> (P.) | Brā . . . | <i>jū</i> (P.) | 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā</i> (P.) |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā ²- (P.)</i> | 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nān ikā</i> (his house) |
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>-ñā</i> (F.) | Yintālā . . . | <i>nē</i> (P.) | 276. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī</i> (P.) |
| Cham . . . | <i>-ñu</i> (F.) | Sin-hmā . . . | | Lia's or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī</i> (P.) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... | Māpauk . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) | 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ōi</i> (P.) |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko . . . | <i>²wi</i> (P.) | Lahu . . . | <i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā vi</i> (P.) |
| Mōn-K'mēr. | | 37. Padaung . . . | <i>²wai</i> (P.) | 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nān</i> (P.) |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'ān vēā</i> (F.) | 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>²nān</i> (P.), <i>²nān nān</i> (P.) | 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān</i> (P.) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>qē</i> (F.) | Manō . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.) | Tibetan Group. | |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.) | 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.) | Gyārūng . . . | <i>wā</i> (P.) |
| Sakai-Sēmang. | | Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o</i> (P.) | Mānyāk . . . | <i>t'i-ai</i> |
| Sakai . . . | <i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.) | „ Dermuha . . . | <i>²-</i> (P.) | T'auchū . . . | <i>t'd-k-chi, kwā-nā-k-chi</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... | MAN LANGUAGES. | | Tākpā . . . | <i>pai-kā</i> |
| Palaung-Wa. | | 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i> | Haurpā . . . | <i>v-jyā-ā</i> |
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.) | Hē-Miao . . . | <i>ni-pieh</i> (F.) | 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o-i</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ūn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own) | Pē-Miao . . . | <i>li-li</i> (F.) | „ spoken . . . | <i>k'o-i</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.) | Man . . . | <i>wēlao kān-ñē</i> | 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'iān</i> (F.) | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... | 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō-i, k'u-rī</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mē</i> (F.) | Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān /ñān</i> | 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| En . . . | <i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.) | Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin /tsāy</i> | 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mō</i> (F.) | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ō-di</i> |
| A Mók . . . | <i>yu</i> (F.) | Himalayan Languages. | | 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō-yi</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>pē</i> (F.) | 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . . | <i>do-u</i> (P.) | 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ō-i</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>pē</i> (F.) | 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñu</i> (P.) | 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ō-yi</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān</i> (F.) | 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>du-ka</i> (P.) | Bārā Group. | |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... | 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-u</i> (P.) | 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-ni</i> (P.) |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... | 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hvē-du-g</i> (P.) | 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē-nē</i> (P.) |
| K'āsī Group. | | 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>o-ko, wān-ko</i> (P.) | 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bō-nī</i> (P.) |
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>joñ u</i> (F.) | 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.) | 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>u-nī</i> (P.) |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>joñ ēw</i> (F.) | 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ūnē-in</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.) | 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-nē</i> (P.) |
| Nicobarese. | | 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.) | 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bi-ni</i> (P.) |
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.) | 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.) | 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bāyō</i> (P.) |
| Munḍi Group. | | 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.) | Nāgā Group. | |
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ūnī-rān</i> (P.) | 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.) | 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō-</i> (P.) |
| 16. Munḍarī . . . | <i>īnī-rēn</i> (P.) | 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ūm</i> (P.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.) | 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā-</i> (P.) |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>dī/-a</i> (P.) | 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>um</i> (P.) | 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'apīā . . . | <i>o-kar-a</i> (P.) | 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.) | 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-</i> (P.) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-ā</i> (P.) | 95. Waling . . . | ... | 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>ha-na-</i> (P.) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin-ā</i> (P.) | 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.) | 166. Ao . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nū</i> (P.) | 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.) | 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šī</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.) |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.) | 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>pā-chi</i> |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | 99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.) | 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| Chinese, Southern | | 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.) | 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā -ti</i> (P.) | 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>wa</i> (P.) | 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui kē</i> (P.) | 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>ū</i> (P.) | 174. Tamu . . . | <i>mi-lai</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t' -ti</i> | 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... | 175. Banparā . . . | <i>chi-ku</i> (P.) |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'āñ k'au</i> (F.) | 104. K'āling . . . | <i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.) | 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'āñ k'au</i> (F.) | 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.) | 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-</i> (P.) |
| Lao . . . | ... | 88. Rai or Jimḍar . . . | <i>um-po</i> (P.) | 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>(k'āñ) mīn</i> | 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.) | 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī-gū</i> (P.) |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>(k'āñ) mīn</i> | 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.) | 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>māi-</i> (P.) |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mīn</i> (F.) | 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-lā</i> (P.) | 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-</i> (P.) |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān</i> (F.) | 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>hare-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.) | 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.) |
| 52. K'āmṭi . . . | <i>man</i> (F.) | 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ho-chū</i> (P.) | 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no</i> (F.) | 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o-yī</i> (P.) | 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| | | 117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī . . . | <i>hūcā-nū, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.) | 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.) |
| | | 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-sa</i> | 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| | | 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>dēn</i> (P.) | 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| | | 122. Aka . . . | <i>i, iet(-ch'i)</i> (P.) | 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-</i> (P.) |

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | šī (P.) |
| Maran | šī (P.) |
| 205. Singp'o | k'i-nā (P.) |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | mā-gi (P.), mā-hāk-ki (P.) |
| 206. Meit'ei | mā-gi (P.), mā- (P.) |
| 207. T'ado | a- (P.) |
| 213. Siyin | a- (P.) |
| 219. Lai | a- (P.) |
| 224. Lušei | a- (P.) |
| 227. Banjōgi | ā- (P.) |
| 228. Pank'u | ā- (P.) |
| 229. Hrangkol | ā- (P.), ā-mā-ni (P.) |
| 232. Hallām | ā- (P.), ā-mā-ā-tā (P.) |
| 236. Langrong | ā- (P.), ān- (P.), ā-ni-tā (P.) |
| 237. Aimol | a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.) |
| 238. Chiru | a- (P.), a-mā (P.) |
| 239. Kolhreng | a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.) |
| 240. Kōm | a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.) |
| 246. Pūrām | a- (P.), mā- (P.), mā-tā (P.) |
| 247. Anāl | a- (P.), mā- (P.), a-mā-bā (P.) |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | mā- (P.), mā-mā(-ki) (P.) |
| 255. Tanngōa | *ko- (P.) |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... |
| Yādwin | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | ā-ni-ku |
| Thayetmyo Chin | pā- (P.) |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | ayā(-gu) (P.) |
| 257. K'ami | ... |
| Lūi Group. | |
| 279. Andro | tik-gā |
| 279. Sengmai | hē-gā |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | -hiā (P.) |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Maru | yō (P.) |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | s* (P.) |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | yā (P.) |
| Me-gyā | nō (P.) |
| 264. Mrū | pai-mi (P.), ā- (P.) |
| 265. Burmese, written | šū ēñō (P.), šūō (P.) |
| " spoken | ʹθu° (P.) |
| 266. Arakanese | θu (P.) |
| 267. Taungyo | θu° (P.) |
| 269. Danu | θu° (P.) |
| 268. Inōa | su (P.) |
| 270. Tavoyan | θu (P.) |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | avan, (her, aval; its, adan) |
| 287. Korava | avan, (her, avala) |
| 291. Kaikādi | āun, (its, ātan) |
| 289. Irula | avanud, (her, avalud; its, aduna) |
| 294. Malayalam | avanr*, (her, avalud*; its, adinr*) |
| 297. Kanarese | avan*, (her, aval*; its, adar*) |
| 298. Badaga | avana, (her, avala, avla; its, aduna) |
| 301. Kodagu | avanda, (her, avada; its, adanda) |
| 302. Tuḷu | āya, (her, āle; its, eita) |
| 303. Toda | avan, (her, aval; its, adun) |
| 304. Kōta | avana, (her, avale; its, aduna) |
| 305. Kurnḷ or Orāḷ | ās-ghai |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ahi(-ki), (her, its, aḥi(-ki)) |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | ēāni, (her, its, ērāni) |
| 310. Kōlāmī | awanel (?) |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | ñōr, (her, its, addenōr, tāñōr) |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | vāni, (her, its, dāni) |
| 328. Brāhūi | -ta (F.), ēnā, ōnā |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | -hu (m.), -hā (f.) (F.) |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Eranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | -šaiy (F.) |
| Avesta | -šē (F.) |
| Pahlavi | -š (F.) |
| 331. Persian | -(a)š (F.) |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | yē, d* haya |
| 353. Waziri | d* yaγ, ē yaγ |
| 364. of Kandahar | da haya |
| 360. Ōrmanī | ta-fō, ta-f* |
| 363. Balōchi, Makranī | āhiyai, āhi, āi |
| 366. Eastern | āhiyā |
| 370. Waxi | yao (P.) |
| 371. Šiyūi | we, wi (P.) |
| 372. Sarikolī | wi (P.) |
| 376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki | yū, wi, i (P.) |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | za wan (P.) |
| 378. Yūdya | won (P.) |
| Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | |
| 379. Bašgali | aske, aske-ste |
| 380. Wai-ālā | tašō-ba |
| 381. Wasī-veri | or |
| Veron | sumiš, sumiš-ūri |
| 383. Kalāša | tāse, tā-a |
| 384. Gawar-bati | tasa-ni, tasa-na |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | ūtis |
| 387. " Western | ūsē, ūsi |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitralī | haṭoγo |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | āsā, āsēi, rūšā, rūšēi |
| 394. Chilasī | ōsai, āsai |
| 396. of Drās | resānō |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | tes, p'os |
| 400. Kāšmīri | tamī-sond*, tasond* |
| 401. Kāšawāri | tyisun |
| 403. Pōguli | tyēsau, tēsau |
| 404. Dōda Sirāji | tē-tō |
| 405. Rāmbanī | tēsāū, tis, usaū |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | asā |
| 409. Tōrwāli | isa |
| 411. Maiyā | tasī, asī |
| Gypsy, European | leskōrō, les-kō |
| " Syrian | -s; ōrikī |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | tasya, tādīyah |
| Prakrit | tassa, tāsu |
| 430. K'ētrāni | hētā |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | usdā, uhdā |
| 426. Mūltāni | āndā |
| 428. Hindki | ādā |
| 432. T'ālī | usdā, uhdā |
| 433. D'anni | usdā |
| 435. Tināuli | usdā |
| 442. of Salt Range | usnā |
| 437. Pōt'wāri | usnā |
| 440. Chib'ālī | usnā |
| 441. Punchī | usnā |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | hun*-jō, un*-jō |
| 450. Lārī | hun*-jō, un*-jō |
| 452. Kachehī | hun*-jō, un*-jō, tē-jō |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēši | tyā-tā |
| 478. Nāgpuri | tyā-tā |
| 494. Kōṅkapī | tā-tō |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | ūgē, ohugē |
| 502. Ōriyā | tāhāra, tāra |
| 507. Bihārī, Maitīlī | ō-kar, ta-kar |
| 516. Magahī | ō-kar, un-kar |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | un-kar |
| 520. " South-ern | ō-kar |
| 526. Nagpurī | ū-kar |
| 530. Bengali, written | tāhār, tāhār, uhār, ūhār |
| " spoken | tār, tār, ōr, ōr |
| 537. South-western | tār, tān |
| 541. Siripurī | ohār |
| 546. Eastern | tār, tāhān, tān |
| 548. of Cachar | hēr, tār, tān |
| 550. of Chittagong | tār, tān |
| 551. Chākma | tār |
| 553. Assamese | tār, teḍr |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | ō-kar |
| 560. Bag'ēli | wō-kar, wō-k'ar |
| 573. Ch'attīsgarī | wō-kar |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | us-kā |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | us-kā |
| 587. Dakīni | us-kā |
| 589. Bāngarū | us-kā |
| 593. Braj B'akā | wā-kau, bā-kau, gwā-kau |
| 605. Kanauji | wuhi-kō (or -kyār) |
| 611. Bundēli | ū-kō (or -k'ḍ) |
| 616. Banāp'ari | wā-kau (or -kērau) |
| 633. Pañjabī, written | uhdā |
| " spoken | ōdā, ōddā |
| 639. Pōwādī | ōhdā |
| 648. Dōgri | uhdā |
| 650. Kāngrā | usdā, uddā, tisdā, tiddā |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | tēnō |
| 661. Charōtari | tēnō, ēnō, hēnō |
| 666. Kāṭiyawādī | tēnō, īnō |
| 673. K'ar'wā | īnō |
| 676. G'isādī | ōnō, wōnō |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | un-rō |
| 742. Jaipurī | u-kō |
| 755. Mēwāti | waīh-kō |
| 777. Gujurī of Hazara | us-kō |
| 761. Mālvi | wānī-kō (or -rō), vī-kō (or -rō) |
| 770. Nīmādī | ō-kō, us-kō |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | ō-rō |
| 708. K'āndēsi | tēna, tyāna |
| 678. B'ili | (v)īnō, (w)ānānō |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | tes-kō, us-kō |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni | wī-kō |
| 805. Gar'wāli | wē-kō, ū-kō |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | tēs-kō |
| 816. Sirmaurī | tēsā |
| 820. Bag'ātī | tēsā |
| 822. Kiūṭ'ālī | tēsā |
| 830. Šōdōchī | tēhrō, tēsō, tēū |
| 833. Kului | tēirā |
| 837. Maṇḍālī | tēsā |
| 842. Chamālī | usērā |
| 843. Gādī | usērā |
| 845. Pangwālī | ēsā |
| 847. Bradrawāhī | usērū, tīsērū |
| 849. Paḍari | tusar |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-gata</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tanokau-taen</i> those persons |
| Korean . . . | <i>tye-er-cho-kae</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ülür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ele; edeger</i> |
| Sankpà . . . | <i>tani</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>arek, urk</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>ũđ</i> |
|----------------------|-----------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>la, di, or th</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-Kimér.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Kimér . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 3. Talang, written . . . | <i>ñah te, qđ (ta)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñah tó</i> |

Sakar-Néman.

| | |
|-------------|------------------|
| Saku . . . | <i>ke, ke-er</i> |
| Séman . . . | <i>ũ</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>g², d², (dual) gār, dā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ge; (dual) g²</i> |
| Duang . . . | <i>q²</i> |

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ke; (dual) ka</i> |
| Son . . . | <i>dau-d</i> |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-er . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| A Mok . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| Angka . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Móng Lwe . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ke-pōn</i> |
| Yin or Rang . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| K'a Mok . . . | ... |

K'atō Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'atō, Standard . . . | <i>ka</i> |
| 12. Wā . . . | <i>ũ</i> |

Nie-Jarac.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 13. Nie-Jarac . . . | <i>q², (dual) mī</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|

Mendi Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'atō, Saratō . . . | <i>ka-ā</i> |
| 16. Menda . . . | <i>ka-ā, ka-ā</i> |
| 26. K'atō . . . | <i>ka-ā</i> |
| 27. K'atō . . . | <i>ka-ā, ka-ā</i> |
| 28. Jōng . . . | <i>ka-ā</i> |
| 29. Saratō . . . | <i>ka-ā</i> |
| 30. Gradatō . . . | <i>mā-ā, ka-ā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Taché Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern . . . | ... |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ti-ti, ti-ti</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ti-ti, ti-ti</i> |
| Grām . . . | <i>ti-ti</i> |
| 45. Sinitic, written . . . | <i>ti-ti</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ti-ti</i> |
| Lv . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>ti-ti</i> |
| 47. K'atō . . . | <i>ti-ti</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>ti-ti</i> |
| 51. Ahm . . . | <i>mā-ka, ka-ā</i> |
| 52. K'atō . . . | <i>mā-ka, ka-ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>ka-ā, ka-ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -uē -ōi</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>we 6i</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>we 6i</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>wei 6i pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -uē, -a -uē 6i</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>we t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyū t'kūā (or t'nā)</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'sā</i> |
| Bra . . . | <i>jū d'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ya 6i</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>yā, nā</i> |
| Sin-huā . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | <i>ā uē te</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>wei 6i</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>wei 6i</i> |
| 33. Yeinhā . . . | <i>nan 6i</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>se ta po</i> |
| 41. Zayin . . . | <i>nā pā, plā ter, nā plā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>u chu</i> |
| " Dermha . . . | <i>u pā, ā u pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . . | <i>māō</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | <i>m-tau</i> |
| Pā-Miao . . . | <i>ya-li</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>nā būl</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān t'ui</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nān t'ua</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>dor</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>dor</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du-gon; (dual) dōsun</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>usi, us</i> |
| 83. D'ionk . . . | <i>ā-bāl</i> |
| 84. Tāni . . . | <i>dā-hān, dā-mā-pāli, to-bāhai</i> |
| 85. Lumbū . . . | <i>k'ān-ch'i</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>u-jin-k'i, i-k'ā-zi</i> |
| 87. Kambū . . . | <i>k'o-chi, k'as</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-si</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | <i>k'o-chi, mokh</i> |
| 92. Sāngpang . . . | <i>mekoni, mokchi</i> |
| 93. Lōhōtōng . . . | <i>māhān, mīkachi</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>uk'a, dōk'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>h'ya-m, h'ya-k, mō-mō</i> |
| 96. Changtāng . . . | <i>gung, gung-na, mō-gō-na</i> |
| 97. Rangch'ābāng . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 98. Dūngāsi . . . | <i>mā-k'a, mā-k'ā</i> |
| 99. Rolōng or Chāōng . . . | <i>h'ya-i, k'o-chi, k'u-i, t'ya-i</i> |
| 100. Nāchōng . . . | <i>yā-k-mā, yā-k-i, mā-kā-i</i> |
| 101. Kōlōng . . . | <i>nān nā</i> |
| 102. Tāng . . . | <i>hān-m-mū, hān-m-nū</i> |
| 103. Chāngsya . . . | <i>ti-mē-tiā</i> |
| 104. Kāōng . . . | <i>am-hām</i> |
| 105. Dām . . . | <i>yā-kām-hām, mā-m-hām</i> |
| 88. Bai or Jindat . . . | <i>kā-mū, u-mū-hām</i> |
| 106. Vān or Hān . . . | <i>ka-ti, ā-ti</i> |
| 111. Gāng . . . | <i>cha-mā, cha-ga</i> |
| 112. Mān . . . | <i>t'e-ni, t'e-ni-pāhā</i> |
| 113. Sāwār . . . | <i>hān-pāhā, mē-pukī</i> |
| 114. Māgār . . . | <i>hān-i, hān-uk</i> |
| 116. Nāwār . . . | <i>a-pī</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . . | <i>kā-rī, k'ā-rī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hā-yū, hā-yū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>dā hā-jī nān</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bā-lū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bā-lū</i> |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>bā-lū</i> |
| 126. Mismi, Digārū . . . | <i>mā-lān, wē-lān</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>wē-t'ul</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N/ . . . | <i>-k'e /se</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō h^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya rā^o</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā mī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yā -uā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī wā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō kō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā kāpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān nān, nān nān, (dual) ān nā, nān nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>yā-pōs</i> |
| Mānyak . . . | <i>t'i-dūr</i> |
| Tānchū . . . | <i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lār</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>pā-rā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>vji-ni, vji-riggi</i> |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'ōn-t'ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ōn-t'ō</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō-tān, k'ōn</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'ōn-tān, k'ōn</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-ha</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ōn-kya</i> |
| 67. Sārpa . . . | <i>k'ō t'ō</i> |
| 68. Danjongka . . . | <i>k'ōn-cha, k'ōn</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ōn</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sur (or -sar, -fur)</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē-rē, bē-k'ēdā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-nā . . . | <i>bō-rao, bōnī-rao</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>u-ā-mān^o</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tān</i> |
| 151. Tiprā . . . | <i>bō-rō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>kā-kō, u-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pān^o, (dual) pāmho</i> |
| 162. Renāmā . . . | <i>apuriā, ā</i> |
| 165. Kōzāmā . . . | <i>āu-kō</i> |
| 194. Sipo nā . . . | <i>pā-t'ā-kru</i> |
| 166. A . . . | <i>pān-nā, pā-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>kān, chān</i> |
| 170. Tongsa . . . | <i>tēpā</i> |
| 171. Tinkān . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachān . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>i-yi-mai, mī-yi-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamā . . . | <i>mī-p'ūn</i> |
| 175. Banpā . . . | <i>kām, k'āi</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>se-nān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hān-an</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>t'ān-kā</i> |
| 183. Fēmpā . . . | <i>jī-mī</i> |
| 187. Kān . . . | <i>māi-kāi</i> |
| 188. Kōn . . . | <i>pān-rām</i> |
| 189. Mān . . . | <i>kā-tam</i> |
| 195. Mān . . . | ... |
| 197. Kweirang . . . | <i>si-yū</i> |
| 199. Tāngkū . . . | <i>ā-tam</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>āi-tāma</i> |
| 201. Kān . . . | <i>pō-ro</i> |
| 202. Marang . . . | <i>ā, ā-rī-gō</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | 320. Telugu | ... odr" | 499. Singhalese | ... oħu, ouun, ouvħu |
| Kachin | ... ĩān-tēh, kām-tēh; (dual) ĩān | 328. Brāhūī | ... ẽfk, ɔfk | 502. Oriyā | ... sēmānē |
| Maran | ... ĩi-tēh; (dual) ĩi-yān | Arabic ... ħum (m.), ħumma (f.) | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī | ... ɔ sab', ħun-kā sab' |
| 205. Singp'o | ... k'ī-nī | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 516. Magahī | ... un'k'anī, ū sab |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Iranian Branch. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ... un, ū lōg |
| Old Meit'ei | ... mā-k'oe, māh-k'oe | Old Persian | ... | 520. .. South- | ... ɔ-k'anī-kā, un'anī-kī |
| 206. Meit'ei | ... mā-k'oi | Avesta | ... [aēiām (of these)] | 526. Nagpurī | ... ū-man |
| 207. T'ado | ... a-mā-ħōn | Pahlavi | ... ẽiān | 530. Bengali, written | ... tāhārā, tãhārā, uħārā, ūħārā |
| 213. Siyin | ... a-mā-lē | 331. Persian | ... ĩr-ān | .. spoken | ... tārā, tãrā, ɔrī, ɔrā |
| 219. Lai | ... "ni | 339. Pañtō, of Pesha- | ... | 537. South-western | ... tār-māne, tār-mōne, tārne, tārne |
| 224. Luñei | ... an(-mā)-ni | war | ... ħaya | 541. Siripurī | ... ɔrā, ɔrde, oħi-sab |
| 227. Banjōgī | ... an-nī | 353. Wazirī | ... aya | 546. Eastern | ... tārā, tārā, tārānā |
| 228. Pānk'ū | ... an-nī | 354. of Kandahar | ... ħayūī | 548. of Cachar | ... ħārā, tārā |
| 229. Hrang'ol | ... ā-mā-ħai, mī-ħai | 360. Ōrmuṣī | ... aṣai, ħaṣai | 550. of Chittagong | ... tārā, tārā |
| 232. Hallām | ... ān-mā-nī | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī | ... āħā, ā | 551. Chākma | ... tārā |
| 236. Langtong | ... ān-mā-nī | 366. Eastern | ... ẽħā | 553. Assamese | ... ħi-ħōī, tē-ħi-ħōī |
| 237. Aimol | ... an-mā-nī, a-mā-nī | 370. Waxī | ... yāiīt | 558. Eastern Hindi, | ... |
| 238. Chiru | ... a-mā-nī | 371. Siynī | ... wād, wād | Awadī | ... un, on, wai |
| 239. Kolhreng | ... an-mā-nī | 372. Sarikollī | ... wād, wād | 560. Bag'ēlī | ... ūī |
| 240. Kōm | ... an-mā-nī | 376. Iākāmī, Zēbakī | ... dōnd | 573. Ch'attigarī | ... wō-man |
| 246. Pūm | ... mā-nī | 377. Munjānī or Mungī | ... wai | 582. Western Hindi, | ... |
| 247. Anal | ... a-mā-ħiā | 378. Yūdyā | ... wai | Hindōstānī | ... wē |
| 248. Hirōī-Langūng | ... mā-mā-n | Dardic or Pīščā Branch. | | 583. Vernacular | ... |
| 255. Taungōa | ... "ku-bu | 379. Bāgali | ... amgi | Hindōstānī | ... wē |
| 259. Chinbōk | ... ā-nī-mī | 380. Wai-ālā | ... āka, tē | 587. Dak'tinī | ... wē, ɔ, wē |
| Yādwin | ... ā-ħmūt | 281. Wai-verī | or | 589. Bāgarū | ... wāī, oħ |
| 254. Chinbōn | ... ā-nī | Veron | ... mē | 593. Braj B'ak's | ... wē, bē, gwē |
| Thayetmyo Chin | ... nā-ħā; (dual) pā-ħnu | 383. Kalāā | ... tēh, ĩe-tēh | 605. Kanaujī | ... ūī, wē |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | ... yā-ti, nā-ħyā, a-yā-ħyā; (dual) nā-ħoi pā-ħmī, yā-ħoi | 384. Gawar-batī | ... tēme | 611. Bundēlī | ... bē |
| 257. K'ami | ... ħū-nī-čāī, nī-čāī | 386. Pādai, Eastern | ... ut' | 616. Banāp'arī | ... ūy, wē |
| Lāi Group. | | 387. .. Western | ... ūtē | 633. Pañjālī, written | ... ūħ |
| 279. Andro | ... tīk-yā | 390. K'owār | or | .. spoken | ... ɔ |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | Chitrālī | ... ħātāt, ħāt | 639. P'owādī | ... ɔħ |
| 280. Chairel | ... nū-nū, mak | 393. Šinā, Gilgiti | ... ai, aiā, rī, rī | 649. Dōgri | ... ɔ, oħ |
| 281. Kadu | ... ħa-neħ | 394. Chīlālī | ... aħ, ai | 650. Kāngrā | ... oħ, sēħ, saiħ |
| Burma Group. | | 396. of Drā | ... rē, ĩē, pēd | 658. Gujarātī, Stan- | ... tēd |
| 261. Szi or Aṣi | ... ħe-gā, mā-bān | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | ... tē, p'ē | dard | ... |
| 262. Lāi or Lechi | ... | 400. Kāsmīrī | ... tīm | 661. Charōtarī | ... tēd, ẽd, tē |
| 263. Maru | ... yō-nau; (dual) yō-nā | 401. Kāṣṭawārī | ... tīm | 666. Kāṣṭiyawādī | ... tē, ĩ, tēdāī |
| 260. Maingōa | or | 403. Pōgultī | ... tīā | 673. K'ar'wā | ... tē-ħōn, ẽ-ħōn, tēd |
| Ngachang | ... su-du, ħnā-ħu | 404. Dōdā Sirājī | ... tīy | 676. G'indī | ... ɔy |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | ... yā-tāk-su; (dual) yā-nōi | 405. Rāmbanī | ... tīy, ɔ | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | ... |
| Me-gyā | ... nō-tēik; (dual) nō-nei | 408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi | ... tīm | wārī | ... wē, wai, u-wē |
| 264. Mru | ... or-mī, kō-bū-a | 409. Tōrwālī | ... tīyā | 742. Jaipurī | ... wai |
| 265. Burmese, written | ... ū tui ^o | 411. Maiyā | ... ūtī | 755. Mēwātī | ... wē, wai, waiħ |
| " spoken | ... -θu 'dō ^o | Gypsy, European | ... ɔl. ɔn, yōn | 777. Gujarī of | ... |
| 266. Arakanese | ... θu dō | " Syrian | ... pānyān | Hazara | ... wē |
| 267. Taungyo | ... θu du | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 761. Malvī | ... vī |
| 269. Danu | ... θu dō | Sanskrit | ... tē (f. tāh, neut. tāsī) | 770. Nimādī | ... wō |
| 278. Inōa | ... su dō | Prakrit | ... tē (f. tāō, neut. tāsī) | 771. Lab'anī of | ... |
| 270. Tavayan | ... θu dō, θu nō | 430. K'ētrānī | ... | Berar | ... ɔ |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 417. Labndā of Shah- | ... | 708. K'andōāī | ... tē, tyī |
| 285. Tamil | ... arar (gaī) | pur | ... oħ | 678. Bīlī | ... wē |
| 287. Korava | ... aegā, āga | 426. Mōltānī | ... ɔ | 782. Eastern Pāhārī | ... |
| 291. Kaikādī | ... āuīg | 428. Hindkī | ... ɔ | or K'as-kurā | ... tīnī(-ħaru), unī(-ħaru) |
| 289. Irula | ... adurn | 432. Tālī | ... ɔ, oħ, un | 785. Central Pāhārī, | ... |
| 294. Malayālam | ... arar | 433. D'anni | ... oħ, ūħ | Kumaunī | ... ū |
| 297. Kanarese | ... arar" | 435. Tinānī | ... ɔħ | 805. Gar'wālī | ... wō |
| 298. Badaga | ... araka | 442. of Salt Range | ... unuh, un | 815. Western Pāhārī, | ... |
| 301. Kodagu | ... araru, aru | 437. Pōt'wārī | ... oħ | Jaunāī | ... sōjā |
| 302. Tuḷu | ... ākuḷu | 440. Chib'ālī | ... ɔħ | 816. Sirmaurī | ... sē |
| 303. Toda | ... adum, avar | 441. Pūnchī | ... ɔħ | 820. Bag'ātī | ... sē |
| 304. Kōta | ... avarē | 446. Sindī, Vichōlī | ... ħū, ūħ | 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī | ... sē |
| 305. Kurny or Orāō | ... ār | 450. Lārī | ... ħōā, ħūē, ū | 830. Šōdōchī | ... sū |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ... ār | 452. Kachchī | ... ħū, ū, sē | 833. Kulvī | ... tē |
| 308. Kūī, Kandī, or | ... | 456. Marātī, Dēśī | ... tē | 837. Mandōālī | ... sē |
| Khond | ... ẽāru | 478. Nāgpurī | ... tē | 842. Chamēālī | ... ɔ, sē |
| 310. Kōlāmī | ... avar (f) | 494. Kōnkanī | ... tē | 843. Gādī | ... ɔħ, sō |
| 314. Gōndī | ... ɔr, ɔrk | | | 845. Pāngwālī | ... sē, un |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | ... ūp'ā, ɔp'ā, tārā |
| | | | | 849. Pādārī | ... tārā, ūħ |

| Number in General List | | Number in General List | | Number in General List | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES | | | KAREN LANGUAGES | | | |
| Japanese | <i>amakata-steru</i> (P.) | 35. Pwo, literary | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P) | 123. Abo | <i>bū-lū-ka</i> (P.) | |
| Ainu | <i>tsa-ak-utara-steru</i> (P.) | " Basic | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 124. Mru | <i>bū-lū-ka</i> (P.) | |
| Korean | <i>tya-ak-utara-steru</i> (P.) | " Mru | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 125. Pada | <i>bū-lū-ka</i> (P.) | |
| Turki | <i>tya-ak-utara-steru</i> (P.) | 36. Tani | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 126. Misim, Digari | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Manchu | <i>tya-ak-utara-steru</i> (P.) | 37. Sg, literary | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Mijo | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Mongolian | <i>tya-ak-utara-steru</i> (P.) | " spoken | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Lolo-Moso Group | | |
| Saukpa | <i>tya-ak-utara-steru</i> (P.) | 32. Bwo | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Silia | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Basque | <i>tya-ak-utara-steru</i> (P.) | 41a. Wawa | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 273. Loh, /N | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE | | | 33. Kurekha | Ahi | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 860. Burmese | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Ba | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Lolo p | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES | | | 40. Karen | 276. Aka Ka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 2. Malu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Yintala | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 277a. Aka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Chin | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Sin-kuma | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 275. Lio | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 1. Salu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Ma-jak | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Lio or Yayin | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES | | | 39. Ghek | 274. Mo-so | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| M. K. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 37. Padung | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Lahu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Kim | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 38. Yemba | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 277a. Pyen or Pyin | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 8. Talung, written | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Mano | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 277a. Nung | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| spoken | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 41. Zayen | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Tibetan Group | | |
| Sak | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Mopaa, Bilah | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Gyurung | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Sak | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | " Demuka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Manyak | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Palu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | MAN LANGUAGES | | | Tanaka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) |
| 4. Palu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 43. Miao-tai, Hmong | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Takpa | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| K. H. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | H. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Haurpa | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Darai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | P. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 58. Bhoja, Tibetan | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 5. Wa | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Man | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | written | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Son | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 42. Lanten Ya | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | spoken | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Er | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Mun-tai, Ya | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 59. Balti | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Tu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Mun-tai, Ya | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 60. of Parik | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| A. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | Mun-tai, Ya | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 61. Ladakh | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Angka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES | | | 63. of Spiti | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) |
| Mongol | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 72. Munchatri, Patu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 70. Kagate | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Darai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 73. Chamba, Lahu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 67. Sarja | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Yao | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 76. Kama | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 68. Danjongka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| K. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 77. Kama | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 69. Hleke | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 8. K. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 78. Rangas | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Bipi Group | | |
| 12. W. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 83. Dura | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 128. Bhoja | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 13. N. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 84. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 130. Loh | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 14. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 85. Loh | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 131. Dimak | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 15. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 86. Yaka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 132. Garo | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 16. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 87. Kama | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 133. K. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 17. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 90. Baka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 134. Tipura | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 18. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 91. Baka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 135. Deuri-Chutira | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 19. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 92. Saka | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | Nagi Group | | |
| 20. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 93. Loh | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 136. Anjan | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 21. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 94. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 137. Sena | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 22. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 95. Wa | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 138. Bena | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 23. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 96. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 139. K. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 24. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 97. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 140. S. M. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 25. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 98. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 141. A. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 26. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 99. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 142. H. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 27. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 100. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 143. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 28. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 101. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 144. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 29. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 102. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 145. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 30. K. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 103. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 146. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| SINITE LANGUAGES | | | 104. Tai | 147. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 105. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 148. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Chin | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 106. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 149. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Malu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 107. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 150. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| Salu | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | 108. Tai | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | 151. T. | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (P.) | |
| 43. Sak | <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> <i>—</i> (F) | | | | | |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpè | or |
| Kachin | . <i>làn</i> (or <i>kàn</i>)- <i>tes</i> (P.); (dual) <i>làn</i> |
| Maran | . <i>li-tes</i> (P.); (dual) <i>li-gan</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . <i>k'i-ni-né</i> (P.) |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei. | . <i>mā-k'oo-gi</i> (P.) |
| 206. Meit'ei | . <i>mā-k'oi-gi</i> (P.) |
| 207. T'ado | . <i>a-</i> (P.) |
| 213. Siyin | . <i>a-</i> (P.) |
| 219. Lai | . <i>'-</i> (P.) |
| 224. Luéi | . <i>an</i> -(<i>mā</i>)- <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>an-</i> (P.) |
| 227. Banjogi | . <i>an-</i> (P.) |
| 228. Pank'u | . <i>an-</i> (P.) |
| 229. Hrang'ol | . <i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ān-</i> (P.), <i>amā-kai</i> (P.), <i>mī-kai</i> (P.) |
| 232. Hallam | . <i>ān-</i> (P.) |
| 236. Langrong | . <i>ān-</i> (P.), <i>ān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.) |
| 237. Ainol | . <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 238. Chiru | . <i>a-</i> (P.), <i>a-mā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 239. Kolbreng | . <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.) |
| 240. Kōm | . <i>an-</i> (P.), <i>an-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.) |
| 244. Parūm | . <i>mā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 247. Anāi | . <i>a-mā-kāi</i> (P.) |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . <i>mā-mān ā-</i> (P.) |
| 255. Taungōa | . <i>'ko-bu-</i> (P.) |
| 252. Chinbōk | . ... |
| Yāwīn | . ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | . <i>ā-ni-ku</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . <i>nā-kā</i> (P.) |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | . <i>a-yā-hyā</i> (P.) |
| 257. K'ami | . ... |
| Lai Group. | |
| 279. Andro | . ... |
| 279. Sengmai | . ... |
| 280. Chairei | . ... |
| 281. Kadu | . <i>ka-nā</i> (P.) |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Sei or Atoi | . ... |
| 262. Lai or Lechi | . ... |
| 263. Maru | . <i>yō-nan</i> (P.) |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngashang | . <i>su-d'</i> (P.), <i>ānā-d'</i> |
| 272a. Pnn, Samong | . <i>yī tāk-su</i> (P.) |
| Me-gyā | . <i>nā-taik</i> (P.) |
| 264. Mra | . <i>or-mi</i> (P.) |
| 265. Burmese, written | . <i>tū tui' tui'</i> (P.) |
| " spoken | . <i>tu' tui'</i> (P.) |
| 266. Arakanese | . <i>tu do</i> (P.) |
| 267. Taungyo | . <i>tu du'</i> (P.) |
| 269. Dann | . <i>tu do'</i> (P.) |
| 268. Inōa | . <i>su do</i> (P.) |
| 270. Tavoyan | . <i>tu do</i> (P.), <i>tu no</i> (P.) |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | . <i>avar</i> (<i>gāi</i>) |
| 287. Korava | . <i>argala, āgala</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . <i>ānāgāi</i> |
| 289. Irula | . <i>avarud</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | . <i>avarud'</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . <i>avar'</i> |
| 298. Badaga | . <i>avara, avakara</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | . <i>ayanda</i> |
| 302. Tulu | . <i>ākule</i> |
| 303. Toda | . <i>avar, avardu</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . <i>avare</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orō | . <i>ār-gāhi</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . <i>āri(-ki)</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | . <i>āri</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . <i>avaruden</i> (P.) |
| 314. Gōpdi | . <i>ōrōr, ōrēnōr</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|---|
| 220. Telugu | . <i>ōr'</i> |
| 228. Brāhmi | . <i>-ā</i> (P.), <i>gā, gā</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | . <i>-ām</i> (m.), <i>-ānām</i> (f.) (P.) |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | . ... |
| Avesta | . ... |
| Pahlavi | . ... |
| 331. Persian | . <i>-(a)ī-ān</i> (P.) |
| 329. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar | . <i>yā, d' karyā, d' karyā</i> |
| 353. Waziri | . <i>d' garyā, d' garyā</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | . <i>dā karyā</i> |
| 360. Ormuri | . <i>ta-fai</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani. | . <i>ālyānī, ālyānī</i> |
| 366. Eastern | . <i>ālyānī, ālyānī</i> |
| 370. Wāyī | . <i>yau</i> (P.) |
| 371. Šiyālī | . <i>wā, wāy</i> (P.) |
| 372. Sarikollī | . <i>wāy</i> (P.) |
| 376. Likāmi, Zābaki | . <i>āwanda</i> (P.) |
| 377. Munjani or Mungi | . <i>iz wāy</i> (P.) |
| 378. Yādya | . <i>wāy</i> (P.) |
| Dardic or Pūndra Branch. | |
| 379. Balgāli | . <i>amgyā(-ste)</i> |
| 380. Wai-ala | . <i>akā-ba</i> |
| 381. Wai-veri | or |
| Veron | . <i>mālin(-ān)</i> |
| 383. Kalāsi | . <i>tāsi, lē-tāsi</i> |
| 384. Gavar-bati | . <i>tān-ni, tān-na</i> |
| 386. Pakai, Eastern | } <i>ālyānī</i> |
| 387. " Western | |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitrālī | . <i>kāṭṭan, kāṭan</i> |
| 392. Šipa, Gilgiti | . <i>aino, aindi, rāno, rāndi</i> |
| 394. Chīlāsi | . <i>ainān, yānā</i> |
| 396. of Dras | . <i>ānā</i> |
| 397. of Dāk-Hanā | . <i>ten, p'ān</i> |
| 400. Kāsmiri | . <i>tīman-ānān, tīkōnān</i> |
| 401. Kāṭwārī | . <i>tīman-ān, tīmanān-ān</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | . <i>tīman</i> |
| 404. Dōṭa Sirāji | . <i>tīpā-tō</i> |
| 405. Rāmbānī | . <i>tīnān, wānā</i> |
| 408. Kōhistanī, Garwī | . <i>tāṭ</i> |
| 409. Tōrwālī | . <i>tīyān</i> |
| 411. Mairī | . <i>ayā</i> |
| Gypsy, European | . <i>lengōrā, lengō</i> |
| " Syrian | . <i>-ān</i> |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | . <i>tīām, tādīyāh</i> |
| Prakrit | . <i>tīnam, tīnām, tīhā</i> |
| 430. K'ōtrānī | . ... |
| 417. Labndā, of Shahpur | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 426. Māltānī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 428. Hindki | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 432. Tālī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 433. D'anni | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 435. Tīnānī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wārī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā</i> |
| 440. Chī'ālī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā</i> |
| 441. Pūnchī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōlī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā-jō</i> |
| 450. Lārī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā-jō</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā, un'āddā-jō</i> |
| 456. Marātī, Dōī | . <i>tyā-tā</i> |
| 478. Nāgpuri | . <i>tyān-tā, tyān-tā</i> |
| 494. Kōnkanī | . <i>tā-tā</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 490. Singhalese | . <i>owangō</i> |
| 502. Oriya | . <i>ōmānābāra</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Maīt'īlī | . <i>hunnat</i> |
| 516. Magahī | . <i>un'ānti-ke</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | . <i>u lōg-ke</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | . <i>un'ānti-ke, un-kar</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | . <i>ā-man-bār</i> |
| 530. Bengālī, written | . <i>tāḥāder, tāḥāder, uḥāder, tāḥāder</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>tāder, tāder, ōder, ōder</i> |
| 537. South-western | . <i>tār-mān-bār, tān-mān-bār</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | . <i>un-mār</i> |
| 546. Eastern | . <i>tārār, tānār, tāḥānār</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | . <i>tārār, tāder</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | . <i>tārār, tāder</i> |
| 551. Chakmā | . <i>tārār</i> |
| 552. Assamese | . <i>xi-hōtār, tō-bilābār</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | . <i>on-kar</i> |
| 560. Bag'īlī | . <i>on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar</i> |
| 573. Ch'attīgar'ī | . <i>uō-man-ke</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 587. Dāk'īnī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 589. Bāngarā | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 593. Braj Bāk'ā | . <i>unī(-or bīnī- or gunī-)kan</i> |
| 606. Kanaūjī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 611. Bundellī | . <i>un-kā (or -k'ā)</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ārī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 623. Pāṭjābī, written | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā</i> |
| " spoken | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā, un'āddā</i> |
| 639. Pōwād'ī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | . <i>āddā</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā, tīn'āddā, tīn'āddā</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | . <i>tāḥān, tēmān</i> |
| 661. Charōtārī | . <i>tāḥān, tēmān</i> |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . <i>tēmān, tēmān</i> |
| 678. K'ār'wā | . <i>tāḥān</i> |
| 676. G'wādī | . <i>wānā, onā</i> |
| 713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 777. Gujurī of Huzārā | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | . <i>un'āddā-kā</i> |
| 770. Nīmādī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 771. Lab'ānī of Berār | . <i>ānā-rō, ānā-rō</i> |
| 708. K'ānd'ānī | . <i>tyānā, tyānā</i> |
| 678. B'īlī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pāṭjābī or K'ās-kurā | . <i>tīnī(-hārū)-kā, unī(-hārū)-kā</i> |
| 785. Central Pāṭjābī, Kumaunī | . <i>unāro</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā</i> |
| 815. Western Pāṭjābī, Jāunānī | . <i>tīn'āddā</i> |
| 816. Sirmāurī | . <i>tīn'āddā</i> |
| 820. Bag'ātī | . <i>tīn'āddā</i> |
| 822. Kīṭ'ālī | . <i>tīn'āddā, tīn'āddā</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchī | . <i>tīn'āddā, tīn'āddā</i> |
| 833. Kulnī | . <i>tīn'āddā</i> |
| 837. Māndēālī | . <i>tīn'āddā</i> |
| 842. Chamāālī | . <i>un'āddā</i> |
| 843. Gādī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā, un'āddā</i> |
| 845. Pāngwālī | . <i>un-kā</i> |
| 847. B'ādrāwālī | . <i>un'āddā, un'āddā</i> |
| 849. Pādārī | . <i>tīn'āddā</i> |

Number in
General
List

AGGLOUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Japanese | | te |
| Anna | | to, to, to |
| Korean | | to |
| Turki | | to |
| Manchu | | to |
| Mongolian | | to |
| Sanskrit | | to |
| Pasque | | to |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Mal
Cham
1. Sal

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Khmer

- K
3. Talung, written
" spoken

Sino-Semang

- Sak
Semang

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung
K
D

5. Wa
S
E
T
A
A
M
D
Y
K

K'ir Group

8. K'ir
12. W

N

13. N

M

15. K
16. M
26. K
27. K
28. J
29. S
30. G

SINIC LANGUAGES.

T

- Chinese
M
C
G
45. S
L
46. L
47. K
49. S
51. A
52. K
A

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary
" Bass
" Maulm
36. T
34. Sga, literary
" spoken
32. B
41a. W
33. K
B
40. K
Y
S
M
39. G
37. P
38. Y
M
41. Z
M
" D

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)
H
P
M
42. L
M
M

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. M
73. C
76. K
77. K
78. R
83. D
84. T
85. L
86. Y
87. K
90. B
91. B
92. S
93. L
94. L
95. W
96. C
97. R
98. D
99. B
C
100. N
101. K
102. T
103. C
104. K
105. D
88. R
106. V
111. G
112. M
113. S
114. M
116. N
117. P
P
118. R
121. T
122. A

Number in
General
List

123. A
124. M
125. L
126. M
M

Lolo-Mo Group.

- S
273. L
A
L
276. A
277a. A
278. L
L
274. M
L
277a. P
277a. N

Tibetan Group.

- G
M
T
T
H
58. B
" written
" spoken
59. B
60. of P
61. L
63. of S
70. K
67. S
69. D
69. H

B

128. B
130. L
131. D
135. G
142. K
151. T
152. D

N

154. A
159. S
162. R
165. K
194. S
166. A
169. H
170. T
171. T
172. Y
173. T
174. T
175. B
178. N
179. C
181. M
183. F
187. K
188. K
189. M
195. M
197. K
199. T
200. P
201. K
202. M

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'at, tā
Maran . . . l'at
206. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu
208. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ut
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . k'ut
224. Lušei . . . kut
227. Banjōgi . . . k'ut, kā-bān
228. Pank'ū . . . k'ut
229. Hrangk'ol . . . k'ut, gūt
232. Hallam . . . k'ut
236. Langrong . . . k'ut
237. Aimol . . . k'ut
238. Chiru . . . k'ut
239. Kolhreng . . . k'ut
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū
246. Pūrūm . . . k'ut
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut
255. Taungōa . . . kut
252. Chinbōk . . . kut
Yādwin . . . k'ut
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'ut
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ko
256. Sō or K'yang . . . kut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū
279. Sengmai . . . tā-kū
280. Chairel . . . lak
281. Kadu . . . ta, ku

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . āi-lā
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lo
264. Mrū . . . bōn (rūt)
265. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . le'
266. Arakanese . . . li'
267. Taungyo . . . lā'
269. Danu . . . lēd'
268. Inōa . . . lā'
270. Tavoyan . . . lā'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kei
287. Korava . . . kai
291. Kaikādi . . . kai
289. Irula . . . kei
294. Malayalam . . . kai
297. Kanarese . . . kei
298. Badaga . . . kei
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . kei
303. Toda . . . kei
304. Kōta . . . kei
305. Kurux or Orū . . . xekkhā
307. Malto or Maler . . . teluō
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . kāgu, kāju
310. Kōlāmī . . . kiγ
314. Gōpdi . . . kai

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . akeyy'
328. Brāhūi . . . dā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dasta-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lās
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Ōrmuri . . . diat, dis (l'at, d'at, d'o)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast'
370. Waziri . . . dast
371. Širyni . . . dast
372. Sarikoli . . . dast
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dast, dast, dast
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . lāt
378. Yūdya . . . last

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . dūt
380. Wai-ala . . . dūt
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . last
383. Kalāsa . . . hāt
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāt
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāt
387. " Western . . . hāt
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . hāt
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . hāt
394. Chilai . . . hāt
396. of Dras . . . hāt
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . hāt
400. Kāsmiri . . . at'a
401. Kāšawari . . . hāt, hāt
403. Pōguli . . . dāt
404. Dōda Siraji . . . hāt
406. Rāmāni . . . hāt
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . t'air
409. Tōrwāli . . . hāt
411. Maiyā . . . hāt
Gypsy, European . . . vast
" Syrian . . . xāt, hāt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hātāh
Prakrit . . . hāt'o
430. K'etrāni . . . chambā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hāt
426. Mūltāni . . . hāt
428. Hindki . . . hāt
432. T'ali . . . hāt
433. D'anni . . . hāt
435. Tināuli . . . hāt
442. of Salt Range . . . hāt
437. Pōt'wari . . . hāt
440. Chib'ali . . . hāt
441. Punchi . . . hāt
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hāt
450. Lāri . . . hāt
452. Kachchi . . . hāt
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . hāt
478. Nāgpuri . . . hāt
494. Kōnkanī . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ata
502. Opiya . . . hāt
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . hāt, tar'bā
516. Magahi . . . hāt
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . hāt
520. " South-ern . . . hāt
526. Nagpuria . . . hāt
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hasta
" spoken . . . hāt
537. South-western . . . hāt
541. Siripuria . . . hāt
546. Eastern . . . hāt, dāt
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt
551. Chākma . . . hāt
553. Assamese . . . hāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hāt, hāt
560. Bag'eli . . . hāt
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . hāt
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hāt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hāt
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt
589. Bāngari . . . hāt
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . hāt, hāt
603. Kanauji . . . hāt
611. Bundēli . . . hāt
616. Banāp'ari . . . hāt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . hāt
" spoken . . . hāt, hāt
639. Pōwadī . . . hāt
648. Dōgri . . . hāt
650. Kāngra . . . hāt
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . hāt
661. Charōtari . . . hāt
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . hāt, bāw'at
673. K'ar'wa . . . hāt
676. G'iaḍi . . . hāt
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . . hāt
742. Jaipuri . . . hāt
755. Mēwāli . . . hāt
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . hāt
761. Malvi . . . hāt
770. Nīmādi . . . hāt
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . hāt
708. K'andēsi . . . hāt
678. B'ili . . . hāt
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . hāt
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . hāt
805. Gar'wali . . . hāt
815. Western Pāhāri, Jannāri . . . hāt, at'a
816. Sirmanri . . . hāt
820. Bag'ati . . . hāt
822. Kiūt'ali . . . hāt
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt
833. Kulni . . . hāt, hāt
837. Mandōali . . . hāt
842. Chamēali . . . hāt
843. Gadi . . . hāt
845. Pangwāli . . . hāt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hāt
849. Pādari . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ai</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chikiri</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>pāl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>betxe</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>kül, ölmei</i> (upper part of foot) |
| Saukpā . . . | <i>k'auil</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>on, kuin, zango</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>yūtis</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāki</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>kākai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>kākai</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>chōn</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>juin</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kā' tā jàn</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>juk, jūk</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>chàn</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>jūn, tā-jūn</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>tā-jum</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>chen</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tāk chōn, t'āk</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>sān</i> |
| En . . . | <i>sān</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>chōn</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>chun</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>se-lu</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>pu-tāk-silū</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pak-kōk</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>chān</i> |
| K'a Mnk . . . | <i>tsudn</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>kiāt</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>niā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>lāh</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwār, Santāl . . . | <i>jaṅgā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>kaṭā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>nāngā</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>kaṭa</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ijin</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>taljen</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>susung, pivala</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chūdō</i> , (Pekin, <i>chiao</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>kōt, -tsu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>chyā-ā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-tīn, -dāo</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-tīn, -t'āo</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>tin</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-chōn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=k'an</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>kā yā θā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>kā yā θā</i> |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>kān yā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>k'ā' lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kā nā θā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>kā i θā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kā ye bu</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>kā kā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>chā nī lā°</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kān sē</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kān de</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k' dāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kān dei</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>k' nā lā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>kā pe</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>kān ku, kyān</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>kā zā tā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ko zā tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ch'ē, kō -tōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lao</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>tao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tsō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>sau, tau</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'tsao' pēn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'ch'ao' pēn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāl or Paṭnī . . . | <i>kondza</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>kunz</i> |
| 76. Kanāl . . . | <i>pile</i> (shin and foot) |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ban</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>likē</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>k'aukau</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>kon-te</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>lān-tapē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>k'oli-blem</i> (flat of leg) |
| 91. Balāl . . . | <i>lā' p'ēma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>lā' p'āma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>lān-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>temma-lān</i> (flat of leg) |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>lān-kutēm</i> (flat of leg) |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>lān-temma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>p'ilū</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg) |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | <i>p'ēm-k'el</i> (flat of leg) |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>lōsu</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i>) |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>syāb</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>p'āūlu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>b'ali-pu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>k'ān-p'a-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>k'o-i-li</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hīl</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>tu-ti</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . . | <i>li</i> |
| Pahl . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>t'un-lyōk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>wā-i-bē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ši</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ā-lā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ā-lā</i> |
| 125. Dālā . . . | <i>āl</i> |
| 126. Mīami, Digārū . . . | <i>mgruā, āgrō pāi</i> |
| Mljā . . . | <i>mplā, plā-topā</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/ch'ē-bē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'i -byā, -ch'ō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>/ch'ō /vō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ākō plā zā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ākūi</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ch'i /p'ā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>chikwā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>kecher</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>kūpu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lākō</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>k'rē, hidām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-mi</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>lip-chai°</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>jā-kau</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>lai-mi</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>kau</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . . | <i>written rkan-pa</i> |
| „ . . . | <i>spoken kan-pa</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 59. Baltī . . . | <i>rkan-ma</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rkan-ma</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rkan-pa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>kan-pa</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>kan-ba</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>kan-pa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>kan-pa</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>kan-pa</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēn</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>jā-t'ān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>yā-ga</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>jā°</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dā-t'ēn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>yākum</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā-pāsu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)puku (a)pa, (a)puku</i> <i>miži</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>p'a</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>p'ē</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u)pfi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-mopo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>mpo</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-chin</i> |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | <i>i-chin</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>chin</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>chia</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>yā-p'ā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-pi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>p'ai-pā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-ken</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>p'ai</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>p'ē-dī</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>p'ei</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>p'ē-kūm</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-koñ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-ho</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . kāl ⁿ , pādām ⁿ | 499. Singhalese | . . . aḍiya |
| Kachin | . . . l'gān | 328. Brāhūi | . . . nat | 502. Oṛiyā | . . . pāda, gōra |
| Maran | . . . l'pām | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . tabā |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . lā-gōn | Arabic | . . . qadam | 516. Magahī | . . . pāō, pair, gōr |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ern . . . gōr |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . sāmū-māk'ōn | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | 520. „ South- | ern . . . pāw, gōr |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . k'ōn | Old Persian | . . . | 526. Nagpurī | . . . gōr |
| 207. T'ado | . . . keñ | Avesta | . . . pāda | 530. Bengali, written | . . . pā, pada |
| 213. Siyin | . . . piañ | Pahlavī | . . . pāi | „ spoken | . . . pā |
| 219. Lai | . . . k ⁿ -pā | 331. Persian | . . . pāi, pā | 537. South-western | . . . chāṭuā, talipā |
| 224. Lušēi | . . . ke-p'ā ^o | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- | war . . . p'ā | 541. Siripurī | . . . pāō |
| 227. Banjōgī | . . . kā-kē | 353. Wazirī | . . . p'ā | 546. Eastern | . . . pāo |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . p'ei, poi-p'ak | 354. of Kandahar | . . . p'ā | 548. of Cachar | . . . pāo |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | . . . kē | 360. Ōrmurī | . . . pāi | 550. of Chittagong | . . . pā, t'ēng |
| 232. Hallām | . . . ke | 363. Balōchl, Makranī | . . . pād | 551. Chākma | . . . pā, t'ēn |
| 236. Langrong | . . . fēi, keay | 366. Eastern | . . . p'ād | 553. Assamese | . . . b'āri |
| 237. Aimol | . . . kē | 370. Waxī | . . . pūδ | 558. Eastern Hindi, | Awadī . . . gōr |
| 238. Chiru | . . . kē | 371. Šiyūi | . . . pād | 560. Bag'eli | . . . gōr, gwār |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . kē | 372. Sarīkōlī | . . . pēδ | 573. Ch'attīsgarī | . . . gōr, pāw |
| 240. Kōm | . . . ka-kē | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki | . . . pūd, pu | 582. Western Hindi, | Hindōstānī . . . pāw |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . kē | 377. Munjānī or Mungī | . . . pāla | 583. Vernacular | Hindōstānī . . . pā |
| 247. Anāl | . . . ka-k'ū | 378. Yādya | . . . pela | 587. Dak'ini | . . . pāw |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . a-k'ū | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . . . pair |
| 255. Taungṭa | . . . kād-pā | 379. Baṣgali | . . . kyur | 593. Braj B'ak'a | . . . p'ā |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . | 380. Wai-alā | . . . pāpō | 605. Kanauji | . . . p'ā |
| Yādwin | . . . | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 611. Bundēli | . . . p'ā |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . ā-k'ū | Veron | . . . tē | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . gwīṭau |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . kād-pōn | 383. Kalāṣa | . . . k'ur | 633. Panjabī, written | . . . pair |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . k'ōn, k'ō | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . k'ur | „ spoken | . . . pair |
| 257. K'ami | . . . a-k'ō | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . . . pā | 639. Pōwādī | . . . pair |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 387. „ Western | . . . pai | 648. Dōgrī | . . . pair |
| 279. Andro | . . . tā-kā | 390. K'ōwār | or | 650. Kāngra | . . . pair |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . tam-p'ā | Chitrālī | . . . pōn | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | dard . . . pag |
| 280. Chairēl | . . . lā | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . pā | 661. Charōtari | . . . pag |
| 281. Kadu | . . . -tā | 394. Chilasī | . . . pāh | 666. Kāṭiyawādī | . . . pag, tāṭiyā, tāṭā, guḍā |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 396. of Drās | . . . pē | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . pag |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . chī | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | . . . k'ūti | 676. G'isāḍī | . . . pag |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . . . chī | 400. Kāsmiri | . . . k'ōr, pād | 713. Rājastānī, Mār- | wārī . . . pag |
| 263. Maru | . . . chī-wā | 401. Kaṣṭawārī | . . . k'ōr | 742. Jaipurī | . . . pag |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 403. Pōgulī | . . . k'ur | 755. Mēwātī | . . . pāg, pāw |
| Ngachang | . . . chī-pu | 404. Dōḍa Sirājī | . . . k'ur | 777. Gujurī | of |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . xū p'wī | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . k'ur, pair | Hazara | . . . pair |
| Me-gyā | . . . xī p'wā | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . . . k'ur | 761. Mālvi | . . . pag |
| 264. Mrū | . . . k'ōn (k'auk) | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . k'ū | 770. Nīmādī | . . . pāw |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . k'rē | 411. Maiyā | . . . k'ur | 771. Lab'ānī | of |
| „ spoken | . . . -chī | Gypsy, European | . . . pindō, pinrō, pirō | Berar | . . . pag |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . kre dauk | „ Syrian | . . . pau, pāv | 708. K'andēsi | . . . pāy, pag |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . ke p'wā | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 678. B'ili | . . . pag, pōg |
| 269. Danu | . . . chī | Sanskrit | . . . pādah, padam | 782. Eastern Pahārī | or K'as-kurā . . . pāu, gōḍā |
| 268. Inṭa | . . . ke p'wā | Prakrit | . . . pād, pād, payad | 785. Central Pahārī, | Kumaunī . . . k'ut |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . ke p'wā | 430. K'ētrānī | . . . pēr | 805. Gar'wālī | . . . k'utō |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | pur . . . pār | 815. Western Pahārī, | Jaunsārī . . . gōḍō, bāgnī, lāt |
| 285. Tamil | . . . pādām | 426. Mūltānī | . . . pār, pēr | 816. Sirmaurī | . . . bāgnā |
| 287. Korava | . . . kāl | 428. Hindkī | . . . pēr | 820. Bag'atī | . . . lāt |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . kāl | 432. T'ālī | . . . pār | 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | . . . lāt |
| 289. Irula | . . . kālū | 433. D'annī | . . . pār | 830. Šōdōchī | . . . lāt |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . kāl | 435. Tināuli | . . . pār | 833. Kuḷuī | . . . dōṅg', dōṅgā |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . pād ⁿ , kāl ⁿ | 442. of Salt Range | . . . pār | 837. Mandēālī | . . . pād, pair |
| 298. Badaga | . . . kālū | 437. Pōṭ'wārī | . . . pār | 842. Chamēālī | . . . pair |
| 301. Koḍagu | . . . | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . pār | 843. Gādī | . . . parar |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . k'āl ⁿ | 441. Punch'ī | . . . pār | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . k'ūr, k'ūr |
| 303. Toda | . . . k'āl | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli | . . . pēr ⁿ | 847. B'adrawālī | . . . pād |
| 304. Kōta | . . . k'ālū | 450. Lāfī | . . . pēr, pagg, pagulō | 849. Pādārī | . . . k'ur |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . . . xed | 452. Kachch'ī | . . . pag | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . qedu | 456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī | . . . p'iy | | |
| 308. Kui, Kand'ī, or | | 478. Nāgpurī | . . . pāy | | |
| Khond | . . . pāt'k'ū | 494. Kōnkanī | . . . pāyī | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī | . . . gēṭṭā | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . kāl | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>hana</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bürün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>wo-fo-lo</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>χābār</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>sudur</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>imūpuš</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>hidon</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ādun</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>yon*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>chrenu</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>muh</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>muh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>moh, māk*</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>māk, māk</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gān-mūr, mūχ</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>gōn-mu</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>koñ-mu</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kān-much</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>dā-mu</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mus</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kā tu</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>tok kàttū</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kā-tū</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kā-dut</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kā-dāk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>mo</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>k'mut</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>mūrkon</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>moah, moāh</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 26. K'urkū . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>romonq</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>mātai</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>mī, mureu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-pi²</i> (Pekin, <i>-pi</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-pa</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>χchāmūk</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>χchāmū*</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>hū-lān</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>χ'ū /lān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>dān</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>hū nañ</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>χmuy</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na -p'u</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>nā pu</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungθu . . . | <i>ni pu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā se</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>nā ki dī</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā zā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ne ke de</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>kā pū</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nān kai</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>dōn pu</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā pu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lā po</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>k'bau</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>non ki</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā kān, nā kyān</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā dā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā nā dā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'tsi -nyü</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pao-nüeh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>tān-jū</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>be-tson</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>pū-tson, pū-zon</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | } <i>bu /ch'ōn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>ñā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>iā</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>takus</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>him</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>hnā-pū</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>chiñā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nebō</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>nā-p'uk</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>nāp</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>unu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>cho^o-no</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>neh</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hnā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>hnā-sa</i> |
| 117. Padī. Pahrī, or Pahī . . . | <i>hni-se</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>tuk-nóm</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nā-ba</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nīši, nūsū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>y²-būn</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ñe-pum</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hnā-gom, hnā-nagam</i> |
| Mīju . . . | <i>min-yon, mī-nō</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ni, ſi</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>-na /bi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-no /bo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-no /bi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nābā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nābā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nā =be</i> |
| Lis'a or Yāyin . . . | <i>nābō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñima</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nākā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nākān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>š'nā, s'nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>sna</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>na-k'un</i> |
| 59. Baltī . . . | <i>snam-ts'ul</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>snam-ts'ul</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>sna</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>na-sum</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>na-k'uk</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>na</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>gan-t'an</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>gun</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>gōn</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>gin-tin</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gōn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bu-kun</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>gu-t'un</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>hni-chā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)hnikī</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>hni-kā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>hnu-kā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)n'ūn</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-ni</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>kenno</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-nako</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>naniki</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>nubon</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nā-tien</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šun-chu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nā-kūn</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>k'o</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kun</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-nēō</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nukwañ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-nōkān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>nā-kān</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tā-ñū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>nā-tān</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>nē-g'ār</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-rū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā-t'ūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *l'di*
 Maran . . . *n'di*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*
 207. T'ado . . . *nā*
 213. Siyin . . . *nā*
 219. Lai . . . *h-nār*
 221. Lušai . . . *h-nār*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nār*
 229. Hrang'ol . . . *nār*
 232. Hallām . . . *nār*
 236. Langrong . . . *nār*
 237. Aimol . . . *nār*
 238. Chiru . . . *nār*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nār*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*
 241. Pūrūm . . . *nā-tūn*
 247. Anal . . . *ka-hnāl*
 248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *a-nār*
 255. Taungōa . . . *h'rā*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *h'nā*
 Yādwīn . . . *hā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnut-to*
 257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-tī*
 279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūn*
 280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*
 281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
 263. Maru . . . *nā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ni-hon*
 272a. Pun, Samong . . . *ne-kōn*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn*
 264. Mrū . . . *nā-kōn*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *hā-kōn*
 " spoken . . . *hā-k'auñ*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hā-kauñ*
 267. Taungyo . . . *kō-ñō*
 269. Danu . . . *n'kauñ*
 268. Inōa . . . *h'ñon*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hā-kōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūkk'*
 287. Korava . . . *mūka*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *mūka*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *mūkk'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *mūg'*
 298. Badaga . . . *muku, mugu*
 301. Koḍagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*
 303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*
 304. Kōṭa . . .
 305. Kurux or Oriō . . . *mūi*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *musoθ*
 308. Kui, K'ndī, or
 Khond . . . *muṅgēli*
 310. Kolāmi . . . *muṅg it (?)*
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *massōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūkk'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *bāmus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *vaenā-*
 Pahlavi . . . *vēnīk*
 331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*
 353. Wazīrī . . . *pēza*
 364. of Kandahar . . . *paza*
 370. Ōrmurī . . . *nīnī*
 363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . *pōnz*
 366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*
 370. Wazī . . . *mis*
 371. Šīynī . . . *nēda*
 372. Sarikolī . . . *nāz*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zābakī . . . *nīts, nīts*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *feske*
 378. Yādyā . . . *fesko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *nazur*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *nasū*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *nes*
 383. Kalāśā . . . *nātehur*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *nāsi*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *nāst*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *naskār*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *nato*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *natō*
 396. of Drās . . . *noto*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *nutō*
 400. Kāśmīrī . . . *nas*
 401. Kāštawārī . . . *nast'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *nāht*
 404. Dōḍa Sīrājī . . . *nakk*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *nakk*
 408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *nōzōr*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *natkēl*
 411. Maiyā . . . *nat'ūr*
 Gypsy, European . . . *nakk'*
 " Syrian . . . *nakk, nānk; pim*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*
 Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nāsivā, nakkā*
 430. K'etrānī . . . *nakk'*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*
 426. Mūltānī . . . *nakk*
 428. Hindkī . . . *nakk*
 432. T'alī . . . *nakk*
 433. D'annī . . . *nakk*
 435. Tināuli . . . *nakk*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *nakk*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *nakk*
 441. Punchī . . . *nakk'*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *nakk'*
 450. Lāpī . . . *nakk'*
 452. Kachechī . . . *nakk*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *nakk*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *nakk*
 494. Kōṅkanī . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhē, nāsaya*
 502. Oriyā . . . *nāka*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nakk*
 516. Magahī . . . *nakk*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nakk*
 520. " Sonth-ern . . . *nakk*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *nakk'*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *nakk, nāsikā*
 " spoken . . . *nakk*
 537. South-western . . . *nakk*
 541. Siripurī . . . *nakk*
 546. Eastern . . . *nakk*
 548. of Cachar . . . *nakk*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *nakk*
 551. Chākmā . . . *nakk*
 553. Assamese . . . *nakk*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nakkunā*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *nakk, nekuā*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nakk*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *nakk*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nakk*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *nakk*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *nakk*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *nakk, nakk*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *nakk*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *nakk*
 616. Bānāp'arī . . . *nakk*
 633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *nakk*
 " spoken . . . *nakk*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *nakk*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *nakk*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *nakk*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nakk*
 661. Charōtari . . . *nakk*
 666. Kāṭ'iyāwadī . . . *nakk*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *lakk*
 676. G'isādī . . . *nakk*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *nakk*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *nakk*
 755. Mēwatī . . . *nakk*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nakk*
 761. Mālvi . . . *nakk*
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *nakk*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *nakk*
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *nakk*
 678. B'ili . . . *nakk, nakk'orū*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nakk*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *nakk'*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *nakk*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . *nakk*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *nakk*
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *nakk*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nakk*
 830. Šōḍōhī . . . *nakk*
 833. Kuḷuī . . . *nakk*
 837. Maṇḍālī . . . *nakk*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *nakk*
 843. Gādī . . . *nakk*
 845. Pāṅgālī . . . *nakk, nakk*
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *nakk*
 849. Pādārī . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>šik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nun</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>köz, gūs</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>yāsā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>nidun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>nūtū</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>begi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruśaski . . . | <i>ilchin</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mātā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mötā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mātā</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>p'nēk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mat</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mōt</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>māt, māt', māt'</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>med, met</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mā-nai</i> |
| En . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>s'u-nē</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Danš . . . | <i>kā-lo-nai</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>māt</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>k'māt</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>māt</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>māt</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>māt</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>me', mēd</i> |
| 27. K'apīā . . . | <i>mōt, mōd</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>emor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>amad, mad</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>mōd, mā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>yen</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nin</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>yen-chin</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-tā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-tā</i> |
| Lao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>nve-tā</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>nve-tā</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-māk / tī</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>(written) tīh, (pronounced) tā</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon / māt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-mē° = θa</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>mi' θa</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>mi' θa</i> |
| 36. Taungθu . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>tā - mā° - k'li</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mā kli</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>mudu / plō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>mā θe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>gā du</i> |
| Bra° . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>mā θā plā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>mai mā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>mye</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>mai plo</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>mai plo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>n plo'</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>mū sā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>myē</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>m tā blō</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>à mi tār</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'χāō - mwa</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao-mā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>m'tsin</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>maia moi</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy may</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>mōn / māy / piē</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>tīrā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>tīr</i> |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | <i>mīg</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>mīg</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>mi-se</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mik-si</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>mi-chi</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>mūik, mū°</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>māk, mū°</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>mi'</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mik, mi°</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>mak</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>mak</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mak, maāk</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>mak</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>mi-chak</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>mi'-sa</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>mu'-si</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>mi'-si</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>bi-si</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>māš</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>mas, mik-si</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mik-si</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mē'</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mi-chi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mik-hī</i> |
| 117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>migi</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-mik</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>michui</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ā-mik</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ā-mik</i> |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>ā-ni</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . | <i>ma-lom</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>mī</i> |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-ne / so</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-āē sa°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-mā du°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>myānō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mīnū</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-myā / si</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>myāō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>mīō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>māi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>byennū</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tai-myāik, tām-myāik</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>mni</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>kān</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>mai-lawn</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>mau</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>mig</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mi-do</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>mik</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mē-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>mik-rōn</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>muk-run</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>mōkōl</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mukuti</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>hmi</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)nēti</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā-)yehke</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>hnē-chū</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u-)n'ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-nak</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-hmyek</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>te-nik</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mak-chi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mak</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mak</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mī, mik</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>mit</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nēk</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>mak</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-mik</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hmek</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-mek</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mīt</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'tul . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>mik</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-mīt</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>mit</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . kann ^m | 499. Singhalese | . . . āhā |
| Kachin | . . . m ⁱ | 328. Brāhūi | . . . ḡan | 502. Oṛiyā | . . . āk ⁱ |
| Maran | . . . myi | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . mīt | Arabic | . . . 'ain | 516. Magahi | . . . āk ⁱ |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | . . . āk ⁱ |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . chen-lao | | | 520. " South-ern | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . mīt | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | 526. Nagpuriā | . . . aik ⁱ |
| 207. T'ado | . . . mīt | Old Persian | . . . ... | 530. Bengali, written | . . . chakṣu, nayan |
| 213. Siyin | . . . mīt | Avesta | . . . chaṣman- | " spoken | . . . chokk'u, chōk |
| 219. Lai | . . . "mi ⁱ | Pahlavi | . . . chaṣm | 537. South-western | . . . chōk, āik ⁱ |
| 224. Luṣei | . . . mīt | 331. Persian | . . . chaṣm | 541. Siripuriā | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . kē-mit | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . . . st ^a rga | 546. Eastern | . . . tsauk |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . mīt | 353. Waziri | . . . st ^a rga | 548. of Cachar | . . . sauk |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . ā-mit | 354. of Kandahar | . . . starga | 550. of Chittagong | . . . chōk |
| 232. Hallām | . . . mīt | 360. Ōrmuri | . . . tsōm | 551. Chākmā | . . . chōk |
| 236. Langrong | . . . mīt | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | . . . cham | 553. Assamese | . . . sāku |
| 237. Aimol | . . . mīt | 366. Eastern | . . . ch'am | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | . . . āk ⁱ yā |
| 238. Chiru | . . . mik | 370. Waxi | . . . chōzm | 560. Bag'eli | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . a-mit | 371. Šiyini | . . . tsem | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 240. Kōm | . . . ka-kmit | 372. Sarikoll | . . . tsem | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 246. Pūrim | . . . mīt | 376. Iākāsmi, Zēbaki | . . . tsām | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 247. Anāl | . . . ka-kmi | 377. Munjāni or Mungl | . . . chām | 587. Dak'ini | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | . . . a-mit | 378. Yūdyā | . . . cham | 589. Bāngarū | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 255. Taungṭa | . . . mi | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'ā | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . mek-ā-wi | 379. Bāḡali | . . . achēh | 606. Kanauji | . . . āk ⁱ |
| Yādwīn | . . . myi-cr | 380. Wai-ālā | . . . achē | 611. Bundēli | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . ā-myeit-oi | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | . . . izi | 616. Bānāp'ari | . . . āk ⁱ |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . mik | 383. Kalāṣā | . . . ech | 633. Pañjābī, written | . . . akk ⁱ |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . a-mi ^o | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . it ⁱ sin | " spoken | . . . akk ⁱ |
| 257. K'ami | . . . a-mi ^a | 386. Paṣai, Eastern | . . . } anch | 639. Pōwadī | . . . akk ⁱ |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 387. " Western | . . . } | 648. Dōgri | . . . ak ⁱ |
| 279. Andro | . . . mīt | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli | . . . yēch | 650. Kāṅgrā | . . . hākk ⁱ , hāk ⁱ , hāk ⁱ ar |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . ... | 392. Šinā, Gilgit | . . . āchē, āchē | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 280. Chairel | . . . han-tū | 394. Chilāsi | . . . ašē | 661. Charōtari | . . . āk ⁱ , ās, āts'a |
| 281. Kadu | . . . me ^a | 396. of Drās | . . . āts'i, āchē | 666. Kāt'iyaṣādī | . . . āk ⁱ ya |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . āts'i | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . myā | 400. Kāsmiri | . . . ach ⁱ | 676. G'isādi | . . . dōlā |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | . . . myā-jik | 401. Kaṣṭawāri | . . . ach'i, achch'i | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | . . . āk ⁱ , nēn |
| 263. Maru | . . . myā | 403. Pōguli | . . . achch' | 742. Jaipuri | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | . . . achch'i | 755. Mēwāti | . . . āk ⁱ ya |
| Ngachang | . . . nō ^a -ji | 405. Rāmbani | . . . achch', akk ⁱ | 777. Gujurī of Hazara | . . . akk ⁱ |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . myā-chi | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | . . . iṭ' | 761. Mālvi | . . . āk ⁱ |
| Me-gyā | . . . nō-si, lō-si, yō-si | 409. Tōrwāli | . . . āi | 770. Nīmādi | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 264. Mrū | . . . mik (min) | 411. Maiyā | . . . ainch' | 771. Lab'āni of Berar | . . . ak ⁱ |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . myak chi | Gypsy, European | . . . yāk' | 708. K'āndēsi | . . . dōlā |
| " spoken | . . . mye' si ^o | " Syrian | . . . āki, iki | 678. B'ili | . . . āk ⁱ , āk ⁱ |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . myā si | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | . . . āk ⁱ , āk ⁱ ō |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . myāk ji | Sanskrit | . . . akṣi, nayanam | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 269. Danu | . . . myeāk zi | Prakrit | . . . achch'i, akk ⁱ , naṣam | 805. Gar'wāli | . . . āk ⁱ ō |
| 268. Inṭa | . . . myāk lōn | 430. K'ētrāni | . . . ak ⁱ | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | . . . āk ⁱ |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . myi' lauñ, myi' si | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur | . . . akk ⁱ | 816. Sirmaurī | . . . āk ⁱ |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 426. Mūltāni | . . . akk ⁱ | 820. Bag'āti | . . . ākk ⁱ |
| 285. Tamil | . . . kaṇ ^a | 428. Hindki | . . . ak ⁱ | 822. Kiūt'ali | . . . ākk ⁱ |
| 287. Korava | . . . k'anna | 432. T'ali | . . . akk ⁱ | 830. Šōdōchi | . . . ākk ⁱ |
| 291. Kaikādi | . . . kanna | 433. D'anni | . . . akk ⁱ | 833. Kuḷui | . . . hōchch'i, ōchch'i, ākk ⁱ |
| 289. Irula | . . . kaṇnu | 435. Tināuli | . . . akk ⁱ | 837. Maṇḍāli | . . . hākk ⁱ |
| 294. Malayalam | . . . kaṇṇ ^m | 442. of Salt Range | . . . akk ⁱ | 842. Chamālī | . . . hāk ⁱ |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . kaṇṇ ^m | 437. Pōt'wari | . . . akk ⁱ | 843. Gādī | . . . hākk ⁱ ri, hāk ⁱ ar |
| 298. Badaga | . . . kaṇṇu | 440. Chib'ali | . . . akk ⁱ | 845. Paṅgwāli | . . . tir |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . kaṇṇ | 441. Punchi | . . . akk ⁱ | 847. B'adrawāli | . . . āts'i, āts' |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . kaṇṇ ^m | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | . . . ak ⁱ | 849. Pādāri | . . . tir |
| 303. Toda | . . . kaṇṇ | 450. Lāri | . . . ak ⁱ | | |
| 304. Kōta | . . . kaṇṇu | 452. Kachch'i | . . . ak ⁱ | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāṣ | . . . ḡann | 456. Marāt'i, Dēsi | . . . dōlā | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . ganuṭ | 478. Nagpuri | . . . dōlā | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | . . . kām ^m | 494. Kōnkaṇi | . . . dōlō | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . kaṇul (plural) (P) | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . kaṇ | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kuchi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>para, paro, charo, nochí</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ip</i> |
| Turkí . . . | <i>āyz, āyíz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>āngā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>āmān</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ago, abo, ao</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Buruśaski . . . | <i>ixat</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mulut</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>chāhūēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>ākàn</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>meāt</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>pān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>paiñ</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>'mpīk, nō'</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>hāñ</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mūr</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>muā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>muē</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>k'we, dā-lut</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>moīñ, mōñ</i> |
| En . . . | <i>lōt</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>hoin</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>en-twin</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>moin</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>moin</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kā-nue</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>ko, m'wain</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tā-nā</i> |

K'isi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>šintur, lūmor</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>t'kon</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī . . . | <i>mochā</i> |
| 16. Munḍarī . . . | <i>mochā</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>chābū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>tomo', tomod</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>tamar</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sārmō, torō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tsuā, (Pekin, tsui)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'hau</i> |
| Gyāni . . . | <i>ch'wai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-p'ik</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-p'ik</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>'s'op</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>'s'op</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-s'up</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>šup, pāk</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>šōp</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-miēn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-nō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>} no</i> |
| " Mauhmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>prōñ</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-kō' = pū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>kā bu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>kā bu</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kā bu</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lā mē</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>jā ku</i> |
| Yintalā . . . | <i>kā ko</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kā plān</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>kau ko</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>kū pe</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>prāñ, nyā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>da xo</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>à tā fu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nžōū, -lō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lo</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ti-ao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>lō-mā ūi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>yēt, jētē</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>-yāt</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>daūōi</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>kakañg</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>k'añ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 83. D'inal . . . | <i>nūi</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>ū-go</i> |
| 85. Lumbū . . . | <i>mu-rā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>mu-lā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>šeo</i> |
| 91. Bālali . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>yī-si</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>tuō, dō</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | <i>t'urum</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>do</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>tuō</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>dyō</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>no-cho</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 103. Chaurāśya . . . | <i>dū-lī</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>kwom</i> |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>kwom, ko-m</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimḍār . . . | <i>u-kam</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>muk-chu</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>suñ</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>suñ</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>šoh</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ñer</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>hmu-tu</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-boñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nuiḡaṇ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nza, neu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>} nāp-pāi</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>o-gam</i> |
| 126. Mī'mi, Digārū . . . | <i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>nyut, mchā</i> |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>nie, ſe</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Ńi . . . | <i>-ā' -āa</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-ni /p'yē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-mā /ku</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>kā mā'</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mīti</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-mū /lu'</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>mōñle</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>mōta</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>māka</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>wānpāi</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nū</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ti-k'e</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ye-bā</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>dzūx</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 59. Balī . . . | <i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'a</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>k'ā-gā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'u</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ku-sik</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bu-k'uk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>dum-jū</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)ki-chi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(a-)māñ</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ke-ti</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(um-)mē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-bāñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pañ</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-bāñ</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>māñ</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>tūn, bi-k'a</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>tun</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>sām-puñ</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>nūrr</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mī-mui</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>k'mōñ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>mat'ū</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>in-hō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>mā-t'ū</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-māñ</i> |
| 199. Tāngkul . . . | <i>k'a-mor</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>mār-sū</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-mō</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>mār</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | ka |
| Ainu . . . | nimaki |
| Korean . . . | ni (pronounced i) |
| Turki . . . | tšš |
| Manchu . . . | weihe |
| Mongolian . . . | šidun |
| Saukpa . . . | šū-chi |
| Basque . . . | ortz, agin |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | gigi |
| Cham . . . | təgēi |
| 1. Salōn . . . | lepān |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| K'mēr . . . | t'mēñ |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | nek |
| „ spoken . . . | nekā |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | l'mūñ, l'moiñ |
| Sémang . . . | ñus, yus |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | hrāñ |
| Katung . . . | krāñ |
| Darāng . . . | rāñ |
| 5. Wa . . . | rāñ, hrāñ |
| Sōn . . . | beñ |
| En . . . | rāñ |
| Tai-loi . . . | en-paiñ |
| A Mōk . . . | kaiñ |
| Āng-kū . . . | kyaiñ |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | kaiñ |
| Danā . . . | peiñ |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | rāñ |
| K'a Muk . . . | rāñ |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | bniāt |
| 12. Wār . . . | l'men |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | kanāp |
|----------------------|-------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | dātā |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | dātā |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | tīring |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | gone |
| 28. Juāng . . . | gone |
| 29. Savara . . . | ji |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | gīnē, zī |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mandarin . . . (back tooth) —yā, (front) | ts'z; (Pekin, tch'ih) |
|--|-----------------------|

Cantonese . . . —ñā

Gyāmi . . . yā

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | —fān |
| „ spoken . . . | —fān |

Lao

46. Lü . . . } k'io

47. K'ün . . . } k'io

49. Šān . . . } k'io

51. Āhom . . . k'riu, k'iu

52. K'āmfi . . . k'ēō

Annamese . . . —rāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | —θwa |
| „ Bassein . . . | θwā |
| „ Maulmein . . . | mā |
| 36. Taungθu . . . | t'ñā |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | —mā |
| „ spoken . . . | mā |
| 32. Bwē . . . | θ'me' |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | θwe |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | gā θo |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | ku kō |
| Yintālā . . . | tā kai |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | θu |
| 39. Gheko . . . | θā ku |
| 37. Padaung . . . | kā kō |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | g'kū |
| Manō . . . | kū ki |
| 41. Zayein . . . | mye, me |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | drā sz |
| „ Dermnha . . . | ā jā chī |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | 'hna |
| Hē-Miao . . . | mpi |
| Pē-Miao . . . | hni-e |
| Man . . . | ñā |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | ñā |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ñā |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 72. Manchatī or Patnī . . . | ts'ōā |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | ts'uā |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | gar |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | gar |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | šu |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | sī-ton |
| 84. T'smī . . . | su-wā |
| 85. Limbū . . . | hā, hā-bō |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | hā |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | kāñ |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | k'lū |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | kēñ |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | kā |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | kēñ |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | kēñ |
| 95. Wāling . . . | kāñ |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | kēñ |
| 97. Rūngch'enbūng . . . | kāñ |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | kāñ |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . or | |
| Chāmling . . . | kiñ |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ka-a |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | kāñ |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | lyū |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | gūm-so |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ñā-lu |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ñī-lo, āñ-lo |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ñī-lo |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | lū |
| 111. Gurung . . . | sa |
| 112. Murmi . . . | swā |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | k'ruī |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | kyāk |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | wī |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | wā |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ā-fo |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | sī- |
| 122. Aka . . . | t'u |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | i-pāñ |
| 124. Miri . . . | i-pāñ |
| 125. Daflā . . . | o-hi |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | lā |
| Mijū . . . | tsī, sī-pā |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Si-hia . . . | ch'ui-ko |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | che vma |
| A-hi . . . | cha rō° |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | sō /chō |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | sō |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | āhā |
| 275. Lisu . . . | —sī —ch'i |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | sōchi |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | hō |
| Lahu . . . | chi |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | s'ābyē |
| 277a. Nung . . . | šā |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ti-swai |
| Mānyāk . . . | p'wi° |
| T'auchū . . . | swai° |
| Tākpā . . . | wā° |
| Haurpā . . . | šau |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | so |
| „ spoken . . . | so |
| 59. Balti . . . | sō |
| 60. of Purik . . . | sō |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | so, so-ga |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | so |
| 70. Kagate . . . | so |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | so |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | so |
| 69. Hloke . . . | so |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | hā-t'ai |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | hā |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | hā-tai |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | wā-gām |
| 142. Kōch . . . | ā |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | bua |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | hā-ti |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------|
| 164. Angāmi . . . | hu |
| 159. Semā . . . | (a-)hu |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | (a-)hē |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | (e-)fū |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | (u-)hū |
| 166. Āo . . . | te-po |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ō-ho |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ta-p'u |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | hā |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | hū |
| 173. Tableng . . . | p'ā |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | p'ā |
| 175. Banparā . . . | vā; bā |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | pā |
| 179. Chāng . . . | hau |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | vā |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | mi-geo |
| 187. Kabui . . . | ho |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | agā |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ā-sō |
| 195. Marām . . . | ā-g'ā |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | chā-hū |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | hā |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | hā |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-hā |
| 202. Maring . . . | ā-hā |

Tooth (37).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā*
Maran . . . *wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
207. T'ado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *-hā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*
228. Pānk'u . . . *hā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *hā*
232. Hallam . . . *hā*
236. Langrong . . . *hā*
237. Aimol . . . *hā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*
Yādwin . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ho*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šo*
279. Sengmai . . . *šōā*
280. Chairel . . . *yā*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *θū-ī, tzu-ī*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *θō*
263. Maru . . . *dzai*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"šwō*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *yein (yūn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šwā*
" spoken . . . *θwā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θwā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θā*
269. Danu . . . *θwā*
268. Intha . . . *swā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall*
287. Korava . . . *pell*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pella*
289. Irula . . . *pallu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pall*
297. Kanarese . . . *hall*
298. Badaga . . . *hallu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*
302. Tulu . . . *kūli, paru*
303. Toda . . . *parš*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
305. Kuruṣ or Orāō . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *paluθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *palkā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pal*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dandān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dañtan-*
Pahlavī . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γāχ*
353. Waziri . . . *γwōš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γāš*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *gas*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *dat'an*
370. Waxī . . . *dündük.*
371. Šiyinī . . . *šendān*
372. Sarikolī . . . *šandān*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dāndak, dān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lādi*
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dut*
380. Wai-alā . . . *dūt*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāša . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*
387. " Western . . . *dānt*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *don*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dōni*
396. of Drās . . . *dōni*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dāni*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dand*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *dand, dandā*
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dand*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dan*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dentaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *dento*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dand*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dand*
428. Hindki . . . *ḍḍāḍ*
432. Tālī . . . *dand*
433. D'anni . . . *dāḍ*
435. Tināuli . . . *dand*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dand*
441. Punchī . . . *dand*
446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . *ḍḍand*
450. Lārī . . . *ḍḍand*
452. Kachchī . . . *dand*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *dāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dāt*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *data*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dānta, dāta*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *dant, dāt*
516. Magahī . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *dāt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, danta*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripurīā . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
551. Chākma . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dāt-wā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dand*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dātu*
605. Kanauji . . . *datiyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *dāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgri . . . *dand*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dād*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtari . . . *dāt, dāt*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *dāt*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dand*
761. Mālvi . . . *dāt*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dāt*
708. K'āndēši . . . *dāt*
678. B'ili . . . *dāt, dōt*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *dāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dād*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dād*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *dād*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *dānd*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dānd*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *dōnd*
837. Mandēālī . . . *dānd*
842. Chamēālī . . . *dand*
843. Gādī . . . *dand*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dant, dand*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dant*
849. Pādari . . . *dand, dand*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>mimi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kisara</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qālīq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>fān</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chikin</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | <i>k'ik'ai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>belarri</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 850. Buruškā . . . | <i>iltāmal</i> |
|--------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>talīnā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>tānī</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>tā-nā</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>trāchēk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ktow</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kā'to</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>'ntāk</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>pol, 'mpoñ, 'ntōñ</i> |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>hyō</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>hōi-ō</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>heo</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>lā-yauk</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>yauk</i> |
| En . . . | <i>yōk</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>yok</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>lā-sok</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>chok</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>lā-sok</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>lā-ton</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kā-tik</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>rām-we</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>škōr</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>tārāñ</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>lutūr</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>lutūr</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>lutur</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>lutur</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>natur</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>lu</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>līntir, luvvu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>'n', (Pekin, 'érh)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>āir-tō</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>hū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>hū</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. S'ui . . . | <i>hū</i> |
| 1. Ābom . . . | <i>pik</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>pin hū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tay</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-nā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>nā lā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā ku</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ni ku</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ni gu</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>p'ā lā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>nān kā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>dōn kā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ni ku</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lā ko</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>n ku</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>mā ku</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nā lā, nā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā nā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'χāō - nāzē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>hi</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>nōm</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>mō nom</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>mō nom</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>reṭā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>riṭ</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>hroḍ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kanāñ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>rach</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>knā-ton</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>kul-nā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'ak</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>nā-p'āk</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>no-bo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>sāma-nō</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>na-ba</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>na ba</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nā-bak, nā-ba</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>no-ro</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>nā-p'āk</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | <i>nā-rek</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>nā-ba</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>nā-p'ak</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>nā-pro</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>nā-bā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>nok-p'la</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>dō-bū</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>nē-cho</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>nē-cho</i> |
| 88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . . | <i>nī-cho</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō'-chuñ</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hna</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>hñ i-bē</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>nop-hā</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>na-kep</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>hnā-e-pā</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>nīsabue</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-ñor</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nā-nu</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>yō-rūñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafiā . . . | <i>mom</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>ākrū-nā, krū-nā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>iñ</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>rni</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-na -po</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-no -pā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-no -pā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nāpā'</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>nākō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nā -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nāpā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>hātai</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nāpā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>nāsūñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'nā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tir-nai</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nā-pi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>nūχ</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>ne-blāp</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ñau</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>rna</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nam-ch'ok</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>snā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>snā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nam-ch'ok</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nam-chok</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nam-jo</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nam-cho</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nam-chok, na-wa</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>k'ā-mā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'ān-jur</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>ka-mao</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>nā-chil</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-chul</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>k'un-ju</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . . | <i>ā-k'un</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nie</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)kini</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ñē-lī</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ke-nū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nūbbi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-nāron</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ennō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>te-lānnu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>noñ-ku</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>nu-g'u</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>t'ōñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-kon</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nu-koan</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kōn</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-nō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>in-kon</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>pā-koñ</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>k'a-nā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>kā-nou</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-nā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>k'a-nā-bil</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *nā*
Kachin . . . *nā*
Maran . . . *nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōn*
207. T'ado . . . *bil*
213. Siyin . . . *bil*
219. Lai . . . *hna*
224. Lušēi . . . *ben*
227. Baujōgi . . . *na, kā-na-ko*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-gūr*
232. Hallām . . . *kor, kūr*
236. Langroug . . . *kūr*
237. Aimol . . . *kūr*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-korr*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-kūworr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kūr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kūr*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-nā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-ka-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hna p'un*
Yādwin . . . *hak-wai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hnd*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-gau*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hnd*
257. K'ami . . . *kān-nau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā-nā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *rīp-hi*
281. Kadu . . . *kā-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā, nā-chāp*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-chāp*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-chā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā*
264. Mrū . . . *p'ā-rām (pa-rām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā-wā, nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā wāk*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā p'wā, nā p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kād*
287. Korava . . . *šavi*
291. Kaikādī . . . *švai*
289. Irula . . . *kādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *chev*
297. Kanarese . . . *kiv*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kivi*
301. Kodagu . . . *kemi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kebi*
303. Toda . . . *kev*
304. Kōta . . . *kivē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ḥēdā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēṭwūṭ*
308. Kui, Kaudī, or
Khond . . . *kriu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kēv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lāwī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chev*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ḥaf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *uḥn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gauša-*
Avesta . . . *gaoša-*
Pahlavi . . . *gōš*
331. Persian . . . *gūš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwag*
353. Waziri . . . *γēz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwāz*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōš*
366. Eastern . . . *gōš*
370. Waziri . . . *γiš*
371. Širini . . . *γūg, γoχ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γaul*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *γil, γōl*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γūi*
378. Yūdya . . . *γū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kōr*
380. Wai alā . . . *kār*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *imu*
383. Kalāša . . . *kuṛō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'amṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *kār*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *kār*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kōn*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kun*
396. of Drās . . . *konī, kon*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kāni*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kan*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kan, kann*
403. Pōguli . . . *kann*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kann*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kann*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kyan*
409. Tōrwali . . . *kan*
411. Maiyā . . . *kān*
Gypsy, European . . . *kān*
" Syrian . . . *lān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *karṇah*
Prakrit . . . *kappō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bōṭi*
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *kann*
426. Multāni . . . *kann*
428. Hindki . . . *kan*
432. Tālī . . . *kann*
433. D'anni . . . *kann*
435. Tināuli . . . *kann*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kann*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kann*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kann*
441. Punchī . . . *kōnn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kan*
450. Lāli . . . *kan*
452. Kachchī . . . *kan*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *ān*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kīn*
444. Kōnkanī . . . *lān*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *kaṇa*
502. Oriyā . . . *kīna*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *karn, kān*
516. Magahī . . . *kān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kān*
520. " South-ern . . . *kān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kān, karṇa*
" spoken . . . *kīn*
537. South-western . . . *kān, lai*
541. Siripurī . . . *kān*
546. Eastern . . . *kān*
548. of Cachar . . . *kīn*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kān*
551. Chakmā . . . *kān*
553. Assamese . . . *kān*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kān-wā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kān*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *kān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kān*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kēn*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kīnu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kānu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kān*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *kann*
" spoken . . . *kann*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kann*
648. Dōgri . . . *kann*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kann*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kān*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kīn*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādī . . . *kīn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *kān*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kān*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kān*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kann*
761. Mālvi . . . *kān*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kīn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kīn*
708. K'andēši . . . *kīn*
678. B'ili . . . *kīn, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kān*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kān*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kān*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *kān*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kīn*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kīn*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kīn*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kīn*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kōnn*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kān*
842. Chamālī . . . *kann*
843. Gidī . . . *kann*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kann*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kann*
849. Paḍari . . . *kann*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ke, kaminoke</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>numa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>meri, meri-t'el</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qil, tük</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>fuñyehe</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>üsün</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>kaichigai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 860. Buruaski . . . | <i>choyang</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bulu</i> (of beasts) |
| Cham . . . | <i>buk</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>būloe</i> |

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>sāk</i> |
| 3. Laining, written . . . | <i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>suk</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---|
| Sakai . . . | <i>sō*</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body) |
| Sémang . . . | <i>sug, sāk</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>hu^c</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>ku-kīn</i> (of head); <i>ku-rō-dā</i> <i>rō-dā</i> (of body) |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Darāng . . . | <i>huk-giñ</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hāk</i> |
| Sou . . . | <i>hāk-giñ</i> |
| En . . . | <i>hāk-kaiñ</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>huk-chiñ</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>suk-kuñ</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>s'uk-chiñ</i> |
| Mong Lwe . . . | <i>suk-chiñ</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ñok</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>houk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>klō</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>šniu^c</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>su^c-k'li^c</i> |

Nicobares.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>y'k, yeh, hen-kōya</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>ū^c</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ū'</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>hu^c</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ulvi</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>puntā</i> |
| 29. Savāra . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>inphō, tikkōyi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chuman^c f'f'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>of head t'au^c f'f'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'au-p'ue</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>t'au^c</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'au^c</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>p'um</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>p'um</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>k'ōn</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>p'rum</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>p'ōm</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>s'āñ, =k'ō -θū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>kuθu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body) |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>kuθu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body) |
| 36. Taungθu . . . | <i>t'sōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>s'ū, k'ō -θū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>θu; ā su</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ša^c</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ko lu</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ku lu</i> |
| Brā ^c . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>s'u</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>kū lān</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Mapauk . . . | <i>ku lu</i> |

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kā lu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kā lo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>'swu'</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ku lū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ku swun, kyū to, ch'la</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>χo ti</i> (of head), <i>dā sz</i> (on body) |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'ō ā di</i> (on body) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>plōū^c hūu</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>hā-hliñ</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>blū-ho</i> |
| Mau . . . | <i>pyē, pū-pyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>pē don</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-pu piē</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchātor Patnī . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>kra</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pu-ch'am</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>po-šom</i> (of head) |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>chī-men</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>t'egēk-pi</i> (of head), <i>mū-ri</i> (of body) |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>tām-p'at</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>to-sān</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swon</i> (of body) |
| 91. Balāli . . . | <i>tan-ā, chī-mi, mūñ</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>tan-ā^c, mi^c</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mūñ, tāñ-p'ūkwa</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>tāñ-mūwa</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>tāñ^c-p'ūkwa (?)</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mā-a</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>mū-a</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chānling . . . | <i>mūs-ya (p) twōñ</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>tā-sām</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>mūi, tō-sūm</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>sēm, swēm</i> |
| 103. Chaurā-ya . . . | <i>sōm</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>do-sūm, u-som</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>do-sam</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>swom</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>mui</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>krā</i> |
| 113. Sunwā . . . | <i>chāñ</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ch'ām</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sō</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>sō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-tsōm</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pu-riñ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>dām-wit</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>dām</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>dām</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>t'au</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>šam</i> |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | |
| Si-hia . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-o t's'ē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-o t's'e</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-u t's'ō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>t'sākā, āhm</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>sākō</i> |
| 275. Liao . . . | <i>-wū-kū-mā</i> (of head), <i>-mū</i> (of body) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>sō, mōn</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'āfū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>s'āmkūñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>(gē) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mū</i> (of body) |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | |
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tār-ni</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>mūi, t'si</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>kā-chū</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>pū, krā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>spū</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>skra</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>gō-r'al</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>skrā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>spu, šra</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ša</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>kya</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>kya</i> |
| <i>Bārā Group.</i> | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>k'e-nai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'u-ni</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>knī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>sēkkā-chul</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>k'ā-nai</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>kiñ</i> |
| <i>Nāgā Group.</i> | |
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a)māi</i> (of body) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>pehek</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)ti</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>pi-sū</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body) |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-t'sā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | <i>kuvī</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ku-ū</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>sāñ-chiñ</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body) |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body) |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>k'ō, k'ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>ka-cho</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body) |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>kū-mūl</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-tām</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>sam</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>t'am</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-chū</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>tām</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tā-t'am</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>kui-sam</i> |
| 200. Pradāng . . . | <i>sam</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-kō-sā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sam</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *k'ra, mun*
Maran . . . *k'ra, mun*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-ra*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sam-lān toh-gā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sam*
207. T'ado . . . *sam*
213. Siyin . . . *sam*
219. Lai . . . *"hmwi, sam*
224. Lušēi . . . *sam*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-tsām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chām, tsām*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sām, sām*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *sām*
237. Aimol . . . *sam*
238. Chiru . . . *sam*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sam*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-sam*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-sam*
255. Taungōa . . . *tsām, mun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *luk-swi*
Yādwīn . . . *lū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sam*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"hmd, sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-sām*
257. K'ami . . . *chām*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kū-mī*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *sam*
281. Kadu . . . *ka lān kū (of head), mun-kū (of body)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *s'ām*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tsām*
263. Maru . . . *tsē (of head), šu mō* (on face)*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *u, māl*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"s'ā (on face)*
Me-gyā . . . *"s'ā (on head), "myain (on face)*
264. Mrū . . . *tsām (s'hām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ah pan*
" spoken . . . *s'a-bin*
266. Arakanese . . . *sābān (of head), "hmwi (of body)*
267. Taungyo . . . *"mwi*
269. Dann . . . *"mwe*
268. Inōa . . . *sān bān (of head), "mwi (of body)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān bān (of head), "mwi (of body)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mayir*
287. Korava . . . *magara*
291. Kaikādī . . . *magri*
289. Irula . . . *meiru*
294. Malayalam . . . *talumudī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdalī*
298. Baḍaga . . . *meiru, kūdalū*
301. Kodagu . . . *orama*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kujal*
303. Toda . . . *mīr*
304. Kōta . . . *mīre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *chutṭī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *talīṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *lēñjī*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *tīr*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *chutṭī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venṭruk**
328. Brāhūi . . . *puzah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šar*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *mōd, mō*
331. Persian . . . *mūi, mū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wēxt**
353. Waziri . . . *wēšt**
354. of Kandahar . . . *vēštā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dr**
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mēd, mūd*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ut'*
370. Waxi . . . *rīp, šāfš*
371. Širni . . . *dāxts, yunj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *reb, xād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *seyund, yēnuk*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *pēgāh*
378. Yūdya . . . *poṇo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *drū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *choṇok*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *zui*
383. Kalāša . . . *chūi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'as (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chil*
387. " Western . . . *chil*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bālo (one hair), jakur*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bālī*
396. of Drās . . . *jat', žaku*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *žat, žakur*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mas, wāl*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *mast, wāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kēs, bāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bil*
411. Maiyā . . . *bā/a*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāl*
" Syrian . . . *wil*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bālāh, kēšāh*
Prakrit . . . *bālō, kēsō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bitkiū*
417. Lahndā. of Shahpur . . . *vāl*
426. Māltāni . . . *vil*
428. Hindki . . . *vil*
432. Taḷi . . . *vil*
433. D'anni . . . *vil*
435. Tināuli . . . *bil*
442. of Salt Range . . . *wāl*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *wil*
440. Chibālī . . . *bil*
441. Punchī . . . *bil*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *wir**
450. Lāri . . . *wir**
452. Kachchi . . . *wir*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *kēs*
478. Nāgpari . . . *kēs*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *lēs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kes, isa-kes*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bālā, kēša*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kēs*
516. Magahi . . . *kēs, bār*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kēs, bār*
520. " South-ern . . . *bir*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kēs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chul, kēs*
" spoken . . . *chul*
537. South-western . . . *chul*
541. Siripurī . . . *chul*
546. Eastern . . . *tsul*
548. of Cachar . . . *sul*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chul*
551. Chakma . . . *chul*
553. Assamese . . . *suli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bir*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chūdi, ruwā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bāl*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāl*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāl*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bāl*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāru*
611. Bundēli . . . *bār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bār*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *wāl, kēs*
" spoken . . . *vāl*
639. Pōwadī . . . *wāl, kēs*
648. Dōgri . . . *bāl*
650. Kāngra . . . *bāl, (of head) saraul*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *wāl*
661. Charōtari . . . *wāl, mō-wāl*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mī-wālā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāl*
676. G'isādī . . . *kēs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāi . . . *kēs, bāl*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bil*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāl*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *bāl*
761. Mālvi . . . *kēs*
770. Nīnādī . . . *bāl*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *latṭā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wil, latsyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kēs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāl*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *bil*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sarī . . . *bāw, mūdāḍ*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *māḍāl*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bil*
822. Kūṭhālī . . . *bil*
830. Šodōchi . . . *šrāl*
833. Kuḷi . . . *šrāl, šir*
837. Mandēālī . . . *sarūāl*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bil*
843. Gādī . . . *ṣarāl*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kēs*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *širāl*
849. Pādari . . . *rōṭṭ'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>atama, kašira</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>sapa, cha</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>meri</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bāš, qāpā</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>uju</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>toloγai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>t'olā-gwai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>buru</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burušaski . . . | <i>yašis</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kapālā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hālup</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>ātāk</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>keβil</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kəuip, knip</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>dā*</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>kui</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kīn</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kīn</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>gin</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kein</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>gain</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kain</i> |
| Tai loi . . . | <i>chin</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kuñ</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>chin</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>chin</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>k'tāā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kīn</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>kām-poñ</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>k'li°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>k'liā°</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kōi</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>bāhā*</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>bā*, bāhā*</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>kapār (Aryan)</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>bokop</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>boko</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bob</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>bōk, b'ā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>l'ō, t'ō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>t'au</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'au</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>huā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>hō</i> |
| 47. K ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rō</i> |
| 52. K'ānti . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dōu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=k'ō</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>ku hwi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>k'tu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>k'ō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>gō kō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ko kō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>go ku</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ku klā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ku kā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ku kào</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k'kā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>kā klāo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>gō klo</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>i kū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ku dān, chu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ho tā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>f'ō tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-tōū / hōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>koh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ngoñ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>piā</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>mo goñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . . | <i>pundā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>punz</i> |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | <i>bal</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>bal</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pu-sē</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>pū-rin</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>kā-pu</i> |
| 85. Linnbū . . . | <i>t'egēk</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>tān-k'ruk</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>toñ</i> |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>pīya</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>tāk'-lo</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>tāk'-ū-lo</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>tak'-ro*, nīn-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'enbūng . . . | <i>tān, ō-tān</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>tān, um-tān</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmīng . . . | <i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>tāk-lo</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>tōñ</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>būi</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>p'ū-ti-ri</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>u-d'ōñ</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>d'ōñ, dak'-lok</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>dāk-la</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>pūch'i</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>kra</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'obo</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pī yā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>tā-lu</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'z</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'e</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-t'yāk</i> |
| 121. Tōṭō . . . | <i>pu-dāñ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>k'e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ā-tūk</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>mit-tūk</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>eppin</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mkau, kūrū</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>kū</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>wu</i> |
| 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . | <i>-o /ko</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-o -kō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-u -dē</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>udu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>āhū</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-wū -dē</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>wudu</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>kūlū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>uko</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āntū</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>gā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-ko</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>wūllī</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>kāpāt</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>gauk-ti</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>γau</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>ngo</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkū . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>gu</i> |

Bārḍ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>k'ā-rā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>kō-rō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>skō</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>k'ō-rōk</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>gu-bōñ</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>tsu</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)ku-tsū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>peh</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ke-psū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(up-)pi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>to-kolāk</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>kurr</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-ko</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>šān-chin</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šān-chin</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>k'ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>h'ū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-pēi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-p'ū</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-pi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-pi</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 200. Paḍāng . . . | <i>kyēw</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-kau</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-lū</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *bā*
Maran . . . *boñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *bōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*
207. T'ado . . . *lū, lū-chañ*
213. Siyin . . . *lū*
219. Lai . . . *lu*
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*
228. Pāuk'ū . . . *lū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
232. Hallām . . . *lū*
236. Langrong . . . *lū*
237. Aimol . . . *lū*
238. Chiru . . . *lū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*
247. Añāl . . . *ka-lū-chā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-lū*
255. Taungtha . . . *lu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā-luk-kwai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā-lu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-lū*
257. K'ami . . . *a-lū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-rañ*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-lāñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wu-lām*
263. Maru . . . *kōñ*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hñ-kōñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pauñ*
Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
264. Mīrū . . . *lū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōñ*
" spoken . . . *gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
269. Danu . . . *kauñ*
268. Intha . . . *kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talei*
287. Korava . . . *teli*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālī, talkāi*
289. Irula . . . *tēlē*
294. Malayālam . . . *tal'*
297. Kanarese . . . *tal'*
293. Badaga . . . *mandē, tālē*
301. Kodagu . . . *mandē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ture*
303. Toda . . . *maḍḍ*
304. Kōta . . . *mandē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kukk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qukuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tlāu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kupāl (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *kāṭum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *sarak-*
Pahlavī . . . *sar*
331. Persian . . . *sar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
323. Wazirī . . . *sar*
354. of Kaudahar . . . *sar, kōḍ*
360. Ōrmuḍī . . . *sar*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *sarag*
366. Eastern . . . *sayar*
370. Wāḡī . . . *sār*
371. Šīynī . . . *kāl, kal*
372. Sarīkolī . . . *kāl, kāl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *sōr, sār, sur*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *pūser*
378. Yūdya . . . *pūsr*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *šei*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *šei*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *jī*
383. Kalāšā . . . *šis*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šauṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *šir*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *sor, kapal*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *šis*
394. Chilasī . . . *šis*
396. of Drās . . . *šis*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šis*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *kala, hīr*
401. Kašṭawāḍī . . . *lōt', lōṭ*
403. Pōguli . . . *lōṭ, luṭ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruṭ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ruṭ, šir*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *t'ōs*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šā*
411. Maiyā . . . *šis*
Gypsy, European . . . *šērō*
" Syrian . . . *siri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *širah, širṣam*
Prakrit . . . *sirō, sīsam*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *sarōtā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
426. Mūltānī . . . *sir*
428. Hindkī . . . *sir*
432. T'ālī . . . *sir*
433. D'annī . . . *sir*
435. Tināuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *sir*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sir*
441. Pūnchī . . . *sir*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *mat'*
450. Lārī . . . *mat'ō*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ō*
455. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *ḍōkē*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kapāl*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *laklī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *isa, oluwa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *muṇḍa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *sir, māt'*
516. Magahī . . . *māt'ī, mūr'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *māt', kapār*
520. " South-
ern . . . *māt', kapār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*
530. Beugali, written . . . *māt'ā, mastak*
" spoken . . . *māt'ā, mātā*
537. South-western . . . *mūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *māt'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *māt'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *mūr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *māt'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *mūr*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *sir*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *sir*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sir*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sir*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *mūrū*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *mūrū*
611. Bundēlī . . . *mūr, mūrē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr*
633. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*
" spoken . . . *sir*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sir*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sir*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sir, muṇḍ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *māt'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'ū*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *māt'ū, lālā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *māt'ū*
676. Gīśādī . . . *māt'ū*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *māt'ō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māt'ō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *sir*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *sir*
761. Mālvi . . . *māt'ō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *sir*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *māt'ō*
708. K'andēśī . . . *ḍōkē, māt'ā*
678. B'īlī . . . *mūḍ, māt'ū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, ṭiukō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *k'wārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sir*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *mūḍ*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *mūḍ*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mūḍ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *mūṇḍ*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *mūṇḍ*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *muṇḍ*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mūṇḍ, sir*
842. Chamālī . . . *sar*
843. Gādī . . . *šir*
815. Pangwālī . . . *magar, kupāl*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ḍōḍ*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *magir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>šita</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>parumbe</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>s^oc, hye</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>tšil</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>yi-leñ-wo</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>kele</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>mingañā, miñā</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>lidah</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>dilāh</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | <i>k'laik*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|---|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>āndāt</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>latāk</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>l^otai^o, k^otai^o</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>letik</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>kār-tā</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>kār-tā</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>s'lā</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>dāk</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>lāk</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>l'tāk</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>pāk</i> |
| Āng-kū | . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Danā | . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | <i>tāk</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | <i>tāk</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>t'üllied</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>k'liit</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>kale-tāk</i> |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī. Santālī. | . . . | <i>alāñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>alāñ</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>lāñg</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>lāñg</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>e'lāñg</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>alā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>lāñg, lāku</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>—sa^o, (Pekin, —shé)</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | } <i>—lin</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | } <i>lin</i> |
| 47. K'un | . . . | |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>lin</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | } <i>lin</i> |
| 52. K'āmī | . . . | |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>—üoi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | ... |
| " Bassein | . . . | } <i>pli</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu | . . . | <i>pre</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>—plē</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ble</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>bli</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>i p ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>ge bli</i> |
| Brā ^o | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>bli</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>bli</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>ble</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>ble</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>pti</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>pli</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>bli</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>pli</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>—mblā</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>brai</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>byet</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>—biēt</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>—biēt</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | <i>hlē</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>lē</i> |
| 78. Bangkas | . . . | <i>jiē (Aryan)</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>dai-tauñ</i> |
| 84. T'āni | . . . | <i>chi-le</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>lem</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>lem</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>lyam</i> |
| 91. Bālāli | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'inglāng | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbāng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>u-lem</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>lī</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>let</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | | |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-lī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>lē-bē</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>jebla</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | } <i>ai-yō</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | |
| 125. Dafia | . . . | <i>aiyi</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>ta-lānā</i> |
| Mija | . . . | <i>mblai</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>lāwō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>mālā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>mālā</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>—lā —ch'e</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>lāchō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>hātā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>mānlā</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>p^olē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpa | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>leke</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>che</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>lehe</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>lehe</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>lehe</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>che</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>che</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>che-lak</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>che</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>che</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>si-la</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>si-lī</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>šā-lai</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik | . . . | <i>srē</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>sēl-lē-bā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>slāi</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>chi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>me-lū, me-wū</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ini</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>me-li</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>mā-li</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>te-meli</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>nlī, nnī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>ma-lē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>mu-lo</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>yi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>ye</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>t'ā-li</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>lī-šān</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | <i>la-lī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>ba-lē</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>bā-rei</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ā-dē</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ma-le</i> |
| 200. Padāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ma-lai</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lēi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Lušei . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lēi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *lei*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mi-lē, mē-lē*
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *māllai*
239. Kolh reng . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lai*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-li*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungtha . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *yā*
264. Mrū . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*
" spoken . . . *—šā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Danu . . . *syā*
268. Intha . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākkē*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nāv*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig*
298. Badaga . . . *nalanē*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāv*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tarteθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāngōsi*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *canjēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk**
328. Brāhūi . . . *dai*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izāvam (?)*
Avesta . . . *kizū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabba*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *zabān*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zawān*
370. Wāṇi . . . *zik*
371. Šīṇi . . . *zēv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *dits*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilāsi . . . *jib*
396. of Drās . . . *zīp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gip*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *zēv*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *zēou, zio*
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *jibb'*
428. Hiudki . . . *jibb'*
432. Tālī . . . *jibb'*
433. D'annī . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chibālī . . . *jibb'*
441. Puuchī . . . *jib*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lārī . . . *jibb'*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *jib'*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *jib'*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *diwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihwā, jib'*
516. Magahī . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihwā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jebbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jirb'ā*
551. Chakmā . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elli . . . *jib', jib'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *jib'*
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *daib, dāiv*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *jib', luli*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Mālvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*
783. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jib*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *jib'*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *jib*
830. Šodōchī . . . *daib*
833. Kuḷud . . . *daibb'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *jib'*
842. Chamāṣālī . . . *jibb'*
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *zibb'*
849. Pādari . . . *daib'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>hara</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>pai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qārūn</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>niāmen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>kebeli</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal) |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *yul*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>parut</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>tian</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>k'lan*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>p'o</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>gnau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'ön</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>köt, ed-p'del, ch'</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>chön, küt</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>vā*, vā°</i> (above navel); <i>kīn</i> <i>pān</i> (below navel) |
|------------------|---|

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Katung . . . | <i>b'un</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>waik</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| En . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Tai loi . . . | <i>waik</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>k'i-tū</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>tu-kūn</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>ku-tū</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pyit</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>klun</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>lwe</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>kūpo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>'po°</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>wīan</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>lā*</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>lā*</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>lāj</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>lai°, lai*</i> |
| 28. Jnāng . . . | <i>itip</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kimpon</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sulōi, puṭāni</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tu, tu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>t'o</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ṭdān</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ṭ'īn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 49. Šin . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>tān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>bn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-γū -p'ön</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>wo pō</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-hō -p'ō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'pu. hāpu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>g'pu</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>*k'dū</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>go pu</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pou</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pu dam</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>per, ch, dā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pō, l'pu</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā p'd</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>plān</i> |
| Hē Miao . . . | <i>ka-chian</i> |
| Pē Miao . . . | <i>plā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>kosyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ko šia</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>k'og</i> |
| 73. Charuba Lahuli . . . | <i>k'og, k'op</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>šon</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>peṭin</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>dan</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>hai-miñ</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>bān-kāl</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>sā-pōk</i> |
| 89. Yāk'a . . . | <i>p ok</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>boo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>kō-ja</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-mupa</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mu-li, bim-li</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>p'o</i> |
| 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>po</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kaz</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>tuk</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>po-ā-t'a</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭi, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>pa-ri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ta-bōk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pā°-mā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>lak'udī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ā-ki</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>ai yē</i> |
| 126. Miñmi, Digārū . . . | <i>klitā-pom</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>ndak</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>wo-wei</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/ē \pi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>o° \po</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>hā° \mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>umā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mūmā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>hī° \ch'ā°</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>h'chi</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>dūmē</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>p'u</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>p'āp'ān</i> |
| 271a. Nng . . . | <i>p'wā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| „ written . . . | <i>grod-pa</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>d'ō°-pa</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ltō-a</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ltō-a</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>drot-pa, p'oa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>dot pa</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>to-pa</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ok-pa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>to-ko</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>g'yop</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>udoī</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>pu-mā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ōk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ōk</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>hōk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . . | <i>u-t'un</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>vā, rā-di</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)pfo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(a-)nin-da</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>me-vo</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(up-)pū</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-pok</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pōk</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-buk</i> |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | <i>mi-po</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>pok</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ši ye</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hwum</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>vāk</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>vok</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>šī-muñ, šū-muñ</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>vak</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>mi-gu</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bun</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pūk</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pik</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-moi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-wōn</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'tul . . . | <i>wuk</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>ūk</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-pūk</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kân
Maran . . . kân
205. Singp'o . . . kân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pi-puk
206. Meit'ei . . . puk
207. T'ado . . . oi
213. Siyin . . . nil, dm
219. Lai . . . *pâ
224. Lušei . . . pum
227. Banjōgi . . . po
228. Pank'ū . . . dūl
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-piñ
232. Hallām . . . von
236. Langrong . . . vān, pūn
237. Aimol . . . won
238. Chiru . . . won
239. Kolhreng . . . a-won
240. Kōm . . . ka-wōn
246. Pūrūm . . . won
247. Anāl . . . ka-po
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-poi
255. Taungōa . . . wān
252. Chinbōk . . . pwe
Yādwin . . . kūp-pwe
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hun
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . pūk
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . pūk
279. Songmai
280. Chairol . . . p'ūk
281. Kadu . . . pou⁺, pou⁻

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . w'm
262. Laši or Lechi . . . wām-tao
263. Maru . . . we-tō⁺
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . om
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pauk mā
Me-gyā . . . ō-ywō
264. Mrū . . . mē
265. Burmese, written . . . wam
" spoken . . . wun
266. Arakanese . . . wān baik
267. Taungyo . . . wam pak
269. Danu . . . wum baik
268. Inōa . . . wum pai⁺
270. Tavoyan . . . wum, baik, wum baik

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vayar⁺
287. Korava . . . varag
291. Kaikādi . . . vārga
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . vayar⁺
297. Kanarese . . . hott⁺
298. Badaga . . . hottē
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . bañji
303. Toda . . . bir
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . kūl
307. Malto or Maler . . . purāo
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tuṭu
310. Kōlāmī . . . pōṭṭā
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pīr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kaḍup⁺
328. Brāhūi . . . pīḍ, p'īḍ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baṭn, jauf

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . škumb
331. Persian . . . šikam
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . gēḍa
353. Waziri . . . g'ḍa
354. of Kandahar . . . nas
367. Ōrmuri . . . ḍim
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . lāp
366. Eastern . . . lāf
370. Waxi . . . dur, dūr
371. Šiyini . . . kīch
372. Sarikoli . . . kēch
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . dēr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yiler
378. Yūdyā . . . wujud

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . kṭōl
380. Wai-alā . . . kiuts
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iul (Burušaski)
383. Kalāša . . . kuch
384. Gawar-bati . . . wor
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kūch
387. " Western . . . kuch
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . k'oyanu, iškama
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . dēr
394. Chilasi . . . dēr
396. of Drās . . . der, dārē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ūar
400. Kāšmiri . . . yēḍ
401. Kaštawāri . . . yaḍ
403. Pōguli . . . iḍ
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . iḍḍ, pēt
405. Rāmbani . . . pēt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ḍār
409. Tōrwalī . . . ḍē
411. Maiyā . . . wair
Gypsy, European . . . pēr
" Syrian . . . pēt

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . udaram; (a basket) pētakah
Prakrit . . . uaram, pētām, poṭṭam
430. K'ētrāni . . . ḍiḍ⁺
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
428. Hindki . . . pēt
432. T'ali . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
433. D'anni . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
435. Tinānli . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
437. Pōt'wari . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
441. Punchi . . . pēt
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . pēt⁺
450. Iārī . . . pēt⁺
452. Kachch'i . . . pēt
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . pōt
478. Nāgpuri . . . pōt
494. Kōnkanī . . . pōt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . baḍa
502. Ōriyā . . . pēta
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pēt
516. Magahi . . . pēt
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pēt
520. " South-ern . . . pēt
526. Nāgpuriā . . . odar, pēt
530. Bengali, written . . . pēt, udar
" spoken . . . pēt
537. South-western . . . pēt
541. Siripuriā . . . pēt
546. Eastern . . . pēt, pēt
548. of Cachar . . . pēt
550. of Chittagong . . . pēt
551. Chākma . . . pēt
553. Assamese . . . pēt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . pēt⁺ wā
560. Bag'eli . . . pēt, pyāt
573. Ch'attigarī . . . pēt
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pēt
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pēt
587. Dak'ini . . . pēt
589. Bāngarū . . . pēt
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . pētū
605. Kanaui . . . pētū
611. Bundeli . . . pēt
616. Banāp'ari . . . pēt
633. Pañjābi, written . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺, ḍiḍḍ, pēt
" spoken . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
639. Pōwadī . . . ḍiḍ
648. Dōgri . . . ḍiḍ
650. Kāngrā . . . ḍiḍ, pēt
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . pēt
661. Charōtari . . . pēt, hōḍa⁺ rū, ḍōḍayū
666. Kāṭ'iyawādi . . . pēt, ōj⁺ rū, dār
673. K'ar'wā . . . pēt
676. G'isādi . . . pēt
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . pēt
742. Jaipuri . . . pēt
755. Mēwāti . . . pēt
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ḍiḍḍ⁺
761. Mālvi . . . pēt
770. Nimādi . . . pēt
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . pēt
708. K'āndēsi . . . pōt, pēt⁺
678. B'ili . . . pēt, ōj⁺ rū
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . pēt, b'uni
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . pēt
805. Gar'wāli . . . pēt
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . pōtī
816. Sirmauri . . . pōt
820. Bag'atī . . . pēt
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . pēt
830. Šōdōchi . . . pēt, pōt
833. Kuḷui . . . pēt
837. Maṇḍāli . . . pēt
842. Chamāli . . . pēt
843. Gādi . . . pēt
845. Paṅgwāli . . . pēt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . naiṭ
849. Pāquri . . . pēt

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| Japanese | ..... | <i>bonkō</i> |
| Amur | ..... | ..... |
| Korean | ..... | <i>bon</i> |
| Turki | ..... | <i>kut, uqt</i> |
| Manch | ..... | <i>fiu</i> |
| Mongolian | ..... | <i>uq, y</i> |
| Sakpa | ..... | ..... |
| Basque | ..... | <i>otia, otia, otia, otia, otia, otia</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay
Cham
1. Salu

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

M. K. M.

- K. M.
3. Taling, written
" spoken

S. K. S.

- S. K. S.
S. K. S.

P. K. P.

4. Palung
K. P.
D. P.

5. W. K.
S. K.
K. K.
T. K.
A. M. K.
A. K. K.
M. K. K.
D. K. K.
Y. K. K.
K. K. K.

K. K. K.

8. K. K. K.
12. W. K.

N. K. N.

13. N. K. N.

M. K. M.

15. K. K. K.
16. M. K. K.
26. K. K. K.
27. K. K. K.
28. J. K. K.
29. S. K. K.
30. G. K. K.

SINHO LANGUAGES.

S. K. S.

- S. K. S.
M. K. K.
S. K. K.

G. K. G.

45. S. K. K.

L. K. L.

46. L. K. L.

47. K. K. K.

49. S. K. K.

51. A. K. K.

52. K. K. K.

A. K. A.

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary
" Bassan
" M. K. K.
36. Taling
34. Sga, literary
" spoken
32. Bwo
41a. Wawaw
33. Katin
Bra
40. Karen
Yuntala
Sin-hma
Maquik
39. Gheko
37. Padung
38. Yamba
Mano
41. Zava
Mopwa, Biloh
" Dornika

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu, Hmong
Ho Mre
Pa Mre
Man
42. Lantian-Yu
Man Lin-tien
Man ta-pao

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himaayan Languages.

72. Marshat or Patu
73. Chamba Lahuli
76. Kanak
77. Kanak
78. Rangkas
83. Dimai
84. Tama
85. Lamb
86. Yak
97. Kanak
90. Bahing
91. Balah
92. Sangpang
93. Lohong
94. Lohong
95. W. K.
96. Ch. K. K.
97. L. K. K.
98. L. K. K.
99. R. K. K.
100. N. K. K.
101. K. K. K.
102. T. K. K.
103. Ch. K. K.
104. K. K. K.
105. L. K. K.
106. H. K. K.
107. V. K. K.
108. G. K. K.
109. M. K. K.
110. S. K. K.
111. M. K. K.
112. N. K. K.
113. P. K. K.
114. R. K. K.
115. T. K. K.
116. A. K. K.
117. S. K. K.
118. R. K. K.
119. T. K. K.
120. A. K. K.

Number in
General
List

123. Aber
124. Mimi
125. Dada
126. Mimi, Diga
Miji

Lolo-Moso Group

- Sihia
273. Lolo, L. K.
A. K.
L. K.
276. A. K. K.
277a. A. K. K.
275. L. K.
L. K. or Y. K.
274. M. K.
L. K.
277a. P. K.
277a. N. K.

Tibetan Group.

- Gyaring
Manyak
T. K.
Takpa
Haurpa
58. Bopu, Tibetan,
written
" spoken
59. Balti
60. of Purik
61. Ladak
63. of Spiti
70. Kagate
67. Sarpa
68. Danjongka
69. Hloke

Bari Group.

128. Bado or Bara
130. Lalung
131. Dima-sa
135. Garo, Achik
142. Koch
151. Tipura
152. Dour-Chutiy

Naga Group.

154. Angami
159. Sema
162. Rongmei
165. Kachar
194. Sema
166. A
169. Hema
170. T. K.
171. T. K.
172. Y. K.
173. T. K.
174. T. K.
175. Rongmei
178. Naga
179. Chama
181. V. K.
183. P. K.
187. K. K.
188. K. K.
189. M. K.
195. Maru
197. K. K.
199. T. K.
200. P. K.
201. K. K.
202. M. K.

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | |
| Kachin | . | m'hi, m'ruá |
| Maran | . | nu-gum |
| 205. Singp'o | . | sin-món |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Meit'ei | . | ámu-namda |
| 206. Meit'ei | . | nam-gan |
| 207. T'ado | . | tán-dán |
| 213. Siyin | . | nán |
| 219. Lai | . | kán |
| 224. Lusi | . | hán-zán |
| 227. Banjogi | . | kán |
| 228. Pank'u | . | ká-nán |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | . | rán |
| 232. Hallam | . | rán |
| 236. Langrong | . | rán |
| 237. Aimol | . | tiá |
| 238. Chiru | . | karrnam |
| 239. Kohreng | . | a-tiá |
| 240. Kóm | . | ka-t'ám |
| 246. Púrú | . | tiá |
| 247. Anál | . | ka-pán |
| 248. Hiról-Lamgáng | . | a-pán |
| 255. Taungá | . | kán-ra |
| 252. Chinbók | . | ... |
| Yádwín | . | ... |
| 254. Chinbón | . | á-hláiá |
| Thayetnyo Chin | . | hláiá |
| 256. Sô or K'yang | . | a-hláiá |
| 257. K'ami | . | án-t'on (f) |

| | | |
|-------------------|---|---------|
| <i>Lai Group.</i> | | |
| 279. Andro | . | lu-má |
| 279. Sengmai | . | lá-bál |
| 280. Chairel | . | yá-nél |
| 281. Kadu | . | ka-t'áá |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|------------|
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | |
| 261. Sai or Atei | . | ... |
| 262. Lai or Lechi | . | ... |
| 263. Maru | . | doá-kóá |
| 260. Maingá | or | |
| Ngachang | . | hu-luá |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . | lá-tán 'wu |
| Me-gyá | . | lá-tán |
| 264. Mrú | . | kám |
| 265. Burmese, written | . | kro |
| " spoken | . | tyi |
| 266. Arakanese | . | gruá |
| 267. Taungyo | . | kya |
| 269. Danu | . | ji |
| 268. Iná | . | nauk ku ja |
| 270. Taccyan | . | nó'ja |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------|
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | |
| 285. Tamil | . | mudug' |
| 297. Korava | . | benn |
| 291. Kaikádi | . | benna |
| 289. Irula | . | ... |
| 294. Malayálam | . | mudug' |
| 297. Kanarese | . | benn' |
| 295. Badaga | . | bennu |
| 301. Kólágu | . | ... |
| 302. Tulú | . | beri |
| 303. Toda | . | uf |
| 304. Kóta | . | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Oráó | . | méd |
| 307. Malo or Maler | . | gog'ó |
| 308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond | . | béta |
| 310. Kólámi | . | vén |
| 314. Góná | . | mup'kul |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------|
| 320. Telugu | . | benn' |
| 323. Bráhuí | . | b'aj |

SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . šahr
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | | |
| Old Persian | . | ... |
| Avesta | . | pariti- |
| Pahlavi | . | puít |
| 331. Persian | . | puít |
| 339. Paftó, of Pesha- | . | |
| war | . | šá |
| 353. Wasiri | . | šá |
| 354. of Kandahar | . | šá |
| 360. Ormuri | . | pat (upper part), biyán (loins) |
| 363. Balóshi, Makrani | . | palt |
| 366. Eastern | . | p'ut' |
| 370. Waxi | . | mad, dam, dam |
| 371. Šiyri | . | mid, dam, dam |
| 372. Sarikoli | . | máir, dom, chomj |
| 376. Iakámi, Zébaki | . | méd, kamuk |
| 377. Munjani or Mungi | . | páike |
| 378. Yüdyá | . | pácho |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| <i>Dardic or Píndža Branch.</i> | | |
| 379. Baigali | . | pí |
| 380. Wai-ala | . | yá-paít |
| 381. Wasí-veri | or | |
| Veron | . | gichi |
| 383. Kaláá | . | dák |
| 384. Gavar-bati | . | pífi |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | . | chán |
| 397. " Western | . | chánf |
| 390. K'owar | or | |
| Chitráli | . | k'ém |
| 392. Šipa, Gilgiti | . | dáki, píu |
| 394. Chilai | . | dáki, píó, p'eydu |
| 396. of Drás | . | páodak |
| 397. of Dáh-Hanú | . | puít |
| 400. Káámiri | . | t'ar |
| 401. Kastawari | . | dand, dand', dandó |
| 403. Póguli | . | chagá |
| 404. Dóda Siráji | . | píff |
| 406. Rambani | . | píff |
| 408. Kóhistáni, Gárwí | . | tán |
| 409. Tórwáli | . | dág |
| 411. Maiyá | . | dá |
| Gypsy, European | . | dumó; (shoulder) p'ikó |
| " Syrian | . | páit |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | |
| Sanskrit | . | p'at'am |
| Prakrit | . | p'at'ham |
| 430. K'étráni | . | puttá |
| 417. Lahundá, of Shah- | . | |
| pur | . | kand, trikkal |
| 426. Múltáni | . | kand |
| 428. Hindki | . | kād |
| 432. T'ali | . | kand |
| 433. D'anni | . | kād |
| 435. Tináuli | . | kand' |
| 442. of Salt Range | . | kand |
| 437. Pót'wari | . | kand |
| 440. Chib'ali | . | kand |
| 441. PUNCHÍ | . | kōnd |
| 446. Sindí, Vichóli | . | puí', puí' |
| 450. Lari | . | puí' |
| 452. Kachchí | . | puí', tadó |
| 456. Maráti, Dési | . | páí |
| 478. Nagpuri | . | páí |
| 494. Kónkaní | . | páí |

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------|
| 490. Singhalés | . | píá |
| 502. Oriya | . | pí'i |
| 507. Bihari, Maít'ili | . | pí'i |
| 516. Magahi | . | pí' |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North- | . | pí' |
| ern | . | pí' |
| 530. " South- | . | pí' |
| ern | . | pí' |
| 526. Nagpuria | . | pí' |
| 530. Bengali, written | . | pí', p'at'á |
| " spoken | . | pí' |
| 537. South-western | . | pí' |
| 541. Siripuria | . | pí' |
| 546. Eastern | . | pí', pí', pí' |
| 548. of Cachar | . | pí' |
| 550. of Chittagong | . | pí' |
| 551. Chákma | . | pí' |
| 553. Assamese | . | pí'i |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, | . | |
| Awad'i | . | pí', pí'iyá |
| 560. Bag'elli | . | pí', pí'áá |
| 573. Ch'attigar'i | . | pí' |
| 582. Western Hindi, | . | |
| Hindóstaní | . | pí' |
| 583. Vernacular | . | |
| Hindóstaní | . | pí' |
| 587. Dak'ini | . | pí' |
| 589. Bángarú | . | d'ái |
| 593. Braj B'ak'a | . | pí'fí |
| 606. Kanauji | . | pí'fí |
| 611. Bundéli | . | pí'fí |
| 616. Banápur'i | . | pí'fí |
| 633. Pañjabí, written | . | pí'fí |
| " spoken | . | pí'fí |
| 639. Pówad'i | . | pí'fí |
| 648. Dógrí | . | pí'fí |
| 650. Kangrú | . | pí'fí |
| 653. Gujaráti, Stan- | . | |
| dard | . | v'áá |
| 661. Charótari | . | v'áá, pí', bay'áá |
| 666. Ká'tiyawádi | . | v'áá, bar'áá |
| 673. K'ar'wá | . | balló |
| 676. G'indá | . | pí'á |
| 713. Rájast'áni, Már- | . | |
| wari | . | már |
| 742. Jaipuri | . | mañgar |
| 755. Mēwāti | . | mañgar, pí' |
| 777. Gnjuri | of | |
| Hazara | . | már |
| 761. Málvi | . | pí' |
| 770. Nimádi | . | pí', pūf |
| 771. Lab'áni | of | |
| Berar | . | puí'ó, pūf'ó |
| 798. K'andési | . | páí, wáá |
| 678. B'ili | . | būdi, uó'ó |
| 782. Eastern Pahāri | . | |
| or K'as-kurá | . | pí', pí'fí, pí'ín |
| 785. Central Pahāri, | . | |
| Kumauni | . | puí'ó, pí' |
| 805. Gar'wáli | . | pí' |
| 815. Western Pahāri, | . | |
| Jaunēri | . | pí', pách'áá |
| 816. Sirmauri | . | pí' |
| 820. Bacr'ati | . | pí' |
| 822. Kítt'ali | . | pí' |
| 830. Šódóchi | . | pí'fí |
| 833. Kului | . | pí'fí |
| 837. Mandēali | . | pí'fí |
| 842. Chamēali | . | pí'fí |
| 843. Gādi | . | pí'fí |
| 845. Pañgwāli | . | pí'fí |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | . | pí'fí, f'liqó |
| 849. Pādari | . | pí'fí |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tetsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>soi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tīmūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sele</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>temir</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | <i>t'ūmār</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>burdin, burni</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>ch'omar</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>basi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bāsēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>b'choe</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>dek</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>pasai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'soā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>b'si (Malay)</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>jūwoid</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>hīr</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>hīrr</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>hiñ</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hriem</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>rum</i> |
| En . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>se-nāñ</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>ka-nāñ</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>ku-nāñ</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mā-θi</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>hīr</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>nār</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>nār</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>karau</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>mār'hā'</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>mār'hā'</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>lōk'anḍō</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>luāng</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>lūhā (Aryan)</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>lūcāñ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ōsōñ, rummaru</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ye°</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>t'i'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'ai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hleḥ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>le'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>lek</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-lēk</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>lik</i> |
| 52. K'ānti . . . | <i>lēk</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>šāt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-t'a</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>p'θi</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-t'ā°</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dā t'ā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ton tā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>dā tā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tū tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tā, pā θi</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>tā lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'hlōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>hlou</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>hlao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>iā, gu-iā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>gue</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>liā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>nīlām</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>nīlām</i> |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>ron</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ron</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>chyañ</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>chīr</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>chiūem</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>p'en-ji</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>kek-chī, chek-chī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>sel</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>syāl</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>sel, syel</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>chya'-chī</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>chya'-chī</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>bān-ch'ūwa</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>sēl</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>sēl</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>sel</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>sel</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>k'ak-ch'iñ-mi (lit. the black)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>pa-e</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>p'ā-i</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>tam-par</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>p'alām</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>na</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ñe</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>pun-jen</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>chā-kā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sza</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yōk-din</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>yōk-din</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>godar</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarā . . . | <i>tsi, sai</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>ton-gri, luā-lā</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>šan</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>we</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-hō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-hō</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>šām</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>šām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>šaum</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ši</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>sor-mo</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>lāk'</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>chū</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>lchags</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chak, chā</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>lchags</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>lchags</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>lchaks</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>chaks</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>chak</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>cha</i> |

Bōrā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>šurr</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sar</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šēr</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>sil-grāk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>sil</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sōr</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>šin</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'e-zū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)i</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ta-g'i</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)zū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)ñ'āñ</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>me-rāñ, in</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>yōnchāk</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>yin</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>isē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>in-chi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ni-yām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>jān</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>jān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>yān</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>hē-gē</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>šanri</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>in-chin</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ka-p'ā, ke-p'ā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>cha-gi</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ma-ri</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>ma-ri</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mā-rū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>t'ar</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pi*
Maran . . . *pri, pyi*
205. Singp'o . . . *m'p'ri*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tet-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *got*
207. T'ado . . . *t'i, t'ik*
213. Siyin . . . *ch'i, k'i*
219. Lai . . . *t'i*
224. Lušei . . . *t'ir*
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'ir*
228. Pank'u . . . *t'ir*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *t'ir*
232. Hallām . . . *t'ir*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ir*
237. Aimol . . . *t'ir*
238. Chiru . . . *t'irr*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *t'irr*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ir*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *t'al*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *t'irr*
255. Taungōa . . . *ši*
252. Chimbōk . . . *ām-ser*
Yādwīn . . . *mā-ši*
254. Chimbōn . . . *m't'i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nti*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *n't'i*
257. K'ami . . . *t'mau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sēn*
279. Sengmai . . . *sēl*
280. Chairel . . . *t'ir*
281. Kadu . . . *-s'en*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sām-tā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *t'sā-tā*
263. Maru . . . *dyā-tō*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *šan*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chē-chi**
Me-gyā . . . *s'e-s'eik*
264. Mrū . . . *lon-hā (lauh-hā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šan*
" spoken . . . *-θān*
266. Arakanese . . . *θān*
267. Taungyo . . . *θān*
269. Dann . . . *θān*
268. Inōa . . . *s'ān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θān*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irumb**
287. Korava . . . *k'abbīn*
291. Kaikādi . . . *lōkanda*
289. Irula . . . *irumbu*
294. Malayālam . . . *irimb**
297. Kanarese . . . *kabbīn**
298. Baḍaga . . . *kabbūnā*
301. Kōdagū . . . *...*
302. Tuḷn . . . *kaṛba*
303. Toda . . . *kabbun*
304. Kōta . . . *ibbe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *pannā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lōkaθ (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *luhā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *lōkand (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kachch'i*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telngu . . . *inum**
328. Brāhūi . . . *āhin (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥadīd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *āsin*
331. Persian . . . *āhan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōspana*
353. Waziri . . . *ēspana*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūspana*
360. Ōrnmri . . . *rō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ahin*
366. Eastern . . . *āsin*
370. Waziri . . . *īšn*
371. Širui . . . *spin, sepen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *spin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šepōn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yūspen*
378. Yūdya . . . *respen*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *chimeh*
380. Wai-alā . . . *chimā* } (Burušaski)
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *zema*
383. Kalāšā . . . *chīmbar*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tsimar*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chimar*
387. " Western . . . *chumār*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or* } (Burušaski)
Chitrāli . . . *chumūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chimar*
394. Chilāsi . . . *chimar*
396. of Drās . . . *chimīr*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chingār*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *šest'r*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šēt'ar*
403. Pōguli . . . *šāhtar*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *lōhā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōhā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chimar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chimū* } (Burušaski)
411. Maiyā . . . *sēwar*
Gypsy, European . . . *šāstīr, sāstīr*
" Syrian . . . *lihi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *lōhaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *lōhō, lōhaō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *lōhā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lōhā*
426. Multāni . . . *lōhā*
428. Hindki . . . *lōhā*
432. T'ali . . . *lōhā*
433. D'anni . . . *lōhā*
435. Tināuli . . . *lōhā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōhā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *lōhā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *lōhā*
441. Punch'i . . . *lōhā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *lōh**
450. Lārī . . . *lō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *lō, l'ō*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *lōk'anḍ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *lōk'anḍ*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *lōk'āḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yakaḍa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *luhā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *lōh*
516. Magahi . . . *lōhā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *lōhā*
520. " South-ern . . . *lōhā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *lōhā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *lōhā, lauhā*
" spoken . . . *nō, noā, loā, lōhā*
537. South-western . . . *luhā*
541. Siripurī . . . *lōhā*
546. Eastern . . . *lōhā, lōyā*
548. of Cachar . . . *lōā, luā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *lōā*
551. Chakmā . . . *lwā*
553. Assamese . . . *lo*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *lōh*
560. Bag'eli . . . *lōh*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *lōhā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lōhā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lauwā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lōyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *lōhau*
605. Kanaui . . . *lōhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *lōhō, lōu*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *luāhō*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *lōhā*
" spoken . . . *lōa*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *lōhā*
648. Dōgri . . . *lōhā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lōhā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *lōḍ'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *lōḍ'ū*
666. Kāṭ'iyaḍi . . . *lōḍ'ū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lōḍ'ū*
676. G'isādi . . . *l'ōḍ'ū*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *lō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *lōh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *lūhō*
761. Malvi . . . *lōh, lūwō*
770. Nimādi . . . *lōhō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *lōhō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *lōk'anḍ*
678. B'ili . . . *lōarū, lōḍ'ū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *p'alām*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *luwo*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *lūhō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *lōhō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *lōh*
820. Bag'āti . . . *lōhā*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *lōā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *lōhā*
833. Kuḷni . . . *lōhā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *lōhā*
842. Chamāli . . . *lōhā*
843. Gādi . . . *lōhā*
845. Pangwāli . . . *lōhā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *lahū, laū*
849. Paḍari . . . *lōh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>kongane</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>köm</i> (Chinese) |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ältün</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>aižin</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>ältän</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>urhe, urre</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (<i>a</i>) <i>mäs</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>möḥ</i> |
| 1. Salön | . . . | <i>mäs, ṇi*, sin*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>meäs</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>t'aw</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>t'ä</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>mäs</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>ämäs</i> } (Malay) |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>k'rīr</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>k'rīre</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>kriu</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>šre</i> |
| Sön | . . . | <i>kyu-we</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>kyē</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>k'am</i> |
| A Mök | . . . | <i>ä-län</i> |
| Äng-kū | . . . | <i>k'am</i> |
| Möng Lwe | . . . | <i>k'am</i> |
| Danā | . . . | <i>hän</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | <i>k'am</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>ksiār</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ksi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>gol-máro</i> (= 'Gold mohur') |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>sonā</i> (Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>sumyon</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>sunūā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>sonā</i> } |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>sunā</i> } |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>rana</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>son</i> (Aryan) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-kin, (Pekin, -chin)</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>-kam</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>-dän -gām</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>-t'an -k'am</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | } <i>k'am</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | } <i>k'am</i> |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>-k'am</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | } <i>k'am</i> |
| 52. K'amtī | . . . | } <i>k'am</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>vän</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-t'an</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | } <i>taū</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu | . . . | <i>kām</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-t'ū</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Brä° | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>t'ä</i> |
| Yintälä | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>tō</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>trüh</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>tā, kām, kyām</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>f</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-kō</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>chieh</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>kyem</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | <i>som, sam</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>šām</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>kiēm</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Mančāṭī or Paṭṇī | . . . | <i>zān</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāṣī | . . . | <i>zāng</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī | . . . | <i>zan</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>jā, jān</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>sonā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | <i>sun</i> } |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>sām-gān</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>sām-myān</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>sun</i> (Aryan) |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>syōna</i> (Aryan) |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | | |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāṣya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>hel-dun-mi</i> (lit. the yellow) |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>hmā-ra</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>mār</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>sun</i> (Aryan) |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>gyū</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>nu</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or | | |
| Pahi | . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>jer</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>sonā</i> (Aryan) |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>k'šī, šū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Daflā | . . . | <i>šin</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>paddei</i> |
| Miju | . . . | <i>som</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>k'ä, g'ä</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>-šē</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-šā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-šā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>hū</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-šī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>ha</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>k'ā, šī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>k'am</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>šē, šō</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpa | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>gser</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>sey</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>dar-bi</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>sonā</i> (Aryan) |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>ga-jao</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik | . . . | <i>sonā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>sonā</i> } |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>rān-chāk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>punji</i> (P Aryan) |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | ... |
| 159. Semā | . . . | ... |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei) |
| 166. Āo | . . . | ... |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsā | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>k'ām</i> (Tai) |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>šien</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>kām</i> (Tai) |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>gā-chāk</i> |
| 187. Kabai | . . . | <i>ka-chā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei) |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ā-ser</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>sannā leppō</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>ka-chyāk</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>si-nā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | <i>sinnā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>sannā</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei) |

| Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----|---|-------------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | | 320. Telugu | . | <i>baṅgāram</i> | 499. Singhalese | . | <i>ratran</i> |
| Kachin | . | <i>jā</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . | <i>χisun</i> | 502. Oriyā | . | <i>sunā</i> |
| Maran | . | <i>ziā</i> | | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili | . | <i>subarn, sōn</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . | <i>jā</i> | Arabic | . | <i>ṣahab</i> | 516. Magahi | . | <i>sōnā, kañchan</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | | |
| Old Meit'ei | . | <i>choe-nau</i> | | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | ern | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . | <i>sanā</i> | Old Persian | . | ... | 520. „ South- | | |
| 207. T'ado | . | <i>sunna</i> | Avesta | . | <i>zairi-</i> | ern | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . | <i>k'am (Tai)</i> | Pahlavi | . | <i>zar</i> | 526. Nagpuria | . | <i>sonā</i> |
| 219. Lai | . | <i>šwi</i> | 331. Persian | . | <i>zar, tilla</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . | <i>sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa</i> |
| 224. Lušei | . | <i>rañ-kā-chak</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . | <i>sr² zar</i> | „ spoken | . | <i>sonā</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . | <i>nūn</i> | 353. Waziri | . | <i>sra zar</i> | 537. South-western | . | <i>sanā</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | . | <i>nūn</i> | 354. of Kandahar | . | <i>sra zar</i> | 541. Siripuria | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . | <i>rāñ-mā-jāk</i> | 360. Ōrnnpi | . | <i>sūš' zar</i> | 546. Eastern | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . | <i>rāñ-kā-chāk</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | . | <i>tilāh, suhr</i> | 548. of Cachar | . | <i>hōnā, huni</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . | <i>rāñ-ā-chāk</i> | 366. Eastern | . | <i>tangav</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 237. Ainol | . | <i>rāñ-ka-chak</i> | 370. Waxi | . | <i>tillā</i> | 551. Chākmā | . | <i>sanā</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . | <i>rāñ-ka-chak</i> | 371. Šiyūi | . | <i>tilla</i> | 553. Assamese | . | <i>χon</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . | <i>sonā</i> | 372. Sarikoli | . | <i>tillū</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| 240. Kōm | . | <i>sonā</i> | 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | . | <i>tilā</i> | Awadī | . | <i>sōn</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . | <i>sonā</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mnngl | . | <i>tillā</i> | 560. Bag'ēli | . | <i>sōn</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . | <i>sanā</i> | 378. Yūdya | . | <i>zer</i> | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . | <i>sēnā</i> | | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| 255. Taungŋa | . | <i>šwi</i> | 379. Bašgali | . | <i>sūn</i> | Hindōstāni | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . | <i>swi</i> | 380. Wai-alā | . | <i>son</i> | 583. Vernacular | | |
| Yādwin | . | <i>hr'wi</i> | 381. Wasī-veri | or | | Hindōstāni | . | <i>sonnā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . | <i>har</i> | Veron | . | <i>šiw</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . | <i>sunnā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . | <i>ha</i> | 383. Kalāša | . | <i>šāra</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . | <i>siōnā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . | <i>ha</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . | <i>son</i> | 593. Braj B'ak'a | . | <i>saunaū</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . | ... | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . | <i>šōlān-zar</i> | 605. Kanauji | . | <i>sōnu</i> |
| | <i>Lui Group.</i> | | 387. „ Western | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 611. Bundēli | . | <i>sōnō</i> |
| 279. Andro | . | <i>kan-dā-noñ</i> | 390. K'owār | or | | 616. Banāp'ari | . | <i>swānō</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . | ... | Chitrāli | . | <i>sōrm</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written | . | <i>sōnnā, siōnni</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . | <i>sannā (Meit'ei)</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . | <i>son</i> | „ spoken | . | <i>sōnā, syōnā</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . | <i>nun</i> | 394. Chilasī | . | <i>sōn'</i> | 639. Pōwādī | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 396. of Drās | . | <i>sōn, sōān</i> | 648. Dōgri | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . | <i>hun</i> | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . | <i>sīr (Tibetan)</i> | 650. Kāngrā | . | <i>sunnā</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . | <i>šūn</i> | 400. Kāšmiri | . | <i>sōn</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | | |
| 263. Maru | . | <i>jāñ</i> | 401. Kaštawāri | . | <i>sōnn, sōnā</i> | dard | . | <i>sōnū</i> |
| 260. Maingŋa | or | | 403. Pōgull | . | <i>sōnn</i> | 661. Charōtari | . | <i>hōnū</i> |
| Ngachang | . | <i>si</i> | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | . | <i>sōnnā</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . | <i>s'ōnū</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . | <i>šaiñ</i> | 405. Rāmbani | . | <i>sōnu</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | . | <i>sunu</i> |
| Me-gyā | . | <i>s'aiñ</i> | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | . | <i>lau zar</i> | 676. G'isādī | . | <i>sōnū</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . | <i>kū</i> | 409. Tōrwāli | . | <i>lahūr zar</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | | |
| 265. Burmese, written | . | <i>rhwō</i> | 411. Maiyā | . | <i>sra zar (Paštō)</i> | wāri | . | <i>sōnō</i> |
| „ spoken | . | <i>-šwe</i> | Gypsy, European | . | <i>sōvnākai</i> | 742. Jaipuri | . | <i>sōnū</i> |
| 266. Arakānese | . | <i>šwe</i> | „ Syrian | . | <i>zerd</i> | 755. Mēwātī | . | <i>sōnū</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . | <i>šwe</i> | | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 777. Gujuri | of | |
| 269. Danu | . | <i>swe</i> | Sanskrit | . | <i>suvarṇam, svarṇam</i> | Hazara | . | <i>sōnō</i> |
| 268. Inŋa | . | <i>chui</i> | Prakrit | . | <i>suevarṇam</i> | 761. Mālvi | . | <i>sōnō, sunnō</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . | <i>šwei</i> | 430. K'etrāni | . | <i>sunnā</i> | 770. Nimādī | . | <i>sunnō</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | 417. Lahndā. of Shah- | | | 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| 285. Tamil | . | <i>poṇ</i> | pur | . | <i>sōnā</i> | Berar | . | <i>sōnō</i> |
| 287. Korava | . | <i>baṅgār</i> | 426. Mūltāni | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 708. K'andēši | . | <i>sōnā</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . | <i>baṅgāra</i> | 428. Hindki | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 678. B'ili | . | <i>χōnū</i> |
| 289. Irula | . | ... | 432. Tālī | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | | |
| 294. Malayālam | . | <i>pon</i> | 433. D'anni | . | <i>sōnā</i> | or K'as-kurā | . | <i>sun</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . | <i>b'āngār</i> | 435. Tināni | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, | | |
| 298. Baḍaga | . | <i>chinnā</i> | 442. of Salt Range | . | <i>sōnā</i> | Kumauni | . | <i>sun</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | . | ... | 437. Pōṭwāri | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 805. Gar'wāli | . | <i>sōnō</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . | <i>b'āngār</i> | 440. Chibālī | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, | | |
| 303. Toda | . | <i>chinnā</i> | 441. Punchī | . | <i>sānā</i> | Jaunsāri | . | <i>sunnō</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . | ... | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . | <i>sōn'</i> | 816. Sirmauri | . | <i>sūnō</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . | <i>sonā</i> | 450. Lārī | . | <i>sōn'</i> | 820. Bag'atī | . | <i>sunā</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . | <i>sonaθ</i> | 452. Kachchī | . | <i>sōna</i> | 822. Kiūt'ali | . | <i>sōēnā</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | | 456. Maratī, Dēši | . | <i>sōnē</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | . | <i>sūnau</i> |
| Khond | . | <i>sunā</i> | 478. Nāgpuri | . | <i>sōnē, sōna</i> | 833. Kuḷi | . | <i>sunā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . | <i>sōnā</i> | 494. Kōnkapl. | . | <i>b'āngār</i> | 837. Mandēālī | . | <i>suinā</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . | <i>sunnō</i> | | | | 842. Chamēālī | . | <i>sunnā</i> |

| Number in General List | | Number in General List | | Number in General List | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES | | | |
| Japanese | <i>gpn</i> | 33. Pwo, literary | <i>zō</i> | 123. Ab | ... |
| Anna | <i>ārokan</i> | " Basem | <i>zō</i> | 124. Mī | ... |
| Korean | <i>on</i> (Chin.) | " Maulm | <i>zō</i> | 125. Dā | <i>rūp</i> (Aryan) |
| Turki | <i>kūmū</i> | 36. Fainō | <i>ron</i> | 126. Mām, Digār | <i>pau-ē</i> |
| Manchu | <i>man-ūn</i> | 34. Sza, literary | <i>-zō</i> | Mijū | <i>rupā</i> (Aryan) |
| Mongolian | <i>mon-ūn</i> | " spoken | <i>zō</i> | <i>Lolo-Mo'so Group.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | ... | 32. Ewō | <i>h</i> | Sih | <i>hō</i> |
| Bav | <i>chār, t'ār</i> | 41a. Wewaw | <i>zō</i> | 273. Lōl, /N | <i>zō</i> |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenby | <i>h</i> | A-hi | <i>zō</i> |
| 830. Burmā | <i>zō</i> | Bra | ... | Lo | <i>p'z</i> |
| AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni | <i>zō</i> | 276. A-ka (Kā) | <i>p'z</i> |
| 2. Malay | <i>p'z</i> | Yintala | <i>zō</i> | 277a. A-kō | <i>p'z</i> |
| Cham | <i>p'z</i> | Sun-hma | ... | 275. Lisu | <i>p'z</i> |
| 1. Salō | <i>zō</i> | Mapauk | <i>zō</i> | Lisā or Yāyin | <i>p'z</i> |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES | | 39. Ghek | <i>zō</i> | 274. M | <i>zō</i> (argent) |
| <i>M. K'm'.</i> | | 37. Pulang | <i>zō</i> | Lahu | <i>p'z</i> |
| K'm | <i>p'z</i> | 38. Yenla | <i>zō</i> | 277a. Pyen or Pyin | <i>p'z</i> |
| 3. Talung, written | <i>zō</i> | Mau | <i>zō</i> | 277a. Nung | <i>kumpri, zō</i> |
| " spoken | <i>zō</i> | 41. Zayin | <i>zō</i> | <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | |
| <i>S'ia Sōmang</i> | | M'pwa, Bilchu | <i>zō</i> | Gyarōng | ... |
| S'ia | <i>p'z</i> | " Perimla | <i>zō</i> | Manyā | ... |
| Sōmang | <i>p'z, zō</i> } (Malay) | MAN LANGUAGES | | Tanchu | ... |
| <i>P'z S'ia</i> | | 43. Ma | <i>zō</i> | Takpa | ... |
| 4. Palang | <i>zō</i> | Hā | <i>zō</i> | 58. Bō | Tibetan, |
| Kat | <i>zō</i> | Pā | <i>zō</i> | " written | <i>zō</i> |
| Darāng | <i>zō</i> | Man | <i>zō</i> | " spoken | <i>zō</i> |
| 5. Wā | <i>zō</i> | 42. Lantēn Yā | <i>zō</i> | 69. Bāl | <i>zō</i> |
| Sū | <i>zō</i> | Man lān tiē | <i>zō</i> | 60. of Parik | <i>zō</i> |
| E | <i>zō</i> | Man tō | <i>zō</i> | 61. Lāl | <i>zō, zō</i> |
| Tāl | <i>zō</i> | TILETO BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 63. of | <i>zō</i> |
| A M | <i>zō</i> | <i>Himalayan Languages</i> | | 70. Kā | <i>zō</i> |
| Ang | <i>zō</i> | 72. Man | <i>zō</i> | 67. Sā | <i>zō</i> |
| Mong | <i>zō</i> | 73. Chā | <i>zō</i> | 68. Dā | <i>zō</i> |
| Dā | <i>zō</i> | 76. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 69. Hā | <i>zō</i> |
| Yin | <i>zō</i> | 77. Kā | <i>zō</i> | <i>Bārā Group</i> | |
| K'ā | <i>zō</i> | 78. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 128. Bā | <i>zō</i> |
| <i>A</i> | | 80. Dī | <i>zō</i> | 130. Lā | <i>zō</i> } (Aryan) |
| 8. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 84. Tā | <i>zō</i> | 131. Dā | <i>zō</i> |
| 12. Wā | <i>zō</i> | 85. Lā | <i>zō</i> | 135. Gā | <i>zō</i> |
| <i>A</i> | | 86. Yā | <i>zō</i> | 142. Kā | <i>zō</i> } (Aryan) |
| 13. Nā | <i>zō</i> | 87. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 151. Tī | <i>zō</i> |
| <i>Mā</i> | | 90. Bā | ... | 152. Dā | <i>zō</i> |
| 15. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 91. Bā | ... | <i>Nā</i> | |
| 16. Mā | <i>zō</i> | 92. Sā | ... | 154. Angā | <i>zō</i> |
| 26. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 93. Lā | ... | 159. Sā | <i>zō</i> |
| 27. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 94. Lā | ... | 162. Rō | <i>zō</i> |
| 34. Jā | <i>zō</i> | 97. Wā | ... | 165. Kō | <i>zō</i> |
| 29. Sā | <i>zō</i> | 99. Bā | ... | 194. S | <i>zō</i> |
| 30. Gā | <i>zō</i> | Chā | ... | 198. A | <i>zō</i> |
| SINIO-TIBETAN LANGUAGES | | 100. Nā | ... | 199. Hā | <i>zō</i> |
| <i>Tibetan Group</i> | | 101. Kā | ... | 170. Tō | <i>zō</i> (Aryan) |
| Cham | <i>zō</i> | 102. Tā | ... | 171. Tū | ... |
| Mā | <i>zō</i> | 103. Chā | ... | 172. Yā | ... |
| Chā | <i>zō</i> | 104. Kā | ... | 175. Tā | <i>zō</i> |
| Gā | <i>zō</i> | 105. Tā | ... | 175. Rā | <i>zō</i> |
| 45. Sā | <i>zō</i> | 108. Pā | <i>zō</i> (Aryan) | 178. Nā | <i>zō</i> } (Tā) |
| 46. Tā | <i>zō</i> | 109. Vā | <i>zō</i> (Aryan) | 179. Chā | <i>zō</i> |
| 47. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 110. Vā | <i>zō</i> (Aryan) | 181. Mā | <i>zō</i> |
| 48. Sā | <i>zō</i> | 111. Sā | <i>zō</i> | 182. Fā | <i>zō</i> |
| 49. Vā | <i>zō</i> | 112. Mā | <i>zō</i> | 187. Kā | <i>zō</i> |
| 50. Kā | <i>zō</i> | 113. Sā | <i>zō</i> (Aryan) | 188. Kā | <i>zō</i> } (Aryan) |
| Annā | <i>zō</i> | 114. Mā | <i>zō</i> | 189. Mā | <i>zō</i> |
| | | 115. Nā | <i>zō</i> | 190. Mā | <i>zō</i> |
| | | 117. Pā | <i>zō</i> | 197. Kā | <i>zō</i> |
| | | Pā | <i>zō</i> | 199. Tā | <i>zō</i> } (Aryan) |
| | | 118. Rō | <i>zō</i> | 200. Tā | <i>zō</i> |
| | | 121. Tā | <i>zō</i> (Aryan) | 201. Kā | <i>zō</i> |
| | | 122. Aka | <i>zō</i> | 202. Mā | <i>zō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-prod*
Maran . . . *kum-prod*
306. Singp'o . . . *kum-p'rob*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupán*
306. Meit'ei . . . *rápá* (Aryan)
307. Tado . . . *tan-ká choh*
313. Siyin . . . *án*
319. Lai . . . *án* } (Tai)
324. Luéi . . . *tan-ká*
327. Banjogi . . . *tan-ká* } (Aryan)
328. Pank'u . . . *tan-ká*
329. Hrangh'ol . . . *lám*
332. Hallam . . . *sám*
336. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
337. Ainol . . . *rúfai*
338. Chiru . . . *daiká*
339. Kolhreng . . . *daiká*
340. Kóm . . . *daiká* } (Aryan)
346. Páram . . . *rúpá*
347. Anal . . . *lápá*
348. Hiró-Langang . . . *lápá*
355. Taungó . . . *án*
359. Chinbók . . . *áwi*
Yádwín . . . *áwi*
364. Chinbón . . . *áyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *áen*
366. Sô or K'yang . . . *áen*
367. K'ami

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . . *on*
379. Sengmai . . . *án* (f)
380. Chairé . . . *rápá* (Aryan)
381. Kadu . . . *p'á*

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Atai . . . *áwan*
382. Lái or Lechi . . . *áo*
383. Mara . . . *ái*
390. Maingó . . .
Ngachang . . . *ndi*
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *moik*
Me-gyá . . . *myaiá*
384. Mra . . . *lai*
385. Burmese, written . . . *áwe*
" spoken . . . *-áwe*
386. Arakanese . . . *áwe*
387. Taungyo . . . *áwe*
389. Danu . . . *áwe*
388. Inó . . . *áwe*
370. Tavoyan . . . *áwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *velp*
387. Korava . . . *velp*
391. Kaikádi . . . *tsándi* (Aryan)
390. Irula
394. Malayalam . . . *velp*
397. Kanarese . . . *belp*
398. Badaga . . . *belli*
391. Kodagu
392. Tulu . . . *bolli*
393. Toda . . . *biti*
394. Kota
395. Kurux or Oró . . . *rupá*
397. Malto or Maler . . . *chándi* } (Aryan)
398. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . *dárbá* (Aryan)
310. Kolámi . . . *kurá* (f)
314. Góndi . . . *chándi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *vep'*
338. Bráhi . . . *ser* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *álla*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erean Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *arim*
331. Persian . . . *rim, nagra*
339. Paftá, of Pashe-
war . . . *epin sar*
353. Waziri . . . *epin sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *epin sar*
360. Ormuzi . . . *epin sar*
363. Balóchi, Makrái . . . *nagra, sar*
364. Eastern . . . *nayr*
370. Wazí . . . *nakra*
371. Siyal . . . *nakra*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nakra*
376. Iskámi, Zábaki . . . *nagra*
377. Munjaní or Mungí . . . *nagra*
378. Yodá . . . *rupago*

Dardic or Pílará Branch.

379. Badgali . . . *ariz*
380. Wai-ala . . . *árei*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ari*
383. Kalá . . . *rúma*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *ililiq-sar*
387. " Western . . . *xilik-sar*
390. K'war . . .
Chitrali . . . *druxm*
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . *rúp*
394. Chilai . . . *rúp*
396. of Dras . . . *dash'at*
397. of Dab-Hand . . . *arwal* (Tibetan)
400. Kámiri . . . *rúp*
401. Káktawari . . . *rúp, rúp's*
408. Pógu . . . *rúpp*
404. Dáda Siráji . . . *ruppá, chándi*
406. Rámání . . . *chándi*
408. Káhistáni, Gáwi . . . *panar sar*
409. Tórwali . . . *ájal sar*
411. Maiyá . . . *epin sar* (Paftá)
Gypsy, European . . . *rúp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, órp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rúppam; (moonlight) chándi*
Prakrit . . . *ruppam; chándi*
430. K'etrani
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
par . . . *chándi*
426. Multáni . . . *chándi*
428. Hindki . . . *ruppá*
432. T'ali . . . *chándi*
433. D'anni . . . *chándi*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ruppá*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chándi*
437. Pót'wari . . . *chándi*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chándi*
441. Punchí . . . *chándi*
446. Sindí, Vichóli . . . *rupá, chándi*
450. Lari . . . *rupá, chándi*
452. Kachchí . . . *rupá*
456. Maráti, Dési . . . *rupá*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tsándi*
494. Kónkani . . . *rupá*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ridi*
503. Oriya . . . *rúpá*
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . *chándi, rúp*
516. Magahi . . . *chándi, rúpá*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *chándi, chándi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *chándi*
526. Nagpuri . . . *rúpá*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rúpá, ruppá*
" spoken . . . *rupá*
537. South-western . . . *rúpá*
541. Siripuri . . . *rúpá*
546. Eastern . . . *rupá*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupá*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupá, rupá*
551. Chákma . . . *rúpá*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *chándi, rúpá*
560. Bag'ali . . . *rúp*
573. Ch'attagari . . . *chándi*
592. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *chándi*
593. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *chándi*
597. Dak'ini . . . *chándi*
599. Bangari . . . *chándi*
593. Braj B'ak'i . . . *chándi*
606. Kanauji . . . *chándi*
611. Bundeli . . . *chándi*
616. Banápurí . . . *chándi*
622. Pañjabí, written . . . *chándi*
" spoken . . . *chándi*
629. Pówad'i . . . *chándi*
648. Dégri . . . *chándi*
660. Kágrá . . . *chándi, ruppá*
668. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *rúpá*
661. Charótari . . . *rupá, (chándi)*
666. Kátyáwadi . . . *rúpá*
673. K'arwa . . . *rupá*
676. G'wad'i . . . *chándi*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . . *rúpá*
743. Jaipuri . . . *chándi*
756. Méwati . . . *chándi*
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . . *ruppá*
761. Malvi . . . *chándi*
770. Nínadi . . . *chándi*
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . . *rupá*
708. K'andéi . . . *rupá, chándi*
678. B'ili . . . *rupá*
782. Eastern Pahári
or K'as-kurá . . . *chándi*
785. Central Pahári,
Kumanni . . . *chándi*
806. Gar'wali . . . *chándi*
815. Western Pahári,
Jaunári . . . *chándi, rúpá*
816. Sirmauri . . . *rúpá*
820. Bag'ali . . . *chándi*
822. Kítt'ali . . . *chándi*
830. Sódóchi . . . *rupá*
833. Kului . . . *rupá*
837. Mandáji . . . *chándi*
842. Chámbáli . . . *chándi*
843. Gadi . . . *chándi*
845. Pat'gawáli . . . *ruppá*
847. B'adrawáli . . . *chándi*
849. Pádari . . . *chándi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>dorei</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>ryōn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qū'</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ah</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>boγol, ḡirālik onγān</i> (serf) |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>azpiko, lotoya</i> (servant) |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>tsun</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>himbā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hulun</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōr-K'mār.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mār . . . | <i>k'ām</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>dh</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>dh'</i> |

Salai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>hmai</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>hmai</i> |
| Darūng . . . | <i>hmai</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kān k'āi t'āi, kān s'āi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>k'āi</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>plān</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kān-s'āi-me</i> |
| Āng-kā . . . | <i>mu-k'āi</i> |
| Mōng Lw . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>k'āi</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'āsi, Standard . . . | <i>māic</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>mā</i> |

Nicobaric.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobaric . . . | ... |
|---------------------|-----|

Mundā Group

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. Kōwārī, Santāl . . . | } borrow from Hindōstānī |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | |
| 26. Kārī . . . | |
| 27. Kārī . . . | <i>ko ger</i> |
| 28. Jūāng . . . | (borrowed from Aryan) |
| 29. Sāvār . . . | <i>kāmār</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>giti of mī, nāpārī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tu-Chinese Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lī, lī, Pōm, lū</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| Gyān . . . | ... |
| 45. Samese, written . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| Lā . . . | ... |
| 46. Lā . . . | } <i>lū</i> |
| 47. Kūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 51. Aīn . . . | } <i>lū</i> |
| 52. K'ān . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -χān'</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>χān'</i> |
| " Maulnein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>θōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>χū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>go</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| Bra . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>zu</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>kron</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | <i>swān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>zu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>daū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>zuu'</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zaycin . . . | <i>ā sūn, sūn</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>gō</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā χu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū, Hmōng . . . | ... |
| Hō-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pō-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | <i>koñ-myen</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nāu' ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | ... |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>t'ān'</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>bando</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pār</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | ... |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>āch'āi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>yog-bā</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>pāni-bā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ro'</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | ... |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ōng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūng-māl . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōlong . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nā-h'ōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chawāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rā . . . | <i>or Jindār, rā</i> |
| 106. Vāy . . . | <i>or Hāy</i> |
| 111. Gūng . . . | <i>g'ē-hā</i> |
| 112. Mān . . . | <i>āy-g'ā</i> |
| 113. Sāwār . . . | <i>māi</i> |
| 114. Māgārī . . . | <i>mā-mā</i> |
| 116. Nāwārī . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pāhī, or . . . | ... |
| Pāhī . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lōpha . . . | <i>evet</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āpse-kēri</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female) |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dālā . . . | <i>āerrā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mpo</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>mān-grā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>/p'u /p'a</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>χhō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>zākā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yekkā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-chā -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>dzāpā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ōla</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āje</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>yetkyen</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āu, s'ōrē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>ts'e-gyog</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ts'e-yok</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>byā-bā, sgō-yāl</i> |
| 60. of Pnrik . . . | <i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>yo-yāl, yok-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>go-yāl</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>yok-po</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>yok-pu</i> |
| 68. Danjongkā . . . | <i>yok-ku</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>gyo-wu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 129. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sak'āu</i> |
| 130. Lālāng . . . | <i>gōlām</i> (Assamese) |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>lēn</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>nōkōl</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | ... |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sā-lēn</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiā . . . | <i>mīrā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>dē-mā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)k'ūyū, (a-)k'ēmā</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pra-mi-no</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>chi-lē-māi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ā-lār</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ndri</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 174. Tamla . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>au, māt-aw</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>gā-bān</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bān</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-rāo</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-bān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>rao</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-nāi</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>naukar</i> (Aryan) | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>wāḷā</i> |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūī . . . | <i>mē</i> | 502. Oṛiyā . . . | <i>dāsa</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>m^oyām</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . | <i>bahīā</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>mā-yām</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>'abd, ḡulām</i> | 516. Magahī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>mī-yām</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . | <i>ḡulām, chēr</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | Eranian Branch. | | 520. " South-ern . . . | <i>ḡulām, nap'ar</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>tā-yām mā-ran k'ān-bā</i> | Old Persian . . . | <i>ba(n)daka-</i> | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>dhāgar</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>mī-nāi</i> | Avesta . . . | ... | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>ḡolām, krīta-dās</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>ṣō, ṣduk</i> | Pahlavī . . . | <i>bandak</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>ḡolām</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>in-tian, sal</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>banda</i> | 537. South-western . . . | <i>kinā ḡolām</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>s^o</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>mrēyō</i> | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>ḡolām</i> |
| 224. Luāēi . . . | <i>boi</i> | 353. Wazirī . . . | ... | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>ḡolām</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>to^o-o^o</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>mrāi</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>b'ārārī</i> |
| 228. Pānk'u . . . | <i>in-ām</i> | 360. Ōrmurī . . . | <i>mrīk</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>ḡolām, mānuṣ</i> |
| 239. Hrang'ol . . . | <i>ṣūōk</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . | <i>f'īh</i> | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>ḡalām</i> |
| 233. Hallām . . . | <i>sūōk</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>f'īh</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>bōndī (m.), beṣī (f.)</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>sāl</i> | 370. Wāḡi . . . | <i>handey, andag</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>swok-pā</i> | 371. Śiṡni . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 560. Bag'ēli . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>soūk</i> | 372. Sarikoli . . . | <i>kul, indij</i> | 573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . | <i>naukar</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg . . . | <i>ki-soūk-pā</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>ṣak</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>a-sū</i> | 378. Yādya . . . | <i>hade</i> | 587. Dak'tini . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>mī-nai</i> | Dardic or Pīācha Branch. | | 589. Bāgarū . . . | <i>naukar</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>a-sarāworr</i> | 379. Bāḡali . . . | <i>loṣe</i> | 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . | <i>ḡulāmu, ṣak'luḍ</i> |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . | <i>ṣen</i> | 380. Wai-ala . . . | <i>lavēṣ</i> | 605. Kanauji . . . | <i>ḡulāmu</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | 381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . | <i>īma</i> | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>lai-pālak</i> |
| Yādwin . . . | <i>āk-krān</i> | 383. Kalāṣā . . . | <i>baira</i> | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>ruṣ'yā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>m'yar (īmyā)</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>lawand</i> | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . | <i>ḡollā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>myā</i> | 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . | <i>lawāṣ</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 256. Śō or K'yang . . . | <i>myā (?)</i> | 387. " Western . . . | <i>lawanṣ</i> | 639. Pōwād'ī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | ... | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . | <i>maristan</i> | 643. Dōgri . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| <i>Lāi Group.</i> | | 392. Śipā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>maristan</i> | 650. Kāngra . . . | <i>ḡulām, kāmmā</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | 394. Chīlāsi . . . | <i>dīn</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>jādo-baskōchō</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>ḡulām, luṣḡō</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . | <i>dugami</i> | 666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī . . . | <i>ḡalām, kāfar</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>-s'ū</i> | 400. Kāsmīrī . . . | <i>ḡolām</i> | 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . | <i>ḡulām, rant'</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | <i>kyun</i> | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . | <i>ḡolō, chākar</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . | <i>kāmō</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>bādō</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>jum</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>kām^o, kāmā</i> | 755. Māwātī . . . | <i>bādō</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . | <i>cho-si</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . | <i>marai</i> | 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>chwē</i> | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 781. Mālvi . . . | <i>lōḡō</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>sāi</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>ḡēm</i> | 770. Nīmādī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>nār</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>dās (a Slav)</i> | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . | <i>jāṅgaḡ</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>kywan</i> | " Syrian . . . | <i>dōsārā (negro)</i> | 708. K'āndēsi . . . | <i>chāk'ar, ḡulām</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-tyun</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. Brīlī . . . | ... |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>chwan</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>dāsaḡ, chēṭaḡ</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>kamārō</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>klāin</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>dāsō, chēḡō</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . | <i>chākar</i> |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>kjun</i> | 430. K'ētrānī . . . | ... | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>kainī, ch'ōrā</i> |
| 268. Inṭa . . . | <i>chun</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . | <i>hārī, lāmīṣ</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>chun</i> | 426. Mūltānī . . . | <i>naukar</i> | 816. Sirmaurī . . . | <i>haiṭ'ū</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 428. Hindkī . . . | <i>bhānhā</i> | 820. Bag'atī . . . | <i>nōkar</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>aḡimeī</i> | 432. T'ālī . . . | <i>ḡollā</i> | 822. Kidṭ'ālī . . . | <i>ālī</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>ḡulām (Arabic)</i> | 433. D'annī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 830. Śōdōchi . . . | <i>bēṭ'ū</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | ... | 435. Tināulī . . . | <i>sir</i> | 833. Kulnī . . . | <i>bēṭ'ū</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | 442. of Salt Range . . . | ... | 837. Maṅḡēālī . . . | <i>chākar</i> |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>cheruman</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . | <i>ṣahṭiā</i> | 842. Chamēālī . . . | <i>kammā</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>dās^o (Aryan)</i> | 440. Chib'ālī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>kāmā</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | ... | 441. Punchī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . | <i>kamā, kāmā</i> |
| 301. Koḡagu . . . | ... | 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . | <i>blān'ā</i> | 847. B'adrawāhī . . . | <i>kāmī</i> |
| 302. Tuḡu . . . | <i>ḡulāme (Arabic)</i> | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>bānā, ḡolō</i> | 849. Pādārī . . . | <i>kām^o</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | ... | 452. Kachchī . . . | <i>ḡolō</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi . . . | <i>dās</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . | <i>sakī, jōḡ</i> | 478. Nāgpurī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>ḡolām (Arabic)</i> | 494. Kōnkanī . . . | <i>ḡulām</i> | | |
| 308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . | <i>ālīā</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḡī . . . | <i>ḡulām (Arabic)</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kōsaku-sha</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>non-kun</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>iginchī, tāra'nchī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>wusen niāmā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tāriyāchi</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>lan-gille</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *buruṣin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| 2. Malay . . . | ... |
| Cham . . . | ... |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mnūs t'vō srē</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ṇah (maklon) ḥna</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>kun lāin</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>bī rōr mār</i> (man who works hill paddy) |
|------------------|--|

| | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Katarr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>luwi-rain-mān</i> (upland) |

| | |
|-------------|--|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>yōn-nū-p'u-yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā</i> (upland) |
| Sōn . . . | <i>yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>yu-mār</i> (upland) |

| | |
|----------|--|
| En . . . | <i>mi-sān-kōn</i> (lowland), <i>mi-sān-mā</i> (upland) |
|----------|--|

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>kōn-ru-kūn</i> (lowland), <i>kōn-ru-mār</i> (upland) |
|---------------|---|

| | |
|-------------|---|
| A Mōk . . . | <i>i-kyi-nā</i> (lowland), <i>i-kyi-mē</i> (upland) |
|-------------|---|

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>tu-kyi-mā</i> |

| | |
|------------|----------------|
| Danā . . . | <i>yāk-lai</i> |
|------------|----------------|

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>e-swōm-nā</i> (lowland), <i>e-swōm-mārā</i> (upland) |
|--------------------|---|

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |
|---------------|-----|

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>nonrep, bārep</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>wāk'ti</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>womī-yōm</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'e rwarī, Santālī . . . | (uses Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>si' hārd</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ūrā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>si'lo' lebu</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (uses Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>oro-mar</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sunīng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>luñ -zan</i> , (Pekin, <i>-nung -jén</i>) |

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-nuñ -fū</i> |
|-----------------|-----------------|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-jāo -nā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-ch'āo -nā</i> |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Lao . . . | ... |
|-----------|-----|

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>kun peñ hai peñ nā</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-kōn -het</i> \ <i>hai</i> , <i>-kōn -het -nā</i> |
|---------------|--|

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kūn nā kin</i> |
|----------------|-------------------|

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| 52. K'āmti . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>ñüōi lām -ruōñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa / mā -s'ō = p'ō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>p'mā sei' po</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>lai lop ṭā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>=p'γā -lō -a = mā -s'ō = mā = p'γā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>puā tu si po</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>biyā tō lā pō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ā mā ā hū klā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>k'yā t' brā pu</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>rān klōn nā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>²mā sāu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>prā mā chō</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>brā mā nā rau</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>mā ṭu ṭā, tūn bā, mā lai ṭā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>blā vxu ²fo</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pā do chwā li</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-lēn -wa -lē -wa -la</i> (peasant) |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>neñ-ā-lē</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>²a gēñ mōn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>²ch'āu miēn ²ch'āñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṭnī zamindar . . . | |
| 73. Chamba Lāhūli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>zemandar</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>zemandār</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>rai-sun</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>porjā</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | ... |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>ten dāñ-bā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>byañ-si-kok-ba</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ua-muk-po</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>kō-duvi, vīk-pōvi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>k'eti-la-ba</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | ... |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kisāñ</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>k'eti-zāt-kī</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>kisāñ</i> |
| 117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>jesē-gu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ñōt-zūk-bū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>liñāñ chaynā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>viddeu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-rāg-i-na</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>pa-bianna</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>²za ²lo</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>zo° ²lo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>dā ma chiō tga hā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>tō āt sū, yā kin</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-mī -yo -p'ā</i> |
| Lis'ī or Yāyin . . . | <i>de mi šā, dā pā (f)</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā te vi chā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>teñ lā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | ... |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ch'un-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ch'un-pa</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>zīn-pa, zīn-dak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>zīm-pa</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>zīm</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>zīm-tap-k'en</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>zīm-la-pa</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>raiāt-frā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'ram-nāñ-jāo</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>p'adain dāñābā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ā°ā gām-gipā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Bengal ¹) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>ōgāmūā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>lāketi-mā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>lo-ñu katzi-ñu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)lā kotā-mī</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u)lāka-to-mai</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ālu-imer</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ilutašo</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tulu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kāhām k'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>kā-liñ-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>majrimi</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>lāū kloi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>lāū kat'ā-tāñ</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>sai-to-kī ā-bāñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>lui-k'āwā mī</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kāilāū tūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hlū mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lnēi . . . *lō-siam-tū*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-la-chai loi-vāt*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *lau-chon-mi kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nēi hāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-lai-t'ō pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *šiwē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lau kū-nūm mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chimbōk . . . *u-krān-nik*
Yidwin . . . *raik-si*
254. Chimbōn . . . *lai-pu-ei-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *i-tōn rān*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *ton-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay ša mā*
" spoken . . . *lā ā mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān thā*
267. Tanngyo . . .
269. Dann . . .
268. Intha . . . *le lo sā-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *le thā-mā, le lau' thā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pagiridugirava*
287. Korava . . . *vaḷḷagu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kaḷḷayā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṣivalan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *sāguvaligār*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vokaliga*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *reite*
303. Toda . . . *vokali xan*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chāṣā (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *chāṣāgāṭāñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kisān (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamindār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fullāḥ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *karšti (he cultivates)*
Pahlavi . . . *kištan (to plough)*
331. Persian . . . *kišt-kār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamindār*
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dehkan, kār*
366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*
370. Waziri . . . *dehqān*
371. Širni . . . *cheridagar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkan*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dehqān*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *dehqān*
378. Yūdya . . . *kičyuz*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kiš-kule*
380. Wai-alā . . . *keryaoich*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nūmasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *kiš-karau*
384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerit'la*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dekan*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *dehqān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dākan*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dehqān*
396. of Drās . . . *grēst*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *grūst*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gurast, zamindār*
403. Pōguli . . . *zamindār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jimindār*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zamindār*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dehqān, zamindār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dehqān, zamindār*
411. Maiyā . . . *dehqān, zamindār*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṣivalah, karṣakah*
Prakrit . . . *kisālō, kassāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*
426. Multāni . . . *raṭ-wāh*
428. Hindki . . . *raṭ-rahā*
432. T'aḷi . . . *zamindār*
433. Dānni . . . *halwāhiā*
435. Tinānli . . . *dōgi*
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *halwāhiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimindār*
441. Punch'i . . . *jimindār*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *kuṛimī*
450. Lāri . . . *hāri*
452. Kachchi . . . *k'ēdū*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *šēṭkarī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kir'sān*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *besāigār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goyiyā, gowiyā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chāṣa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *gr'hasht*
516. Magahi . . . *gir'hasht, kašt-kār, kisān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gir'hasht*
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hasht, kisān*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kisān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kr'gak*
" spoken . . . *chāṣā*
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*
541. Siripurā . . . *gir'hasht*
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, t'āṣā*
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāṣā*
551. Chākmā . . . *chāṣā*
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiṭyōk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *kisān, k'etiṭhār*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kisān, jōtan*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *kisān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kašt-kār*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kisān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'ēṛāṭ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *karṣiyā*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kisānu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kisānu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kisān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kisān*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jimindār*
" spoken . . . *vāi karnu'li*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *jimindār*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pākū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *k'ēḍut*
661. Charōtari . . . *k'ēḍu, t'ēḍut, t'ēḍu*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣād'i . . . *k'ēḍu, ṣēḍu, ch'ēḍu*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *k'ēru*
676. G'isād'i . . . *kun'bi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kar'sō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pāl'ti*
755. Mēwāli . . . *kisān, jimindār*
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . *zimindār*
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'sān, kir'sān*
770. Nimād'i . . . *kisān*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'ēṭwālō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'ēṭarwālā, sāu lōk*
678. B'ili . . . *kamānyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *k'ēṭiwāl, kisānā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kišān*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *jimindār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jānnasāri . . . *k'ēṛāi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *basnū*
820. Bag'āli . . . *d'yāl'ti*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bastarū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *basan*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hāl'i*
837. Mandēāli . . . *karsān*
842. Chamēāli . . . *karsān*
843. Gādī . . . *karsān*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *jimindār*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *zimindār*
849. Pādari . . . *jimindār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . . *hitsuji-kai*
 Ainu . . . *hitsuji-rešpa-guru*
 Korean . . . *mok-jà* (herdsman, Chinese)
 Turki . . . *qōi-chī*
 Manchu . . . *âtupumi*
 Mongolian . . . *χonichi*
 Saukpà
 Basque . . . *arzain, alzain, alchona*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay
 Cham . . . *tâšâh*
 1. Salôn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . . *koñveâl*
 3. Talaing, written . . . *pman suiw*
 „ spoken . . . *k²mân gleà*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
 Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *bī rā° s'ō* (man who watches
 sheep)
 Katurr
 Darāng
 5. Wa . . . *nōm-mūk* (cowherd)
 Sōn
 En
 Tai-loi . . . *mō-ti-wē* (*pē*) (man that herds
 goats)
 A Mōk
 Āng-kū
 Mōng Lwe
 Dan̄ . . . *tin-wāt* (cowherd)
 Yin or Riang . . . *e-tām-mūk* (cowherd)
 K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *noñ-āp l'ññbrot*
 12. Wār . . . *šāruī*
Nicobarese.
 13. Nicobarese

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī (uses Aryan)
 16. Munḍārī . . . *māhrā*
 26. Kūrkū . . . (uses Aryan)
 27. K'arīā . . . *mahara*
 28. Juāng . . . *gondā*
 29. Savara . . . *gōpā-mar*
 30. Gadabā . . . *dhoraī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *ʎ'an _yāñ _ti°*
 Cantonese . . . *muʰ _yōñ _yan, -hōñ _yōñ*
ʎē
 Gyāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . *-gon ʎiēñ _kǎ*
 „ spoken . . . *-k'on ʎiēñ _kǎ*
 Lao
 46. Lū . . . }
 47. K'ün . . . } *kun liñ s'āt*
 49. Šān . . . *-kōñ ʎeñ -t'iñ -s'ō*
 51. Āhom . . . *pā lik*
 52. K'anti
 Annamese . . . *_muk, dōñ*

**Number in
General
List.**

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . - $\varphi a - y^{\circ} = \theta \delta$
 „ Basein . . . } $p^{\circ} j o \theta o$
 „ Maulmein . . . }

36. Taungthu

34. Sg̃, literary . . . = $p\gamma \bar{a} \setminus kw \bar{a} - \theta \delta$
 „ spoken . . . $p w \bar{a} g w \bar{a} \theta o p o$

32. Bwè . . . $b i y \bar{a} j \bar{a} \theta \bar{a}$

41a. Wewaw . . . $k i y \bar{a} k w e p^{\circ} o$

33. Karenbyu . . . $\bar{a} s \bar{a} i \theta o$
 Brä°

40. Karenni . . . $k^{\circ} y \bar{a} m y \bar{a} \theta i m i$
 Yintalā
 Sin-hmā
 Mäpauk

39. Gheko . . . $^{\circ} p a u \theta u$

37. Padaung . . . $p r \bar{a} p a u \theta \bar{a} \bar{o}$

38. Yeinbā . . . $b r \bar{a} p a u \theta u$
 Manō

41. Zayein
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . $b l \bar{a} g w \bar{a} \theta o ^{\circ} f o$
 „ Dermuha . . . $p \bar{a} d o k w \bar{a} \theta o$

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) ...
 Hē-Miao
 Pē-Miao . . . $n e \bar{n} - y o$
 Man

42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tiēn
 Man-ta-pan

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī *poāl°*

73. Chaumba Lāhulī

76. Kanāśī . . . $p \bar{a} l a \bar{n}$

77. Kanauri . . . $p \bar{a} l a s$

78. Rangkas . . . $g v \bar{a} l$

83. Dīmal . . . $g w \bar{a} l$ } (Aryan)

84. Tāmī . . . $g o t^{\circ} \bar{a} l o$

85. Limbū . . . $k \bar{e} - k \bar{o} m - b \bar{a}$

86. Yāk'ā . . . $g o t^{\circ} \bar{a} l \bar{a}$

87. K'ambū . . . $g o t^{\circ} \bar{a} l \bar{a}$

90. Bāhīng . . . $b h \bar{e} r a t^{\circ} \bar{o} l - b a$

91. Bālālī

92. Sāngpāng

93. Lōhōrōng

94. Lāmlich'ōng

95. Wāling

96. Ch'īngtāng

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng

98. Dūngmālī

99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling

100. Nāch'erēng

101. Kulung

102. T'ulung

103. Chaurāsya

104. K'āling

105. Dūmī

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . $b^{\circ} e r a j a k - p u$

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . $b e l i t \bar{u} n - v i$

111. Gurung . . . $c h^{\circ} a - m a e$

112. Murni . . . $k i u g o t^{\circ} \bar{a} l o$

113. Sunwār . . . $g \bar{o} t^{\circ} \bar{a} l \bar{a}$

114. Māgarī . . . $l u k o - g o t^{\circ} \bar{a} l \bar{a}$

116. Nēwārī . . . $p^{\circ} a i j a w \bar{a}$

117. Pādī, Pahrī, or
 Pahlī . . . $p^{\circ} i^{\circ} y u \bar{a}$

118. Róng or Lepcha . . . $l u k - \bar{n} \bar{a} k - b o$

121. Tōtō . . . $\bar{e}^{\circ} - n \bar{a}$

122. Aka . . . $k i \bar{s} i - r a k k h r u$

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Number in General List. | | |
| 123. | Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. | Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. | Dafia . . . | ... |
| 126. | Miami, Digaru . . . | ... |
| | Miju . . . | ... |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | | |
| | Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. | Lolo, ^{N1} . . . | /ji -lu \t's'o |
| | A-hi . . . | /ki -lu \t's'u |
| | Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. | A-ka (Kā) . . . | mā ne bāō t'sā hā |
| 277a. | A-kō . . . | s'ā mō sū |
| 275. | Lis . . . | -ā -rā -lo -sū |
| | Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. | Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| | Lahu . . . | nu lu vi chā |
| 277a. | Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. | Nung . . . | ... |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | | |
| | Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| | Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| | T'auchū . . . | ... |
| | Tākpā . . . | ... |
| | Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. | B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>lug-rdai</i> |
| | " . . . | spoken <i>luk-dai</i> |
| 59. | Balti . . . | lur-zī, luk-rzī |
| 60. | of Purik . . . | ra-rzī, luk-rzī |
| 61. | Ladakī . . . | rdai-o, luk-rdai |
| 63. | of Spiti . . . | dai-o |
| 70. | Kagate . . . | karālu |
| 67. | Šarpa . . . | luk-tso-k'en |
| 68. | Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. | Hloke . . . | luk-ts'o-mi |
| <i>Bārā Group.</i> | | |
| 128. | Bodo or Bārā . . . | gōrikiā |
| 130. | Lālūng . . . | puran rākayā |
| 131. | Dimā-sā . . . | ... |
| 135. | Gārō, Achik . . . | nīrik-gipā |
| 142. | Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Bengali) |
| 151. | Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. | Deuri-Chutiya . . . | lefeduru rakiā |
| <i>Nāgā Group.</i> | | |
| 154. | Angāmi . . . | tekā ke-kwē-mā |
| 159. | Semā . . . | ... |
| 162. | Bengnā . . . | metu ko-kwē-ñā |
| 165. | Kēzāmā . . . | hmā ko-pfē-mi |
| 194. | Sopvomā . . . | kolātūkayē kok'o-mai |
| 166. | Āo . . . | sān nakbā |
| 169. | Hlōtā . . . | ... |
| 170. | Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. | T'ukumi . . . | kuñāru |
| 172. | Yachumi . . . | aishanmarr |
| 173. | Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. | Tamlu . . . | ... |
| 175. | Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. | Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. | Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. | Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. | Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. | Kabui . . . | lāñjū semmai |
| 188. | K'oirāo . . . | yāo-k'onāk-tān |
| 189. | Mikir . . . | bī-kevi ā-bān (goatherd) |
| 195. | Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. | Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. | Tāngk'tul . . . | yāo kahoma |
| 200. | P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. | K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. | Maring . . . | yāo nīl t'i-mi |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāau sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sen-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šī-lā-vai*
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kōn*
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungṭa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tōn sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *roa-t'in-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *θō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jawh θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inṭa . . . *hnwā kauh sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyān, mēyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *attugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āḍukāra*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍēñ*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōnḍi . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brahūi . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fšu-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Waziri . . . *špūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šwān*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk', p'ahnwāl*
370. Waxi . . . *špūn*
371. Šiyini . . . *chupān, šebānij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γūbūn*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjānior Mungī . . . *chūpan*
378. Yūdya . . . *χušu-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pat̪sa*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pašpā*
381. Waši-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāša . . . *wal-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *pažāl*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *peyaḷo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *peyaḷō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Drās . . . *payālō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pāžūlō*
400. Kašmiri . . . *gabi-roch'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* } (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbani . . . *guāl* }
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbā*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āivālō, mēsavālō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*
426. Multāni . . . *ājarī*
428. Hindki . . . *ajrī*
432. T'ali . . . *ājarī, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajrī*
435. Tināuli . . . *ajrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ajrī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajrī*
441. Punchi . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rēḍ'ār*
450. Lāri . . . *rēḍār*
452. Kachchī . . . *rabāri, bhāricāḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gauli*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *bāṭalu-ēḍērā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wāla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihar*
516. Magahī . . . *garērī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'erihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihar, garērī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālak*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'al*
537. South-western . . . *bāgāl*
541. Siripurī . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ērā-chārānyā*
551. Chākma . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'eri-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'elli . . . *garariā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *garariyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍaryā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dhāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *garariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *garariyā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *garariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ājālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gaḍariā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, pīḍār*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isādī . . . *kar'bōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ēvāliyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *guwāliyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ājri*
761. Mālvi . . . *gād'rī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'kī*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōṭ'ālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ēḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bēḍālā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *baḍālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'ual, bakrālā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *p'ual, puhāl*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *puhāl*
842. Chamēālī . . . *puhāl, puhālū*
843. Gādī . . . *puhāl, pāhl*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *puhāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *puhāl*
849. Paḍari . . . *pahāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>Kami</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>Kamui</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>Hànánim</i> |
| Turkic . . . | <i>Tingri, Auyán, Biri-bár</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>Ábka-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>Tegri</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *Xudá*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>Álláh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>Áláh, Pó yán amó</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>Chidá, Oidá</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Món-K'mér.</i> | |
| K'mér . . . | <i>Práh Án</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>Kyák</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>Jaik, Kyak</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>J'noh, Musá</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>P'rá</i> |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Daräng . . . | <i>Sau-p'rá</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>Tsau-p'rá</i> |
| Són . . . | <i>P'à-sào</i> |
| En . . . | <i>P'à-sau</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>P'à-sau</i> |
| A Mók . . . | <i>Pà-s'á</i> |
| Áng-kü . . . | <i>P'âyá-in</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>Prá</i> |
| Daná . . . | <i>P'rá</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>Sáo-prá</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>Blei</i> |
| 12. Wár . . . | <i>Prái</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *Déuse* (borrowed)*Mundá Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>Bóngá</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>Sing bongá</i> |
| 26. Kúrkú . . . | <i>Gómóáj</i> |
| 27. K'ariá . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Juáhg . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>Kitun, Sónum</i> |
| 30. Gadabá . . . | <i>Kituón</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-T'yén</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-Šan</i> |
| Gyami . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-Brá \chau</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-P'rá \chau</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>P'à sao</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-P'rá</i> |
| 51. Áhom . . . | (written) <i>Áh-lán, P'ú-ríh</i> |
| | <i>táh-ráh, (pronounced)</i> |
| | <i>Á-lán, P'ú-rá tá-rá</i> |
| 52. K'amtí . . . | <i>P'rá</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'Chua</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-Ka -s'á /yua</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>Yuá, Chai'</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Tanngón . . . | <i>P'rá</i> |
| 34. Sgá, literary . . . | <i>-Ka \sa</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>G'sá yuá</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>Bi je uá</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>G'sá ðwá</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>Ki bi sá</i> |
| Brá . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>Sá po ryá, Biyá ze' sá priá'</i> |
| Yintalá . . . | <i>Lá nán</i> (spirit) |
| Sin-hmá . . . | ... |
| Mápaok . . . | <i>Páya</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>Bui sá</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>Boi chá</i> |
| 38. Yeinbá . . . | <i>Bue já</i> |
| Manó . . . | <i>Tá, Ná</i> (spirit) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>Prá</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>G'sá yuá</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>G'sá yuá</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . . | ... |
| Hé-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pé-Miao . . . | <i>Da ron</i> (or <i>yon</i>) (good spirit) |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>Fwi-pé, Gón</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>Gón</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>Lun</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | <i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēsir</i> (do.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>Bagān, Paramēśaras</i> (Aryan) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>Pramaich'ur</i> (Aryan) |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>Wá-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.) |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>Man</i> |
| 86. Yāk'á . . . | <i>Isara</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>Isar</i> } (Aryan) |
| 90. Báhing . . . | ... |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chānling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>Isor</i> (Aryan) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>Pramēsvera</i> (Aryan) |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>Lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>B'agwān</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>B'agwān</i> } (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>B'agbān</i> } |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | <i>Dio</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>Rum</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>Rum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>Isual</i> (Aryan) |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>Gaisa guru</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>Ū</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digaru . . . | <i>Nin-ga</i> (?) |
| Mija . . . | <i>Se-lap</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>K-šum, g-šum</i> (Heaven) |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>/M^u \se /p'a</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>Mu^o sa^o p'o^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>Mu^o \ni \mo</i> (Heaven) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>Áp'ū miyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>Áp'ī miyā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-Wū -sá</i> |
| Lis'á or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahn . . . | <i>Gō s'á</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyim . . . | <i>P'á sau</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>G'mū</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i> |
| " . . . | spoken <i>Kōn-ch'ok</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>Xudá</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>Xudá</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>Kon-ch'ok</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>Kon-ch'ok</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>Sa-gye</i> (Buddha) |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>Kun-chok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>Kōn-ch'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>Hla</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>Mōdai g'hām</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>Midai</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>Mūdai</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Áchik . . . | <i>Isol</i> (Aryan) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deuri-Chntiya . . . | <i>Midi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>Kepenā-pfū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>Tā-ro-ñū</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>Ro-pfū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>O-rā-mē</i> |
| 166. Áo . . . | <i>Tsuñrem</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>Pot-sōwō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'nkuni . . . | <i>Tsurārē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>Árimiri</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>Kā-wān</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>Kā-gān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>Hā-rān</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>Kut'akrañ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>Hā-rā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>Lā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>Sarāibā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>Ár-nām</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>Su-rā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>Chā-rā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>Varivarā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>T'a-rāi</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>Dēvud</i> } (Aryan) | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>Dēviyō, Dew</i> |
| Kachin | . . . <i>Nāt-k'ba</i> (Burmese) | 328. Brāhūi | . . . <i>Xudā</i> } | 502. Oriyā | . . . <i>Diā, Paramēśwara</i> |
| Maran | . . . ... |  | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . <i>Parmēśwar</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai) | Arabic | . . . <i>Ilāh</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God) | 516. Magahī | . . . <i>Par'mēsar, Iṣwar, Nārān,</i> <i>B'ag'wān</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpurī, North- ern | . . . <i>Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān,</i> <i>Rām</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . <i>Chin-āu, K'oiyamlāi yin-t'au</i> | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | 520. " South- ern | . . . <i>Isar</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>Lāi</i> | Old Persian | . . . ... | 526. Nagpurīa | . . . <i>B'ag'wān</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . . . <i>Pa-tān</i> | Avesta | . . . *X'udāya- | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>Devatā</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . ... | Pahlavi | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | " spoken | . . . <i>Debtā</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . <i>K'ā-yin</i> | 331. Persian | . . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i> | 537. South-western | . . . <i>B'agabān</i> |
| 224. Luṣēi | . . . <i>Pā-t'ian</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshā- | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 541. Siripurīa | . . . <i>K'odā, K'odāo</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . <i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i>) | war | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>Dēbtā, Iṣ'ar, Allā</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . <i>Ko-zin</i> | 353. Waziri | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>Dēbtā</i> |
| 229. Hrang'kol | . . . <i>Pā-tin</i> | 354. of Kandahar | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>Iṣwar, K'odā</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i> | 360. Ōrmurī | . . . <i>Xudāe</i> | 551. Chākma | . . . <i>Iṣsar</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>K'ūā-ban</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī | . . . <i>Hudā</i> | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>Iṣwōr</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i> | 366. Eastern | . . . <i>Hudā</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | . . . <i>Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in</i> | 370. Wāḡi | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | Awadī | . . . <i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i> | 371. Šiynī | . . . <i>Xodāi</i> | 560. Bag'elli | . . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>Pa-t'in</i> | 372. Sarīkoll | . . . <i>Xodāi</i> | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | . . . <i>B'ag'wān</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>T'āirū</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī | . . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i> | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anal | . . . <i>Lē</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | Hindōstānī | . . . <i>Xudā</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>Lāi</i> | 378. Yūdya | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungṭa | . . . <i>H'rā</i> | | <i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i> | Hindōstānī | . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jī</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . <i>Ku</i> | 379. Baṣgali | . . . <i>Imra</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i> |
| Yādwīn | . . . <i>K'u</i> | 380. Wai-alā | . . . <i>Trasken</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . . . <i>Rām</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>P'a-la</i> | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 593. Braj B'āk's | . . . <i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>Hli</i> | Veron | . . . <i>Pāchā</i> | 605. Kanauji | . . . <i>Daū</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . <i>Hli</i> | 383. Kalāśa | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Isur, Par'mēsur</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . . . <i>K'nī-y'lōn</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 386. Paṣai, Eastern | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 633. Pañjābī, written | . . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurū</i> |
| 279. Andro | . . . <i>Šū-rā-rel</i> | 387. " Western | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | " spoken | . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . <i>Lai</i> | 390. K'owār | or | 639. Pōwādī | . . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām,</i> <i>Wōh-gurū</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . . . <i>Lam-pū</i> | Chitrālī | . . . <i>Xudāi</i> | 648. Dōgrī | . . . <i>Parmēsar</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . <i>Piā</i> (? tone) | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . <i>Xudā, Dabōn</i> | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>Parmēsar, T'akar</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 394. Chilāsi | . . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atai | . . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i> | 396. of Drās | . . . <i>Xodē, Damōn</i> | dard | . . . <i>Iṣwar</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | . . . ... | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan) | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>Iṣ'war, Par'mēsar</i> |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>Mā-zā</i> | 400. Kāsmīrī | . . . <i>K'odā, Day</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . . . <i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'-</i> <i>wān</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 401. Kaṣṭawārī | . . . <i>Sāhab, Dēbtā</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . <i>K'udā</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>P'rā</i> | 403. Pōguli | . . . <i>K'udā</i> | 676. G'isādī | . . . <i>Dēw</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>Chi-kā</i> | 404. Dōdā Sirājī | . . . <i>Paṣmēsar</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | |
| Me-gyā | . . . ... | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . <i>Paṣmēsar</i> | wārī | . . . <i>Iṣwar, Rām-jī</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . <i>T'au-rai</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . . . <i>Xudāe</i> | 742. Jaipurī | . . . <i>Pan'mēsar</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>Nat, Kōn</i> (good spirit) | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . <i>Xudāe, Pak Bād'āh</i> | 755. Mēwātī | . . . <i>Isur, Rām</i> |
| " spoken | . . . <i>Nā, Kauñ</i> | 411. Maiyā | . . . <i>Xudāe</i> | 777. Gujurī of | |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i> | Gypsy, European | . . . <i>Devel</i> | Hazara | . . . <i>Xudā</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>P'rā</i> | " Syrian | . . . <i>Xuyā, Xuvā</i> | 761. Mālvi | . . . <i>Paramēśwar</i> |
| 269. Danu | . . . <i>P'yā</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 770. Nīmādī | . . . <i>Dēwa</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | . . . <i>P'rā°</i> | Sanskrit | . . . <i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ</i> | 771. Lab'ānī of | |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>P'yā</i> | Prakrit | . . . <i>Paramēssarō, Paramēsarō</i> | Berar | . . . <i>Dēw</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 430. K'ētrānī | . . . ... | 708. K'āndēśī | . . . <i>Dēw</i> |
| 285. Tamil | . . . <i>Kaḍavul</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | 678. B'ili | . . . <i>B'ag'wān</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan) | pur | . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . <i>Dēvri</i> } | 426. Mūltānī | . . . <i>Xudā</i> | or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Iṣwar</i> |
| 289. Irula | . . . ... | 428. Hindkī | . . . <i>Xudā</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . <i>Deivam</i> } | 432. T'ālī | . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i> | Kumaunī | . . . <i>Parmēśwar</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>Dēvar</i> } | 433. D'annī | . . . <i>Xudā</i> | 805. Gar'wālī | . . . <i>Parmēśwar</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | . . . <i>Dēvaru</i> } | 435. Tināuli | . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . ... | 442. of Salt Range | . . . <i>Xudā</i> | Jaunsārī | . . . <i>B'ogwān</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . <i>Dēver</i> } (Aryan) | 437. Pōṭwārī | . . . <i>Rabb</i> | 816. Sirmaurī | . . . <i>Paṣmēsur</i> |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>Dēr</i> | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . <i>Allā</i> | 820. Bag'ātī | . . . <i>Paṣmēsur</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . . . ... | 441. Punchī | . . . <i>Rabb</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | . . . <i>T'āukur</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḍ | . . . <i>D'armē</i> } | 446. Sindī, Vichōlī | . . . <i>Xudā, B'aggawān</i> | 830. Šōdōchī | . . . <i>Nārān</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>Gosayit</i> } | 450. Lārī | . . . <i>Xudā, B'agawān</i> | 833. Kuḷuī | . . . <i>Pōrmēśōr</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | 452. Kachchī | . . . <i>B'agawān, Parmēsar</i> | 837. Mandēālī | . . . <i>Parmēsar</i> |
| Khond | . . . <i>Roṭāpēnu</i> | 456. Marātī, Dēśī | . . . <i>Dēv</i> | 842. Chamēālī | . . . <i>Parmēsar</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . ... | 478. Nāgpurī | . . . <i>Dēv</i> | 843. Gādī | . . . <i>Parmēsar</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . <i>Pān</i> | 494. Kōṇkanī | . . . <i>Dēv</i> | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . <i>Parmēsar</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawālī | . . . <i>Pōrōmēśōr</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pāḍarī | . . . <i>Nārān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>akuma</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ninè kamui</i> (bad god) |
| Korean . . . | <i>tokkàpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese) |
| Turki . . . | <i>dīv, dēo</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>hutū</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chitkūr, šimnus</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>tusuria, morrode</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruškasi . . . | <i>šaitān</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>hāntu</i> (spirit) |
| Cham . . . | <i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>n'la kāt'oi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ārīk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mā, kalok mā (=Māra)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'luk-mā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kār-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad) |
| Katuyr . . . | <i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit) |
| Darāng . . . | <i>kā-nām</i> (spirit) |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>yūm-tāo-kēn</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>p'i</i> (spirit) |
| En . . . | <i>s'u</i> (spirit) |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>p'i-p'yt</i> (ghost) |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>pā-kri</i> (spirit) |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>plit</i> (ghost) |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>k'nām, tāt-se</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>s'ōn</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ksūid</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>prāi d'eb</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>iwi-pōt</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>mārān burū</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>boṅqā</i> |
| 26. K'urkū . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 27. K'apīā . . . | <i>qubo</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>botton, sōnum</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sēarāe</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>kwā, (Pekin, /kuei)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-mā' kwai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>p'i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>p'i hai</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>/p'i, -mā n'it</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>p'ri</i> |
| 52. K'ānti . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-mā /kui</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ... |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>s' nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>lu, t'kai</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mō gā le</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>de ki kāmū lā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>m' kà li</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>dū si dū hnā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dā hā tā ge'</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>lā nān</i> (spirit) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>tā tōn</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'su t' nā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā du</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>nā du</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tū, nā</i> (spirit) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ler, lā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>mō gā li</i> |
| „ Derrnuha . . . | <i>mō g'li</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit) |
| Man . . . | <i>tao-myen</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>man</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'miēn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>dud</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>b'utai</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan) |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | ... |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>b'ut</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>parēt</i> } (Aryan) |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>b'ut</i> } |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>chāp-pā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | ... |
| 91. Bālāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>b'ut</i> (Aryan) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hmo</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>palla</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i> |
| 117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . . | <i>b'ū</i> (Aryan) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>mun</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>jīšān</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nsa</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dafā . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>-ni</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-āe -nō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ne'</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-mī</i> (demon) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ni, ni wā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ni</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>'adre</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>q'e</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | } <i>šitān</i> (Arabic) |
| 60. of Purik . . . | |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rūt</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>dut</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>heṇḍi</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dut</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>de</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mōdai hōnā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bhut</i> (Assamese) |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>mūdai hami-ā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>pat</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bhutu</i> (Aryan) |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>terhō kešā-mā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)yan</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>hāsongāri</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)ro-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>k'ēchirā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ārem tzuñrem</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>poṭzōwō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>asusitxarā matsā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ārimamitū</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>mā-ba</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>bau-rān</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>hārā šia</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>sa-gamai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>sarāibā kari</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-hēi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>chi-pi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>kim-yau</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kūn-yō</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>t'a-rāi</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu | <i>dayyam*</i> | 499. Singhalese | <i>yak sayā, yakā</i> |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūi | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) | 502. Oriyā | <i>asura, šaitān</i> |
| Kachin | <i>kai k'wai nāt</i> | | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | <i>šaitān</i> |
| Maran | <i>pyi, nāt</i> | | | 516. Magahī | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>nāt</i> | | | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 520. South-ern | <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i> | | | 526. Nagpurī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>lāi</i> | | | 530. Bengali, written | <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>hi lo, koušen</i> | | | " spoken | <i>apadebtā, šōētān</i> |
| 213. Siyin | ... | | | 537. South-western | <i>dait'i</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>k'-yin</i> | | | 541. Siripurī | <i>b'ūt, perēt</i> |
| 224. Lušai | <i>kuai</i> | | | 546. Eastern | <i>b'ut, haytān</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | <i>kā-tai-ro°</i> | | | 548. of Cachar | <i>b'ut</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | <i>chom</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | <i>pō-tin šā-māk</i> | | | 551. Chākmā | <i>b'ut</i> |
| 232. Hallam | <i>k'o-ri</i> | | | 553. Assamese | <i>p'xās</i> |
| 236. Langrong | ... | | | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | <i>parēt</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>k'o-tān</i> | | | 560. Bag'eli | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>rāik'o</i> | | | 573. Ch'attisgarī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg | <i>pa-t'iēn sa-mak</i> | | | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i> | | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | <i>dānā</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>ri-hi-hrā (ghost)</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>lā</i> | | | 589. Bāngarū | <i>šitān</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | <i>lā-ka-lōi</i> | | | 593. Braj B'āk'a | <i>šaitānu</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | <i>rai, t'ie</i> | | | 605. Kanauji | <i>parēt</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | <i>um-chā</i> | | | 611. Bundeli | <i>pirit, b'ūt</i> |
| Yādwīn | <i>k'ā-rum</i> | | | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>šo-ši</i> | | | 633. Pañjabī, written | <i>b'ūt, parēt</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>ā</i> | | | " spoken | <i>šatān</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>chāmī-pauk</i> | | | 639. Pōwādī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | | | 648. Dōgri | <i>pisāch</i> |
| | <i>Lai Group.</i> | | | 650. Kāngrā | <i>šatān</i> |
| 279. Andro | <i>lai sà-roī</i> | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | <i>sētān, b'ūt</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | | | 661. Charōtari | <i>sētān, dayit, rāk'uh</i> |
| 280. Chairai | ... | | | 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī | <i>zōḍ</i> |
| 281. Kadu | <i>tāse, hamān (P tones)</i> | | | 673. K'ā'wā | <i>jīn</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 676. G'isādī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | <i>nāt</i> | | | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī | <i>rākas</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | ... | | | 742. Jaipuri | <i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i> |
| 263. Maru | <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i> | | | 755. Mēwātī | <i>parēt, b'ūt</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or | | | 777. Gujuri of Hazara | <i>šatān</i> |
| Ngachang | <i>tām</i> | | | 761. Mālvi | <i>b'ūt, jind</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>nā</i> | | | 770. Nimādī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>ne'</i> | | | 771. Lab'āni of Berar | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 264. Mrū | <i>ā-t'o-wa</i> | | | 708. K'andēsi | <i>b'ūt, rāk'us</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>nāt ch'ui (bad spirit)</i> | | | 678. B'ili | <i>b'ūt, palit</i> |
| " spoken | <i>nā' s'o</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | <i>b'ūt, rākas</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>θ'bā</i> | | | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>t'se, nai'</i> | | | 805. Gar'wālī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 269. Danu | <i>k'se</i> | | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | <i>sōitān</i> |
| 268. Intha | <i>seiā sei</i> | | | 816. Sirmauri | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>mā nāt</i> | | | 820. Bag'atī | <i>lūchā</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 822. Kiūt'ali | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 285. Tamil | <i>pišās*</i> (Aryan) | | | 830. Šōdōchi | <i>rākas</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>dāvā</i> | | | 833. Kuḷuī | <i>rāk'as, b'ūt</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi | <i>pei</i> | | | 837. Maṇḍālī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... | | | 842. Chamālī | <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i> |
| 294. Malayālam | <i>pišāch*</i> } (Aryan) | | | 843. Gādī | <i>b'ūt, rākis</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>devva</i> } | | | 845. Paṅgwālī | <i>b'ūt</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | <i>pišāchi</i> } | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | <i>šaitān</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | ... | | | 849. Paḍarī | <i>har'mān</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan) | | | | |
| 303. Toda | <i>etud put (great Devil)</i> | | | | |
| 304. Kōta | ... | | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | <i>nāḍ</i> | | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>buteθ</i> (Aryan) | | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | <i>osurēñja</i> (Aryan) | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic) | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>taiyō, hi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chup</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>hāi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>kūn, gūn</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>šun</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>nārān</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>nārā (? nārā)</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ekhi, eguzki</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>sak</i> |
|---------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mātāhārī</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hārēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mātā-āloi</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>t'nai</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>t'nai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>noā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>māt jīs</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>met k'tok</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>s'a-nī, s'ū</i> |
| Katung . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>si-nāi</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>s'ānie, ne</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ne</i> |
| En . . . | <i>s'nai</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>s'ni</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>pā-ni</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>yām-leh</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>nā-nī</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>tsi</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>s'ni</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>māt si-nī</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>sni</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>juhāi, s'nāi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>heñ</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sñ chandō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>siñgi</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gōmōñj</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>berō</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>beli (? Aryan)</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>uyūñ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sñ</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>z'ao (Pekin, jih)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ya', ya' t'au</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>rai-t'au</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>tāt, -brā -ādity</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>dāt, -p'rā -vit'i'</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>tī wān</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kān -wān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>bān</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>wān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māt trōi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-mu</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>mū mi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lu mu</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>lū mu</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'mā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tā mūn</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>mū, sā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>māu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>māu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>l' mū'</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tū mu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>mūn</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>mō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>Λnō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>chan-do</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>pen-nōi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>mū-hdī, mo-noi</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mō nōi</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>pān hōi</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . . | <i>eke</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>yēgi</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>dupe</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>yune'</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>baīld</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>ū-ni</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nam</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nam</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>lō-pā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>nām-choñwa (sky-bird)</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>nām, nām-liya</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>nem</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>dwām</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nomo, numa</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>d'iñā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>d'ini</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>surje (Aryan), nāmkan</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'ā</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>sa-tsuk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ch'ā-ni</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>dā-nī</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>dā-nī</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>rīn, rīn-nīn</i> |
| Mījū . . . | <i>lemik, ramiñ</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>lo che</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>li ki</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>mō' nī, mo lo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nāmā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>uñgāw</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>mī = mī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>mīni</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nīmē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>muni</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>moñnūn</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ki-ni</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>nī-mā</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>mūn</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>plāñ</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>nī-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nīm</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nīm</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sān</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sāla</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>saiñ</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>sāl</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>sāl</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sāl</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiyā . . . | <i>sā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nā-ki</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>tsū-ki-nhye</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>iyē-kā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>teñi-hnu</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>chēñ-hēñ</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āna, ānū</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>en</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tiñ-lū</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>nē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-ni</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>wāñ-he</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>gāñ-hi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>rañ-hāñ</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>sān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>cha-nū</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>ron-šārr</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>tiñ-nai</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nāi-hmek</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>ta-mik</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ār-nī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>tā-mik</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>nī-mit</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>tsi-mik</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>dī-mit</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-jin</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nū-mit</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>sūryuḍ</i> (Aryan) | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>ira, sūrya</i> |
| 204. Chingpā . . . | or | 328. Brāhṁī . . . | <i>dē</i> | 502. Oṛiyā . . . | <i>surja</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>jā</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . | <i>sūrya</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>chān</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>šams</i> | 516. Magahī . . . | <i>šūraj, šākur</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>jān</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | <i>sūraj, narāyan</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Eranian Branch. | | 520. „ Sonth-ern . . . | <i>sūruj</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>yoe-mā yāe</i> | Old Persian . . . | <i>miθra-</i> | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>bēir</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>nu-mit</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>hvar-, miθra-</i> | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>sūryya, divākar</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>nī, nī-šā</i> | Pahlavi . . . | <i>χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), miθr</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>šujjī</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>nī</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>χur, āf-tāb, miθr</i> | 537. Sonth-western . . . | <i>suji, suju</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>nī</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>namr, nwar</i> | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>sūruj, bēṭa</i> |
| 224. Lušai . . . | <i>nī</i> | 353. Wazirī . . . | <i>myār</i> | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>šuraj, huijyō</i> |
| 227. Banjōgī . . . | <i>nī</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>nmār</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>huruj</i> |
| 228. Pānk'u . . . | <i>nī</i> | 360. Ōrmuḥ . . . | <i>mērš, mēš</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>sūryya</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol . . . | <i>mī-sā</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . | <i>rōch</i> | 551. Chākmā . . . | <i>surja, bēl</i> |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>nī-sā</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>rōš</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>χūrzyō, belī</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>nī</i> | 370. Wāḥ . . . | <i>yīr</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . | <i>sūraj deotā</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>nī</i> | 371. Šiyī . . . | <i>χēr</i> | 560. Bag'elli . . . | <i>surij, surud-deotā</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>a-nī</i> | 372. Sarīkollī . . . | <i>χēr</i> | 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . | <i>sūruj</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>nī</i> | 376. Iākāsmī, Zēbakī . . . | <i>ōrmōzd, rēmuz</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>ka-nī</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mnnḡ . . . | <i>mīra</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . | <i>suraj</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>nī</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>mīra</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>sūrij</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>a-nī</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>ki-nī</i> | 379. Baḡgali . . . | <i>su</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . | <i>sūruju, sujjū</i> |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . | <i>nī</i> | 380. Wai-alā . . . | <i>ēōi</i> | 605. Kanauḡ . . . | <i>suriju</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | <i>..</i> | 381. Wasī-veri . . . | or | 611. Bundellī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| Yādwīn . . . | <i>k'a-nī</i> | Veron . . . | <i>isik'</i> | 616. Banāp'arī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>kūt-hni</i> | 383. Kalāša . . . | <i>sūri</i> | 633. Pañjabī, written . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>k'ni</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>suri</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>sūraj, dyū</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>k'o-nī</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . | } <i>zur</i> | 639. Pōwādī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>k'ni</i> | 387. „ Western . . . | | 648. Dōgrī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| Lui Group. | | 390. K'owār . . . | or | 650. Kāngrā . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | <i>chā-mit</i> | Chitralī . . . | <i>yōr</i> | 653. Gñjarātī, Stan-dard . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | <i>...</i> | 392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . | <i>sūri</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>huraj</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | <i>sāl</i> | 394. Chilasī . . . | <i>sūri</i> | 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . | <i>s'ūraj, dē</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>sa me'</i> | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>surya, sur</i> | 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>suraj</i> |
| Burma Group. | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . | <i>sūri</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>suraj</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | <i>pwi</i> | 400. Kāsmīrī . . . | <i>sirē</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . | <i>sūraj-jī</i> |
| 262. Lāsī or Lechi . . . | <i>pwi</i> | 401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . | <i>sūraj, dōs</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>suraj</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>bā</i> | 403. Pōgullī . . . | <i>dūs</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa . . . | or | 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . | <i>dīs</i> | 777. Gujurī . . . | of |
| Ngachang . . . | <i>nī</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>sūraj, dūs</i> | Hazara . . . | <i>dēh</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>ain-myā</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . | <i>sir</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>ain-zo</i> | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>sī</i> | 770. Nīmādī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>tsāt (ta-nin)</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>swīr</i> | 771. Lab'ānī . . . | of |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>nē</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>k'ām</i> | Berar . . . | <i>dan</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-ne</i> | „ Syrian . . . | <i>gām</i> | 703. K'āndešī . . . | <i>sūrya</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>nī</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. B'ili . . . | <i>χuraj, dan-bāw'sā</i> |
| 267. Tanngyo . . . | <i>ne</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>sūryah, raviḥ</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī . . . | <i>surjē, surj, g'ām</i> |
| 269. Dann . . . | <i>ne</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>sujiḥ, suyyō, ravi</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 268. Inṭa . . . | <i>nei</i> | 430. K'ētrānī . . . | <i>suji</i> | 805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>nei</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . | <i>dēhū</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . | <i>dus</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 426. Mūltānī . . . | <i>sijjī</i> | 816. Sirmaurī . . . | <i>sūrij</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>šūriyan</i> (Aryan) | 428. Hindkī . . . | <i>sij'</i> | 820. Bag'āṭī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>pōda</i> | 432. T'alī . . . | <i>dēhū</i> | 822. Kiūt'ālī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>p'ōd</i> | 433. D'annī . . . | <i>dihē</i> | 830. Šōdōchī . . . | <i>sūraj, daihō</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | <i>pōdu</i> | 435. Tināuli . . . | <i>dēh</i> | 833. Kuḷui . . . | <i>sūraj, d'īāṛā</i> |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>sūryan</i> (Aryan) | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>dēhū</i> | 837. Mandēālī . . . | <i>sūrij</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>hott'</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . | <i>dihō, diō, suraj</i> | 842. Chamēālī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>hottu</i> | 440. Chib'ālī . . . | <i>dinh</i> | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>sūraj, d'yāṛā</i> |
| 301. Kōḍagu . . . | <i>...</i> | 441. Punchī . . . | <i>dēhū</i> | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . | <i>dēs</i> |
| 302. Tuḷn . . . | <i>sūrye</i> (Aryan) | 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . | <i>sij'</i> | 847. B'adrawālī . . . | <i>suraj, dihārō</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>bērš</i> | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>sij, sūrij</i> | 849. Paḍarī . . . | <i>dīs</i> |
| 304. Kōṭa . . . | <i>potte</i> | 452. Kachchī . . . | <i>sūraj</i> | | |
| 305. Kuruḡ or Oraō . . . | <i>biri</i> | 456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . | <i>sūrya</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>bēruṭ</i> | 478. Nagpurī . . . | <i>sūry</i> | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>bēlāpēnu</i> | 494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . | <i>suryō</i> | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | <i>podh (?)</i> | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . | <i>suryāl</i> (Aryan) | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tsuki</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun) |
| Korean . . . | <i>tāl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āi</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>biyā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>sārān</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>sārā</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>illargi, il-</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 650. Burusaski . . . | <i>halants</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bulān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bulān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>bu-lān</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'e</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>gatu</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>k'tau'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>g'ché'</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>k'ché'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>plān kyār</i> |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>māg-gyen</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>ke</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>kyi</i> |
| En . . . | <i>si</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>n'kyā</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>kān-chē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kān-kyē</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kyer</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>moñ</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . | <i>būnai</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>p'nui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kāhē</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . | <i>ñīndā chandō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>chandū'</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>tende gōmōēj</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>leraṅ</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>leraṅ</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>arkē, aṅgayita</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-yüeh'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>yü'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>yo-li-in</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>-tūan, -brā -chandr</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>-dūan, -p'rā -chan</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>lūn</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>lūn</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>dūn</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>nūn, lūn</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-māt -trōn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>la</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>la</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lā -ta 'bē</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>klā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tā tā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lā°</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>-hli</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>hlā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>hli</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>laā, lā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>la</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ha</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . | <i>latsaṅ</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>lazā</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>jōṣṭa</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>golṣaṅ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hla</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>tā-li</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>chā-lā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>lā-bā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>lā, tusa-ba</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>lā-dī-ba</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>lā-dī-ma</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | <i>lā-t'i-ba</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>lā-dī-ma</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>lā-dī-ma, la-dip-ma</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>lā-dī-pa</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>lā-nī-ma</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>k'lyē, k'lē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāśya . . . | <i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>lyā</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>la-lum-tu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>cho-lo</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>la-ni</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>lā-ni</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>lā-tōsi</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>gehat</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>chandramā (Aryan), tugu</i> |
| | <i>mī-lā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>hniā dio</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>la-vo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>tā-ri</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ṣabbi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>pōlō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>pol</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>pol</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>klō, kala</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>lai</i> |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>šla /ba</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>šlo /bo, šo /bo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>šo /bo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>bālā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>bālā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=hā =bā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā chā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>hēmōtsō</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>ālā</i> |
| 277a. Nnng . . . | <i>š'la</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>chī-le°</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>hle°</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>ch'ā°</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>le°</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>slik-no</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>zla-ba</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>da-wa</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>lōd, lōd (moonlight)</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>lāi-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>lā-wa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>da-wa</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>da-wa</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>da-wa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>dau</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>dau</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nōkā buri</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sanai</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>daiñ</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>tāl</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>yā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>krō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>šē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)krū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)k'ro</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>i, i-tā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>chōro</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>lu-tā</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ša-nu</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ki-nu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>lin-ya</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>lenā, let-nā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lit-ñu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>yā-pī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>hē-kēo</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-chīklō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>si-kō, t'ā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-hyū</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ka-chāñ</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>kā-jēw</i> |
| 201. K'āngci . . . | <i>kāñ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>tāñ-lā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>chandrūḍ*</i> | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>chandrāyā, handa</i> |
| Kachin. | . . . <i>ṣ'āḍ, ṣ'āḍā</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . . . <i>tūbē</i> | 502. Oriyā | . . . <i>chāḍa</i> |
| Maran | . . . ... |  |  | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . <i>chandramā, chān</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>ṣi-tā</i> | | | 516. Magahi | . . . <i>chandarmā, chād</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ern . . . <i>chād gosāṭ, chān gosāṭ</i> |
| Old Meit'ei. | . . . <i>loitām t'ā-jā</i> | | | 520. " South- | ern . . . <i>chandar'mā, chād</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | 526. Nagpurī | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . . . <i>hā</i> | | | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>chandra</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | " spoken | . . . <i>chād, chandor</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . <i>t'-bā</i> | | | 537. Sonth-western | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| 224. Luṣēi | . . . <i>t'lā</i> | | | 541. Siripurī | . . . <i>chān</i> |
| 227. Banjōgī | . . . <i>tlā-pā</i> | | | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>t'sānd, t'sandōr</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . <i>tlā, lā°</i> | | | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>sānd</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . <i>tā</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>chandra, chād</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | 551. Chākma | . . . <i>chān</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>t'lā</i> | | | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>sōndrō, zōn</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | Awadī | . . . <i>chādar'mā, jūd'ayā</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | 560. Bag'eli | . . . <i>chand'mā</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | . . . <i>chandā</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>hlā</i> | | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | Hindōstānī | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>t'ā</i> | | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungṭa | . . . <i>kā</i> | | | Hindōstānī | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . <i>chā</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| Yādwīn | . . . <i>k'ā</i> | | | 589. Bāngarū | . . . <i>chand</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>mo-cho</i> | | | 593. Braj B'ak'ā | . . . <i>chandā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>klā</i> | | | 605. Kanauji | . . . <i>jūd'aiā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yāng | . . . <i>k'lō</i> | | | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>chandā, junaiā</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . . . <i>lau</i> | | | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>chandarmā</i> |
| | <i>Lāi Group.</i> | | | 633. Pañjabī, written | . . . <i>chand</i> |
| 279. Andro | . . . <i>sā-t'ā</i> | | | " spoken | . . . <i>chann</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . ... |  |  | 639. Pōwādī | . . . <i>chand</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . . . <i>lēt</i> | | | 648. Dōgri | . . . <i>chann</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . <i>s'a \ dā</i> | | | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>chandarmā</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . <i>lā-mā</i> | | | dard | . . . <i>chandar'mā</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | . . . <i>lā-mā</i> | | | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>t'sandar'mā, t'sādō</i> |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>lā</i> | | | 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī | . . . <i>sandar'mā, sādō</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | | | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . <i>chādō</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>p'ā-lā</i> | | | 676. G'isādī | . . . <i>chānd</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>sā-lā</i> | | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | |
| Me-gyā | . . . <i>se-lā</i> | | | wāi | . . . <i>chandar'mā-jī</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . <i>lā-mā (pū-lā)</i> | | | 742. Jaipurī | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>la</i> | | | 755. Mēwatī | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| " spoken | . . . <i>\lā°</i> | | | 777. Gujuri of | |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>lā</i> | | | Hazara | . . . <i>chann</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>lā</i> | | | 761. Mālvi | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| 269. Danu | . . . <i>lā</i> | | | 770. Nimādī | . . . <i>chād</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | . . . <i>lā</i> | | | 771. Lab'ānī of | |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>lā°</i> | | | Berar | . . . <i>chādā</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 708. K'andēsi | . . . <i>chānd</i> |
| 285. Tamiḷ | . . . <i>chandiran (Aryan)</i> | | | 678. B'ili | . . . <i>sādō-bāw'sī, sādarmā</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>chandram (Aryan)</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . <i>nālāv</i> | | | or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>chandramā, jūn</i> |
| 289. Irula | . . . <i>nālavu</i> | | | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . <i>chandran (Aryan)</i> | | | Kumaunī | . . . <i>jūn</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>chandr* (Aryan)</i> | | | 805. Gaṭ'wālī | . . . <i>chād, jūn</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | . . . <i>tiggalu, tiṅgalu</i> | | | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Koḍagu | . . . ... |  |  | Jaunsāri | . . . <i>ṭikrāṇī, j'ūn, jūn</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . <i>tiṅgoḷu</i> | | | 816. Sirmanri | . . . <i>jūn</i> |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>tiggal</i> | | | 820. Bag'āṭi | . . . <i>chād, jūn</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . . . <i>tigguḷē</i> | | | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | . . . <i>jūkh</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāṣ | . . . <i>chandō (Aryan)</i> | | | 830. Šōdōchi | . . . <i>dzōt', dzōt'</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>bilpuḍ</i> | | | 833. Kuḷu | . . . <i>dzōt', dzut'</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | | | 837. Maṇḍālī | . . . <i>chandarmā</i> |
| Khond | . . . <i>ḍāṇjupēnu</i> | | | 842. Chamālī | . . . <i>chandramā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . <i>nela (?)</i> | | | 843. Gādī | . . . <i>chandarmā</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . <i>nalēnj</i> | | | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . <i>jōsan</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | . . . <i>chānāṇī</i> |
| | | | | 849. Paḍarī | . . . <i>t'sānnā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>hoši</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>rikop</i> , (stars) <i>nochiu</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>pyel</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>yıldız</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>uzihā</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>odon</i> |
| Saukpā | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>izar</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki . . . *asī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>bintān</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>bātuk</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | <i>bī-tuā</i> (stars) |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>p'kai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>suān</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>huōn</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---|
| Sakai | . . . | (large) <i>bintān</i> (Malay), (small) <i>p'loi</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>bintān</i> (Malay), <i>chundān</i> , <i>luēr</i> |

Palauy-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>sī-mīn</i> , <i>par-lān</i> |
| Katung | . . . | ... |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>si-mun</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>si-mun</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>si-mun</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>si-mun</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>lu</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>a-mōn</i> |
| Ang-kū | . . . | <i>kān-sī-m'n</i> |
| Mōng Lwō | . . . | <i>kān-sī-mun</i> |
| Danā | . . . | <i>k'ān</i> |
| Yin or Biang | . . . | <i>sī-gī-mun</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | <i>chōl-mōn</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | <i>k'ūp</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>k'ān-mōn</i> |

*Nie Group.*13. Nicobarese . . . *sak-mō'fōa**Munda Group.*

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------|
| 15. Kōwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 28. Kurkū | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 27. Kōrū | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 29. Savārī | . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>ti</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Ch'ien Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----|
| Chinese, Southern | . . . | ... |
| Mandarin | . . . | ... |
| Cantonese | . . . | ... |
| Gyān | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | ... |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan | . . . | ... |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | ... |
| 52. K'ām'ti | . . . | ... |
| Annamese | . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>=šā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein | . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungthān | . . . | <i>t'sā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>s'ā -ta p'lō</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>t's'e</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |
| Brā | . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>lā sā</i> |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Mapauk | . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>t'sā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>t'sā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>h'nō -krō</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>tai-kai</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>hnuk-kū</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>tiēn tao</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>hāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Paṭni | . . . | <i>kar</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>kar</i> |
| 76. Kanāši | . . . | <i>kāraqa</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>kar, skar</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>tār</i> (Aryan) |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>p'ū-rau</i> |
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | <i>ū-ch'i</i> |
| 85. Limbu | . . . | <i>k'ēsi-mik-pā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā | . . . | <i>chok-choki</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>soher</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>sorū</i> |
| 91. Bālāli | . . . | <i>sūn-em-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>sān-gī</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>sān-gem-mā, sān-e</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>chok-chōh-gī</i> |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>sān-gem-mā</i> |
| 96. Chingzāng | . . . | <i>chok-chōh-i, chok-chō-i</i> |
| 97. Bēngch'ōnbūng | . . . | <i>sān-gēn</i> |
| 98. Dāngmāli | . . . | <i>sān-gem-mā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chūmling | . . . | <i>pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>sān-gēr-ua</i> |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>sūn-gēr</i> |
| 102. Tālūng | . . . | <i>swar</i> |
| 103. Chaurā-sya | . . . | <i>sorū</i> |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | <i>soh-gar</i> |
| 105. Dūnd | . . . | <i>soh-gēr</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimalār | . . . | <i>soher</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>k'wā-men</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>sārā, mu-sara</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>tārā</i> (Aryan) |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>sor-ru</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>tārā</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>nā-gu</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Paṭī, or Pāhī | . . . | <i>ni-gī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>sa-hōr</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>pui-mā</i> |
| 123. Aka | . . . | <i>litse</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Dafa | . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>kā-dīn</i> |
| Mija | . . . | <i>maji, nāchi</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>yiā</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>vkē vza</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>cha zo°, ka zo°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>vkā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>āgō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>āgyī</i> |
| 276. Lisu | . . . | <i>-kū -rā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>kūrā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>k'ō</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>mōkō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>ūkō</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>kirnip</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | <i>tsi-ni</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>krā°</i> |
| T'anchū | . . . | <i>γādā</i> |
| Tākpā | . . . | <i>kār-mā</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>sgrai</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written | . . . | <i>skar-ma</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>kar-ma</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>skar-ma</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>skar-ma</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>skar-ma</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>kar-ma</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | <i>kar-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>kar-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>kam</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>kam</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>hāt'or-k'i</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>p'andarā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>hātrai</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>ās-ki</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>ā-t'ok-kurūi</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>jiti</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>t'e-mū</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>še-ni</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>(e-)g'e</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>ovū</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>petinu</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>sāntinō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>lu-tin tin</i> |
| 171. Tukumi | . . . | <i>šaiq'i</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>tiing'i</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>šā-t'ā</i> |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | <i>li-t'ā</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>li-tzū</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | <i>merik</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kāncho lichu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | <i>rī-sī</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>hē-gi</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ganchonna</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>saqant'ai</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ā-chiklō-lānsō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>chā-g'ān-t'ai</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>chā-g'ān</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>si-rā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | <i>sār-hā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>ma-rīk</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>so-ra-wā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Kachin Group. | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . tsukk* | 499. Singhalese | . . . tīrakāwa, taruwa |
| Kachin | . . . k'k'an | 328. Brāhūi | . . . istār (Aryan) | 502. Oriyā | . . . tārā, tarā |
| Maran | . . . k'k'an | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . tārā |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . tsī-gān | Arabic | . . . najm | 516. Magahī | . . . tārā, tarīgan, sitārā |
| | Kuki-Chin Group. | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . ton-chen kās-nau, t'ā-wān | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- | ern | . . . jōn'ī, tarengan, tārā |
| | mi-chāk | | FAMILY. | 520. " South- | |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . t'ā-wān bi-chāk | | | ern | . . . jōd'ī, tarēgan |
| 207. T'ado | . . . ā-ī | | Eranian Branch. | 526. Nagpurī | . . . tarigan |
| 213. Siyin | . . . ā-ī | Old Persian | . . . ... | 530. Bengali, written | . . . tārā, nakṣatra |
| 219. Lai | . . . ā-ī | Avesta | . . . star- | " spoken | . . . tārā, nokk'ottor |
| 224. Luēi | . . . ar-ī | Pahlavī | . . . stārak | 537. South-western | . . . tārā, lak'itri |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . ar-ī | 331. Persian | . . . sitārā | 541. Siripuri | . . . tārā |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . ā-ī, ar-ī | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- | | 546. Eastern | . . . tārā |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . ā-ī | war | . . . stōrē | 548. of Cachar | . . . tārā |
| 232. Hallām | . . . ā-ī | 353. Wazirī | . . . stōrai | 550. of Chittagong | . . . tārā |
| 236. Langrong | . . . ā-ī | 354. of Kandahar | . . . stōrai | 551. Chākma | . . . tārā |
| 237. Aimol | . . . ā-ī | 360. Ōrmurī | . . . stīrrak | 553. Assamese | . . . nōk'yōtrō, tōrā |
| 238. Chiru | . . . ā-ī | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī | . . . istār | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . ā-ī | 366. Eastern | . . . ist'ār | Awadī | . . . nak'at, tarāi |
| 240. Kōm | . . . ā-ī | 370. Wazī | . . . stār | 560. Bag'eli | . . . tarāi, taraiyā |
| 246. Pūm | . . . ā-ī | 371. Šīynī | . . . štarā, šetērz | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . . . chādēni |
| 247. Anāl | . . . būlā | 372. Sarikolī | . . . šturj, šturj | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . bū-ī | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki | . . . struk, sitārā | Hindōstānī | . . . sitārā |
| 255. Taungōa | . . . ā-ī | 377. Munjānī or Mungi | . . . stara | 583. Vernacular | |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . ā-ī | 378. Yūdyā | . . . stāre | Hindōstānī | . . . tārā |
| Yādwin | . . . ā-ī | | Dardic or Pišdcha Branch. | 587. Dak'ini | . . . tārā |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . ā-ī | 379. Bašgali | . . . rašta | 589. Bāngarū | . . . tārā |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . ā-ī | 380. Waj'alā | . . . tarā | 593. Braj B'āk'ā | . . . taraiyā |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . ā-ī | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 605. Kanauli | . . . nak'at |
| 257. K'ami | . . . k'ī-ī | Veron | . . . istik' | 611. Bundeli | . . . tārē, taraiyā |
| | Lūi Group. | 383. Kalāša | . . . tārī | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . tārāgan |
| 279. Andro | . . . sà-nan-sī | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . tarē | 633. Pañjabī, written | . . . tārā |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . ... | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . . . tārā | " spoken | . . . tārā |
| 280. Chairēl | . . . tawāl pi-chāk | 387. " Western | . . . sitārā | 639. Pōwādī | . . . tārā |
| 281. Kadu | . . . -ū -nu -ī | 390. K'ōwār | or | 648. Dōgrī | . . . tārā |
| | Burma Group. | Chitrālī | . . . istārī | 650. Kāngrā | . . . tārā |
| 261. Szi or Atei | . . . kyī | 392. Šīnā, Gilgiti | . . . tārū | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . . . kyī | 394. Chilasī | . . . tārō | dard | . . . tārō |
| 263. Maru | . . . tyī | 396. of Drās | . . . tārē | 661. Charōtari | . . . tārō |
| 260. Maingōa | or | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | . . . turī | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . . . tārā, sādār'dū |
| Ngachang | . . . k' | 400. Kāsmiri | . . . tārūk' | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . tārō |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . u-sī, u-chī | 401. Kāstāwārī | . . . tār' | 676. G'ī-ādī | . . . chāṇnyō |
| Me-gyā | . . . ... | 403. Pōguli | . . . tārāgan | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | |
| 264. Mra | . . . kē-re (ki-rek) | 404. Dōdā Sirājī | . . . tārā | wārī | . . . tārō |
| 265. Burmese, written | kray | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . tārā, tār' | 742. Jaipurī | . . . tārō |
| " spoken | -tyī | 408. Kōhistānī, Garwī | . . . tār | 755. Mēwātī | . . . tārō |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . kre | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . tā | 777. Gujurī | of |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . kyā | 411. Maiyā | . . . tārā | Hazara | . . . tārō |
| 269. Danu | . . . kyā | Gypsy, European | cherxān | 791. Mālvi | . . . tārā |
| 268. Inōa | . . . che | " Syrian | . . . stārī; chenāni (pl.) | 770. Nīmāḍī | . . . tārō |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . che | | Indo-Aryan Branch. | 771. Lab'ānī | of |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | Sanskrit | . . . tārā, nakṣatram | Derar | . . . tārā |
| 285. Tamil | . . . nachch'attiram (Aryan) | Prakrit | . . . tārā, nakk'attam | 708. K'andēsi | . . . chāndin, chāndayā |
| 287. Korava | . . . chukyāng | 430. K'etrānī | . . . ... | 678. Bili | . . . tārō |
| 291. Kaikādi | . . . chukkyā | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 289. Irula | . . . vānu minu | pur | . . . tārā | or K'as-kurā | . . . tārā, tārō |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . nakṣatram (Aryan) | 426. Mūltānī | . . . tārā | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . chikk' | 428. Hindkī | . . . tārā | Kumaunī | . . . tārā |
| 298. Badaga | . . . minu | 432. Tālī | . . . tārā | 805. Gar'wālī | . . . gairā |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . ... | 433. D'anni | . . . tārā | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . bolli | 435. Tināuli | . . . tārā | Jaunsārī | . . . tārā |
| 303. Toda | . . . min | 442. of Salt Range | . . . tārā | 816. Sirmauri | . . . tārā |
| 304. Kōta | . . . minē | 437. Pōt'wārī | . . . tārā | 820. Bag'āṭī | . . . tārā |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . . . binkō | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . tārā | 822. Kūṭ'ālī | . . . tārā |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . bīṇḍkeṇ | 441. Punch'ī | . . . tārā | 830. Šōdōbī | . . . tārō |
| 308. Kui, Kand'ī, or | | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . . . tārō | 833. Kuḷūl | . . . tārā |
| Khond | . . . sukā | 450. Lārī | . . . tārō | 837. Mandēālī | . . . tārī |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . chukka (?) | 452. Kachech'ī | . . . tārō | 842. Chamēālī | . . . tārā |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . sukkum | 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēhī | . . . tārā | 843. Gādī | . . . tārā |
| | | 478. Nāgpurī | . . . t'ind'ni | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . tārā |
| | | 494. Kōnkanī | . . . neketr | 847. B'adrawālī | . . . tārō |
| | | | | 849. Pādārī | . . . tār' |

1100
 1101
 1102

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Japanese . . . | ho |
| Ann . . . | an |
| Korean . . . | pu |
| Turk . . . | st |
| Manchu . . . | man |
| Mongolian . . . | yal |
| Sanskrit . . . | hind |
| Basil . . . | ya |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Br. 4441 177

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | | |
|-----------|---|---|-----|
| 2. M.C.V. | . | . | 4pt |
| 3. P.M.V. | . | . | 4pt |
| 4. S.I.O. | . | . | 4pt |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

M. A. 100

3. Finding words which are

Khan,
... ..
... ..

Stille, 1911

71611 . . .
 71612 . . .

$$P_{\text{A}} = 0.1111 W$$

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----|
| 4 | Paving . . . | n7d |
| | Kayak . . . | m7j |
| | Drying . . . | m8 |

| | | | |
|---|------|---|---|
| 5 | W. | . | " |
| | S. | . | " |
| | E. | . | " |
| | T. | . | " |
| | A.M. | . | " |
| | A. | . | " |
| | M. | . | " |
| | D. | . | " |
| | A. | . | " |
| | K. | . | " |

$$h^2 \approx 0.7$$

8 K'ang-shi, 1641, 1000
12 Wang, 1641, 1000

Verdugo, J. C.

INDEX

W. 1000

- 15 K... ..
- 16 M... ..
- 20 k... ..
- 27 k... ..
- 28 J... ..
- 29 S... ..
- 30 G... ..

SINITE LANGUAGES

$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$ or 1/4

45. $\frac{1}{2} \sin 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 46. $\frac{1}{2} \cos 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 47. $\frac{1}{2} \sin 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 48. $\frac{1}{2} \cos 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 49. $\frac{1}{2} \sin 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 50. $\frac{1}{2} \cos 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 51. $\frac{1}{2} \sin 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 52. $\frac{1}{2} \cos 2\theta$ } $\frac{1}{2}$
 Answer 53. $\frac{1}{2}$

Number of
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES

| | | |
|------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 35 | Pwo, literary | <i>sm²</i> |
| | " Basic | <i>mi</i> |
| | " Machinist | <i>mi</i> |
| 36 | Tachin | <i>mi</i> |
| 34 | Sgk, literary | <i>m²</i> |
| | " spoken | <i>mi</i> |
| 32 | Bwe | <i>mi</i> |
| 41a. | Weway | <i>mi</i> |
| 33. | Karenby | <i>hm</i> |
| | Brg | |
| 40 | Karoma | <i>mi</i> |
| | Yimula | <i>mi</i> |
| | Sindunak | |
| | Maparia | <i>mi</i> |
| 39. | Gibko | <i>min</i> |
| 37 | Pulung | <i>mi²</i> |
| 38. | Yemba | <i>mi</i> |
| | Mamo | <i>mi</i> |
| 41 | Zavara | <i>mi</i> |
| | Mopon, Belcon | <i>mi</i> |
| | " Bernatha | <i>mi²</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES

| | | |
|-----|---------------|-----|
| 43. | Mu-tsu Hsiang | 木須香 |
| | H. Mu | 何木 |
| | Pe Mu | 何木 |
| | Mu | 何 |
| 42. | Lan-tu Yao | 蘭土姚 |
| | Mau-lu-tien | 毛盧田 |
| | Mon-ta pan | 門他班 |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Human Language.

| | | |
|-----|------------------|----|
| 72 | Mamlatto - Patna | mi |
| 73 | Chamba Lahali | |
| 76 | Kanasi | mi |
| 77 | Kanani | mi |
| 78 | Rongkasi | mi |
| 83 | Dimal | mi |
| 84 | Tanai | mi |
| 85 | Limbai | mi |
| 86 | Yakai | mi |
| 87 | Kanai | mi |
| 90 | Bahai | mi |
| 91 | Bahai | mi |
| 92 | Savai | mi |
| 93 | Lai | mi |
| 94 | Lai | mi |
| 95 | Wai | mi |
| 96 | Lai | mi |
| 97 | Rongkai | mi |
| 98 | Lai | mi |
| 99 | Lai | mi |
| 100 | Nai | mi |
| 101 | Kai | mi |
| 102 | Tai | mi |
| 103 | Kai | mi |
| 104 | Kai | mi |
| 105 | Dai | mi |
| 106 | Rongkai | mi |
| 107 | Vai | mi |
| 108 | Gai | mi |
| 109 | Mai | mi |
| 110 | Sai | mi |
| 111 | Mai | mi |
| 112 | Nai | mi |
| 113 | Pai | mi |
| 114 | Rongkai | mi |
| 115 | Lai | mi |
| 116 | Lai | mi |
| 117 | Lai | mi |
| 118 | Rongkai | mi |
| 119 | Tai | mi |
| 120 | Kai | mi |
| 121 | Lai | mi |
| 122 | Kai | mi |

Number in
General
List

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } | umū |
| 124. Miri . . . | | |
| 125. Dada . . . | | um |
| 126. Miami, Digārū . . . | | nā-min |
| Mitū . . . | | mai |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Si-laa . . . | mo |
| 273. | Lo-lu, X ^h . . . | m ^h -tu |
| | A-hi . . . | -nu -tō |
| | Lo-lu p'ō . . . | -a -tō |
| 276. | A-ka Kā . . . | nu |
| 277a. | A-ko . . . | māi |
| 275. | Lisu . . . | -i -tā |
| | Lis'ā or Yāyiu . . . | āda |
| 274. | Mos' . . . | mi |
| | Lahu . . . | mi |
| 277a. | Pyen or Pyin . . . | mīdā |
| 277a. | Nung . . . | t'mi |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ts-mī</i> |
| Manyak . . . | <i>sā-me</i> |
| Tanchū . . . | <i>mai-</i> |
| Takpa . . . | <i>mai-</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ū-mū</i> |
| 58. Broṭia, Tibetan, | written <i>me</i> |
| „ | spoken <i>me</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 67. Sarpa . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 68. Danjongka . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>mī</i> |

Bird Group

| | | | |
|------|--------------|---|-------|
| 128. | Bado or Bâfâ | . | âf |
| 130. | Lalung | . | sara |
| 131. | Dimâ-sâ | . | wai |
| 135. | Garô, Âchik | . | wâ-âf |
| 142. | Kôch | . | âf |
| 151. | Tipurâ | . | kôr |
| 152. | Deurichutivâ | . | âf |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|-----|-----------|----------|
| 154 | Angām | mi |
| 159 | Samā | (a-mi |
| 162 | Rengmā | māi |
| 165 | Kāzānā | (o-mā |
| 164 | Sipmā | (o-mā-mi |
| 166 | Ā | mī |
| 169 | Hlōa | (o-nā |
| 170 | Tōgō | mānā |
| 171 | Tukmā | mī-nā |
| 172 | Yachmā | mō |
| 173 | Tākōng | ā |
| 174 | Tanlō | nā |
| 175 | Bungmā | vān |
| 178 | Namsingmā | vān |
| 179 | Chang | anā |
| 181 | Mō-sāng | vān |
| 183 | Ē-pā | mī |
| 187 | Kāmā | māi |
| 188 | Kāmā | māi |
| 189 | Mkō | ā-mā |
| 195 | Māmā | ā-mī, mā |
| 197 | Kwāzang | chā-mi |
| 199 | Tāngkōl | māi |
| 200 | Pwāzang | mī |
| 201 | Kāngōi | mā |
| 202 | Māzang | mai |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
205. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. Tado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mē
219. Lai . . . me
224. Luēi . . . mai
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'a . . . mēi, mēi
229. Hrangh'ol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiru . . . mai
239. Kolhreg . . . mai
240. Kōm . . . mai
246. Pūm . . . mai
247. Anal . . . hmi
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . ȳrān-it-s'ni
ȳdwin . . . hrān-si
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Sō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . mēi

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . pāi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrā . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mē
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Dann . . . mi
268. Inōa . . . mi
270. Taveyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikōdī . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tū
294. Malayālam . . . tū
297. Kanarese . . . bēnki
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp. nebb, dīlō, dīd
304. Kōta . . . dīj
305. Kurux or Orō . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichu
308. Kui, Kandī. or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmi . . . kis
314. Gōndī . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . agy' (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . ȳd̄yar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . [dōrina-]
Avesta . . . dīarī, dīar-
Pahlavi . . . dīai, dīar
331. Persian . . . dīai, dīai, dīar
339. Pāṭō, of Pēsha-
war . . . ōr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ōr
360. Ōrmuri . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dāh, dā
366. Eastern . . . dā
370. Wāxi . . . rāxāg, rāxāy
371. Siyōi . . . yāts
372. Sarikoli . . . yūts
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . rōnī
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yūdya . . . yūr

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . agī
380. Wai-ala . . . ȳt
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek'
383. Kalāsa . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pānai, Eastern . . . angār
387. " Western . . . angār
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . angār
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burushaski)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . g'ar (f)
400. Kāsinīri . . . nār
401. Kādāwārī . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, tōrī
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . agg
406. Rāmbani . . . agg
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . agār
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā
411. Maiyī . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . yāg
" Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agni
Prakrit . . . aggi
430. K'etrāni . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . agg
426. Mūltāni . . . b'a
428. Hindki . . . b'a
432. Tālī . . . agg, b'a
433. Dānnī . . . agg
435. Tinānī . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wārī . . . agg
440. Chib'ālī . . . agg
441. Pūchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bāh'
450. Lārī . . . bāz, āg, jīrō
452. Kachchī . . . āg, jīrō, tād'ō
456. Marātī, Dēji . . . ristā
478. Nāgpurī . . . iadō
494. Kōnkanī . . . vādō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gindara
502. Oriyā . . . niā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . agni, ag
516. Magahī . . . ag
591. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . ag
590. " South-
ern . . . agi
526. Nagpurī . . . agi
530. Bengālī, written . . . agni
" spoken . . . agun
537. South-western . . . agun
541. Siripurī . . . agin
546. Eastern . . . agun
548. of Cachar . . . aguin
550. of Chittagong . . . dun, dain
551. Chākma . . . agun
553. Assamēse . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . agiyd
560. Bag'ēhī . . . agi
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . agi
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . ag
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . ag
587. Dak'ini . . . ag
589. Bāngarū . . . ag
593. Brāj B'hak'a . . . agi
605. Kanaujī . . . agi
611. Bundēli . . . agi
616. Banāp'arī . . . agi
633. Pānjābī, written . . . agg, basantar
" spoken . . . agg
639. Pōwādī . . . agg
648. Dōgrī . . . ag
650. Kāngra . . . agg
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . dīw'ā
661. Charōtārī . . . dīw'ā, ag, lāh
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . dīw'ā, k'ōf'āw'ā, agār
673. K'ār'wā . . . dīw'ā, ag
676. G'āwādī . . . ag
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . bāz'dīw
742. Jaipurī . . . ag, bāstī, bāstīdar
756. M'wātī . . . ag, agya
777. Gūjjarī of
Hazara . . . agg
761. Malvī . . . wār'dī, bāstī
770. Nimādī . . . ag
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . agār
708. K'āndēsi . . . ristā
678. B'īlī . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ān-kurā . . . agi
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . agi
805. Gar'wālī . . . ag
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . ag
816. Sirmāurī . . . ag
820. Bag'ātī . . . ag
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . āg
830. Šōdōchi . . . āg
833. Kulnī . . . āgg
837. Mandēālī . . . āg
842. Chamēālī . . . agg
843. Gādī . . . āg
845. Pāngwālī . . . ag
847. B'ādrawālī . . . agg
849. Pādārī . . . āg

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>midzu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>aka, wakka</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>mul</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>sū</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>muke</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>usun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>wässū, ūsū</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ur, ug-, uda-</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>sil</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ayer</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>iā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>āwēn*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>tōk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>dāk</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>dai'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>tōu, te°</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>tom, b'tēu</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ōm</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>oum</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>um</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rām</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ōm</i> |
| En . . . | <i>rom</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>om</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>om</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>om</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>om</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>uum</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>ōm</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>ōm</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>ūm</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ām</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>dāk, rāk</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>da^k</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>dā^k</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>dā^k</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>dā, dān</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>dā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/sui, /swā, (Pekin, /shui)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>/ou</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>uām</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>uām</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>nām</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>nūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-t'i</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>ti</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-t'i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | } <i>ti</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>su</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>šūh</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>chi ku tso</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>t'e</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-dē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lē</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>hwom</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>wā-mā, wām</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>/nōm</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/nōm</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>pañ-ku</i> |
| 85. Limbu . . . | <i>chūā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>māñ-chuwā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>kā-wā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>puā-ku</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>kūñ-wā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>wā, kā-wā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yo-wā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>chū-wā, wēt</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>chā-wā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>chū-wā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>chā-wā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>chā-wā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ka-a-wā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>kā-ū</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>kā-kū</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>kan-ku</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>māk</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>la-k'ū</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . . | } <i>lu-k'ū</i> |
| Pahī . . . | |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>uñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>χu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>āsī</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>išī</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mā-chī</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>tī</i> |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>dsei, jei</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>zō</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yī, yī jgō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>wī, wī dyō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ichu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>ās'ū</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -jyā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>g'i, g'zī</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ikā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'i</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ti-chī</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>dyō</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>chāh</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>ch'i</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>hrā°</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | } <i>ch'u</i> |
| written . . . | |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch'ū</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>dūi</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 161. Tipurā . . . | <i>tui</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jī</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>dzū</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(a-)zū</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>dzū</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)jū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)za</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-tch'ū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>kīh</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>kyē</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ye-ān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>jo</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>tei</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>dōi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>dūi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>dūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-lān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tā-dwī</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ui . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>tūn-dūi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>dē-rū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>yūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chín*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-sín*
207. T'ado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Lušei . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *tui*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallam . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimol . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *tui*
240. Kōm . . . *tui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tui*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *dī*
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dui*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *mē*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel . . . *dī*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetcham(?)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *kye*
263. Maru . . . *ik*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrū . . . *tui (tū-i)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rē*
„ spoken . . . *-ye*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *tannir*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*
298. Badaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nir*
303. Toda . . . *nir*
304. Kōta . . . *nir*
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amud*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sirō, kākēri*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ir*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīlī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*
353. Waziri . . . *ēbō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waxi . . . *yupk*
371. Šiyini . . . *šats, xats*
372. Sarikoli . . . *xats*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *wēk*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *yauya*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yauyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ao*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *āreh*
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *wark*
387. „ Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *ūy*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *waii*
394. Chilasi . . . *wōi*
396. of Dras . . . *wēi, wōi*
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *ūi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pān, pān*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāi*
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *pān*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pān*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *wi*
Gypsy, European . . . *pān*
„ Syrian . . . *pān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalām, pānīyam*
Prakrit . . . *ja'am, pāniam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pān*
417. Lahadā, of Shahpur . . . *pān*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pān*
428. Hindki . . . *pān*
432. Taḷi . . . *pān*
433. D'anni . . . *pān*
435. Tināuli . . . *pān*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pān*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pān*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pān*
441. Punchi . . . *pān*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pān, jal*
450. Lāli . . . *pān, jal*
452. Kachehi . . . *pān, jal*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pān*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pān*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *udik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*
502. Oriyā . . . *pān*
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *jal, pān*
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pān*
520. „ South-ern . . . *pān, panīyā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
„ spoken . . . *jōl, pān*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pān*
541. Siripurī . . . *pān*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pān*
548. of Cachar . . . *pān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pān*
551. Chākma . . . *pān*
553. Assamese . . . *pān*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pān*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pān*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pān*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pān*
605. Kanauji . . . *pān*
611. Bundēli . . . *pān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pān*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *pān, jal*
„ spoken . . . *pān, pān*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pān, jal*
648. Dōgri . . . *pān*
650. Kāngra . . . *pān*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pān*
661. Charōtari . . . *pān*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pān*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pān*
676. G'isādi . . . *pān*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jaḷ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pān*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pān*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *pān*
761. Malvi . . . *pān*
770. Nirodī . . . *pān*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pān*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pān*
678. B'ili . . . *pān*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kura . . . *pān*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pān*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pān*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pān*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chīs*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pān*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *chīs*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pān*
833. Kuḷni . . . *pān*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pān*
842. Chamālī . . . *pān*
843. Gādī . . . *pān*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pān*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pān*
849. Pādari . . . *pān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Japanese . . . | ie |
| Ainu . . . | chisei, rikup |
| Korean . . . | jip |
| Turki . . . | üa, awi |
| Manchu . . . | boo |
| Mongolian . . . | ger |
| Saukpà . . . | pá-sáng |
| Basque . . . | eche |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 850. Buruškā . . . | hā |
|--------------------|----|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| 2. Malay . . . | rumah |
| Cham . . . | sān |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ā-mā |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| K'mēr . . . | p'tāh |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | sni |
| „ spoken . . . | hāi |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Sakai . . . | dōk, dōp |
| Sēmang . . . | hālē, hēyā |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | gān |
| Katur . . . | gān |
| Darāng . . . | kān |
| 5. Wa . . . | nā |
| Sōn . . . | ñā, ñā |
| En . . . | ñā |
| Tai-loi . . . | ñā |
| A Mōk . . . | kān |
| Āng-kū . . . | kān |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | kān |
| Danā . . . | ñā |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | kān |
| K'a Muk . . . | k'ān |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | īn |
| 12. Wār . . . | sni |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ñi |
|----------------------|----|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | ōrā* |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | ōrā* |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | urā |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | o* |
| 28. Juāng . . . | iyā |
| 29. Savara . . . | suā, sin |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | diyēn |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | fān, wu ^c |
| Cantonese . . . | -u ^t |
| Gyāmi . . . | š'ān-chā |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | -rān, pān |
| „ spoken . . . | -rān, bān |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | hūn |
| 47. K'un . . . | rūn |
| 49. Sān . . . | -hān |
| 51. Āhom . . . | rūn |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | hūn |
| Annamese . . . | ñā |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | =yīn, -yīn |
| „ Bassein . . . | jei |
| „ Maulmein . . . | yei |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | lām |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | hī |
| „ spoken . . . | ši, hi |
| 32. Bwē . . . | hi |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | hi |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | hi |
| Brā° . . . | hi |
| 40. Karenni . . . | hi |
| Yintālā . . . | šin |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | θin |
| 39. Gheko . . . | θi |
| 37. Padaung . . . | hāu |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | θi yū |
| Manō . . . | hi |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ywān, zūn |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | ši |
| „ Dermuha . . . | he |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | 'ch ^h ē |
| Hē-Miao . . . | chieh |
| Pē-Miao . . . | tē |
| Man . . . | piao |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | piau |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | piēo |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | fiēo |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | chum |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | chum' |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | kīm |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | k'im |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | chyam |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | chā, sā |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | nem |
| 85. Limbū . . . | him |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | pān |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | k'im |
| 90. Bahing . . . | k'yim, k'im |
| 91. Balālī . . . | k'im |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | k'im |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | k'im |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | k'im |
| 95. Wāling . . . | k'im |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | k'im |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | k'im |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | k'im |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | k'im |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | k'im |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | k'im |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | nēm |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | kū-dū |
| 104. K'āling . . . | kām |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | kām, kim |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | kim |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | kēm |
| 111. Gurung . . . | d'ī |
| 112. Murmi . . . | tīm |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | k'i |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | im |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | ch'ē |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | ch'e |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | lī |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | sā |
| 122. Aka . . . | nya, nie |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ē-kūm |
| 124. Miri . . . | ē-kūm |
| 125. Dafā . . . | nām |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | an |
| Mījū . . . | mblī, blī |
| Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | hā |
| A-hi . . . | hā |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | hi |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | yū |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ikā |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -hī |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | hī |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | g'i, g'i jra |
| Lahu . . . | ākā |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | yum |
| 277a. Nung . . . | kyim |
| Tibetan Group. | |
| Gyārūng . . . | ch'aim |
| Mānyāk . . . | ñai° |
| T'au-chū . . . | ki° |
| Tākpa . . . | k'aim |
| Haurpā . . . | hyau |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | k'yim |
| „ spoken . . . | k'yim |
| 59. Baltī . . . | nañ, k'an-ma |
| 60. of Purik . . . | nañ, k'an-ma |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | k'an-pa |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | k'am-pa |
| 70. Kagate . . . | k'im |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | k'an-pa |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | k'im |
| 69. Hloke . . . | k'yim |
| Bārā Group. | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | nū, nā |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | na |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | nō |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | nōk |
| 142. Kōch . . . | nōk |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | nōk |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | ñā, achō |
| Nāgā Group. | |
| 154. Angāmi . . . | ki |
| 159. Semā . . . | (a-)ki |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | kā |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | (e-)kiē |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | (u-)chī |
| 166. Āo . . . | kī |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ō-kī |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ki |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ku |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | tiyān |
| 173. Tableng . . . | nok |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | cham |
| 175. Banparā . . . | hām |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | hūm |
| 179. Chāng . . . | chām |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | yim, yūm |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | gī, kī |
| 187. Kabui . . . | kāi |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | kai |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ā-hem |
| 195. Marām . . . | ā-kē |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | chā-kī |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | šim |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | sim |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | sin |
| 202. Maring . . . | chim |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ndā*
Maran . . . *ndā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Lnšēi . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'ū . . . *in*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallām . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreng . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrñm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, 3m*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungṭa . . . *im*
252. Chinbōk . . . *im*
Yādwin . . . *im*
254. Chinbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *im*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maru . . . *yām*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
264. Mrū . . . *kim (kīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Inṭa . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīḍ"*
287. Korava . . . *ūḍa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ūt*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayālam . . . *kuḍi*
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ill"*
303. Toda . . . *ārš*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *erṣā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ēllā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill"*
328. Brāhṇī . . . *urā*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *bait**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Pahlavi . . . *χānak, χān*
331. Persian . . . *χāna, χān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Wazīri . . . *kōr, kūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *nar*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Wāxī . . . *χun*
371. Šiyānī . . . *chīd*
372. Sarīkolī . . . *chēd*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *χān, χā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kei*
378. Yūdyā . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ama*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āma*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *χatan*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *gōt*
394. Chilāsī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāsmirī . . . *gara*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *g'ar, g'arō*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ar*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *g'ar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ar, g'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *šit*
409. Tōrwali . . . *šir*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *grham*
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *g'air*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ar*
426. Mūltānī . . . *g'ar*
428. Hindkī . . . *g'ar*
432. T'alī . . . *g'ar*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ar*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ar*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ar*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ar*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *g'ar"*
450. Lārī . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ar, k'ōḍēḍ*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'h, g'ar*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ar, gir'hī, makān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ar*
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *g'ar*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *g'ar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bāḥī, g'ha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, g'ar*
537. South-western . . . *g'ar*
541. Siripurīā . . . *g'ar*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ar*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ar*
553. Assamese . . . *g'or*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ar, bak'arī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūṇḍ*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāk'arī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ob'arī*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ar, b'ak'arī*
616. Banāparī . . . *g'ar*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *g'ar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *kar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ar*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ar*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ar*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ar*
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . *g'ar, k'ār'qū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ar*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ar*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ar*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ar*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *g'ar*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ar*
708. K'āndēši . . . *g'ar*
678. B'ill . . . *g'ēr, g'ēr, k'ēr*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ar*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ar, kuro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *g'or, kūrō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'or*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *g'ar, gaur*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gaur*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'aur, gaur*
833. Kului . . . *g'or, gōhr*
837. Mandēālī . . . *g'ar*
842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ar*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ar*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *g'ih, g'i*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ar, g'or*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ar, g'ih*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>uma</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>umma</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>māl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āt</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>morin</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>mā-ri</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zaldi, ala-</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>hayur</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kudā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>āsaiḥ</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>seh</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>k'yeh</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kudā</i> (Malay) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>brāṇ</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>brāṇ</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>m'prāṇ</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>māruāṇ</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>m'lon</i> |
| En . . . | <i>m'blāṇ</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>n'rāṇ</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>m'lāṇ</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>θe, se</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>mārāṇ</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>imprāṇ</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>kulāi</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>kurui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī) |
|----------------------|--------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sadām</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sādām</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gūrgī</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kudā, kurtā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 15. Siamese, written . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>mā</i> (? <i>mā</i>) |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | (written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>nūā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-θē, -ka θē</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>θi, k'θi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>θe</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ka θē</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'θe</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>θri</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'θe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θri</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>θā ri</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dā θi</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tā sī</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>θai</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>θai</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>θai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>θe</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tī sī</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lo yā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>l'yo</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>nen</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>naiṇ</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ma</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>hrāṇ</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>hrā</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>hrāṇ</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>raṇ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hrā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>auñ-hā</i> |
| 84. T'ānī . . . | <i>g'orā</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ōn</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>g'ōru</i> } |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>yen, ōn</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>p'ū yem-pā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ēn</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>g'ōra</i> |
| 105. Dūnī . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>g'ōrā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>g'ōdā</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 112. Murini . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ā-rā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>g'ōrā</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sa-la</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>so-ro</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 121. Tōfō . . . | <i>āiā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u-grā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>g'urā</i> (Aryan) |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>grue</i> (P Aryan) |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kom-beñ</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>lā lo, riñ ro</i> |
| 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . | <i>-m*</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>mo°, -a -lō m°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>mu°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mē pā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -mū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmu</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>za</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>tiri, imu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmāñ bā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>kumrāñ</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>bau-rō°</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>bau-rō°, brau°</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>rau°</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>tao°</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>hri, ryi</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>rta</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rstā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rstā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>sta</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ta-bu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ta</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>gōrai</i> } |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>g'ōrā</i> } |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>gōrai</i> } |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>gurē</i> } |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gōrā</i> } |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>kōrai</i> } |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>g'uri</i> } |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>kirr</i> } |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>kuru</i> } |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>karu</i> } |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pferi</i> } |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>kuri</i> } |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>kor</i> } |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>korr</i> } |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>kuri</i> } |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kau-we</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>kau-ye</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mok</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan) |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ho-kōn</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ta-kon</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ta-kōn</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-lōsēi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>chā-kon</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-gon</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-gui</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>sā-koi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>si-gōl</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sa-pūk</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . <i>gurrām</i> | | 499. Singhalese . . . <i>aswayā</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūī . . . <i>kullī</i> | | 502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| Kachin . . . | <i>kum-rān</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . <i>g'ōr</i> | |
| Maran . . . | <i>kum-rān</i> | Arabic . . . <i>faras</i> | | 516. Magahī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>gūm-rān</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Old Persian . . . <i>aspa-</i> | | 520. „ South-ern . . . <i>g'ōr-wā</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>lān-goe, korao nōn sā-gol</i> | Avesta . . . <i>aspa-</i> | | 526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>sa-gol</i> | Pahlavī . . . <i>asp</i> | | 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōfak, aśva</i> | |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>sā-kol</i> | 331. Persian . . . <i>asp, asb</i> | | „ spoken . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i> | |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>šī-pū</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ās</i> | | 537. South-western . . . <i>g'arā</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>rān</i> | 353. Wazīrī . . . <i>wōs</i> | | 541. Siripurīā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 224. Lušēi . . . | <i>sā-kor</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ās</i> | | 546. Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'orā</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgī . . . | <i>rañ</i> | 360. Ōrmuī . . . <i>yānsip (? yāsp)</i> | | 548. of Cachar . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'urā</i> | |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | <i>sā-kor</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>hasp</i> | | 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . | <i>sā-kor</i> | 366. Eastern . . . <i>asp</i> | | 551. Chākma . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>sā-kor</i> | 370. Waxī . . . <i>yāš</i> | | 553. Assamese . . . <i>g'orā</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>sā-kor</i> | 371. Širni . . . <i>vorj</i> | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ur-wā</i> | |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>sā-kor</i> | 372. Sarikolī . . . <i>vorj</i> | | 560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'wār</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>sa-korr</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>verāk, wrok</i> | | 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>sa-korr</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>yāsp</i> | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>sa-kōr</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . <i>yasp</i> | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>sa-korr</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 247. Anal . . . | <i>sa-kol</i> | 379. Bašgali . . . <i>ušp</i> | | 589. Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . | <i>sa-kol</i> | 380. Wai-alā . . . <i>gur</i> | | 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . | <i>myān</i> | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>īri</i> | | 605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ṭaṭuā</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | <i>se</i> | 383. Kalāšā . . . <i>hās</i> | | 611. Bundēlī . . . <i>g'ur-wā</i> | |
| Yādwin . . . | <i>hlā</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>gora</i> | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>g'wārau</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>sei</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, ṭaṭṭū</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>si</i> | 387. „ Western . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | „ spoken . . . <i>kōrā</i> | |
| 256. Sō or K'yang . . . | <i>si, še</i> | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>istōr</i> | | 639. Pōwādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>kauñ-nau</i> | 392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . <i>āšpō</i> | | 648. Dōgrī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| Lāi Group. | | 394. Chilāsi . . . <i>āšpō</i> | | 650. Kāngrā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . | <i>šā-rūk</i> | 396. of Drās . . . <i>āšp</i> | | 653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . <i>g'ōdō</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>apš</i> | | 661. Charōtārī . . . <i>g'ōdō, ṭāy-dō</i> | |
| 280. Chairel . . . | <i>lā tārau</i> | 400. Kāšmirī . . . <i>gur</i> | | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>g'āḍō, ṭār-dō, ṭāy-dō</i> | |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>s'a-bū</i> | 401. Kašṭawārī . . . <i>g'ur, g'uru</i> | | 673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| Burma Group. | | 403. Pōguli . . . <i>g'ōr</i> | | 676. G'isādī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | <i>myān</i> | 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . | <i>myaun</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ōrā</i> | | 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>myān</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>gōr</i> | | 755. Mēwātī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| 260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . | <i>hmān</i> | 409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>g'ō</i> | | 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>mā</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . <i>g'ō</i> | | 761. Mālvi . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>myo</i> | Gypsy, European . . . <i>grāst, grā, grai</i> (Armenian), <i>k'urō</i> (a colt) | | 770. Nīmādī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i> | |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)</i> | „ Syrian . . . <i>āgōrā, gōrā, yēyir</i> | | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>g'ōdō</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>mrañ</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 708. K'andēšī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i> | |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>myin</i> | Sanskrit . . . <i>aśvak, g'ōṭakakṣ</i> | | 678. B'īlī . . . <i>g'ōdō, k'ōrō</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>mrañ</i> | Prakrit . . . <i>assō, āsō, g'ōḍaḍ</i> | | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī . . . <i>g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō</i> | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>mā</i> | 490. K'ētrānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>g'oro</i> | |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>miān</i> | 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| 268. Inṭa . . . | <i>myān</i> | 426. Multanī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>byin</i> | 428. Hindkī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 432. T'aḷī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 820. Bag'atī . . . <i>g'ōhrā</i> | |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>kudirei</i> | 433. D'annī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 822. Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>g'ōhrā</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>kudri</i> | 435. Tināuli . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>g'ōrō, g'ōhrō</i> | |
| 291. Kaikāḍī . . . | <i>k'udrī</i> | 443. of Salt Range . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōhrā</i> | |
| 289. Irula . . . | <i>kudure</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 837. Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>kudir</i> | 440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 842. Chamēālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>kudur</i> | 441. Punchī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | | 843. Gādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>kudure</i> | 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 301. Koḍagu . . . | <i>kudre</i> | 450. Lārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | | 847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i> | |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>kudure</i> | 452. Kachchī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i> | | 849. Pādārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i> | |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>kadare</i> | 456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . <i>g'ōdā</i> | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | <i>kudare</i> | 478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>g'ōdā</i> | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . | <i>g'ōrō</i> | 494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i> | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>gorōḥ</i> | | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>gōḍā</i> (Aryan) | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | <i>gurrām</i> | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . | <i>kōrā</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>usagi uma</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>nàkui</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ěšāk, hāngi</i> |
| Manchn . . . | <i>eihen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>eljigen</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>arsto, asto</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāldai</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bāpauv</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>leā</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>māai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mai</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Katarr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā-lo (mule)</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>māruān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mā-lā (mule)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>mā-lā (mule)</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mā-lā (mule)</i> |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>lā-lā (mule)</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>kāddā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>kāddā</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | { (borrow from Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | |
| 28. Juāng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>pekui</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | { -lā |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | { lā |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>lī</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon lūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ... |
| „ Bassein . . . | { k'ōi ya |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ka θā = yā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'ōi lā, lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>θri</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'ōe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>myā ā lya</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>myā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>myā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>θū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>k'ōi lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>l'yo lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lui</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lwa</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>lō</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | <i>kārā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>kār</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>gad'a (Aryan)</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pōts</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gadā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>gād'a</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>gad'a</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>gad'a</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>gad'āhā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>gad'aha</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | ... |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'enbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>gad'a (Aryan)</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyn . . . | ... |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>ad'a (? Aryan)</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>gad'a</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>gād'a</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>gad'a</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>gad'a</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or . . . | { (Aryan) |
| Pahī . . . | |
| 118. Rōng or Lepeha . . . | <i>pōn-bū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pān-bū</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u babu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffā . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sihia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>-a /la /la -m*</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-a /a -li m°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | ... |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ien za</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Takpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>bon-bu</i> |
| „ . . . | spoken <i>pon-g'u</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bon-bu</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bon-bū</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>bon-nu</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>bum-bu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>pu-gu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pu-bu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>bon-gu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bon</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>gambō-gōrai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | ... |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | ... |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | { (borrow from Bengali) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | ... |
| 159. Semā . . . | ... |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | ... |
| 166. Āo . . . | ... |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamln . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabni . . . | ... |
| 188. K'oirsō . . . | ... |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ... |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>si-gui ka-t'a</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāorao lolāsā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *gād'ā* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *gād'ā*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñsei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ā . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myi*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *myā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *karudei*
287. Korava . . . *kadi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'edi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *karud'*
297. Kanarese . . . *katt'*
298. Badaga . . . *klatte*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *katte*
303. Toda . . . *klatte*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gad'ā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gada-gorō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *goḍo*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gad'āl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gāḍid'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīṣ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥimār*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *χara-*
Pahlavi . . . *χar*
331. Persian . . . *χar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χar*
353. Waziri . . . *χar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *χar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *har*
366. Eastern . . . *lāy* (m.), *k'ar* (f.)
370. Waxi . . . *χur*
371. Šiyāi . . . *markab*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šēr*
376. Iskāsmi, Zōbaki . . . *χur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *χera*
378. Yūdya . . . *χoro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gadā*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *kōru*
383. Kalāša . . . *gardōk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gadā*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *kār*
387. " Western . . . *kār*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *gurdōy*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jakun*
394. Chilāsi . . . *žakun* } (Burušaski)
396. of Dras . . . *žakun*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *χar*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *k'ar*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *k'ar, k'ōtā*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ar*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *k'ar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'ōt', k'ōtā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gada*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gad'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'adā*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *qār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *k'arak, gardab'ak*
Prakrit . . . *k'arō, gaddahō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *gad'ā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāddō, k'ōtā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gaḍḍāḥ*
428. Hindki . . . *gaḍḍāḥ*
432. T'alī . . . *gāddō*
433. D'anni . . . *k'ōtā*
435. Tināuli . . . *k'ōtā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'ōtā, k'arkā, gāddō*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *k'ōtā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *k'ōtā*
441. Punchī . . . *k'ōtā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *gaḍḍah*
450. Lāri . . . *gaḍḍah*
452. Kachchī . . . *gaḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō*
456. Marātī, Deśi . . . *gaḍ'āv*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gaḍ'āv*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *gaḍ'āv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *koḷal'mā, būruwā*
502. Oriyā . . . *gad'a*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *gardab', gad'hā*
516. Magahi . . . *gad'hā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gad'hā*
520. " South-ern . . . *gad'hā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gad'hā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gardab'*
" spoken . . . *gad'ā, gādā*
537. South-western . . . *gāddā*
541. Siripurī . . . *gad'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *gad'ā, gādā*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāddā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gad'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *gad'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *gad'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gad'ā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gad'hā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *gad'hā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāddā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'ōttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gad'hā, gad'ā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gad'hā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gad'ā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *gad'ā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gad'ā, k'ōttā*
" spoken . . . *k'ōtā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *k'ōtā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'ōtā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gad'ēḍū*
661. Charōtari . . . *gad'ēḍō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *gad'āḍō, k'ar*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gaḍ'ēru*
676. G'isādi . . . *gāy'ḍū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gad'ō, purāniyō*
742. Jāipuri . . . *g'adō, gadaiṛō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gad'ō, chaupō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *k'ōtō*
761. Mālvi . . . *gadō, rās'ōḍō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gad'ō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gad'ā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gad'āḍa*
678. B'ili . . . *gadērū, k'ōllū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *gad'ā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *gad'ā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gāddā, gad'rō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jāunsāri . . . *gad'ā, gād'ḍā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gad'ā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *gad'ā, gadā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gad'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gad'ō*
833. Kului . . . *gādd'ā, gōdd'ā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *gādd'ā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
843. Gādī . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
847. B'adrāwāhi . . . *k'ōt'ō, k'aut'au*
849. Pāḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>rahuda</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>yàktài</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tīwa</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>poñuot'o-t'amen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>temegen</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | ... |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ontā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>untā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>sāt aut</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ut</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>u'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kā-lā-o'</i> |
| Katun . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | ... |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>ut</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ut</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ... |
|----------------------|-----|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | |
| 28. Juāng . . . | } (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lā' t'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ūt'</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ūt</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>ka lā uk</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mrāt</i> |
| 52. K'antī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon lāk dā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ... |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>ka lā -ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ku lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>kā lā u</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kā lā u</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>gā lā u</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>kā lā u</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>kā lā u</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ko lā u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>lu, t'u</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 72. Manchātor Patnī . . . | <i>uñ</i> | } (Aryan) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>ur</i> | |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>unt</i> | |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>unt</i> | |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hūt</i> | } (Aryan) |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | ... | |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>unt</i> | |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>unt</i> | |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>unt</i> | } (Aryan) |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ont</i> | |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | ... | |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... | |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... | } (Aryan) |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... | |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... | |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... | |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... | } (Aryan) |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... | |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... | |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . . | ... | |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... | } (Aryan) |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... | |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... | |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... | |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... | } (Aryan) |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... | |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ūt'</i> | |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... | |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ūt'a</i> | } (Aryan) |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ūt'</i> | |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ut</i> | |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>unt'</i> | |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ūt'</i> | } (Aryan) |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>ut'</i> | |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ... | |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>tāi-mān-gā</i> | |
| 122. Aka . . . | ... | |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>lānāñ</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | ... |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | ... |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>k'it'ōp</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>riā-boñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>riā-boñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>riā-boñ</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>riā-boñ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>riā-boñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>riā-boñ</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>ama-koma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>riā-moñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>riāmo-gyet-pa</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 130. Lalung . . . | |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | |
| 142. Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | ... |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | ... |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | ... |
| 166. Āo . . . | ... |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | ... |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | ... |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ... |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | ... |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ... |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ... |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | ... |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | ... |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šān-mā*
Maran . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ūt* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ūt*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . . *mā-kin-kan*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kan*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. *ku lāut*
" spoken. *kalaou^k*
266. Arakanese . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
267. Taungyo . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
269. Danu . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k^a-l^a-au^k*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *oṭṭei*
287. Korava . . . *vaṇṭi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vaṇṭi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *oṭṭogam*
297. Kanarese . . . *oṇṭ*
298. Badaga . . . *voṭṭe*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *voṇṭe*
303. Toda . . . *voṭṭe*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *uṇṭ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uṭeṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōṭo*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *lōṭṭi*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uṭṭum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loṭṭipitt^a*
328. Brāhūī . . . *huch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uštra*
Pahlavi . . . *uštr*
331. Persian . . . *uštur, šutur*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uṣ*
353. Waziri . . . *yōš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *uš*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *uš*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *uštr*
366. Eastern . . . *hušt'ur*, (m.) *lērō*
370. Waxi . . . *uštūr*
371. Šiyi . . . *štur, xetur*
372. Sarikoli . . . *štyūr, xtūr*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *uštur, štur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *škir*
378. Yūdya . . . *iščuro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *bilē štyur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *uḥ*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ištūr*
383. Kalāsa . . . *uṭ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uḥ*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šutūr*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . . or

- Chitrāli . . . *uṭ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *uṭ*
394. Chilāsi . . . *uṭ*
396. of Drās . . . *uṭ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nabon* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *uṭ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *uṭ*
403. Pōguli . . . *uṭ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *uṭ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *uṭ*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *uṭ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *uḥ*
411. Maiyā . . . *uḥ* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dāwai, štir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uštrah*
Prakrit . . . *uṭṭō, uṭṭ'ō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uṭ* (fem. *uch*)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uṭṭ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uṭṭ*
428. Hindki . . . *uṭ*
432. T'alī . . . *uṭṭ*
433. D'anni . . . *uṭṭ*
435. Tināuli . . . *uṭ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uṭṭ*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *uṭṭ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uṭ*
441. Punchī . . . *uṭ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uṭ*
450. Lārī . . . *uṭ*
452. Kachchī . . . *uṭ, uṭ*
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *uṇṭ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *uṭ*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *uṇṭ, karē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *oṭuwā*
502. Opiya . . . *ōṭa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uṭ*
516. Magahi . . . *uṭ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *uṭ*
520. " South-ern . . . *uṭ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *uṭ*
530. Bengali, written. *uṭ, uṣtra*
" spoken. *uṭ*
537. South-western . . . *uṭ*
541. Siripurī . . . *uṭ*
546. Eastern . . . *uṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *uṭ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uṭ, ōṭ*
551. Chākma . . . *uṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *uṭ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *uṭ*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *uṭ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *uṭ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *uṭ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uṭ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *uṭ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *uṭ*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *uṭu*
605. Kanaui . . . *uṭu*
611. Bundēli . . . *uṭ*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *uṭ*
633. Pañjabī, written. *uṭṭ*
" spoken. *uṭ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uṭ*
648. Dōgrī . . . *uṭ*
650. Kāḥgrā . . . *uṭ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *uṭ*
661. Charōtari . . . *uṇṭ*
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . . . *uṭ'iyō, s'āḍiyō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *uṇṭ*
676. G'isādi . . . *hūṭ*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *uṭ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uṭ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *uṭ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *uṭ*
761. Malvi . . . *uṭ*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *uṭ*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *uṭ*
708. K'andēsi . . . *uṭ*
678. B'ili . . . *uṭ, uṭ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *uṭ*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *uṭ*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *uṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *uṭ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *uṭ*
820. Bag'āti . . . *uṭ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *uṭ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *uṭ*
833. Kuḷui . . . *uṭ*
837. Mandēālī . . . *uṭ*
842. Chamēālī . . . *uṭ*
843. Gādī . . . *uṭ*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *uṭ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *uṭ*
849. Paḍari . . . *uṭ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me uši</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>am sō</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>uī, uīnāk</i> |
| Manchu . . . | (m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uīnyen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ūnigen</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | <i>sā-lo</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>behi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *buvā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>lambu batina</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>lāmauv binai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>l'mu*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>glau ho°</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>gleā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mū* ka-mā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>mu* kā-mā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā-māk</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>moi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mōk-mā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mwe-kōn</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>m'po-kōn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>po-kōn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>wāt, vāt</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>mūk-ñān</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>im-po</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>māssi</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>māssow</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kapo-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | } (borrows from Aryan) |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tanli, tan</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>kii-tāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>niū, liū</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ñau mō, ñau 'nā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>nō, ñō</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-wuā -tuā -mā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>wō mé</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-wō mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>hū</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>ñō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon 'bo 'kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=k'la -mō</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>s' meīn, klau</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>s' nā, γā beī</i> |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>po mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>k'la mō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bo mo</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>po mon</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pu mū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bou, bo mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bāo, bo mo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>bo</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pū mō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>pu mu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>v</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na -ñō -dan</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nē-ñō</i> |
| Man . . . | (ox) <i>ngon-yan</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ñāo, ñoan</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yan, ñun</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>goan*</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>rāhd</i> |
| 76. Kanāgi . . . | <i>huj</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>lan</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bēn, rai</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | (māhāni) <i>pīd</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>māmā-sya</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pī, pīp-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>pik-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pi°</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-mo biñ</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>pi°</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>pi°</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>pi°</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>pi°</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>gai</i> (Aryan) |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>pīt</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>pīt, pi°</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>pi°</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>pyu-pa, pī</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>pī-īmma, umma-pī</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>gai</i> (Aryan) |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>āmo bīa</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>gai</i> (Aryan) |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>gyai</i> (Aryan), <i>bī</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gai</i> (Aryan) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hme</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>me-ya</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hñet</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pāhri, or . . . | |
| Pāhī . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>bik</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pi-kā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luxu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dādā . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mā-chu, mātrau</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>man-chu</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>wu</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ñāi mā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni° mo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>no ñāi° mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā, mā ni</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yā mā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -ñāi -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñāi mā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>z'o</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmyān bā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñānsir ñ'mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ñāi-ñāi</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>wo-mi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>gwā°</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>bā°</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ñau-me°</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>b'a</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ban</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>bā-lan</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>bā-lan</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>pa-lan</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ch'un-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>b'a-chu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bā</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>masā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>māsu mā'ki</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>mū-šū</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>māt-chu</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>mā-chu</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musak-mā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-ši-gu mūchū</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>mi-t'u</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | (a-) <i>mi-ši</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | (e-) <i>chē</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | (u-) <i>to</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ñāsi tzalā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>māñsū ñ-k'yū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>māsi</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>misū</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mo-ši</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mā-hu</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mo-hu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mai-hū</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ma-sū</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>mān-sū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>godōm pui</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>goitom koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>tōm</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-chai-nāñ ā-pī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-tom</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mā-tom</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-muk</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>s-mūk</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>si-mūk</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hāl pui</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kàn-su*
Maran . . . *tum-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kin-sū, ken-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *hau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal, šan-bi*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ, si-lat*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *zā*
224. Lušei . . . *se-bāñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē*
228. Pank'ni . . . *chā-pē*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *ši*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil*
247. Anāl . . . *šal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungṭa . . . *sum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa*
Thayetmyq Chin . . . *sā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōn mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā, wā mā*
264. Mrū . . . *tšā (tšī-yā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwāma*
" spoken . . . *nwā mā°, na mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā*
268. Inṭa . . . *hnwā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš" (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *ākḷ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ākāḷ*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ā, paš" (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāḷ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āvō*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dyuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"*
328. Brāhṇi . . . *ḍagi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxi . . . *γūv, chāt γū*
371. Širni . . . *jāv, jāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zāu*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūi, γū*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γavo*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gūt'*
383. Kalāšā . . . *gak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etšī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilāsī . . . *gāū, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāo*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāv*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rambani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurunī*
" Syrian . . . *gōrui*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh, d'ēnuh*
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōṇi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Māltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'aḷi . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū, d'aggī*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ela-dēna*
502. Ōriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gau, gāy, gāiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū, gāy*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *garu*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāū, gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *d'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāū, gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gā, gāū*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtārī . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'dī*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *goru*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *gōrū, gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gāo, gāē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *gāū*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *gāo*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *gāi*
837. Mandāḷī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamāḷī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅg'wālī . . . *gōrā, gā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bat'sī*
849. Paḍārī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Japanese | 100 |
| Ainu | 101 |
| Korean | 102 |
| Turkic | 103 |
| Manchu | 104 |
| Mongolian | 105 |
| Sanskrit | 106 |
| Dravidian | 107 |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

108. Burmese

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| 2. Malay | 109 |
| 3. Chinese | 110 |
| 4. Sino-Tibetan | 111 |

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES

Malay-Kam

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| 5. Khasi | 112 |
| 6. Tulu, written | 113 |
| 7. Tulu, spoken | 114 |

Sino-Sam

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 8. Sino-Sam | 115 |
| 9. Sino-Sam | 116 |
| 10. Sino-Sam | 117 |

Palaung

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 11. Palaung | 118 |
| 12. Kachin | 119 |
| 13. Lolo | 120 |

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| 14. Wa | 121 |
| 15. S'gaw | 122 |
| 16. Kachin | 123 |
| 17. Tulu | 124 |
| 18. A. M. | 125 |
| 19. Angkor | 126 |
| 20. Mon, Lolo | 127 |
| 21. Pulu | 128 |
| 22. Y. P. P. | 129 |
| 23. K. M. | 130 |

Kachin

| | |
|------------|-----|
| 24. Kachin | 131 |
| 25. Wa | 132 |

Naga

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 26. Naga | 133 |
|----------|-----|

Tibetan

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 27. Tibetan | 134 |
| 28. Tibetan | 135 |
| 29. Tibetan | 136 |
| 30. Tibetan | 137 |

SINHO-TIBETAN LANGUAGES

Tibetan

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 31. Tibetan | 138 |
| 32. Tibetan | 139 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 33. Tibetan | 140 |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 34. Tibetan | 141 |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 35. Tibetan | 142 |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 36. Tibetan | 143 |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 37. Tibetan | 144 |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 38. Tibetan | 145 |
|-------------|-----|

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| 39. Pwo, literary | 146 |
| 40. Pwo, spoken | 147 |
| 41. Miao, literary | 148 |
| 42. Miao, spoken | 149 |

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 43. Tai, literary | 150 |
| 44. Tai, spoken | 151 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 45. Lolo | 152 |
| 46. Wewaw | 153 |

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| 47. Karen, literary | 154 |
| 48. Karen, spoken | 155 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 49. Yanda | 156 |
| 50. Yanda | 157 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 51. Yanda | 158 |
| 52. Yanda | 159 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 53. Yanda | 160 |
| 54. Yanda | 161 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 55. Yanda | 162 |
| 56. Yanda | 163 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 57. Yanda | 164 |
| 58. Yanda | 165 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 59. Yanda | 166 |
| 60. Yanda | 167 |

MAN LANGUAGES

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 61. Man, literary | 168 |
| 62. Man, spoken | 169 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 63. Man | 170 |
| 64. Man | 171 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 65. Man | 172 |
| 66. Man | 173 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 67. Man | 174 |
| 68. Man | 175 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 69. Man | 176 |
| 70. Man | 177 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 71. Man | 178 |
| 72. Man | 179 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 73. Man | 180 |
| 74. Man | 181 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 75. Man | 182 |
| 76. Man | 183 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 77. Man | 184 |
| 78. Man | 185 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 79. Man | 186 |
| 80. Man | 187 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 81. Man | 188 |
| 82. Man | 189 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 83. Man | 190 |
| 84. Man | 191 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 85. Man | 192 |
| 86. Man | 193 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 87. Man | 194 |
| 88. Man | 195 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 89. Man | 196 |
| 90. Man | 197 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 91. Man | 198 |
| 92. Man | 199 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 93. Man | 200 |
| 94. Man | 201 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 95. Man | 202 |
| 96. Man | 203 |

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 97. Man | 204 |
| 98. Man | 205 |

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 99. Man | 206 |
| 100. Man | 207 |

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 101. Man | 208 |
| 102. Man | 209 |

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 103. Man | 210 |
| 104. Man | 211 |

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 105. Man | 212 |
| 106. Man | 213 |

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 107. Man | 214 |
| 108. Man | 215 |

Number in
General
List

| | |
|---------|-----|
| 123. Ab | 216 |
| 124. Ab | 217 |
| 125. Ab | 218 |
| 126. Ab | 219 |
| 127. Ab | 220 |

Lolo-Miao Group

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 273. Lolo | 221 |
| 274. Lolo | 222 |
| 275. Lolo | 223 |
| 276. Lolo | 224 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 277. Lolo | 225 |
| 278. Lolo | 226 |
| 279. Lolo | 227 |
| 280. Lolo | 228 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 281. Lolo | 229 |
| 282. Lolo | 230 |
| 283. Lolo | 231 |
| 284. Lolo | 232 |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| 285. Lolo | 233 |
| 286. Lolo | 234 |
| 287. Lolo | 235 |
| 288. Lolo | 236 |

Tibetan Group

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 289. Tibetan | 237 |
| 290. Tibetan | 238 |
| 291. Tibetan | 239 |
| 292. Tibetan | 240 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 293. Tibetan | 241 |
| 294. Tibetan | 242 |
| 295. Tibetan | 243 |
| 296. Tibetan | 244 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 297. Tibetan | 245 |
| 298. Tibetan | 246 |
| 299. Tibetan | 247 |
| 300. Tibetan | 248 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 301. Tibetan | 249 |
| 302. Tibetan | 250 |
| 303. Tibetan | 251 |
| 304. Tibetan | 252 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 305. Tibetan | 253 |
| 306. Tibetan | 254 |
| 307. Tibetan | 255 |
| 308. Tibetan | 256 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 309. Tibetan | 257 |
| 310. Tibetan | 258 |
| 311. Tibetan | 259 |
| 312. Tibetan | 260 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 313. Tibetan | 261 |
| 314. Tibetan | 262 |
| 315. Tibetan | 263 |
| 316. Tibetan | 264 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 317. Tibetan | 265 |
| 318. Tibetan | 266 |
| 319. Tibetan | 267 |
| 320. Tibetan | 268 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 321. Tibetan | 269 |
| 322. Tibetan | 270 |
| 323. Tibetan | 271 |
| 324. Tibetan | 272 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 325. Tibetan | 273 |
| 326. Tibetan | 274 |
| 327. Tibetan | 275 |
| 328. Tibetan | 276 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 329. Tibetan | 277 |
| 330. Tibetan | 278 |
| 331. Tibetan | 279 |
| 332. Tibetan | 280 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 333. Tibetan | 281 |
| 334. Tibetan | 282 |
| 335. Tibetan | 283 |
| 336. Tibetan | 284 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 337. Tibetan | 285 |
| 338. Tibetan | 286 |
| 339. Tibetan | 287 |
| 340. Tibetan | 288 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 341. Tibetan | 289 |
| 342. Tibetan | 290 |
| 343. Tibetan | 291 |
| 344. Tibetan | 292 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 345. Tibetan | 293 |
| 346. Tibetan | 294 |
| 347. Tibetan | 295 |
| 348. Tibetan | 296 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 349. Tibetan | 297 |
| 350. Tibetan | 298 |
| 351. Tibetan | 299 |
| 352. Tibetan | 300 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 353. Tibetan | 301 |
| 354. Tibetan | 302 |
| 355. Tibetan | 303 |
| 356. Tibetan | 304 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 357. Tibetan | 305 |
| 358. Tibetan | 306 |
| 359. Tibetan | 307 |
| 360. Tibetan | 308 |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

| | | |
|--------------|----|-----|
| 204. Chingpi | or | |
| Kachin | . | kai |
| Maran | . | kai |
| 205. Gung'yo | . | gui |

Kahi-Chin Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|
| Old Meit'oi | . | goh-las tsoo-hs |
| 206. Meit'oi | . | hdi |
| 207. Tado | . | kai |
| 212. Siyin | . | ai |
| 213. Lai | . | ai |
| 224. Ladi | . | ai |
| 227. Banjigi | . | di |
| 228. Pnak'u | . | di |
| 229. Hrangh'el | . | di |
| 232. Hallam | . | di, udi |
| 236. Langrong | . | udi |
| 237. Aimal | . | di |
| 238. Chiru | . | di |
| 239. Kohrong | . | di |
| 240. K'm | . | di |
| 246. P'et'm | . | di |
| 247. Anli | . | ai |
| 248. Hiri-Langtang | . | di |
| 254. Tsang'ga | . | ai |
| 252. Chabok | . | a-ai |
| Yadwin | . | ai |
| 254. Chimb'a | . | a-ai |
| Thayemye Chin | . | ai |
| 256. Ss or K'yang | . | ai |
| 257. K'ami | . | di |

Lai Group.

| | | |
|--------------|---|------|
| 279. Andro | . | hi |
| 279. Songmai | . | ... |
| 280. Chairol | . | hdi |
| 281. Kade | . | -tyi |

Burmese Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|--------------|
| 281. Sai or Abai | . | kai |
| 282. Ladi or Lachi | . | la-b'ait |
| 283. Maru | . | ka |
| 290. Maing'ga | or | |
| Ngachang | . | kai |
| 272a. Pan, Samong | . | h'kai |
| Mo-gya | . | h'kai |
| 284. Mra | . | hdi (to-kai) |
| 285. Burmese, written | . | k'ad |
| " spoken | . | k'ad |
| 286. Arakanese | . | kai |
| 287. Taungyo | . | kai |
| 289. Iann | . | kai |
| 288. Inga | . | kai, kai |
| 270. Tavoyan | . | kai |

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

| | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|
| 286. Tamil | . | ndy |
| 287. Korava | . | k'andi |
| 291. Kaikadi | . | ndy |
| 289. Irula | . | ndi |
| 294. Malayalam | . | ndy |
| 297. Kanarese | . | ndy |
| 296. Badaga | . | ndi |
| 301. Kodagu | . | ndyi |
| 302. Tulu | . | ndyi |
| 303. Toda | . | ndi |
| 304. Kota | . | ndi |
| 305. Kurux or Orak | . | ndi |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . | ndi |
| 308. Kui, Kandri | or | |
| Khond | . | ndi |
| 310. Kolami | . | ndi |
| 314. Gondi | . | ndi |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------|---|------|
| 280. Telugu | . | k'ad |
| 282. Bhatta | . | k'ad |

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . k'ad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| Old Persian | . | (Media) udi |
| Avesta | . | spe- |
| Pahlavi | . | ad, ay |
| 281. Farsi | . | ay |
| 288. Pajab, of Pacha- | . | |
| war | . | ad |
| 282. Wadri | . | ad |
| 284. of Kandahar | . | ad |
| 289. Ormuzi | . | ad (f op'g) |
| 283. Baluchi, Makrani | . | k'ad |
| 286. Eastern | . | dy, dy |
| 270. Wagi | . | k'ad |
| 271. Syri | . | ad, ad |
| 272. Suri | . | ad, ad |
| 273. Ithaki, Zibaki | . | ad, ad |
| 277. Manjari or Mangi | . | yaf |
| 278. Yadya | . | yaf |

Dardic or Pishan Branch.

| | | |
|----------------------|----|------------|
| 279. Balgali | . | h'ay |
| 280. Wai-ala | . | ty |
| 281. Wai-vari | or | |
| Voran | . | h'ay |
| 282. Kalala | . | dy, dy |
| 284. Gaur-bati | . | h'ad |
| 285. Pajab, Eastern | . | dy |
| 287. " Western | . | dy |
| 289. K'war | or | |
| Chitrali | . | h'ad |
| 283. Sipa, Ghilji | . | dy |
| 284. Chitral | . | h'ad |
| 285. of Dru | . | dy, dy |
| 287. of Dab-Ham | . | dy |
| 289. Kalabri | . | h'ad |
| 291. Kalawati | . | h'ad, h'ad |
| 292. Pajab | . | h'ad |
| 294. Daga Shaj | . | h'ad, h'ad |
| 295. Bhandari | . | h'ad |
| 296. Kakhilad, Garvi | . | k'ad |
| 298. Tervali | . | h'ad |
| 299. Maiyi | . | h'ad |
| Gypsy, European | . | j'ad |
| " Syrian | . | ad, ad |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Sanskrit | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| Prakrit | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| 290. K'etral | . | k'ad |
| 291. Lahnda, of Shah- | . | |
| pur | . | k'ad |
| 292. Multani | . | k'ad |
| 293. Hindi | . | k'ad |
| 294. Taji | . | k'ad |
| 295. Danni | . | k'ad |
| 296. Tindal | . | k'ad |
| 297. of Sali Rang | . | k'ad |
| 298. Pajab | . | k'ad |
| 299. Chitral | . | k'ad |
| 300. Panchi | . | k'ad |
| 301. Sindhi, Vichhi | . | k'ad |
| 302. Lari | . | k'ad |
| 303. Kachhi | . | k'ad |
| 304. Marvi, Dhi | . | k'ad |
| 305. Nagari | . | k'ad |
| 306. Kachhi | . | ad |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| 289. Singhal | . | k'ad |
| 290. Ojha | . | k'ad |
| 291. Bhatta, Makri | . | k'ad |
| 292. Magadhi | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| 293. Pajab, North- | . | |
| em | . | k'ad |
| 294. " South- | . | |
| em | . | k'ad |
| 295. Nagari | . | k'ad |
| 296. Bengali, written | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| " spoken | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| 297. South-western | . | k'ad |
| 298. Shikari | . | k'ad |
| 299. Eastern | . | k'ad |
| 300. of Chitral | . | k'ad |
| 301. of Chitragang | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| 302. Chitral | . | k'ad |
| 303. Assamese | . | k'ad |
| 304. Eastern Hindi, | . | |
| Awadhi | . | k'ad |
| 305. Bag'el | . | k'ad |
| 306. Chitragang | . | k'ad |
| 307. Western Hindi, | . | |
| Hindostani | . | k'ad |
| 308. Vamari | . | k'ad |
| Hindostani | . | k'ad |
| 309. Darsi | . | k'ad |
| 310. Bag'el | . | k'ad |
| 311. Bag'el | . | k'ad |
| 312. Kachhi | . | k'ad |
| 313. Bag'el | . | k'ad |
| 314. Pajab, written | . | k'ad |
| " spoken | . | k'ad |
| 315. Pajab | . | k'ad |
| 316. Pajab | . | k'ad |
| 317. Gajab, Sun- | . | |
| dal | . | k'ad |
| 318. Chitral | . | k'ad |
| 319. Kachhi | . | k'ad |
| 320. K'war | . | k'ad |
| 321. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 322. Bag'el, Mak- | . | |
| wadhi | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| 323. Bag'el | . | k'ad, k'ad, k'ad |
| 324. Bag'el | . | k'ad, k'ad |
| 325. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 326. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 327. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 328. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 329. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 330. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 331. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 332. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 333. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 334. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 335. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 336. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 337. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 338. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 339. Gajab | . | k'ad |
| 340. Gajab | . | k'ad |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>neko</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>meko, chabe</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ko-ani</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>müşüq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>kešike</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>miyui, (wild) mälur</i> |
| Sankpà . . . | <i>si-mi</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>katu, gathu</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *buš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kuchin</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mōyau</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>me-yauñ*, meao*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ch'mār</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>bagai</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>pākoā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kuchik (Malay)</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>miu</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | (domestic) <i>ā-nau, (wild) sār</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ā-nau</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>ān-niāo</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mio</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>miau</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mi-ā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>miau</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>ā-nyā</i> |
| Ang-kñ . . . | <i>miuu</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>miau</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>myi-mām</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>miūo</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>miāo</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . | <i>miāw</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>miāw</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>meāu, kochin</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Munḡi Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . | <i>pūsī</i> |
| 16. Munḡari . . . | <i>pūsī</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>mīnū</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ramēñ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>girēm, rumāngu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-mau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-māu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>mau, myau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | } <i>-māo</i> |
| „ spoken . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>miao</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-miao</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>miu, miñ</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>miāu</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon, meo</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-mī/yā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>mi yau</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungḡu . . . | <i>ñau</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>ḡā-mī-yā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ḡmī yā</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>myā kē</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ḡmī ḡā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>mi yā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>mi kā o</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>twu'</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>chī ḡān</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpank . . . | <i>mi kā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ñau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ñau</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>me kā ā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nye</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>mi yō du</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>mi zā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>-chū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mo-lūm</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mao</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>mōi lum</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāḡi or Paṡṡi . | <i>b'il</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>b'ir</i> |
| 76. Kanāḡi . . . | <i>burāri</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pišī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>biā (P Aryan)</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>main-kau</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>birālō (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mī-yōñ</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>pusak-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ma-ni-mā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bir-ma</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>mi-ni-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mā-ni-mā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>myou-ma</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mū-nu-mā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>mū-ni-mā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>pū-sū</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>mā-ni-mā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>bē-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāh'erēng . . . | <i>ma-ni-ma</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>birālī (Aryan)</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>bīr-mā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>bīr-mo</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>bir-me</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimḡar . . . | <i>munim</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyn . . . | <i>dāna</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na-wa-rā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>tā-or</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>ber-du</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>sut'u</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>b'au</i> |
| 117. Paḡḡi, Paḡḡi, or | |
| Paḡḡi . . . | <i>b'i</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-lyu</i> |
| 121. Tōḡō . . . | <i>miñ-kī</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āsāh, āsā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>ā-si</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . | <i>mājārī (Aryan)</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>jāmi</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mao'r (Chinese)</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-mā \nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-mā \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo</i> |
| | (puse) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-vu \mi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āmi</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>āmi</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā /ñi -rā</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'oalā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>mimi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmēñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>mi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-kurū</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>mā-chō</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>lau-chi</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>šim-bū</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>chū-lā°</i> |
| 58. B'ōṡiā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>zi-mi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ši-mi</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bī-la</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bi-la</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>bī-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>pi-ši</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>guri</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ber-me</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-lū, šim</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bi-li (P Aryan)</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mao-zi</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>myāo</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>ā-lu</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>meñ-gō</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>myā-gāo</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>ā-miñ</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-di-ge</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nu-nā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)kusa</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>niānu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ko-t'o</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ko-sā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>tā-na</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-lyūro</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>meḡau</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>gwi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ā-mi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mā-si</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mī-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mi-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>tā-ni-la</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>miāōnā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>miānā</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>tōk-pā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-meñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>chōñ-nā, tok-pā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mī-nā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>lā-mī</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>lāñ-yau</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>lā-mī</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-tūñ</i> |

Y 2

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tori</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chikap</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>sai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qūš</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>gāsā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>šibāyon</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>t'ā-haul</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>chori</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *balas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>buron</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bārīm, chīm</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>chi-chom</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>sāt kor</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>gachem</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kāg'im, k'ākyim</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>chēp</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>kāwōd, kawau</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>s'im, šim</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>šim</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>s'im</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>dzen</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>sim</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>s'im</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>sim</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ksem</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>šichūa</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>chārā</i> } |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>titi'</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>konted</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>konter</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>onti, ti</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>pidi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tsō, nīu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-nok</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-no⁴</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>nok</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | } |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>nok</i> |
| 51. Āhem . . . | (written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nuk</i> |
| 52. K'mti . . . | <i>nōk</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-chim</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=t'ō</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>tu</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>to bā pū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>to bā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>to po</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'u</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| Mopwa, Biliehi . . . | <i>f'bi o</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>to bo v'</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>nōn</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nōn</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nō</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Pañī . . . | <i>p'ya</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>pyā</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>tsar'its</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>pyā, pyāt</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>pyā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>jihā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>hrānāle</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>nu-wā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ch'o-wā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>chik-ba</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>ch'ōn-wā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ch'ōn-wā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>sōn-wā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>nō-wa</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ch'ōn-wā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>wā-sa</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ch'ōn-wā</i> |
| 98. Dūgmālī . . . | <i>ch'ōn-wā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>wā-sa</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ch'ō-wā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ch'ō-wā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>chak-pu</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>chak-bwā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>sal-po</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>sal-pa</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>sil-pu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hayu . . . | <i>ch'i-chi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nem-yā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-me</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>chi-ha</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>gwā-jā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>j'anā</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahl . . . | <i>j'anā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>fo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>pak'i</i> (Aryan) |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>musu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>pret-tāi</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>pattā</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mpiā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>wā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>wo, yao, wei</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ā'ā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>āh zo^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā^o tse</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āji</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>āā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>āsi</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āā'</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>k'ā, tsā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>pyai-pyai</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| Tauchū . . . | <i>mār-wau</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>pyā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>gyau</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>bya</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>j'a</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bū-u</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>chi-pa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ja</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>cha-ch'ui-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>p'ya</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bya</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>dāu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>dao</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>dō^o</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dau</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>tōk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>dūā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pe-ra</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)yao</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>te-g'e</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ro-chū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>rē-hūt</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>oza</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>wōro</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>usō</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>uzā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>unu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>āw-hā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>uh-hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>vo</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ao</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>vū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>en-rūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ram-rōi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-vō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-roi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>t'ih-nā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>vā-nao</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>wā-nau</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-tā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>wī</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Luṣṣi . . . *ā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*
232. Hallām . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tā*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *wā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pā-wā*
255. Taungṭha . . . *wā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sà*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dye' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingṭha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhak*
" spoken . . . *hne'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnāk*
267. Taungyo . . . *nāk*
268. Danu . . . *neāk*
268. Inṭa . . . *hnāk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṛavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakki*
291. Kaikāḍi
289. Irula . . . *pāki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hakki*
298. Badaga . . . *hakkiḷu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pakki*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ṛakki*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belṭ*
304. Kōta . . . *pēkē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puiṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *sidemugi* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *piṭṭē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūī . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *parenā-, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *mury*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, mury*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mar'yā*
353. Waziri . . . *mar'yāi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mar'yā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mar'yān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mury*
366. Eastern . . . *mury*
370. Waziri . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *parandagi*
378. Yūdya . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nīgetse*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nīze*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *boik*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *biñ, brin, chaii*
394. Chilasi . . . *biñ, biñih*
396. of Dras . . . *jānwār, kalī deg*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *upyālā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jānwara*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *jānwār, pach'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnāwār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pašin*
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, miñ*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taiar* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi*; (hen-sparrow) *chaṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*
430. K'etrānī . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pnr . . . *pakk'ū*
426. Mūltānī . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. T'alī . . . *pakk'i, pakk'ū*
433. D'annī . . . *pāk'ērū*
435. Tinānī . . . *chirī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *pāk'ērū*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lārī . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchī . . . *pank'i*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *pakṣi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pakṣi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *suknē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakṣiyā, kurullā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *char'hēi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chaṭak, chirai*
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *cha'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*
537. South-western . . . *pāk' (pak'āli)*
541. Siripurīā . . . *chir'iyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakki, pāhi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'ia*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pākik*
551. Chākmā . . . *pēk*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *chirai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chir'yā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *pak'ērū, pank'i*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chirī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *chiraiyā*
605. Kananji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *janaur*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pachch'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañch'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pank'i, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pank'i, pants'i*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pank'i*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pank'i*
676. G'isādī . . . *pak'si*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *pāk'ērū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chirī, charī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chirī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*
779. Nīmādī . . . *pāk'ērū, pañch'i*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kamēḍī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pak'rū, pakṣi*
678. B'illi . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-knrā . . . *charā, charō*
785. Central Pahārī, Knmānī . . . *charo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *chirī, chaḷ'harī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *charū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *pañch'i*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *pañch'i, chaḷkū*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *chiḍ'k'i*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *chirū*
837. Mandēālī . . . *pañch'i, pank'ērū*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *chirī, chirū*
843. Gādī . . . *chirī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *charī, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tsirī, tsarōli*
849. Pādārī . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>oudori, nivatori</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>su-tàlk, (hen, àm-tàlk)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>χurūs, ērkāk sāūq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>àmilā, (hen, emile)</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ere tàkiyā (male fowl)</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ollar</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>hir karkamūš</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>àyām jāntān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mōnuk tōnauv</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mānok-gā-oh*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>meñn</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>chāñ uk</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>dun</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>puk</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>i-ār k'īn, i-ār a-k'īn</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ei-āl ā-ti</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>yen āgōñ, (hen, mā iyeñ)</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>iā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>yā-kucin, (hen, yā-kōn)</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>i-au kuwin, (hen, i-au kōn)</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>e-kuin, (hen, e-kōn)</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>yin</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>yer-rēñ, (hen, yer-ñāñ)</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>siār, 'iār</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>sei</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sīm sīñdī</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sāñdī sīm</i> |
| 26. K'urkū . . . | <i>kōmbā</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>kokro (Aryan)</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>sanke</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kānsim, im</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>g'usāng dāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuñ -chī, (hen, /mu -chī)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-koi -kuñ, (hen, -kai, /mō)</i> |
| Gyāni . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-kai -tuā \p'ū, (hen, -kai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-tuā -mīū)</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>kai pū</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>kai pū</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-kai \p'ū</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| 52. K'āmtī . . . | <i>koi p'ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>gā t'ron</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-s'āñ (fowl)</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>šā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-s'ū -p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>s'ū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t's'ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>s'i pā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>šī'</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>šū pā, (hen, šū mon)</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>chō pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>chō pā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>še</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>šī ā pā, (hen, šī ā mo)</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>s'ō</i> |
| " Dermuba . . . | <i>šī</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'lōū \kra, (hen, \po \kra)</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>kei (fowl)</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā-kai</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>koñ-tuā, kyā, (hen, kyā āē)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ch'āy koñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ch'āy koñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patñī . . . | <i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>kugā</i> |
| 76. Kauāši . . . | <i>kukuran</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>sichar</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>d'āñī kiā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>gā-re</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>wā-b'ālē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>i-pā-ch'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>wā-pā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po bā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>wā-pā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>wā-pā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>im-pa wā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>wī-pī</i> |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | <i>rañ gāba</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>wā-pā, ō-pa wā-pā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ām-b'ā wā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>wā-pā</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | <i>wā-pā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>wā-pā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>wā-pā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>grōk-pu pō</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>bō nā-pa</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>kok-Jap</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>kok-lup, ū-pū p'ū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>p'ū b'ālyā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lōcho k'ōcho</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>nā-ga-b'ā-le</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>h'wā-lā</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>wo-a</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>gwā-b'ā-lyā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>gōga</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . . | <i>goño</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hīk-bu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>kē-Lā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>qemrau</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>rok-pō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>rok-pō</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>porā rāp</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai nāū, krai kmai</i> |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | |
| Si-hia . . . | <i>wo yao</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>\iē \p'ū, (hen, \iē \pā)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yē° \p'ū, (hen, yē° \mo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-yī \p'ō, (hen, -yī \mo)</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kē) . . . | <i>yā, yā ji, (hen, yā mā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yā pū, (hen, yā mī)</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -uā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -mā)</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ā 'ā pā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>(hen) a, amē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>gā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>yā pā, (hen, yā bā)</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>tān gu</i> |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | |
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>bya-po</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>j'a-po</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>b'yā-pō</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>b'yī-pō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ja-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ja-p'ō</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>cha-bu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>cha-hu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>byap</i> |
| <i>Bārā Group.</i> | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>dāu z'ā</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>tu dānrā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>daonō jāla</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>dō° bīpā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dēñā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>du-fā</i> |
| <i>Nāgā Group.</i> | |
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>vō-dzū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-k'ū)</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>te-rog'e-dza</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pfū-jū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)hū</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āen-boñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>(hen) ān</i> |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | <i>hanapo</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tunubu</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>āw-pōñ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>uh-boñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-pāñ</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>au-pāñ</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>en-rui-rē</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>rōi-tibā</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ā-vō ā-lō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>(hen) ā-rūf</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>(hen) mā-rūf</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>(hen) herr</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>(hen) hā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>wā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chal*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušei . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-koñ*
228. Pank'u . . . *ār-koñ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār-koñ*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'oñ*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-r-k'oñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-r-k'oñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'oñ*
246. Pūrūn . . . *ār-hoñ-pā*
247. Anal . . . *hal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*
255. Taungtha . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwin . . . *i-hrui*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'ami . . . *ā-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *γā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *krok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā-kluñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Danu . . . *cheā'*
268. Intha . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šēval*
287. Korava . . . *savk*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *javā'u*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvañgōr'i*
297. Kanarese . . . *huñj'a*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva, hūja*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuļu . . . *pūñje*
303. Toda . . . *hujā*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kokrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-lañgaθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tādra kojū*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōt*
314. Gōpdi . . . *gōgūtal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundz'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *bāngō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *cherg*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *χarōs, kōrawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chuχ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iskāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar kerī*
378. Yūdya . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāresta kiukiū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birār kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kukūr*
387. " Western . . . *kukūr*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkāmuš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōkkaṛ, kōkaṛ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkuṛ*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kukkuṛ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkuṛ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkutaḥ, krkavakūḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkudō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkuṛ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkuṛ*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkuṛ*
432. T'ālī . . . *kukkuṛ*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkuṛ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkuṛ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkaṛ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kukkuṛ*
441. Punchī . . . *kuktuṛ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur'*
450. Lārī . . . *kukir'*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukaḍ, kōkaḍ*
456. Maistī, Dēši . . . *kōmb'qā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb'qā*
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *kukulā*, (hen, *kikilī*)
502. Opiya . . . *kukudā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *mur'gā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*
541. Siripurī . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā, kuṛā*
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *murγ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kukkar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauji . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gī* (hen)
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mur'gā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kukkaṛ*
" spoken . . . *kukkaṛ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkar*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkar*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *kuk'qō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'qō, mar'g'ō*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *kuk'qō, mar'g'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'qā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mur'gō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kukkuṛ*
761. Mālvi . . . *kūkr'qō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuk'qō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk'qō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kōmb'qā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukurō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuk'rō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūkr'qā*
816. Simnaurī . . . *kūkr'qā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kukrā, murgā*
822. Kūtt'ali . . . *kukkrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukkrō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kukkar*
837. Mandēali . . . *kūkkar*
842. Chamēali . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Pangwāli . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adravāhi . . . *kukkuṛ*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōkkar*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Japanese | ... |
| Ainu | ... |
| Korean | ... |
| Turkic | ... |
| Manchu | ... |
| Mongolian | ... |
| Sanskrit | ... |
| Basque | ... |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burelakki

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 2. Malay | ... |
| Cham | ... |
| 1. Sulu | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Miao-K'm'che

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| K'm'che | ... |
| 3. Palaung, written | ... |
| spoken | ... |

S'gaw-S'gaw

| | |
|-------|-----|
| S'gaw | ... |
| S'gaw | ... |

Palaung-Wa

| | |
|------------|-----|
| 4. Palaung | ... |
| Kabug | ... |
| Darlung | ... |

| | |
|----------|-----|
| 5. Wa | ... |
| Son | ... |
| En | ... |
| Tu | ... |
| A M'la | ... |
| Angko | ... |
| M'ng L'v | ... |
| Dana | ... |
| Yun | ... |
| K'v M'k | ... |

K'v M'k Group

| | |
|------------|-----|
| 8. K'v M'k | ... |
| 12. Wa | ... |

N'v M'k Group

13. N'v M'k

M'ng L'v Group

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 15. K'v M'k | ... |
| 16. M'ng L'v | ... |
| 26. K'v M'k | ... |
| 27. K'v M'k | ... |
| 28. K'v M'k | ... |
| 29. K'v M'k | ... |
| 30. K'v M'k | ... |

SINHO-INDIAN LANGUAGES

T'v M'k Group

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| 43. K'v M'k | ... |
| 44. K'v M'k | ... |
| 45. K'v M'k | ... |
| 46. K'v M'k | ... |
| 47. K'v M'k | ... |
| 48. K'v M'k | ... |
| 49. K'v M'k | ... |
| 50. K'v M'k | ... |
| 51. K'v M'k | ... |
| 52. K'v M'k | ... |
| 53. K'v M'k | ... |
| 54. K'v M'k | ... |
| 55. K'v M'k | ... |
| 56. K'v M'k | ... |
| 57. K'v M'k | ... |
| 58. K'v M'k | ... |
| 59. K'v M'k | ... |
| 60. K'v M'k | ... |
| 61. K'v M'k | ... |
| 62. K'v M'k | ... |
| 63. K'v M'k | ... |
| 64. K'v M'k | ... |
| 65. K'v M'k | ... |
| 66. K'v M'k | ... |
| 67. K'v M'k | ... |
| 68. K'v M'k | ... |
| 69. K'v M'k | ... |
| 70. K'v M'k | ... |
| 71. K'v M'k | ... |
| 72. K'v M'k | ... |
| 73. K'v M'k | ... |
| 74. K'v M'k | ... |
| 75. K'v M'k | ... |
| 76. K'v M'k | ... |
| 77. K'v M'k | ... |
| 78. K'v M'k | ... |
| 79. K'v M'k | ... |
| 80. K'v M'k | ... |
| 81. K'v M'k | ... |
| 82. K'v M'k | ... |
| 83. K'v M'k | ... |
| 84. K'v M'k | ... |
| 85. K'v M'k | ... |
| 86. K'v M'k | ... |
| 87. K'v M'k | ... |
| 88. K'v M'k | ... |
| 89. K'v M'k | ... |
| 90. K'v M'k | ... |
| 91. K'v M'k | ... |
| 92. K'v M'k | ... |
| 93. K'v M'k | ... |
| 94. K'v M'k | ... |
| 95. K'v M'k | ... |
| 96. K'v M'k | ... |
| 97. K'v M'k | ... |
| 98. K'v M'k | ... |
| 99. K'v M'k | ... |
| 100. K'v M'k | ... |
| 101. K'v M'k | ... |
| 102. K'v M'k | ... |
| 103. K'v M'k | ... |
| 104. K'v M'k | ... |
| 105. K'v M'k | ... |
| 106. K'v M'k | ... |
| 107. K'v M'k | ... |
| 108. K'v M'k | ... |
| 109. K'v M'k | ... |
| 110. K'v M'k | ... |
| 111. K'v M'k | ... |
| 112. K'v M'k | ... |
| 113. K'v M'k | ... |
| 114. K'v M'k | ... |
| 115. K'v M'k | ... |
| 116. K'v M'k | ... |
| 117. K'v M'k | ... |
| 118. K'v M'k | ... |
| 119. K'v M'k | ... |
| 120. K'v M'k | ... |
| 121. K'v M'k | ... |
| 122. K'v M'k | ... |

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| 35. Pwo Literary | ... |
| .. Basse | ... |
| .. Mawla | ... |
| 36. Tawng | ... |
| 37. Sga Literary | ... |
| .. spoken | ... |
| 38. Bwa | ... |
| 39. Wewaw | ... |
| 39. Karen | ... |
| .. Bra | ... |
| 40. Karen | ... |
| .. Yuntala | ... |
| .. Sim-hin | ... |
| .. Mapank | ... |

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| 39. Gheko | ... |
| 37. Padung | ... |
| 38. Yain | ... |
| .. Mano | ... |
| 41. Zayen | ... |
| .. Mopwa, Bilchi | ... |
| .. Dermak | ... |

MAN LANGUAGES

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| 43. Miao | ... |
| .. H' Miao | ... |
| .. P' Miao | ... |
| .. Man | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | ... |
| .. Man-lan-tien | ... |
| .. Man-ta-pun | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 72. Manchu | ... |
| 73. Chamba | ... |
| 76. Kanak | ... |
| 77. Kanak | ... |
| 78. Rangkas | ... |
| 83. D'mal | ... |
| 84. T'mal | ... |
| 85. Limbu | ... |
| 86. Yaka | ... |
| 87. Kham | ... |
| 90. B'lang | ... |
| 91. L'lang | ... |
| 92. Sing | ... |
| 93. L'lang | ... |
| 94. L'lang | ... |
| 95. W'lang | ... |
| 96. L'lang | ... |
| 97. L'lang | ... |
| 98. L'lang | ... |
| 99. L'lang | ... |
| 100. N'lang | ... |
| 101. K'lang | ... |
| 102. T'lang | ... |
| 103. L'lang | ... |
| 104. K'lang | ... |
| 105. D'lang | ... |
| 106. L'lang | ... |
| 107. L'lang | ... |
| 108. L'lang | ... |
| 109. L'lang | ... |
| 110. L'lang | ... |
| 111. L'lang | ... |
| 112. L'lang | ... |
| 113. L'lang | ... |
| 114. L'lang | ... |
| 115. L'lang | ... |
| 116. L'lang | ... |
| 117. L'lang | ... |
| 118. L'lang | ... |
| 119. L'lang | ... |
| 120. L'lang | ... |
| 121. L'lang | ... |
| 122. L'lang | ... |

Number in General List.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor | ... |
| 124. Miri | ... |
| 125. Daffa | ... |
| 126. Miam, Dugan | ... |
| .. Mij | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Si-hu | ... |
| 273. Lolo | ... |
| .. A-hi | ... |
| .. Lo-ho | ... |
| 276. A-ka | ... |
| 277a. A-lō | ... |
| 275. Lisu | ... |
| .. Lisu or Yaiyin | ... |
| 274. Mo'o | ... |
| .. Lahu | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | ... |
| 277a. Nung | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Gyālung | ... |
| Mānyāk | ... |
| Tāuchū | ... |
| Tākā | ... |
| Haurjā | ... |
| 58. Bōtiā | ... |
| .. written | ... |
| .. spoken | ... |
| 59. Balti | ... |
| 60. of Purik | ... |
| 61. Ladak | ... |
| 63. of Spiti | ... |
| 70. Kagate | ... |
| 67. Sarpa | ... |
| 68. Danjongka | ... |
| 69. Hloke | ... |

B'do Group.

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 128. Bodo or B'do | ... |
| 130. Lalung | ... |
| 131. Dima | ... |
| 133. Garo, Achik | ... |
| 142. Kōch | ... |
| 151. Tipurā | ... |
| 152. Dendi-Chetty | ... |

Nāg Group.

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| 154. Angā | ... |
| 159. Soma | ... |
| 162. B'lang | ... |
| 165. K'lang | ... |
| 174. S'lang | ... |
| 176. A | ... |
| 169. H'lang | ... |
| 17. T'lang | ... |
| 171. T'lang | ... |
| 172. Y'lang | ... |
| 173. T'lang | ... |
| 174. T'lang | ... |
| 175. T'lang | ... |
| 176. T'lang | ... |
| 177. T'lang | ... |
| 178. T'lang | ... |
| 179. T'lang | ... |
| 181. T'lang | ... |
| 182. T'lang | ... |
| 187. K'lang | ... |
| 188. K'lang | ... |
| 189. M'lang | ... |
| 190. K'lang | ... |
| 191. K'lang | ... |
| 192. K'lang | ... |
| 193. K'lang | ... |
| 194. K'lang | ... |
| 195. K'lang | ... |
| 196. K'lang | ... |
| 197. K'lang | ... |
| 198. K'lang | ... |
| 199. K'lang | ... |
| 200. K'lang | ... |
| 201. K'lang | ... |
| 202. K'lang | ... |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kai-pyá*
Maran . . . *pye'*
305. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *lau-tia lau-ad-nu*
306. Meitei . . . *ai-nu*
307. Tado . . . *ai-tat*
312. Siyin . . . *ai-n-pai*
319. Lai . . . *som-pai*
324. Luisti . . . *sa-rak*
327. Banjogi . . . *sa-rak*
328. Pank'u . . . *sa-rak*
329. Hrangkol . . . *sa-tok*
332. Hallam . . . *sa-tok*
336. Langrong . . . *sa-tok*
337. Aimol . . . *sa-tok*
338. Chiru . . . *sa-tok*
339. Kohreng . . . *ai-tok*
340. Kom . . . *ai-tok*
346. Pürum . . . *ai-tok*
347. Anai . . . *ai-nu*
348. Hiri-Lamgang . . . *ai-nu*
355. Taungtha . . . *sa-m-be*
352. Chinbök . . .
Yadwin . . .
354. Chinbön . . . *sa-m-pet*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ba*
356. Sö or K'yang . . . *ba*
357. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairei . . .
391. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

361. Sri or Atai . . . *pyit*
362. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Maru . . . *chak-ma*
390. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *pe*
372a. Pun, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gya . . . *yi-pi*
364. Mra . . . *kam-pai*
365. Burmese, written . . . *sa-m b'ai*
" spoken . . . *sa-m ba*
366. Arakanese . . . *ba*
367. Taungyo . . . *sa-m*
369. Danu . . . *sa-m ba*
368. Intha . . . *sa-m pa*
370. Tavoyan . . . *sa-m be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

386. Tamil . . . *pendar*
387. Korava . . . *padaka*
391. Kaikadi . . . *badak*
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . *bati'*
397. Kanarese . . . *batakoti*
398. Badaga . . . *si-m ba-m*
391. Kodagu . . .
392. Tulu . . . *bati'*
393. Toda . . . *bati*
394. Kota . . .
396. Kurax or Oras . . . *gere*
397. Malto or Maler . . . *batakoti*
398. Kui, Kandli, or
Khand . . . *konso* (Aryan)
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gondli . . . *gita kor*

Number in
General
List.

390. Telugu . . . *badak'*
328. Brakui . . . *ka'ji*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'fat*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *ba'fi, ba'fi*
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *alai*
353. Wadri . . . *alai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *alai*
360. Ormuz . . . *patak'*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *ba'ji, kanj*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . . *gach*
371. Siyali . . . *battak*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mar'yabi*
376. Ishkani, Zibaki . . . *mar'yabi*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *galke*
378. Yodya . . . *galke*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *ar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ari*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *alai*
383. Kalala . . . *ari*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *ari*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *mar'yabi*
390. K'wari . . .
Chitrali . . . *ari*
392. Shina, Gilgit . . . *barvi*
394. Chitral . . . *barvi* } (Baruaski)
396. of Dera . . . *alai*
397. of Duh-Hanu . . . *ch'alak* (Tibetan)
400. Kashmiri . . . *batak', ala'*
401. Kaktawari . . . *batak*
403. Pogali . . . *bakti*
404. Disha Siraji . . . *bakti*
406. Rambani . . . *bakti*
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . *ar*
409. Torwali . . . *ar*
411. Maiyari . . . *adga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rad'ad* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamra, kala-hamra*
Prakrit . . . *hamra*
430. K'itrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *battak*
426. Multani . . . *battak*
429. Hindki . . . *badak*
432. Taji . . . *battak*
433. D'anni . . . *battak*
435. Tinsuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pot'wari . . . *batak'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *batak*
441. Panchi . . . *badk*
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . *badak'*
450. Lari . . . *badak'*
452. Kachhi . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marati, Dahi . . . *badak*
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*
494. Kankari . . . *hai*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ts'adad*
502. Oriya . . . *batak*
507. Bihari, Mairi . . . *battak*
516. Magahi . . . *batak, babat, bat*
521. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . *battak*
520. " South-ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpuri . . . *gaji*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pati-hai*
" spoken . . . *pati-hai*
537. South-western . . . *hai*
541. Siripuri . . . *hai*
546. Eastern . . . *pati-hai, pati de*
548. of Cachar . . . *pati-hai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pati-hai*
551. Chakma . . . *hai*
553. Assamese . . . *pati-hai*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . *batak*
560. Bag'ali . . . *badak*
572. Chattogari . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . *battak*
583. Vernacular Hindustani . . . *battak*
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
589. Bangali . . . *battak*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundeli . . . *badak*
616. Banas'puri . . . *badak*
622. Panjabli, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battak*
629. P'owadi . . . *battak*
648. Dogri . . . *battak*
650. Kangra . . . *bati*
652. Gujarati, Standard . . . *batak*
661. Charotari . . . *batak*
666. Katiya'wadi . . . *batak*
673. K'arwa . . . *batak*
676. G'adli . . . *badak*
713. Rajasthani, Marwari . . . *ad*
743. Jaipuri . . . *batak*
756. Mewati . . . *batak*
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . . *badk*
761. Malvi . . . *badak*
770. Nimadi . . . *badak*
771. Lab'ali of Berar . . . *batak*
798. K'andali . . . *badak*
878. B'ili . . . *battak*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurs . . . *hai*
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . *batak*
805. Gar'wali . . . *badak*
815. Western Pahari, Jamsari . . . *batak*
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ali . . . *batak*
822. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Sodochi . . . *batak*
833. Kulali . . . *batak*
837. Mapdali . . . *batak*
842. Chameali . . . *batak*
843. Gadli . . . *batak*
846. Pangwali . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawali . . . *batak*
849. Pajari . . . *ar*

| Number in General List. | Number in General List. | Number in General List. |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| Japanese | | |
| Anna | | |
| Korean | | |
| Turki | | |
| Manchu | | |
| Mongolian | | |
| Sanskrit | | |
| Basque | | |
| UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE. | | |
| 850. Burmese | | |
| AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| 2. Malay | | |
| Cham | | |
| 1. Salwa | | |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES | | |
| <i>Mon-Khmer</i> | | |
| Khmer | | |
| 3. Tulu, written | | |
| " spoken | | |
| <i>Sino-Siam</i> | | |
| Siam | | |
| Siam | | |
| <i>Palau, p. Wa</i> | | |
| 4. Palau | | |
| Kar | | |
| Dar | | |
| 6. Wa | | |
| Sia | | |
| En | | |
| Tu | | |
| A | | |
| M | | |
| P | | |
| Y | | |
| K | | |
| <i>Kalio Group</i> | | |
| 8. K | | |
| 12. W | | |
| <i>N</i> | | |
| 13. N | | |
| <i>M</i> | | |
| 15. K | | |
| 16. M | | |
| 26. K | | |
| 27. K | | |
| 28. K | | |
| 29. S | | |
| 30. G | | |
| SINHO LANGUAGES | | |
| <i>Ch</i> | | |
| Ch | | |
| M | | |
| G | | |
| 45. S | | |
| S | | |
| L | | |
| 46. L | | |
| 47. K | | |
| 49. S | | |
| 51. A | | |
| 52. K | | |
| A | | |
| KAREN LANGUAGES. | | |
| 35. Pwo, literary | | |
| " Basem | | |
| " Mawm | | |
| 36. Tawng | | |
| 34. Sga, literary | | |
| " spoken | | |
| 32. Bw | | |
| 41. Wewaw | | |
| 33. Karen | | |
| Bra | | |
| 40. Karen | | |
| Yintala | | |
| Sim-ha | | |
| Majauk | | |
| 39. Gheko | | |
| 37. Padung | | |
| 38. Yemba | | |
| Mano | | |
| 41. Zaven | | |
| Mopwa, Bihchi | | |
| " Derma | | |
| MAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| 43. Mawtsu (Hmong) | | |
| H-Maw | | |
| P-Maw | | |
| Man | | |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | | |
| Man-lun-tien | | |
| Man-ta-pan | | |
| TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| <i>Himalayan Languages</i> | | |
| 72. Manchu | | |
| 73. Chamba | | |
| 76. Kani | | |
| 77. Kani | | |
| 78. Rangkas | | |
| 83. D | | |
| 84. T | | |
| 85. L | | |
| 86. Y | | |
| 87. K | | |
| 90. B | | |
| 91. B | | |
| 92. S | | |
| 93. L | | |
| 94. L | | |
| 95. W | | |
| 96. C | | |
| 97. L | | |
| 98. L | | |
| 99. L | | |
| 100. N | | |
| 101. K | | |
| 102. T | | |
| 103. C | | |
| 104. K | | |
| 105. P | | |
| 88. R | | |
| 106. V | | |
| 111. G | | |
| 112. M | | |
| 113. S | | |
| 114. M | | |
| 116. N | | |
| 117. P | | |
| 118. B | | |
| 121. T | | |
| 122. A | | |
| 123. Abor | | |
| 124. Miri | | |
| 125. Daffa | | |
| 126. Mismi, Digaru | | |
| Mija | | |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | | |
| Si-hia | | |
| 273. Lolo, /X/ | | |
| A-hi | | |
| Lo-lo p'o | | |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | | |
| 277a. A-kō | | |
| 275. Lisu | | |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | | |
| 274. Mos'o | | |
| Lahu | | |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | | |
| 277a. Nung | | |
| <i>Tibetan Group</i> | | |
| Gyāring | | |
| Mānyāk | | |
| Taichū | | |
| Tākpā | | |
| Haurpā | | |
| 58. Bōtiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | | |
| spoken | | |
| 59. Balti | | |
| 60. of Parik | | |
| 61. Ladak | | |
| 63. of Spiti | | |
| 70. Kāzate | | |
| 67. Sarja | | |
| 68. Danjongka | | |
| 69. Hoke | | |
| <i>Bird Group.</i> | | |
| 128. Bolo or Bārā | | |
| 130. Lālung | | |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | | |
| 135. Gārā, Achik | | |
| 142. Koch | | |
| 151. Tipurā | | |
| 152. Dauri-Chatiyā | | |
| <i>Nigā Group.</i> | | |
| 154. Angāri | | |
| 159. S | | |
| 162. B | | |
| 165. K | | |
| 194. S | | |
| 166. A | | |
| 169. H | | |
| 170. T | | |
| 171. T | | |
| 172. Y | | |
| 173. T | | |
| 174. T | | |
| 175. B | | |
| 178. N | | |
| 179. C | | |
| 181. M | | |
| 183. E | | |
| 187. K | | |
| 188. K | | |
| 199. M | | |
| 195. M | | |
| 197. K | | |
| 199. T | | |
| 200. P | | |
| 201. K | | |
| 202. M | | |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu . . . <i>taṣṣr'</i> | | 499. Singhalene . . . <i>piyā, tāttā</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā . . . | or | 328. Brāhmi . . . <i>bāva</i> | | 502. Oriyā . . . <i>bāpā, bopā</i> | |
| Kachin . . . <i>wā</i> | | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . <i>bāp, pītā</i> | |
| Maran . . . <i>k'wā</i> | | Arabic . . . <i>ab; (nom. abun)</i> | | 516. Magahi . . . <i>bāp, bapā, bābā-jī</i> | |
| 206. Singp'o . . . <i>wā</i> | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | FAMILY. | ern . . . <i>bāp, bap'ā, pītā</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . <i>-pā</i> | | | | 520. " South- | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . <i>-pā</i> | | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | ern . . . <i>bāp, bābā</i> | |
| 207. T'ado . . . <i>-pā</i> | | Old Persian . . . <i>pitar-</i> | | 526. Nagpurī . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 213. Siyin . . . <i>pā</i> | | Avesta . . . <i>pitar-</i> | | 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>bāp, bābā, pītā</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . <i>-pā</i> | | Pahlavi . . . <i>pitar, pīt</i> | | " spoken . . . <i>bāp, bābā, pītā</i> | |
| 224. Luṣi . . . <i>pā</i> | | 331. Persian . . . <i>pidar</i> | | 537. South-western . . . <i>bāp'u</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pī</i> | | 339. Paṣtō, of Peṣha- | | 541. Siripurī . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 228. Pank'u . . . <i>pā</i> | | war . . . <i>pār</i> | | 516. Eastern . . . <i>bāp, bājān</i> | |
| 229. Hrangh'ol . . . <i>-pā</i> | | 353. Waziri . . . <i>pār</i> | | 548. of Cachar . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 232. Hallam . . . <i>pā</i> | | 354. of Kandahar . . . <i>pār</i> | | 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>bāp, bādāi</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . <i>pā</i> | | 360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>pā</i> | | 551. Chakmā . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 237. Aimol . . . <i>-pā</i> | | 363. Balōchi, Makruri . . . <i>pīt</i> | | 553. Assamese . . . <i>pītā, bāp-</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . <i>ka-pā</i> | | 366. Eastern . . . <i>p'ār</i> | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . <i>ka-pā</i> | | 370. Waziri . . . <i>tāt, tāt</i> | | Awadī . . . <i>bāp, bapā, dādā</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . <i>ka-pā</i> | | 371. Siyini . . . <i>dād, pād</i> | | 560. Bag'āli . . . <i>bāp, dādā</i> | |
| 246. Pūm . . . <i>ma-pā</i> | | 372. Sarkoli . . . <i>pād, ad, tā</i> | | 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>dādā</i> | |
| 247. Anāi . . . <i>ma-pā</i> | | 376. Iškāmi, Zibaki . . . <i>tāt, tāt, tā</i> | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . <i>-pā</i> | | 377. Munjani or Mungī . . . <i>tāt</i> | | Hindōstāni . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 255. Taungōa . . . <i>pā</i> | | 378. Yadyā . . . <i>tāt</i> | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . <i>pā</i> | | | <i>Dardic or Piliācha Branch.</i> | Hindōstāni . . . <i>bāpū</i> | |
| Yādwīn . . . <i>pā-o</i> | | 379. Bāgali . . . <i>tāt</i> | | 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . <i>pa-po</i> | | 380. Wai-ala . . . <i>tata</i> | | 589. Bāngari . . . <i>bābā</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>'pā</i> | | 381. Wai-veri . . . or | | 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>kakkā, dād</i> | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>-pā</i> | | Veron . . . <i>yā</i> | | 605. Kanauji . . . <i>bāpu</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . <i>-ā-i</i> | | 383. Kalāsi . . . <i>dādā</i> | | 611. Bundēli . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| | <i>Lai Group.</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>bāp, bāb</i> | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . <i>-pā</i> | | 396. Pāsi, Eastern . . . } <i>tāt</i> | | 633. Pānjābi, written . . . <i>piu, piā, bāpū, bāpā</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . <i>-pā</i> | | 387. " Western . . . } | | " spoken . . . <i>pyā</i> | |
| 281. Chairei . . . <i>-pā</i> | | 390. K'ōwār . . . or | | 639. Pōwadī . . . <i>piu</i> | |
| 281. Kadu . . . <i>-wā</i> | | Chitrālī . . . <i>tāt</i> | | 644. Dōgri . . . <i>bāb, bābā</i> | |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . <i>bābo, māto</i> | | 650. Kangra . . . <i>bābā</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atei . . . <i>yo-wā, ā-wā</i> | | 394. Chilai . . . <i>māto, bābā</i> | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 262. Lai or Lechi . . . <i>pā</i> | | 396. of Dras . . . <i>bābā</i> | | dard . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . <i>'pā</i> | | 397. of Dab-Hanu . . . <i>bā, bāb</i> | | 661. Charōtari . . . <i>bāp, bāpā, b'ā</i> | |
| 260. Maingōa . . . or | | 400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>māli</i> | | 666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . <i>bāpā, pāyā</i> | |
| Ngachang . . . <i>'pā</i> | | 401. Kāṭawādi . . . <i>m'āli, m'āli</i> | | 673. K'āwā . . . <i>bāpu</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>'pā</i> | | 403. Pōguli . . . <i>māli, bābā</i> | | 676. G'iwādi . . . <i>bā</i> | |
| Me-gyā . . . <i>'pā</i> | | 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>bābā</i> | | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | |
| 264. Mrū . . . <i>pā</i> | | 406. Rāmbani . . . <i>bābā, bābā, bābā</i> | | wādi . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . <i>op'ā</i> | | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>bāb</i> | | 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| " spoken . . . <i>-pā</i> | | 409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>bāp</i> | | 755. Mēwāli . . . <i>bāp, bābā</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . <i>'pā</i> | | 411. Maiyā . . . <i>m'āli</i> | | 777. Gujurī of | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . <i>'pā</i> | | Gypsy, European . . . <i>dād</i> | | Hazara . . . <i>bāpū</i> | |
| 269. Dann . . . <i>'pā</i> | | " Syrian . . . <i>bāb, bābā</i> | | 761. Malvi . . . <i>bāp, b'āli, dādā, dāy-jī</i> | |
| 268. Inṭa . . . <i>(to-)pā</i> | | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 770. Nimādi . . . <i>bāp, dādā, dādā</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . <i>'pā, pāpā</i> | | Sanskrit . . . <i>pītā, tālā, vāpā</i> | | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| | DRavidian FAMILY. | Prakrit . . . <i>piarā, piā, tād, vāpā</i> | | Barar . . . <i>bāpū</i> | |
| 285. Tamil . . . <i>taṣappāṣār</i> | | 430. K'ētrāni . . . <i>peā, abbā</i> | | 708. K'āndāli . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . <i>āru</i> | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | 678. B'ili . . . <i>bāp, bā, dādā, ātā</i> | |
| 291. Kaikādi . . . <i>pā</i> | | pur . . . <i>peā</i> | | 782. Eastern Pāhārī | |
| 289. Irula . . . <i>imme</i> | | 426. Mūltāni . . . <i>piū</i> | | or K'ā-kurā . . . <i>bābā, bā</i> | |
| 294. Malayalam . . . <i>āch'ān</i> | | 428. Hindki . . . <i>piū, piū</i> | | 785. Central Pāhārī, | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . <i>tād'</i> | | 432. T'ali . . . <i>peā</i> | | Kumauni . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 298. Badaga . . . <i>appa, tande</i> | | 433. D'anni . . . <i>piū</i> | | 805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>bābā</i> | |
| 301. Kodagu | | 435. Tinsuli . . . <i>peā, pē, add'ā</i> | | 815. Western Pāhārī, | |
| 302. Tulu . . . <i>amme</i> | | 442. of Salt Range . . . <i>peā</i> | | Jaunsāri . . . <i>bābā</i> | |
| 303. Toda . . . <i>eyan, enin</i> | | 437. Pōt'wari . . . <i>peā</i> | | 816. Sirmauri . . . <i>bābā</i> | |
| 304. Kōta . . . <i>eyan</i> | | 440. Chib'ali . . . <i>aji</i> | | 820. Bag'āti . . . <i>bābā, bāpū, bāb</i> | |
| 305. Kurux or Orō . . . <i>bābā</i> | | 441. Pūch'ali . . . <i>peā</i> | | 822. Kiti'ali . . . <i>bāpū, bāb</i> | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>abbā</i> | | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>pi'</i> | | 830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 308. Kri. Kand'ī, or | | 450. Lari . . . <i>pē, bābā, abā, adā</i> | | 833. Kulai . . . <i>bāb, bābā, bāpū</i> | |
| Khond . . . <i>ābā, tāji</i> | | 452. Kach'ali . . . <i>pē, bāpā</i> | | 837. Mandēali . . . <i>bāb, bāpū</i> | |
| 310. Kōlami . . . <i>bā, kōlā</i> | | 456. Marāṭi, Dēli . . . <i>bāp</i> | | 842. Chamēali . . . <i>bāb, bābā</i> | |
| 314. Gōndi . . . <i>dao, āpōdi</i> | | 478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>bāp</i> | | 843. Gadli . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| | | 494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>bāpū</i> | | 845. Pangwāli . . . <i>bāb, bābā, bābā</i> | |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāli . . . <i>bāb, bābā</i> | |
| | | | | 849. Pādari . . . <i>bāb, bāb</i> | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji-oi</i> (P.) |
| Turki . . . | <i>ata-ning</i> (P.).....i (F.) |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amā-i</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>echige-in</i> (P.) |
| Saukpā . . . | (of) <i>nā, nai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aita-ren</i> (P.) |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-ē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bapā</i> (F.) |
| Cham . . . | <i>amō</i> (F.) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>pi apuk</i> (F.) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ma</i> (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>apā</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ayā</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kūn</i> (F.) |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kun</i> (F.) |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kōin</i> (F.) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pā-e</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>joñ (u) k'pā</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>joñ (u) 'pā</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chīa</i> (F.), <i>chan</i> (belonging to) <i>chīa</i> (P.) |
|----------------------|--|

Munqā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>apat-r'n</i> (of his father) (P.) |
| 16. Munqārī . . . | <i>apū-tē-r'n</i> (of his father) (P.) |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ābā-g-ā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>apa-g-a</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>bābār</i> (P.) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>wān-ā</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>fu</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>fū -chi</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>d'i-d-i-ti</i> (P.) (?) |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'ān</i> <i>ābā</i> (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ān</i> <i>apā</i> (F.) |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>p' (F.)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>p' (F.)</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>pā</i> (F.) |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>pō</i> (F.) |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>pō</i> (F.) |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-cha</i> (F.) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.) |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>pā -a</i> (P.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>bā ā</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe</i> (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| Brā° . . . | <i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>p'ā ā</i> (P.) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pā ā</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>t'ei</i> (P.) |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>s'zi-li</i> (F.) |
| Man . . . | <i>tyē</i> (P.) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>chāy 'na tao</i> <i>mōn ch'ān</i> } (of a man) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>te miēn ch'ān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>bā-u</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | <i>bā-ō</i> (P.) |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>bā-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>bōbā-u</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bā-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>ābā-ko</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>āpā-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā-ren</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yākā . . . | <i>bā-gā</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pā-mi</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>āpo ā</i> (P.) |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-pa</i> (P.) |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>pu-pu</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ā-pū</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-bā</i> (P.) |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>ābā-lā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop-kā</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bay-o</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>bau-yā</i> (P.) |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . . | <i>bā-gu</i> (P.) |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ābō-sa</i> (P.) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ābō-sa</i> (P.) |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>āpā-k</i> (P.) |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āu(-ti)</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 125. Dafā . . . | <i>āb(-gi)</i> (P.) |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . | <i>nā-bā</i> (P.) |
| Mija . . . | <i>kī-pai</i> (P.) |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>ābā (-na)</i> (P.) |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ābā° (dyo° or vi)</i> (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ābā°</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ādā (ō)</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā bā (-y)</i> (P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā gō</i> (P.) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā (vi)</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>p'e</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (?) |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?) |
| Tauchū . . . | <i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?) |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (?) |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?) |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.) |
| " . . . | spoken <i>a-p'a-yi</i> (P.) |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>a-tā-i</i> (P.) |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>a-tā-i</i> (P.) |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>a-bā</i> (P.) |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.) |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-bā-i-di</i> (P.) |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.) |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.) |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap-i</i> (P.) |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>fā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>fā-nē</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dīmā-sē . . . | <i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>pā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>fā-nē</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-ni</i> (P.) |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chī-)pā-gō</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>-pu</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)pu pā-</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā)pfū</i> (P.) |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(a)pfū</i> (P.) |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a)pū</i> (P.) |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>te-bu</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>pā-lai</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-pā-ku</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>wā</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a)pō-bu</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-pēo-gū</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-po</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pō a-</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-vā(-wui)</i> (P.) |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pā</i> (P.) |

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā* (P.)
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-gi* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-gi* (P.)
207. T'ādo . . . *-pā* (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *pā* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *-pā* (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā* (P.)
228. Pānk'n . . . *pā* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-pā* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *pā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ta* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā* (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā* (ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā* (ki) (P.)
255. Tannghā . . . *pā* (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ni* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā* (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō* (P.)
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pā* (P.)
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *pā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *pā* (P.)
264. Mrū . . . *pā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'eō ēñ* (P.)
„ spoken . . . *a pe°* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *pā°* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *pe°* (P.)
268. Inōa . . . *pā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tigappanāruḍeiyā*
287. Korava . . . *āvan*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāunād*
289. Irula . . . *no* (of)
294. Malayālam . . . *achek'an-r°*
297. Kanarese . . . *tandey°*
298. Baḍaga . . . *tandea*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *amma*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gahi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-ki*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ābā-ni*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dao-nā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr°*
328. Brāhūl . . . *bāva-nā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab(in)* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . **yat-piθrō*
Pahlavi . . . **i-pitar*
331. Persian . . . *i-pidar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ā plār*
353. Wazīrī . . . *d' plōr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *da plār*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *tu-piē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pita* (P.)
366. Eastern . . . *p'īθ* (P.)
370. Wayl . . . *tāt* (P.)
371. Šiyū . . . *dāt* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *atā* (P.)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt-e, tāt-a* (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *tāt* (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . *tat* (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *toti* (P.), *tot* (P.)
380. Wai-alā . . . *tātō-ba*
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *yā-wak*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dādas, dadā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāba-ni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tātis*
387. „ Western . . . *tātis*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *tato*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bābā, bābēi*
394. Chilasī . . . *mālāi*
396. of Drās . . . *bābai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōs*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *mōli-sond°*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund*
403. Pōguli . . . *māla-sun*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *babbānō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *babbā-sun*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bab-ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-chē*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kōrō*
„ Syrian . . . *bābās-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pituh, tātasya, vaprasya*
Prakrit . . . *vappassa, vappaha*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūdā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piūdā*
428. Hindkī . . . *piūdā*
432. T'ālī . . . *piūdā*
433. D'annī . . . *piōdā*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēdā*
412. of Salt Range . . . *piūnā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *piūnā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *qjīnā*
441. Punchī . . . *piūnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi°-jō*
450. Lārī . . . *pē-jō*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-jō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *bāpā-t-sā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāp-i-t-sā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāi-t-sō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-gē*
502. Ōriyā . . . *bāpa-ra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *pitā-k*
516. Magabī . . . *bāp-ke*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
520. „ South-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bāp-kēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitār*
„ spoken . . . *bāper*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bāpēr*
546. Eastern . . . *bāpēr*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāar*
551. Chākma . . . *bābar*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōr* (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kēr*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bāp-kēr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dudā-ka*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāp-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū-kā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-kā*
593. Braj Bākā . . . *dāū-kau*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-kō*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bāp-kau* (or *-kērau*)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piōdā*
„ spoken . . . *pyōdā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piud i*
648. Dōgri . . . *babbaidā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *babbēdā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāpnō*
661. Charōtarī . . . *bāp'nō, bāpānō*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *bāp'nō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāpunō*
676. G'isādī . . . *būnō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāprō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp-kō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāp-kō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāpp-kō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāprō, bāp-kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp-kō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bāpārō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāpna*
678. Būli . . . *ātūnō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāba-ko*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *bābā-kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bābā-kā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābērā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bāōra*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bīpūrā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *bābō*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bābērā, bāburā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bābārā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bābbērā*
843. Gādī . . . *bābērā, bābūrā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bauē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *b'urērā*
849. Pādārī . . . *bābbar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>miehi-otta</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji-öikei</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>atä-gä</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amä-de</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>echige-dür</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>(to) tū</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aita-ri</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burušaski . . . | <i>yū-ar</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kā-pādā bāpā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>pāk amō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>trān āpuk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>āpā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ni āyā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wu.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>tā kūn</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>tāk kun</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>nān kōin</i> |
| Sōu . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Aug-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pā-e (following verb)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>šā (u) k'pā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>tū (u) 'pā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ten chia</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>apāt-tān</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>āpū-tā-tā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ābā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>apa-gē, -te</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>bābā-te</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>wān-ba</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>āpān-g-nō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>fu</i> (case known from context) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>kr, fū</i> (preceded by a verb) |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>d'ā-d (k'ī) (?)</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>kā bā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'āp'ī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>ti pī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>ti pī</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>tī pā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>tī pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmtī . . . | <i>pō mai</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kūn-chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>lā pā</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>lā pā</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>pā (following verb)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lō (or -s'ā) \pā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā (following verb)</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dō p'ā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā</i> } (following verb) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lā pā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ā pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hünōng) . . . | <i>trōū /tāi</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>š'zī</i> } (case indicated by con- text) |
| Man . . . | <i>tyē</i> } (to a man) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>-tō /pun /mōn</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>/ch'ō /mun /miēn</i> } (to a man) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | <i>bā-bi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>bā-bi</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>bā-uj</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>bōbā-ū</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bā-g hvēr</i> |
| 83. Dīmāī . . . | <i>ābā-aiñ</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>āpā-kai</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā-in</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pā-n</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po</i> |
| 91. Balāī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>pu-lāi</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-pū</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>ābā-lādi</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>ābā-dā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop-kale</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bai-ki-nāñ</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>bau-yā-ta</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahi . . . | <i>bā-sā-tā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ābo-ka</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āu-e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yaii-em</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābū-em</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>āb-am</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārī . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>\a/ba</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ābā° (\ju)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ābo°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ādā ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā bā -tā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā tā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā kū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā tā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āp'ē bir</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-pai</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā-p'ā-wai (?)</i> |
| T'auclā . . . | <i>ai-šil (?)</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>a-p'a-la</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>a-p'a-la</i> |
| 59. Baltī . . . | <i>a-tā-la</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>a-tā-la</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>a-bā-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'a-la</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-bā-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pā-pā-la</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'o-lo</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap-lo</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>fā-ni āu</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>fā-nā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bū-p'a-kē</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>pā-nā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>fā-nē</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-nō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chi-)pā-nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>-pu-ki</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)pu vile</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā-)pfū-nē-hlo</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a-)pū-hī</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-bu-dāñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō-i</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pā-t'o</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>pā-ge</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-pā-ku</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>vā-nāñ lāko-tāc</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a-)pō aītāñ</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-pēo dūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-po t'o</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pā-chāñ</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireung . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-vā-li</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pī-nūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *wā-gā, wā-wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . **pā-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pā kūn-ā*
229. Hsāngk'ol . . . *āpā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *apā-yēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kapā-diñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kipā-yiñ*
240. Kōm . . . *kapā-hñēñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mapā-nñ-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *mapā-kūñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *apā-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pā-po-ta*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-wā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā -bā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . **pā-re*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . **pā-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā gu*
Me-gyā . . . **p'ā wu, *p'ā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē kui*
" spoken . . . *a -p'e -go*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā go*
267. Taungyo . . . **pā gu*
269. Danu . . . **pe go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā go*
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *togappanārukk'*
287. Korava . . . *āvank*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunk*
289. Irula . . . *ke (to)*
294. Malayalam . . . *ochch'an-n'*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-g'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *tande-ga*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammag'*
303. Toda . . . *enin-g*
304. Kōta . . . *ge (to)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-bahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ki*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *dao-n*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tuṇḍri-ki*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāva-ā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ab(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **pitar-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidar-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār ta (or la)*
353. Waziri . . . *wa plōr ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār tū*
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . *i-piē ki*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *piṭār*
370. Waxi . . . *tāt-ar*
371. Šiyāni . . . *dād-ard*
372. Sarikolī . . . *atā-ir*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *tā bā, tāt bā*
377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . *ne tāt*
378. Yūdya . . . *ne tatn*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tot-kē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tatō-ka*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *yāš*
383. Kalāśā . . . *dadā-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bābā-ke*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *tātī-āntē*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *tato-tē*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābūt*
394. Chilasī . . . *mālat, māler*
396. of Drās . . . *bāb-rē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-rā, bō-rē*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mōlis*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'ālis*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālis*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *babbō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābbā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bab-ki*
409. Tōrwali . . . *bap-ki*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kē (or -tē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābās-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛē, tātāyā, vaprāya*
Prakrit . . . *vappāa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūnū, piū-d'ir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piū-kū*
428. Hindki . . . *piū-kū*
432. Tālī . . . *piūnū*
433. D'anni . . . *piōnū, piōdār*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ē-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piū-hā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piū-ki (or -nū)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *aj'inū*
441. Punchī . . . *piūnū*
446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . *pi'-k'ē*
450. Lāri . . . *pē-k'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-kē*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *bāpās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-ta*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bāpa-ku*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-kē*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-ke*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u-kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāpār-lagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār-gēsē*
560. of Chittagong . . . *bāa-rē*
551. Chākma . . . *bāba-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bāp-kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dadā-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kō (or -kū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-tī (or -tē)*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *dāū-kū (or -kaū, -kaē)*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-k'ē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kaū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōnū*
" spoken . . . *pyōnū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piunū*
648. Dōgri . . . *babbaiḡi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *babbējō, babbe-ki*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāpnē*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṣwālī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpunē*
676. G'isādi . . . *bānu*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpnē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpnai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpnai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*
770. Nimādi . . . *bāp-ka*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpēnē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*
678. B'ili . . . *ātānē, ātāē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-lāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bāb-kaṇi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābā-k'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābēri-tāi*
820. Bag'āi . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Mandēali . . . *bābā-jō*
842. Chamēali . . . *bābbā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bau-jō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bau-jō*
849. Pādari . . . *bābbas*

| Number in General List | Number in General List | Number in General List |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| Japanese <i>sho-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Armenian <i>ar-ham-er</i> | | |
| Korean <i>ko-pu-er</i> | | |
| Peckian <i>pe-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Manchu <i>man-tu</i> | | |
| Mongolian <i>mo-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Soyotian <i>soyot-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Buryat <i>buryat-ko-ko</i> | | |
| UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE | | |
| 85. Basque <i>bas-ko-ko</i> | | |
| AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES | | |
| 2. Malayan <i>mal-pa-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Cham <i>cha-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 1. Saluan <i>sal-ko-ko</i> | | |
| AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES | | |
| <i>Mon-Khmer</i> | | |
| Khmer <i>kh-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 3. Tibetan, written <i>ti-ko-ko</i> | | |
| spoken <i>ti-ko-ko</i> | | |
| <i>Sino-Tibetan</i> | | |
| Sin <i>sin-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Sin <i>sin-ko-ko</i> | | |
| <i>Indo-European</i> | | |
| 4. Persian <i>per-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Kurd <i>kur-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Dravid <i>dra-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 5. W <i>w-ko-ko</i> | | |
| S <i>s-ko-ko</i> | | |
| K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| T <i>t-ko-ko</i> | | |
| A <i>a-ko-ko</i> | | |
| M <i>m-ko-ko</i> | | |
| D <i>d-ko-ko</i> | | |
| Y <i>y-ko-ko</i> | | |
| K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| <i>K</i> | | |
| 8. K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 12. W <i>w-ko-ko</i> | | |
| <i>N</i> | | |
| 13. N <i>n-ko-ko</i> | | |
| <i>M</i> | | |
| 15. K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 16. V <i>v-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 25. K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 27. K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 28. J <i>j-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 29. S <i>s-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 30. G <i>g-ko-ko</i> | | |
| SINIC LANGUAGES | | |
| <i>T</i> | | |
| Ch <i>ch-ko-ko</i> | | |
| M <i>m-ko-ko</i> | | |
| G <i>g-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 45. S <i>s-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 46. S <i>s-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 47. K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 48. S <i>s-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 51. M <i>m-ko-ko</i> | | |
| 52. K <i>k-ko-ko</i> | | |
| A <i>a-ko-ko</i> | | |
| KAREN LANGUAGES | | |
| 35. Pwo, literary <i>-p'a</i> | | |
| Basem <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| Manu <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 36. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 34. S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| spoken <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 32. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 41. W <i>wa-p'a</i> | | |
| 33. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 40. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| Y <i>ya-p'a</i> | | |
| S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 39. G <i>ga-p'a</i> | | |
| 37. P <i>pa-p'a</i> | | |
| 38. Y <i>ya-p'a</i> | | |
| M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 41. Z <i>za-p'a</i> | | |
| M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| D <i>da-p'a</i> | | |
| MAN LANGUAGES | | |
| 43. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| H <i>ha-p'a</i> | | |
| P <i>pa-p'a</i> | | |
| Man <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 42. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | |
| <i>Himalayan Languages.</i> | | |
| 72. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 73. C <i>ca-p'a</i> | | |
| 76. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 77. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 78. R <i>ra-p'a</i> | | |
| 83. O <i>oa-p'a</i> | | |
| 84. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 85. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 86. Y <i>ya-p'a</i> | | |
| 87. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 90. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 91. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 92. S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 93. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 94. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 95. W <i>wa-p'a</i> | | |
| 96. C <i>ca-p'a</i> | | |
| 97. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 98. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 99. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 100. N <i>na-p'a</i> | | |
| 101. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 102. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 103. C <i>ca-p'a</i> | | |
| 104. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 105. D <i>da-p'a</i> | | |
| 84. R <i>ra-p'a</i> | | |
| 106. V <i>va-p'a</i> | | |
| 111. G <i>ga-p'a</i> | | |
| 112. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 113. S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 114. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 115. N <i>na-p'a</i> | | |
| 117. P <i>pa-p'a</i> | | |
| 118. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 121. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 122. A <i>aa-p'a</i> | | |
| ABORIGINE LANGUAGES. | | |
| 123. A <i>aa-p'a</i> | | |
| 124. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 125. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 126. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| <i>Lolo-Miao Group.</i> | | |
| S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 273. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| A <i>aa-p'a</i> | | |
| L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 276. A <i>aa-p'a</i> | | |
| 277. A <i>aa-p'a</i> | | |
| 275. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 274. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 277. P <i>pa-p'a</i> | | |
| 277. N <i>na-p'a</i> | | |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | | |
| G <i>ga-p'a</i> | | |
| M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| H <i>ha-p'a</i> | | |
| 58. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 59. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 60. of P <i>pa-p'a</i> | | |
| 61. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 63. of S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 70. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 67. S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 68. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 69. H <i>ha-p'a</i> | | |
| <i>B</i> | | |
| 128. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 130. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 131. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 133. G <i>ga-p'a</i> | | |
| 142. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 161. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 152. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| <i>N</i> | | |
| 154. A <i>aa-p'a</i> | | |
| 159. S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 162. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 165. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 194. S <i>sa-p'a</i> | | |
| 186. A <i>aa-p'a</i> | | |
| 169. H <i>ha-p'a</i> | | |
| 170. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 171. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 172. Y <i>ya-p'a</i> | | |
| 173. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 174. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 175. L <i>la-p'a</i> | | |
| 178. N <i>na-p'a</i> | | |
| 179. C <i>ca-p'a</i> | | |
| 181. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 183. B <i>ba-p'a</i> | | |
| 187. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 188. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 189. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 195. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |
| 197. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 199. T <i>ta-p'a</i> | | |
| 200. F <i>fa-p'a</i> | | |
| 201. K <i>ka-p'a</i> | | |
| 202. M <i>ma-p'a</i> | | |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kabi-Chia Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. Tado . . .
312. Siyin . . .
319. Lai . . .
324. Lukti . . .
327. Banjéti . . .
328. Pank'a . . .
329. Hrangt'ol . . .
332. Hallam . . .
334. Langrong . . .
337. Aimol . . .
338. Chiru . . .
339. Kolhrong . . .
340. Kōm . . .
342. Pārtm . . .
347. Anal . . .
348. Hindi-Langlang . . .
355. Taungōa . . .
359. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwim . . .
364. Chinbōa . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
366. Sō or K'yang . . .
367. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

379. Andre . . .
379. Bengmai . . .
380. Chairol . . .
381. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

361. Sai or Atai . . .
362. Lai or Lechi . . .
363. Mara . . .
366. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'an, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
364. Mra . . .
365. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
366. Arakanese . . .
367. Taungyo . . .
369. Danu . . .
368. Inōa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . .
387. Korava . . .
391. Kaikādi . . .
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . .
397. Kanarese . . .
398. Badaga . . .
391. Kolagu . . .
392. Tuḷi . . .
393. Toda . . .
394. Kōta . . .
395. Kurux or Orāḷ . . .
397. Malte or Maler . . .
398. Kui, Kand'ū, or . . .
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

380. Telugu . . .
388. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . .
389. Pāpā, of Pascha-
war . . .
383. Wādri . . .
384. of Kandahar . . .
380. Ormuz . . .
382. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
384. Eastern . . .
370. Wāyl . . .
371. Siyāl . . .
372. Sāfirōh . . .
373. Iškāmi, Kōbādi . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yādyā . . .

Dardic or Pūndāka Branch.

379. Balōli . . .
380. Wāi-ālā . . .
381. Wāi-vari . . .
Veron . . .
382. Kalāja . . .
384. Gāwar-bāti . . .
384. Pāhā, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
380. K'wār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
382. Śīpā, Gūgūdi . . .
384. Chālad . . .
384. of Dira . . .
387. of Dab-Hānā . . .
400. Kāimāri . . .
401. Kāitawāri . . .
402. Pāgūli . . .
404. Dāpā Śīrājī . . .
406. Rāmānā . . .
408. Kōhīstāni, Gāwī . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Māiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahadā, of . . .
Shahpur . . .
436. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tīnkālī . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Pūchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Martī, Dēhī . . .
478. Nāgpuri . . .
494. Kōtkāni . . .

Number in
General
List.

488. Singhalēse . . .
502. Oṭiya . . .
507. Bihārī, Māt'hi . . .
514. Magāhi . . .
521. Bōjpuri, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
524. Nāgpuriā . . .
530. Bangālī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Śīrpurī . . .
544. Eastern . . .
546. of Ocher . . .
549. of Chittāgar . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
552. Assamēse . . .
554. Eastern Hindī, . . .
Awdī . . .
540. Bag'ū . . .
572. Ch'ātingā . . .
568. Western Hindī, . . .
Hindostāni . . .
569. Vernākulār . . .
Hindostāni . . .
567. Dak'ini . . .
568. Bengālī . . .
568. Brāj B'ā . . .
565. Kanauji . . .
511. Bādā . . .
516. Bād'puri . . .
522. Pāli, written . . .
" spoken . . .
539. Pōwādī . . .
549. Dāgrī . . .
560. Kāngā . . .
562. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
561. Chātī . . .
564. Kāṭiyawā . . .
572. K'ar-wā . . .
576. G'ā . . .
712. Rājasthāni, Mār-
wā . . .
748. Jaipurī . . .
765. Māwālī . . .
777. Gujarī of . . .
Hamra . . .
761. Māvi . . .
770. Nīmā . . .
771. Lab'āli of . . .
Borā . . .
708. K'andā . . .
678. B'hi . . .
782. Eastern Pāhārī . . .
or K'ar-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāhārī, . . .
Kumāni . . .
806. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāhārī, . . .
Jaunā . . .
816. Sirmā . . .
820. Bag'ū . . .
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .
830. Sōdōchi . . .
833. Kūjī . . .
837. Māndālī . . .
842. Chamā . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pādgwālī . . .
847. B'adrāwālī . . .
849. Pā . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>futari-no chichi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>tu michi</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji tu pun</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>iki at i</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>juwe amà-tà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ḡoyàr echige</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>bi aita</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>altan yu-sarò</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bàpà duà oràn</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>àmō dyà uràn</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>apuk pir</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>ma bà</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pà bà</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>nār àyà</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kūn ar kū</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kun ar ku</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kōin rà kài</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pà-e àn-kēt</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ar-nut (k'i) k'pà</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ar-lai (i) 'pà</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ā yūan chā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>apāt-kīn</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>apū-kīn</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ābā-kīng</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>baria apa-jar</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>joāmi bābāñji</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bāgu wān-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>bār āpāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lyan yu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lōn wai fū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>bā /sān -gon</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'ā /sān -k'ōn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>pā s'ān kun</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>pā /s'ān -kā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>šān pō</i> |
| 52. K'muti . . . | <i>šān pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-hai -chō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwò, literary . . . | <i>-p'ā -ni /ya</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } <i>pà ni ya</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>pà ni prā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>\pā -k'ī = ya</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>bā chi ya</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>pà ki pūā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe ki ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pà gi bwā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>pà gi bā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>p'ā nō prā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pà nōn prā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pà nō prā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pà nū rā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pà sz ya</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>à pà šī ya</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-āō /tsi</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ao ta s'zi</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>nii lān tyō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>i lan mōn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>juť bā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>juť bā</i> |
| 76. Kanaši . . . | <i>ñiś bā-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>niś bōbān</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>niś bā-š</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nai-loñ ābā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>nis-ka ā-pā-haru</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>neck'i pā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>hich-chi bā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>hich-chi pā-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po dau-si</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmlich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>sak-pu pu-mul</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-pū nakpo</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-bā hñi</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ā-bā ni</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop niši</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nis bai haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwāri . . . | <i>ni-hma bau pī</i> |
| 117. Pađī, Pahrī, or | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ni-sā bā</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-bo āat</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ā-pā ni-sa</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āu k'i</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yai ā-ñi-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābā ā-ñi-kā</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>āb āñi-gā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>\a/ba /ñi \ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>\abā° ni° \ch'ā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>\abā° ni° \mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āda ni gā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā bā ñi -mā</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā ñi rā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā ñi gū</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā ni gā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'p'ē ni yā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | written <i>a-p'a gñis</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>a-p'a ñi</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>a-tā ñis</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>a-tā ñis</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>a-ba ñis</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'a ñi</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-ba ñi</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pa-pa-ñi</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'o-ñi</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>apñi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>k'ā-nē fū-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sā-niñ fū</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bū-p'a šao-ginnē</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>pā sāk-ñi</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dui-tā fū</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā kun-nui</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chi-)pā duku-hni</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>-pu ken-nā</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>(a-)pu kini</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā-)pfū koñ-hu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāma . . . | <i>(ā-)pfū kenhi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a-)pū kāhē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>te-bu ānā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō enni</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumī . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pā i</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>pā ni</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a-)pō ni</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-peo hāñ ganā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-po ka-hnāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pā ka-ti</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ā-pō bāñ-hñi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-vā k'a-ni</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pā k'a-ni</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telngu | . . . iddar ^u tanḡr ^u -l ^u | 499. Singhalese | . . . piya-uaru de-denneh |
| Kachin. | . . . wà l'kauñ | 328. Brāhūl | . . . irā bāva | 502. Oriyā | . . . dui bāpa |
| Maran | . . . k'wà lā-kon | | | 507. Bihari, Mait'ill | . . . dū pitā |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . wā n'k'on | | | 516. Magahi | . . . dū bāp |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ern . . . dū bāp |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . -pal ā-ni | | | 520. „ South- | ern . . . dū-gō bāp |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . -pā ā-ni | | | 526. Nagpurī | . . . dui bāp |
| 207. T'ado | . . . -Fā ā-ni | | | 530. Bengali, written | . . . dui pitā |
| 213. Siyin | . . . pā nī | | | „ spoken | . . . dui (or dū) bāp |
| 219. Lai | . . . -pā p'-hni | | | 537. Sonth-western | . . . du bāp'u |
| 224. Luṣēi | . . . pā pa-hni ^o | | | 541. Siripurī | . . . dui bāp |
| 227. Banjōgī | . . . pā pi-ni | | | 546. Eastern | . . . dui bāp |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . pā p'a-ni-kā | | | 548. of Cachar | . . . dui bāp |
| 229. Hrang'k'ol | . . . a-pā in-ni | | | 550. of Chittagong | . . . dui bāp |
| 232. Hallām | . . . pā in-ni-kā | | | 551. Chākma | . . . dū bāp |
| 236. Langrong | . . . pā ni-kā | | | 553. Assamese | . . . duṣon bāp(ek) |
| 237. Airmol | . . . ā-pā an-ni | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | . . . ka-pā a-di | | | Awadī | . . . dō bāp |
| 239. Kolhreg | . . . ki-pā ki-ni | | | 560. Bag'eli | . . . dui bāp |
| 240. Kōm | . . . ka-pā i-hni | | | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | . . . dō dā lā |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . ma-pā ā-ni | | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | . . . ma-pā ā-hni | | | Hindostāni | . . . dō bāp |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | . . . a-pā ki-ni | | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungḡa | . . . pā p'-ni ^o | | | Hindostāni | . . . dō bāppū |
| 252. Chinbōk | | | | 587. Dak'ini | . . . dō bāp |
| Yādwin | | | | 589. Bāngarū | . . . dō bābbū |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . pa-po pa-hi | | | 593. Braj B'ak'ā | . . . dūai dāū |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . pā p'-hni | | | 605. Kanaujī | . . . dui bāpu |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | . . . a-pō pa-hni | | | 611. Bundēli | . . . dō bāp |
| 257. K'ami | . . . n'-āi lauñ-nū | | | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . dūy bāp |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 633. Pañjābī, written | . . . dō piō |
| 279. Andro | | | | „ spoken | . . . dō pyō |
| 279. Sengmai | | | | 639. Pōwād'ī | . . . dō piū |
| 280. Chairel | | | | 648. Dōgri | . . . dō bāb |
| 281. Kadu | . . . a-wā ka-len ^u hā | | | 650. Kāngra | . . . dō bābb |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | | | | dard | . . . be bāp |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | | | | 661. Charōtari | . . . be bāpā (or bāp) |
| 263. Maru | . . . pā ōi yauk | | | 666. Kāṭ'iyawādī | . . . be bāp |
| 260. Maingḡa | or | | | 673. K'ar'wa | . . . be bāpu |
| Ngachang | . . . pā sō ^u yo | | | 676. G'isādī | . . . bē bā |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . p'ā nai yōk | | | 713. Rājast'āni, Mar- | |
| Me-gyā | . . . p'ā hai yō ^u | | | wāri | . . . dōy bāp |
| 264. Mrū | . . . pā prē-yā | | | 742. Jaipurī | . . . dō bāp |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . ap'ē nhach yōk | | | 755. Mēwātī | . . . dō bāp |
| „ spoken | . . . a-p'e hna yau ^u | | | 777. Gnjurī of | |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . pā hnā yau ^u | | | Hazara | . . . dō bāpp |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . pā ne yō | | | 761. Malvi | . . . dō bāp |
| 269. Danu | | | | 770. Nimādī | . . . dui bāp |
| 268. Inḡa | . . . pa ni yok | | | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . pā hni yōk | | | Berar | . . . dī bāp |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 708. K'andēsi | . . . dōn bāp |
| 285. Tamil | . . . irāṇḡ tagappanār-gaḡ | | | 678. B'ūli | . . . bē ātā |
| 287. Korava | . . . ranḡēr āvanā-ga | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . ranḡ gāw | | | or K'as-kurā | . . . dui bābu-haru |
| 289. Irula | | | | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . ranḡ' achch'an-mār | | | Kumaunī | . . . dūi bāb |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . ibbar ^u tand'-gaḡ | | | 805. Gar'wālī | . . . dūi bābā |
| 298. Baḡaga | | | | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Kodagu | | | | Jaunsārī | . . . dui bābā |
| 302. Tuḡn | | | | 816. Sirmaurī | . . . dū bābē |
| 303. Toda | | | | 820. Bag'ātī | . . . dō bāb |
| 304. Kōta | | | | 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | . . . dō bāppū |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḡ | . . . ēṇḡ bābar | | | 830. Šōdōchi | . . . dō bāb |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . ier abbar | | | 833. Kuḡai | . . . dūi bāb |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | | | 837. Maṇḡsālī | . . . dūi bāb |
| Khond | . . . ri ābā | | | 842. Chamēālī | . . . dō bābb |
| 310. Kōlāmī | | | | 843. Gādī | . . . dūi bāb |
| 314. Gōṇḡī | . . . ranḡ dauḡ | | | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . dūi hau |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | . . . dūi hau |
| | | | | 849. Pādārī | . . . dūi bāb |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi(-domo)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>nichi (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji-töl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>atā-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amā-tā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>echige-ner</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>aitdk</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| K'mēr . . . | (as) <i>apuk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ma (ta^o)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>apā glān (or k^smlān)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ayā</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.' |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kūn gē</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>kun ge, kun blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kōin*

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pā-e bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (<i>kī</i>) <i>k'pā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>pā</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chīa, chīa chīa**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>apāt-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>apū-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>abū-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>apa-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>bābār-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>wān-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lāngā apōng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>fu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>fū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlāi bāi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>hlāi p'ā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>pā (p'āi)</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>pā (-tūn /lai)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>pō k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kāk -chū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-p'ā=θi (or -p'ā -la=p'ā)</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | ... |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>pā θi, pā l'pā</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>pā pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>pā -ta p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>bā t'pā, bā ruū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pā t'pā, pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā)</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā t'sā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>pā t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>p'ā d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā t'hū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā lā-hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā d'hā</i> |
| Manó . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pā cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pā l'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya s'zi</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mōn /ch'ān (duñ)</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>miēn 'sam</i> } (men) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>bā-a-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>bā-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>bōbān</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bā-chan-ā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ābā-gālāi</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ā-pā-haru</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>bā-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pā-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po dau</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdar . . . | <i>pu-mul</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-pū k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-bā mae</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ā-bā kāde (or kāte)</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop patchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bai haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>bau pī</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>bā si</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-bo son</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ja āu, āu āñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yāi ki-diā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābū ki-diā</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>āb tūllūn</i> |
| 128. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>va/ba /se (or /dō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ābā° (hī°)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-abō°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ādā yāmā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā bā (-bū)</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā āmyā, ābā dīrā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā dūwa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ā pā kāpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'p'ā rā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>a-p'ā t's'o</i> |
| „ . . . | spoken <i>a-p'ā t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>a-tā-un (or -nun, or -chōk)</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>a-tā-gun</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>a-ba-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'ā-gun</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-ba-kyā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pa-pā-t's'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'o-t's'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap-tsu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>fā-fur (or -far, frā)</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>fā-ru</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bū-p'ā-rāo</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>pā-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>fā-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-kōbān, bā-sōn</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chī-)pā-rāju</i> |

Nagā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pu-nōmā</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>(a-)pu-nō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā)pfū-abon</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā)pfū-kro</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a-)pū-inūi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>te-bu-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō elam</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>uvōā kuhongurr</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pā-yi-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>pā-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-pā lāi</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>vā-he</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a-)pō sie-šōn</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-pēo-mī</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-po-hnun</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pā-kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-vā bin</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pā ā-nām</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . <i>tanḍr-l'</i> | | 499. Singhalese . . . <i>piya-waru</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūi . . . <i>bāvaγ-āk</i> | | 502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>bāpa-mānē</i> | |
| Kachin . . . | <i>wā ni</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>pitā lok'ni</i> | |
| Maran . . . | <i>k'wā (la-)ni</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>ābā'(un)</i> | 516. Magahi . . . <i>bāp-lōg</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>wā bok</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>bāpan</i> | |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Iranian Branch. | | 520. „ South-ern . . . <i>bāpan, bāp-sab</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>-pā sin</i> | Old Persian . . . | ... | 526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>bāp-man</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>-pā sin</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>*pitarō</i> | 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>pitārā</i> | |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>-pā tam-pi</i> | Pahlavī . . . | <i>pitarān</i> | „ spoken . . . <i>bāperā</i> | |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>pā tē</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>pidarān</i> | 537. South-western . . . <i>bāp'u gā</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>-pā hnā</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>plārūna</i> | 541. Siripurīā . . . <i>bāp lā</i> | |
| 224. Lušēi . . . | <i>pā tē</i> | 353. Wazirī . . . | <i>plārīna</i> | 546. Eastern . . . <i>bāp šakal, bāpērā</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgī . . . | <i>pā tām(-hāi)</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>plārūna</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . <i>bāp kakkal, bāp āin</i> | |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | <i>pā hē</i> | 360. Ōrmuṇi . . . | <i>piē</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>bāp h'āal</i> | |
| 229. Hāngk'ol . . . | <i>ā-pā hai</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . | <i>pitā</i> | 551. Chākmā . . . <i>bāp šagal</i> | |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>pā nāi(-hā)</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>p'iōā</i> | 553. Assamese . . . <i>bāp(ek)-hōt</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>pā hēi</i> | 370. Wayī . . . | <i>tātīt</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>bāpan</i> | |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>a-pā nāi</i> | 371. Šiyūi . . . | <i>dāden</i> | 560. Bag'eli . . . <i>bāp, bāpan</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>ka-pā hāi</i> | 372. Sarīkolī . . . | <i>atī xēl</i> | 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . <i>dadā-man</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>ki-pā an-tam</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . | <i>tātai, tāten</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>ka-pā ka-tam</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . | <i>tāte</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>bāppū</i> | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ma-pā a-tam</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>tate</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>ma-pā hiñ</i> | Dardic or Piācha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ānē bābbū</i> | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>a-pā ka-nēm-kat</i> | 379. Bašgali . . . | <i>tot-kile</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>dāū</i> | |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . | <i>pā t'-kioā (or hā, or nā-pā)</i> | 380. Wai-ala . . . | <i>tātē-kele</i> | 605. Kanaujī . . . <i>bāpun</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . | <i>yā-kili</i> | 611. Bundēli . . . <i>bāpun</i> | |
| Yādwin . . . | ... | 383. Kalāša . . . | <i>dādai</i> | 616. Bānāp'ari . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>pa-po har</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>bāb-gīla</i> | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>piō</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>pā-hā (or -dāu, or -luwā)</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . | <i>tātīlān</i> | „ spoken . . . <i>pyō</i> | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>a-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)</i> | 387. „ Western . . . | | 639. Pōwādī . . . <i>piu</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>n'-āi chī</i> | 390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . | <i>tat-gini</i> | 648. Dōgri . . . <i>bāb, bābbā</i> | |
| Lūi Group. | | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>bābā</i> | 650. Kāngrā . . . <i>bābbā</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | 394. Chilāsī . . . | <i>mālī</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>bāp(ō)</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>bābēlā</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . <i>bāpā</i> | |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . | <i>bōdā, bōdē</i> | 666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . <i>bāpō</i> | |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>a-wā dā</i> | 400. Kāšmirī . . . | <i>mōlī</i> | 673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>bāpu-hōn</i> | |
| Burma Group. | | 401. Kāštawārī . . . | <i>m'ālī</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . <i>bā</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | ... | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>māla</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . | <i>bābb</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>'pā ye</i> | 405. Rāmbani . . . | <i>bābb, bābbā, bābbā</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| 260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . | <i>'pā nāi</i> | 408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . | <i>bābū</i> | 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>bāpp</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>'pā myā gālū (or 'pun)</i> | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>bāp</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . <i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i> | |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>'pā pun, 'pā laiñ</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>m'āla</i> | 770. Nīmādī . . . <i>bāp'nā</i> | |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>pā bā-bā</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>dādā</i> | 771. Lab'nī of Berar . . . <i>bāpa</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>ap'e tuō</i> | „ Syrian . . . | <i>bābe</i> | 708. K'andēsi . . . <i>bāp</i> | |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>a-p'e dō</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. B'ili . . . <i>ātā</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>'pā dō</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>pitarah, tātīh, vaprah</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bābu-haru</i> | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>'pā myā</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>vappā, vappa</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>'pe mya, 'pe dō</i> | 430. K'etrāni . . . | ... | 805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>bābā</i> | |
| 268. Inṭa . . . | <i>pā dō</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . | <i>peō</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaurāsārī . . . <i>bābā</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>'pā dō (or mya or dwe)</i> | 426. Multāni . . . | <i>piū</i> | 816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>bābē</i> | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 428. Hindki . . . | <i>piū</i> | 820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>bāō</i> | |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>tagappanār-gal</i> | 432. T'ālī . . . | <i>peō</i> | 822. Kiñt'ālī . . . <i>bāpū</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>avanā-ga</i> | 433. D'anni . . . | <i>piō</i> | 830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>gāv</i> | 435. Tināuli . . . | <i>addē</i> | 833. Kuṭui . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 289. Irula . . . | <i>āme</i> | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>peō</i> | 837. Mandēālī . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>achch'an-mār</i> | 437. Pōt'wārī . . . | <i>piū</i> | 842. Chamēālī . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>tand'-gal</i> | 440. Chib'ālī . . . | <i>ajī</i> | 843. Gādī . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>tande-glo</i> | 441. Punchī . . . | <i>pēre</i> | 845. Pangwālī . . . <i>bāu</i> | |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | ... | 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . | <i>piur</i> | 847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>bāu</i> | |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>ammidḷu</i> | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>pē</i> | 849. Paḍarī . . . <i>bāb</i> | |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>eyan, enin</i> | 452. Kachchī . . . | <i>pē, pēa</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | <i>eyan</i> | 456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . | <i>bāp</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>bābar</i> | 478. Nāgpurī . . . | <i>bāp</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>abba-saber</i> | 494. Kōnkanī . . . | <i>bāp</i> | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>ābāru</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . | <i>dūur</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi(-domo)-no</i> (P.) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.) |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji-töl-öi</i> (P.) |
| Turki . . . | <i>atā-lār-nāng</i> (P.).... <i>i</i> (F.) |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amā-tā-i</i> (P.) |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.) |
| Saukpā . . . | (of) <i>nā, nai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aitén</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō-ē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>ma</i> (<i>tā</i>) (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pā glān</i> (F.) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ayā</i> (F.) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kūn gē</i> (F.) |
| Katnrr . . . | <i>kun blam</i> (F.) |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh kōin</i> (F.) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mók . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.) |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . | <i>joñ</i> (<i>kī</i>) <i>k'pā</i> (F.) |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>joñ</i> (<i>i</i>) <i>pā</i> (F.) |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . | <i>apūt-kō-rān</i> (P.) |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>āpū-kō-rēn</i> (P.) |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ābā-kū-k-ā</i> (P.) |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>apa-kī-a</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>bābār-kir</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>wān-jin-ā</i> (P.) |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā āpōng-nō</i> (P.) |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandariu . . . | <i>yū</i> (P.) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>fū -chi</i> (P.) |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>k'ān /hāi /ā</i> (F.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ān /lūi /p'ā</i> (F.) |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>pā</i> (F.) |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>pā</i> (F.) |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>pā (-tān /lai)</i> (F.) |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>k'au pō</i> (F.) |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>pō k'au</i> (F.) |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kūk -chā</i> (F.) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-p'ā =θī</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la =p'ā</i>) <i>-a</i> (P.) |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>pā θī ā</i> (P.) |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>pā θī ā</i> (P.) |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>pā pōn ā</i> (P.) |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>pā -tā p'ā -a</i> (P.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>bā t'pā ā</i> (P.) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pā t'zā ā</i> (P.) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'ānā</i>) (P.) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā t'sā ā</i> (P.) |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>p'ā d'he ā</i> (P.) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā t'hā ā</i> (P.) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā lā-hā ā</i> (P.) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā d'hā ā</i> (P.) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>pā cho ā</i> (P.) |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pā t'pā ā</i> (P.) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>t'si</i> (P.) |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya s'zi-li</i> (F.) |
| Man . . . | <i>tyē</i> (P.) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>tē mōn /ch'ān dūn</i> (of |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>te miēn /sam</i> } men) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages:

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . | <i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.) |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>bōbān-u</i> (P.) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.) |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ābā-gālai-ko</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.) |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.) |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.) |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po dau āni</i> (P.) |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing'tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . | <i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . | <i>ū-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.) |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i> (P.) |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop pātchi-kā</i> (P.) |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bai kūn</i> (P.) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i>) (P.) |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>ā-bo sōn-sa</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ja āu(-ti)</i> (P.) |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yai ki-din(-ka)</i> (P.) |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābū ki-din-ka</i> (P.) |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>āb būll-gā</i> (P.) |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>va/ba /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>) (P.) |
| A-hi . . . | <i>aba°</i> (<i>kī°</i>) (P.) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-abo°</i> (P.) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ādā yāmyā ō</i> (P.) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -bā</i> (<i>-yī</i>) (P.) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>abā dūwa gō</i> (P.) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā kāpui wī</i> (P.) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'p'ē rā</i> (P.) |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'aučhū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, | ... |
| written . . . | <i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.) |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>a-tōn-i, a-tō-nun-i</i> (P.) |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>a-tā-gun-i</i> (P.) |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>a-ba-gun-nī</i> (P.) |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'a-nam-kī</i> (P.) |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-ba-hari-kī</i> (P.) |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pa-pa-t's'o-yi</i> (P.) |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.) |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap-tsu-gi</i> (P.) |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . | <i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.) |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>fā-ru-ē</i> (P.) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bū-p'a-rao-ni</i> (P.) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>pā-rān-nī</i> (P.) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.) |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . | <i>(chi-)pā-rāju-yō</i> (P.) |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pu-nōmā</i> (P.) |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)pu-nō panō-</i> (P.) |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā-)pfū-aboā</i> (P.) |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā-)pfū nomi</i> (P.) |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a-)pū-inūi</i> (P.) |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.) |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō elam</i> (P.) |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'inkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.) |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.) |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>vā-he</i> (P.) |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a-)pō sie-bu</i> (P.) |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-pēo-mī-gū</i> (P.) |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>ā-po-hnun</i> (P.) |
| 188. K'oirao . . . | <i>pā-kahak</i> (P.) |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.) |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-vā bin(-wui)</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.) |

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| | Kachin | . wā-ni (P.) |
| | Maran | . k'wā (la-)ni wā (P.) |
| 205. Singp'o | | . wā bok-nā (P.) |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| | Old Meit'ei | . -pal sin-gi |
| 206. Meit'ei | | . -pā sin-gi |
| 207. T'ado | | . -pā tam-pi (a-) (P.) |
| 213. Siyin | | . pā tē (P.) |
| 219. Lai | | . -pā hnā (P.) |
| 224. Lušei | | . pā tē (a-) (P.) |
| 227. Banjōgi | | . pī tām(-hāi) (P.) |
| 228. Pānk'ū | | . pā-nē (P.) |
| 229. Hrang'ol | | . ā-pā hai (P.) |
| 232. Hallām | | . pā hāi (P.) |
| 236. Langrong | | . pā hēi(-tā) (P.) |
| 237. Aimol | | . a-p ānāi(-a) (P.) |
| 238. Chiru | | . ka-pā hāi (P.) |
| 239. Kolhreg | | . ki-pā an-tam (a-) (P.) |
| 240. Kōm | | . ka-pā ka-tam (P.) |
| 246. Pūrūm | | . ma-pā a-tam (P.) |
| 247. Anāl | | . ma-pā hīn(-ki or -gi) (P.) |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgang | | . a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-ki) (P.) |
| 255. Taungōa | | . pā t'-kwā (P.) |
| 252. Chinbōk | | ... |
| | Yidwin | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | | . pa-po-ti (P.) |
| | Thayetmyo Chin | . -pā-hā (P.) |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | | . a-pō-hyā (P.) |
| 257. K'ami | | ... |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | |
| 279. Andro | | ... |
| 279. Sengnai | | ... |
| 280. Chairel | | ... |
| 281. Kadu | | . a-wā dā ² (P.) |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | | ... |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | | ... |
| 263. Maru | | . -pā 'ye (P.) |
| 260. Maingōa | or | |
| | Ngachang | . -pā n'īn (P.) |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | | . -pā 'pun (P.) |
| | Me-gyā | . -pā 'pun (P.) |
| 264. Mrū | | . pā bā-bā (P.) |
| 265. Burmese, written | | . ap'e tui ^o ēn ^o (P.) |
| | „ spoken | . a-p'e 'do ^o (P.) |
| 266. Arakanese | | . -pā do (P.) |
| 267. Taungyo | | . -pā myā ^o (P.) |
| 269. Danu | | . -pe myā ^o (P.) |
| 268. Inōa | | . pā do (P.) |
| 270. Tavoyan | | . -pā do (P.) |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | |
| 285. Tamil | | . tagappanār-galudēiy ² |
| 287. Korava | | . ācanā-gl |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | | . gāv-ānglād |
| 289. Irula | | ... |
| 294. Malayālam | | . achch'an-māruḍ' |
| 297. Kanarese | | . tand'-gaḷ' |
| 298. Baḍaga | | ... |
| 301. Koḍagu | | ... |
| 302. Tuḷu | | . ammāḍle |
| 303. Toda | | ... |
| 304. Kōta | | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō | | . bābar-gahi |
| 307. Malto or Maler | | . abba-saber-ki |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | |
| | Khond | . ābār-ni |
| 310. Kōlāmī | | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | | . dāuḥ-ā |

| Number in General List. | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | | . tanḍr'-l' |
| 328. Brāhūi | | . bīvay-ātā |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | | |
| | Arabic | . ābā'(in) (F.) |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | |
| <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | | |
| | Old Persian | ... |
| | Avesta | . *yat-piθrām |
| | Pahlavi | . *i-pitārān |
| 331. Persian | | . i-pidarān |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | | . d' plārūnō |
| 353. Waziri | | . d' plārinyē |
| 354. of Kandahar | | . da plārō |
| 360. Ōrmuḥi | | . ta-piē |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | | . pitānī, pitānī |
| 366. Eastern | | . p'iθānī |
| 370. Waxi | | . tātav (P.) |
| 371. Širni | | . dāden (P.) |
| 372. Sarikoli | | . atāiv (P.) |
| 376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki | | . tātaie, tātena (P.) |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | | . ze tātaf (P.) |
| 378. Yūdya | | . wa tat (P.) |
| <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | |
| 379. Baḡali | | . tot-kilō (P.) |
| 380. Wai-ala | | . tatē-keliā-ba |
| 381. Wasi-veri | or | |
| | Veron | . yā-kiliō-wak |
| 383. Kalāša | | . dādai |
| 384. Gawar-bati | | . bāb-gila-ni |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | | . tāt-kuliy'nā |
| 387. „ Western | | . tātilasan |
| 390. K'ōwār | or | |
| | Chitrāli | . tat-giniān |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgit | | . bābo |
| 394. Chilāsi | | . mālai |
| 396. of Drās | | . bābēlai |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | | . bōdan |
| 400. Kāsmiri | | . mālēn-hond' |
| 401. Kaštawāri | | . m'aliēn-hun' |
| 403. Pōguli | | . mālan-sun |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | | . babbānō |
| 405. Rāmbani | | . bābban-sun |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | | . babū-ā |
| 409. Tōrwāli | | . bap-chē |
| 411. Maiyā | | . m'ala-ā |
| | Gypsy, European | . dāden-gōrō |
| | „ Syrian | . bābān-k |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | |
| | Sanskrit | . pitṛnām, tātānām, vaprānām |
| | Prakrit | . vappūna, vappahā |
| 430. K'ētrāni | | ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | | . pēwāḍā |
| 426. Multāni | | . piūwāḍā |
| 428. Hindki | | . piūḍā |
| 432. T'alī | | . pēwāḍā |
| 433. D'annī | | . piōḍā |
| 435. Tināuli | | . add'ēḍā |
| 442. of Salt Range | | . pēwāḍā |
| 437. Pōt'wāri | | . pēwāḍā, peoriāḍā |
| 440. Chib'ālī | | . ajāḍā |
| 441. Punchī | | . pēveḍā |
| 446. Sindī, Vicholi | | . piun'-jō |
| 450. Lārī | | . pēn-jō |
| 452. Kachchī | | . pē-jō |
| 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi | | . bāpā-t'sā |
| 478. Nāgpuri | | . bāpān (or bāpāhī)-t'sā |
| 494. Kōnkanī | | . bāpā-t'sō |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | | . piya-warun-gē |
| 502. Oṛiyā | | . bāpa-mānānkara |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī | | . pitā lok'nik |
| 516. Magahi | | . bāp lōg-ke |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North- | | |
| | ern | . bāpan-ke |
| 520. „ South- | | |
| | ern | . bāpan-ke |
| 526. Nagpurī | | . bāp-man-kēr |
| 530. Bengali, written | | . pitā-der, pitā-diger |
| | „ spoken | . bāp-der |
| 537. South-western | | . bāp'u mēn-kār |
| 541. Siripurī | | . bāp lār |
| 546. Eastern | | . bāp šakālēr, bāpēr-gō |
| 548. of Cachar | | . bāp haktār, bāp āintār |
| 550. of Chittagong | | . bāp ha'alar |
| 551. Chākma | | . bāp šagalar |
| 553. Assamese | | . bāp(ek)-hōtōr |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, | | |
| | Awadī | . bāpan-kēr |
| 560. Bag'eli | | . bāpan-kēr |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | | . dadā-man-ke |
| 582. Western Hindī, | | |
| | Hindōstāni | . bāpō-kā |
| 583. Vernacular | | |
| | Hindōstāni | . bāppū-kā |
| 587. Dak'ini | | . bāpā-kā |
| 589. Bāngarū | | . bābbū-ā-kā |
| 593. Braj B'ak's | | . dāuni-kau |
| 605. Kanauji | | . bāpun-kō |
| 611. Bundēli | | . bāpan-kō |
| 616. Banāp'ari | | . bāpan-kau |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | | . piōḍā |
| | „ spoken | . pyōḍā |
| 639. Pōwadī | | . piwāḍā |
| 648. Dōgri | | . bābbāḍā |
| 650. Kāngrā | | . tabbāḍā |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | | |
| | dard | . bāp(ō)nō |
| 661. Charōtari | | . bāpānō |
| 666. Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī | | . bāp'nō |
| 673. K'ār'wā | | . bāpu-hōnnō |
| 676. G'isāḍī | | . bānō |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | | |
| | wārī | . bāpārō |
| 742. Jaipurī | | . bāpā-kō |
| 755. Mēwātī | | . bāpā-kō |
| 777. Gujurī | of | |
| | Hazara | . bāppā-kō |
| 761. Mālvi | | . bāpārō, bāpā-kō (or -hōr-kō) |
| 770. Nimāḍī | | . bāp'nā-kō |
| 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| | Berar | . bāpērō |
| 708. K'andēsī | | . bāpna |
| 678. Bīli | | . ātānō |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī | | |
| | or K'as-kurā | . bābu-haru-kō |
| 785. Central Pahārī, | | |
| | Kumauni | . bābana-kō |
| 805. Gar'wālī | | . bābān-kō |
| 815. Western Pahārī, | | |
| | Jaunsārī | . bābān-kā |
| 816. Sirinauri | | . bābērā |
| 820. Bag'āṭī | | . bāōrā |
| 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | | . bāpūrā |
| 830. Šōdōchi | | . lābō |
| 833. Kuḷui | | . bābērā, bābārā |
| 837. Maṇḍālī | | . bābārā |
| 842. Chamālī | | . bābārā |
| 843. Gādī | | . bābārā |
| 845. Paṅgwālī | | . bāuē |
| 847. B'adrawāhī | | . bāuē-kērū |
| 849. Pāḍarī | | . bāb-kar |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>niichi-otta</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>apaji-töl-öikei</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>atä-lär-gä</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>amä-tä-de</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>echige-ner-tür</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | (to) <i>tü</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>aitéi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|
| 850. Buruaski | . . . | <i>yü-sarö-ar</i> |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham | . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salön | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|
| K'mër | . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>kuiw ma (ta°)</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>pa glän</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ni äyà</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>tä kün gë</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>täh kun blam</i> |
| Daräng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------|-------|----------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>nän p'eh köin</i> |
|-------|-------|----------------------|

| | | |
|-----|-------|-----|
| Sön | . . . | ... |
|-----|-------|-----|

| | | |
|----|-------|-----|
| En | . . . | ... |
|----|-------|-----|

| | | |
|---------|-------|-----|
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
|---------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|-------|-------|-----|
| A Mök | . . . | ... |
|-------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Äng-kü | . . . | ... |
|--------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----|
| Möng Lwe | . . . | ... |
|----------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Danä | . . . | <i>pä-e bo-kon</i> (following verb) |
|------|-------|-------------------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| Yin or Riäng | . . . | ... |
|--------------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|---------|-------|-----|
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |
|---------|-------|-----|

K'äsi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard | . . . | <i>šä (ki) k'pä</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>tu (i) 'pä</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali | . . . | <i>apāt-kō-t'än</i> |
| 16. Mundari | . . . | <i>apū-kō-tä</i> |
| 26. Kürkü | . . . | <i>abā-kū-ken</i> |
| 27. K'apiä | . . . | <i>apa-ki-te</i> |
| 28. Juäng | . . . | <i>bābā-ke-te</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>wān-jin-ba</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>lōngā-āpōng-nō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>fu</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>kwa fu</i> (preceded by a verb) |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>kā /hāi bā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>kā /hāi p'ā</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>ti pä</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>ti pä</i> |
| 49. Šän | . . . | <i>vi p'ä (-tän /ai)</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>tī k'au pō</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>pō k'au mai</i> |
| Annamee | . . . | <i>kun kāk -chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-lō</i> (or <i>/sō</i>) <i>-p'ā =θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā</i> <i>-la =p'ā</i>) |
| „ Bassein | . . . | <i>lā pä θi</i> |
| „ Maulmein | . . . | <i>lā pä θi</i> |
| 36. Taungöu | . . . | <i>pä pōn</i> (following verb) |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-lō</i> (or <i>-s'ü</i>) <i>pa -ta p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>bā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i>) |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>pā t'sā</i> (following verb) |
| Brä° | . . . | <i>pā t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>dō p'ā d'he</i> |
| Yintälä | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä | . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>pā t'hä</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>pā lä-hä</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>pā d'hä</i> |
| Manö | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>lä pä cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>ä pä t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-trōü 'tsi</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ya s'xi</i> (case indicated by context) |
| Man | . . . | <i>tyē</i> (case indicated by context) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| 72. Manchātor Patni | . . . | <i>bā-a-tiā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>bā-ga-uj</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>bōbān-ū</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>bā-chā lek'</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>ābā-gālai-aiñ</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>pā-hā-ren</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>bā-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>pā-chi-mi</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>ā-po dau</i> |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>pu-hām-lāi</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>ū-pū k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ā-bā mae-lāi</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>ā-bā kāde-da</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>pop patchi-kale</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>bai haru-ki</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>bau pī-ta</i> (or <i>pī-yā-ta</i>) |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>bau si-yā-ta</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-bo soñ-kā</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ja āu-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>yāi ki-diā-em</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>ābū ki-diā-em</i> |
| 125. Daffa | . . . | <i>āb būll-ba</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mljn | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>ā/ba /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>) |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>āba°</i> (<i>hi°</i>) (<i>ju</i>) |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-ābo°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>ādā yāmyā ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>ā -bā -tā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>ābā āmyā tā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>ābā dūwa kū</i> |
| Lahn | . . . | <i>āpā kāpui tā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>āpā rā bir</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tauchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>a-tō-nun-la</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>a-tā-gun-la</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>a-ba-gun-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>a-p'a-gun-la</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>a-bā-kya-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ap-tsu-lo</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>fā-fur-nū</i> |
| 130. Lālung | . . . | <i>fā-ru-ā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>fā-rao-kē</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>pā-rān-nā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>fā-tān-nē kānd-āo</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>bā-kōbān-nō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chñtiyā | . . . | <i>(chi)pā-rāju-nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>pu-nōmā-ki</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(a)pu-nō vile</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>(ā)pū-hnā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>(a)pū-inūi-hā</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>te-bu-tam-dān</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>ō-pō-elam-i</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>pā-yi-mai-t'o</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>pā-ām-ge</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | <i>vā-he-nān lāko-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>(a)pō sie ai-tān</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>ā-pēo-mi dūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ā-po-hnun t'o</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>pā-kahak chān</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ā-pō ā-tum ā-p'ān</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ā-vā biñ-li</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>pā ā-nām-nūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *wà ni wà* (or *gá*)
Maran . . . *k'wà (la-)ni wà* (or *pe'*)
205. Singp'o . . . *wi bok-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal sin-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā šin-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*
219. Lai . . . *-pā hnà-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā tē hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā nē kūn-ā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-pā hai-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā nāi-yēn*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi-diñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā an-tam-yiēn*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam-niñ-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hiñ-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā t'-k'wā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"pā-hā-a*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā-wā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dā^h -hā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *"pā ĩe-re*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *"pā nān-tū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"p'ā puñ gu*
Me-gyā . . . *"p'ā pun wu, "p'ā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē tui^o kui*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e^o do^o -go*
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā do go*
267. Taungyo . . . *"pā myā gu*
269. Danu . . . *"pe myā go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā do go*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"pā do go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanār-galukk^a*
287. Korava . . . *avanā-gl-ka*
291. Kaikādī . . . *gāv-añlak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *acheh'an-mārkk^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-gañi-g'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *ammāḍleg^o*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābar gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber-bahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābār-ki*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *daurun*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'-la-k^a*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bāvaṛ-āte*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ābā' (in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . . *pitārān-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidārān-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plārūnō ta (or la)*
353. Wazirī . . . *wa plārīnyē ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plārō ta*
360. Ōrmuḡī . . . *i-piē kī*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'iōā-rā*
370. Waxī . . . *tāt-av-ar*
371. Širni . . . *dāden-ard*
372. Sarikoli . . . *atīiv-ir*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tītaie-bā, tātīw-bā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ne tātaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *no tatef*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *tot-kilō-gē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tate-keliā-ka*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *yā-kiliō-panē*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādai-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gilā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tīt-kulī-āntē*
387. " Western . . . *tātīlāya-āntē*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tāt-gini-āntē*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābof*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālūfī, mālōrī*
396. of Drās . . . *bābō-rē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bōdan-dā*
400. Kašmirī . . . *māl'ēn*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *māl'ēn*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālān*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *babbā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābban*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bābū-ki*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mālā-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-gē (or -dē)*
" Syrian . . . *bāhān-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-b'yaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *vappāṇa, vappahā*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pēwā nū*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piūwā-kū*
428. Hindki . . . *piūē-kū*
432. T'alī . . . *pewānū*
433. D'annī . . . *piōānū, piōādār*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēā-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pēwī-hī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pēwī-kī (or -nū), peoriā-kī (or -nū)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajīānū*
441. Punchī . . . *pēreānū*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *piun'-k'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *pēn-k'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-kē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *bīpās*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāpās, bāpāhis*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpīk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *piya-warun-ta*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānāku*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā lok'ni-kē*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp lōg-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-man-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-diga-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-der*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā-kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp lār-laḡī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp šakal-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīp hāklār gēsē, etc.*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp hā'alu-rē*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp šaga/a-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōtōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāpan-kā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bāpan-kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-man-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāpō-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpā-kō (or -hū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-ā-tī*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *dīuni-kū (or -kaū, -kaī)*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpun-kō*
611. Bundeli . . . *bāpan-k'ē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāpan-kāū*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *piōnā*
" spoken . . . *pyōānā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piwānā*
648. Pōgri . . . *bābbāḡī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bābbījō, bābbā-kī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāp(ō)nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāpanē*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bāp'nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu-hōnnē*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *bāna*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kanē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpānai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpānai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppāna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hōr-kē)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp'nī-ka*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bāpēna*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *bāp-lā*
678. B'ili . . . *ātā-nē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-haru-lāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāban-kanī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābāū-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābāū-k'*
816. Simnaurī . . . *bābēri-tāi*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bīpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *bābī-jō*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bābbā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāū-jē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bāuan-jō*
849. Pādārī . . . *bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>michi-orowa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>apaji-tol-eisye</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ata-lar-din</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>amā-tā-tsi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>echige-ner-eche</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | (from) <i>gisai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aitetarik</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>yū-sarō-tsum</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>nū ma (ta°)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nu tən 'pā glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jo ayā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>tā kūn gē</i> |
| Katun . . . | <i>tāh kun blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kein p'eh kōin</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>nā (ki) k'pā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ti (i) 'pā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>apū-kō-etē</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-g-ā-ten</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>apa-ki-tai</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>bābā-ki-ta</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>wīn-jin-ba-sitle</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngī-āpōng-ōdōn</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>fu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>yau fu</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>tū /hlāi /bā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>tū /lāi /p'ā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>ti p'ā</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>ti p'ā</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>khā (or /tē) /p'ā (-tān /lāi)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>luk k'au pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>luk pō k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kāk -chā /biēu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lō -p'ā =θi (or -lō -p'ā -la =p'ā)</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>lū pā θi</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>lū pā θi</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>pā pōn (following verb)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lō /pā -ta /p'ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lā bā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dō pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā) lū</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>pā t'sā 'ā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>pā t'ā t'kā lū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dō p'ā d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā t'hā ā dā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā lā-hā ā dā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā d'hā o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lō pā cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>lō ā pā t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng) . . . | <i>t'si (case indicated by context)</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>hyem tyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mē tāt /ti /tai /nā /ch'ān</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>miēn /ha /tao /tai</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>bā-a-tu dor-t'si</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāśl . . . | <i>bā-ka dits</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>bōbān-ū dagts</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bā-chā-r</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ābā-gālai-fo</i> |
| 84. T'sāwī . . . | <i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>bā-chi-nūn</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pa-chi-pkā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po dau diē</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chūmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>pu-hām-laka</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-pu k'āta k'en</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ā-bā kāde-den</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pop patchi-ke</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'ātā)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahl . . . | <i>bā si-yā-lonā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āu na-goio</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>yai ki-din-lok-ke</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ābā ki-din-lok-ke</i> |
| 125. Dafā . . . | <i>āb bāl-gā kok</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ā/bā /sē (or /dā) /ka</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ābā° (hi°) mū°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ādā yāmā ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābā āmā tābā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ābā dūwā nē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āpā kāpui kā (or tā, or lo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>'p'ē rā dā mir</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>a-p'ā-tso-nas</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>a-p'ā-tso-nā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>a-tō-nun-nā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>a-tā-gun-nā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>a-bā-gun-nā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>a-p'ā-gun-nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>a-bā-sale</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pa-pā-tso-nā</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>a-p'ā-tso-nā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ap-tsu-lā</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>fā-fur-ni frai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>fā-ru-ē pērā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bā-p'ā-rao-ni p'arān</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>pā-rān-ō-ni</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i> |
| 152. Dewrī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(chi-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pu-nōmā-kīnu</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)pu-nō-lo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā)pfū-nomi-pēlā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a)pfū-inūi-hino</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-bu-tam-nuē</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pō-elam-nā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>pa-ām-le</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>vā-he-nān-vā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ā-bu-šōn-gā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>vā-he-nān-vā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>(a)pō sie-kā</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-pēo-mī gē-nē</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-po-hnun t'o-roī</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>pā-kahak chā-t'ō</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-vā biñ-wui eina</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Kachin Group. | | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or Kachin . . . wà ni nā-nā | 320. Telugu . . . tandr ^a -la-daggir ^a -nuñchi | | 499. Singhalese . . . piya-wārun-gen | |
| | Maran . . . k'wā pān-de' | 328. Brāhmi . . . bāvarā-ātīān | | 502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānāka-t'āru | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . wā-bok-nān | | | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . pit'ī lok'ni-sā | |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 516. Magahī . . . bāp lōg-sē | |
| | | Arabic . . . min-ābā'(in) | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāpan-sē | |
| | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 520. „ South-ern . . . bāpan-sē | |
| | | Iranian Branch. | | 528. Nagpurīā . . . bāp-mān-sē | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . -pal sin-dī-gi | | Old Persian . . . hachā (from) | | 530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-der haite | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . -pā šin-da-gi | | Avesta . . . hachā (from) | | „ spoken . . . bāp-der hote (or t'eke) | |
| 207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā | | Pahlavi . . . *aj pitarān | | 537. South-western . . . bāp'ur kach'-nu | |
| 213. Siyin . . . -pā tē-pān | | 331. Persian . . . az pidarān | | 541. Siripurīā . . . bāp lār lagī-sē | |
| 219. Lai . . . -pā hnā šī-nā | | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na | | 546. Eastern . . . bāp šakālēr t'ēkē | |
| 224. Lušēi . . . -pā tē hne-nū-tā | | 353. Wazirī . . . d' plārīngē na | | 548. of Cachar . . . bāp haklār gēs-tanē, etc. | |
| 227. Banjōgī . . . -pā tām(-nāi) chí-nā (?) | | 354. of Kandahar . . . la plārō na | | 550. of Chittagong . . . b'ip ha'al-tun | |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . -nē kūn-kīn | | 360. Ōrmurī . . . i-piē lāst' | | 551. Chākmā . . . bāp šagala-tun | |
| 229. Hrangk'ol . . . -ā-pā hai-lē | | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . ach pitā | | 553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā | |
| 232. Hallām . . . -pā nāi tū-ka-tā | | 366. Eastern . . . aš p'itā | | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāpan-sē | |
| 236. Langrong | | 370. Wayī . . . tsa tātavān | | 560. Bag'ēlī . . . bāpan-tē | |
| 237. Aimol . . . -ā-pā nāi yēn-jagin | | 371. Šyūnī . . . az dāden | | 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . dādā-man-īē | |
| 238. Chiru . . . -ka-pā hāi-dīn-ā | | 372. Sarikolī . . . az atāiv | | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . bāpō-sē | |
| 239. Kolhreg . . . -kī-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā | | 376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tsa tātaie, tsa tātiw | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē) | |
| 240. Kōm . . . -ka-pā ka-tām-hnēn-ā | | 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . ze tātaf | | 587. Dak'inī . . . bāpā-sē | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . -ma-pā a-tam-niēn-ā | | 378. Yūdya . . . ze tātef | | 589. Bāngarū . . . bābbūā-kā-nī-tī | |
| 247. Anāl . . . -ma-pā hīn-kūn-gi | | | | 593. Braj B'āk's . . . dāuni-sū | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . -ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-kī | | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 605. Kanaujī . . . bāpun-sē | |
| 255. Taungōa . . . -pā t'-kwa dōn-dā | | 379. Bāgali . . . tot-kilō-dā | | 611. Bundellī . . . bāpan-sē | |
| 252. Chinbōk | | 380. Wai-ālā . . . tatē-keliā-kane | | 616. Banāp'arī . . . bāpan-sāū | |
| Yādwīn | | 381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . yā-kiliō-panea | | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . piō-tē | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . -pā-po-tī-na | | 383. Kalāsā . . . dādai-pi | | „ spoken . . . pyōā-kolō | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . -pā-hū-muā | | 384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gīla pere-na | | 639. Pōwādī . . . piwā-tē (or -kōlō) | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . -ā-pō-hgā-gū | | 386. Paśai, Eastern . . . tāt-kuliyēna-udai | | 648. Dōgrī . . . bābbā-kach'ā | |
| 257. K'ami | | 387. „ Western . . . tātilāya-udai | | 650. Kāngrā . . . bābbā-tē | |
| Lūi Group. | | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . tat-giniān-sar | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāp(ō)-t'ī | |
| 279. Andro | | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābo-jō | | 661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-kanē-t'ī | |
| 279. Sengmai | | 394. Chilāsī . . . mālō-jō | | 666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . bāp-t'ī | |
| 280. Chairel | | 396. of Drās . . . bābō-zō | | 673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpukhōn-pās-t'ī | |
| 281. Kadu . . . -ā-wā dā ^h beñ (or hā ^h) | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bōdan-zānō | | 676. G'isādī . . . bā-tī | |
| Burma Group. | | 400. Kāśmīrī . . . mālyau-niśō | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . bāpā-sū | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | | 401. Kaśtawārī . . . m'ālīēn-niś (or -hata) | | 742. Jaipurī . . . bāpā-sū | |
| 262. Lāsī or Lechi | | 403. Pōguli . . . mālan-laba | | 755. Mēwātī . . . bāpā-sā (or -tā) | |
| 263. Maru . . . -pā yē chā-mē | | 404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . bābbā-hat'ā | | 777. Gujnrī of Hazara . . . bāppā-tē | |
| 260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . -pā nān-de | | 405. Rambanī . . . bābban-t'ā | | 761. Mālvi . . . bāpā-sū (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ā) | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . -p'ā pun gū | | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . bābū-mā | | 770. Nīmādi . . . bāp'ni-sī | |
| Me-gyā . . . -p'ā pun mu | | 409. Tōrwālī . . . bāp-mī | | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . bāpē-kan-tī | |
| 264. Mrū . . . -pā bā-bā ta-dē | | 411. Maiyā . . . m'ālā-na | | 708. K'andēsī . . . bāpnē jāw'lūn | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē tui ^o ka | | Gypsy, European . . . dāden-dūr | | 678. B'īlī . . . ātā-χū | |
| „ spoken . . . -ā-p'ē dō ^o gā ^o | | „ Syrian . . . bābān-k | | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-haru-bāfa | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . -pā dō gā | | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāban-hai | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . -pā myā nāmā | | Sanskrit . . . pitr'byah, tātēb'byah, vaprē-b'byah | | 805. Gar'wālī . . . bābbāū-tē | |
| 269. Danu . . . -pe myā t'mā | | Prakrit . . . vappēhi, vappahū | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . bābbāū-b'ērī | |
| 268. Intha . . . -pā dō gā | | 430. K'ētrānī | | 816. Sirmaurī . . . bābbēdā | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . -pā dō gā | | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . pēwā-t'ū | | 820. Bag'ātī . . . bāōdē | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 426. Mūltānī . . . piūwā-kanū | | 822. Kiūt'ālī . . . bāpūdā, bāpū-hāgō | |
| 285. Tamil . . . tagappanār-galidatti lirind' | | 428. Hindkī . . . piūē-kanū | | 830. Šōdōchī . . . bābbā-kī | |
| 287. Korava . . . āvanā-gl-vuñd | | 432. T'ālī . . . pēwā-kōlū | | 833. Kulū . . . bābbē (or bābbā)-na | |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . gāv-āngla-kittundā | | 433. D'annī . . . piōā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō) | | 837. Mañdēālī . . . bābbā-t'ē (or -gē) | |
| 289. Irula | | 435. Tināulī . . . aīd'ēā-kōlō (or -t'ī) | | 842. Chamēālī . . . bābbā-kach'ā | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . achek'an-mārilinn' | | 412. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-t'āō | | 843. Gādī . . . bābbā-t'āū | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . tand'-gal-ind' | | 437. Pōt'wārī . . . pēwā-kōlū (or -t'ī), peoriā-kōlū (or t'ī) | | 845. Pangwālī . . . bāū-kīā | |
| 298. Badaga | | 440. Chib'ālī . . . ajīā-kōlū | | 847. B'adrawālī . . . bāuan-sē | |
| 301. Kodagu | | 441. Punchī . . . pēwā-t'ī | | 849. Pādārī . . . bāb-kal | |
| 302. Tuṇ . . . ammāḍleḍḍ' | | 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . piun'-k'ā | | | |
| 303. Toda | | 450. Lārī . . . pēn-k'ā | | | |
| 304. Kōta | | 452. Kachchī . . . pē-watā (or -nū, -t'ī) | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bābar-gustī | | 456. Marātī, Dēsī . . . bāpā-pāsūn | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . abbā-saber-inte | | 478. Nagpurī . . . bāpā-pāsūn | | | |
| 308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . ābār-bāhā-tēkā | | 494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpā-t'kaḍūn | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī | | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . dāur-un-iggatā | | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>haka</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>unu, kabo, totto</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>emi, emeni</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ānā, īnā</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>eme</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>eke</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>āk'i, yek'i</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ama</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *īmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>amā^t, ibu</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>inō</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>ānnon*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mdai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>mi, yāai</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>mei</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>āmēh, k'nōn, kniñ</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>bō', bāh, nā'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Katung . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōā</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mwe</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mye-u</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>nve</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>nwē</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mā-e</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>mā</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . | <i>kūmī</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>māi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chāa-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . | <i>ēngā-t (his mother)</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>ēngā, umā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>māy, ānte</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>mā-in</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>boira</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yāñ, yā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>īyōng, aygānī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/mu, /mun</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>/ō, /mō</i> |
| Gyāmī . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | } <i>mū</i> |
| „ spoken . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>mē (? mū)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 52. K'āmtī . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| Aunamese . . . | <i>me</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>—mō</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>mu</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>mū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>mūn</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>mā ā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>māō</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>mō^s</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā mu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>m^d</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā mu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>na</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>iō, jinē (f), jīn (f)</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| Mau-ta-pan . . . | <i>ma</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . | <i>yā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>yā</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>mīn</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mā, mā-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>māā, mā</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>ā-mo</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>u-ma</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mā, um-ma</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>um-ma</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>i-ma</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ū-ma</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-ma, ū-ma, ō-ma</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ū-ma, um-ma</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>ū-ma, um-ma</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ū-m-ma</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>um-mā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>mām, u-mām</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>ā-mo</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>mām, ū-mām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>myām, u-myām</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>mu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ū-mū</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>māi</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā-ma</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . | <i>ā-mū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ā-i-ō</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ā-ni, ain</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mā-nī</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ā-nū, mā-nū</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ā-nā, ām-mā</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . | <i>nī-mā</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>nu-nu, kī-nū</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mamo, ch'ōā</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>ā \ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā \mo, ī \mo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā \mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>āmā</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ānā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | <i>ābā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tau-mau</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ā-mī</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>au</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . | |
| written . | <i>ma</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>ma</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ā-mō</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ā-ma</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ā-ma</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ā-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ā-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ā-mo</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ā-yī</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-ma</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>mā^o-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . | <i>(chī)-mā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>zō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(ā-)za</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā-)ju</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(ā-)zo</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(ā-)pē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>te-tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-pvū, āyō, ō-yō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ā-pū</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ityā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-pā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nī-ya</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>nī-ya</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ā-nū</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>īn-yōn</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ā-nū</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-pūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-poi, ā-pūi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pē, ā-peī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-pūi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ā-pūi</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-va</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>ī-nū</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-wū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nu
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mā
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pank'ū . . . nū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungtha . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwīn . . . nu-wāin
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . na-au-i

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . i-nō, nā-nu
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . jà
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi
Me-gyā . . . yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . mi [R. i-yauñ]
267. Taungyo . . . mīce
269. Danu . . . me
268. Intha . . . (to-)me
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . t̃yār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādī . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayalam . . . amm
297. Kanarese . . . t̃yī
298. Baḍaga . . . avve, tui
301. Koḍagu . . . avva
302. Tuḷu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . avve
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ayā
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyī
310. Kolāmi . . . hē
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dāhrī, awwal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tallī
328. Brāhūi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mōr
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . māw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Waḡi . . . nān
371. Šiyini . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . anā
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nēna
378. Yūdya . . . nīno

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . nū
380. Wai-alā . . . oie
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nān
383. Kalāša . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jāi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } āi
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilāsi . . . māli, mā, ājeh
396. of Drās . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, bāi
403. Pōguli . . . yēi
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . ammā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yai
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . mīā, māarā
430. K'etrāni . . . mā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, ammā
426. Mūltāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'ali . . . mī
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināuli . . . ammā
442. of Salt Range . . . mī
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . bēuī
441. Panch'i . . . mā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lāri . . . mā, amā, amil'
452. Kachch'i . . . mā, b'āb'i
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . āi
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . āvai

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mawa, ammā
502. Oṛiyā . . . mā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mēe, mātī
516. Magahi . . . mīi, māiā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . māi
520. " South-ern . . . māi, mah'tārī, iya
526. Nāgpuriā . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, mātī
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurīā . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chākmā . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . mah'tārī, ammā
560. Bag'eli . . . mah'tārī, dīdī, dāi
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mī
587. Dak'ini . . . mī
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ammā, māyō
605. Kanauji . . . māyā
611. Bundeli . . . matāi, matārī
616. Banāp'ari . . . mah'tārī
633. Pañjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē
" spoken . . . bēbbē
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngra . . . mā, ammā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . mī
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . mā, māḍī
673. K'ār'wā . . . mā
676. G'isāḍi . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwāti . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mā
761. Mālvi . . . mā, jījī
770. Nīmāḍi . . . mā, māyā
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . yāḍī
708. K'andēsi . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . āmī
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . māi, m'atārī
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ijjī
816. Sirmauri . . . māē
820. Bag'āti . . . ammā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āmī, ijjī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kuḷui . . . ammā, yā, ij
837. Mandēali . . . māō, māi
842. Chamēali . . . mā
843. Gādi . . . mā, iij, ijai
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ijjī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ammā, hāj
849. Pādari . . . ij, yij

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i> |
| Ainn | . . . | (E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i> |
| Korean | . . . | (E.) <i>hyen</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese) |
| Turki | . . . | (E.) <i>āyā</i> , <i>āqā</i> , <i>ākā</i> , (Y.) <i>inī</i> , <i>aukā</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | (E.) <i>āmā</i> , <i>āhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | (E.) <i>āyā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>nebia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēchō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>saudirā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>ādē*</i> |
| Cham | . . . | (E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | <i>btai*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| K'mēr | . . . | (E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | (E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>de°</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | (E.) <i>kau huk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kadoā</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---|
| Sakai | . . . | (E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | (E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | (E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mē</i> |
| Katnri | . . . | ... |
| Darāng | . . . | (E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | (E.) <i>ēit</i> , <i>ēik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>po rāmeh</i> |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--|
| Sōn | . . . | (E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i> |
| En | . . . | (E.) <i>u-me</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | (E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | (E.) <i>meñ-kuvīn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kuvīn</i> |
| Āng-kū | . . . | (E.) <i>mull</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i> |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | (E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i> |
| Danā | . . . | (E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twe</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | (E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | (E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | (E.) <i>(u) kūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | (Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i> , <i>(u) bo</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ta-māua-še</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , <i>(Y.) tāu</i> |
|----------------|-------|--|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>bōhā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bīkā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | (E.) <i>bāū</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | (E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i> |
| 27. K'arjā | . . . | <i>b'ai</i> (Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | (E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | (E.) <i>kāku</i> , (Y.) <i>ubān</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>buāng</i> , <i>ann inī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | (E.) <i>-hsiun</i> , (Y.) <i>✓i</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | (E.) <i>tāi lō</i> , <i>-hīn</i> , (Y.) <i>✓sai</i> , <i>lō</i> , <i>tai</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | (E.) <i>✓bī-jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nīn-jāi</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | (E.) <i>✓p'i</i> <i>-ch'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nīn</i> <i>-ch'āi</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | (E.) <i>pi sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān sai</i> |
| 47. K'un | . . . | (E.) <i>✓p'i</i> <i>-sai</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nān</i> <i>-sai</i> |
| 49. Sān | . . . | (E.) <i>✓p'i</i> <i>-sai</i> , (Y.) <i>✓nān</i> <i>-sai</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | (E.) <i>pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | (E.) <i>pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | (E.) <i>-ān</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-wai</i> |
| „ Bassein | . . . | (E.) <i>wai kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwā</i> |
| „ Maulmein | . . . | (E.) <i>wai kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwā</i> |
| 36. Taungthū | . . . | (E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pe</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | (E.) <i>✓wā</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i> , (Y.) <i>✓pū</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | (E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bu kwā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | (E.) <i>(yā)wā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | (E.) <i>wā do</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po hwe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | (E.) <i>mā mi ko</i> , (Y.) <i>bi kā mi ko</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | (E.) <i>vi ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | (E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i> |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>ā wi</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | (E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | (E.) <i>wai</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā | . . . | (E.) <i>wai</i> <i>thū</i> <i>ku</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i> |
| Manō | . . . | (E.) <i>wē</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> |
| 41. Zayin | . . . | <i>ve</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | (E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bō kwā</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | (E.) <i>ā we</i> <i>f° kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o</i> <i>f° kwā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | (E.) <i>k'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>-tī</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | (E.) <i>tiāh</i> , (Y.) <i>tei-uh</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | (E.) <i>ti-lao</i> , (Y.) <i>kū</i> |
| Man | . . . | (E.) <i>kō</i> , (Y.) <i>hīō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>✓gēu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>kō</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni | . . . | (E.) <i>kākā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī | . . . | (E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nuā</i> |
| 76. Kanāśī | . . . | (E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoiyt</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | (E.) <i>ālē</i> , (Y.) <i>baiā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>pi-k'an</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>yollā</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>bubu</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | (E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>p'ū</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | (E.) <i>bu</i> , (Y.) <i>ne-ch'a</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng | . . . | (E.) <i>yā-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lō°-ba</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Būngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>wā lanču</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | (E.) <i>bo-lo</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-lu</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lī</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | (E.) <i>j'yo-j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>f'ep</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>b'ai</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | (E.) <i>dā-ju</i> , (Y.) <i>ki-jā</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl | . . . | <i>b'ā-ju</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-num</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>e°</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-lu</i> , (Y.) <i>nue</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>bābūn</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>būirī</i> |
| 125. Dāfā | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bor</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | (E.) <i>nā-fo</i> , <i>nā-pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām-yo</i> , <i>pām-rō</i> |
| Mijū | . . . | (E.) <i>tehepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotwoi</i> , <i>jāmyē</i> |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | | |
| Si-hia | . . . | (E.) <i>ako</i> , (Y.) <i>lādo</i> |
| 273. Lolo, ✓Nī | . . . | (E.) <i>✓a</i> <i>✓pu</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> <i>✓k'ē</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | (E.) <i>-amu°</i> , (Y.) <i>ni°</i> <i>✓k'gē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | (E.) <i>-ayī°</i> , (Y.) <i>āso</i> <i>-ma</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | (E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | (E.) <i>aii</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | (E.) <i>-ā</i> <i>-yī°</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i> <i>-rā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | (E.) <i>āgi</i> , (Y.) <i>āirā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | (E.) <i>abū</i> , <i>abō</i> , (Y.) <i>gezi</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | (E.) <i>āvi</i> , (Y.) <i>āni</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | (E.) <i>āai</i> , (Y.) <i>āpē</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | (E.) <i>lāt</i> , (Y.) <i>tinā</i> |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | | |
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'achū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-bo</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-wo</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | (E.) <i>ka-kā</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ō-nō</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>p'ō-nō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ā-cho</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>pun</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-cho</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn-gya</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>pūn-ch'a</i> |
| <i>Bārā Group.</i> | | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>fai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>gajāl</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | (E.) <i>bud-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>boi-fian</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn-doi</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | (E.) <i>da-da</i> , (Y.) <i>an-fāyān</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | (E.) <i>(chi)-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(chi)-mu</i> , <i>piā</i> |
| <i>Nāgā Group.</i> | | |
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | (E.) <i>āerāu</i> , (Y.) <i>sāzū</i> |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | (E.) <i>(a)-mu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-tūkuzu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | (E.) <i>(ā)-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>si-kāzān</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | (E.) <i>jūkeri</i> , (Y.) <i>i'sikozū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>(a)-t'ēhū</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-di</i> , <i>te-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nu</i> , <i>te-nu</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | (E.) <i>ō-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ō-nūi</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>ō-ti</i> , <i>te-no</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>i'irē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>i'iru</i> |
| 173. Tablēng | . . . | <i>ni-ye</i> |
| 174. Tamln | . . . | <i>ni-ye</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>ā-tai</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | (E.) <i>i-p'o</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nā</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-jei</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-na</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | (E.) <i>i-p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nō</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>ā-si</i> |
| 187. Kabni | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-kainā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>nāū</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | (E.) <i>ik</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-soñ-katiñ-po</i> , <i>(Y.) tēigāro-po</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-sā ka-rū-bā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | (E.) <i>i-šā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-to</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | (E.) <i>i-mī</i> , (Y.) <i>i-tau</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | (E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>i-kā-dō</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | (Y.) <i>nāū</i> |

Brother (49).

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

| Number in General List. | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | |
| Kachin | (E.) <i>pu</i> ; (Y.) <i>nauñ</i> | |
| Maran | ... | |
| 205. Singp'o | (E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i> | |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | |
| Old Meit'ei | (E.) <i>-sā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-sā-nau</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei | (E.) <i>-yām-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>-nao</i> | |
| 207. T'ado | (E.) <i>a-ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pā</i> | |
| 213. Siyin | (E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū</i> | |
| 219. Lai | (E.) <i>ko-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i> | |
| 224. Lušēi | (E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgi | (E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-pā</i> | |
| 228. Pānk'ū | <i>chūppūi</i> (?) | |
| 229. Hāngk'ol | (E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pā</i> | |
| 232. Hallām | (E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i> | |
| 236. Langrong | <i>nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-buñ</i> | |
| 237. Aimol | (Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i> | |
| 238. Chiru | (Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreg | <i>ki-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i> | |
| 240. Kōm | <i>ka-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i> | |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>ma-nāū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū-pā</i> | |
| 247. Anāl | <i>ka-nē</i> | |
| 248. Hirōf-Lamgāng | <i>a-nāo</i> | |
| 255. Taungōa | (E.) <i>u-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-pā</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk | (E.) <i>kāp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k'na</i> | |
| Yādwin | (E.) <i>kā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>kā-nā</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>ta-tar</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin | (E.) <i>'tā</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i> | |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | (E.) <i>a-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nau-ū</i> | |
| 257. K'ami | <i>yā</i> (?) | |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | |
| 279. Andro | (E.) <i>pā-hū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai | (E.) <i>ā-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i> | |
| 280. Chairēl | (E.) <i>ā-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nao</i> | |
| 281. Kadu | (E.) <i>a mū</i> , (Y.) <i>na-sī</i> | |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | (E.) <i>i-māñ</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i> | |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | (E.) <i>māñ</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i> | |
| 263. Maru | (E.) <i>nā-māñ</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-naun</i> | |
| 260. Maingōa | or | |
| Ngachang | (E.) <i>tsai</i> , (Y.) <i>'nī</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | (E.) <i>'mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i> | |
| Me-gyā | (E.) <i>mō mō</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i> | |
| 264. Mrū | <i>nau-mā</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written | (E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i> | |
| " spoken | (E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>-nī</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese | (E.) <i>'kō</i> [R. <i>gogo</i>], (Y.) <i>nī</i> [R. <i>'sei kū</i>] | |
| 267. Taungyo | (E.) <i>'kō</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i> | |
| 269. Danu | (E.) <i>'ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i> | |
| 268. Inōa | (E.) <i>noñ kuc</i> , (Y.) <i>nā moñ</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan | (E.) <i>'noñ gui</i> , (Y.) <i>'nē</i> | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | |
| 285. Tamil | (E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambī</i> | |
| 287. Korava | (E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tembī</i> | |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | <i>tembī</i> | |
| 289. Irula | (E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambē</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam | (E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese | (E.) <i>aṇṇ</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm'</i> | |
| 298. Baḍaga | (E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i> | |
| 301. Koḍagu | ... | |
| 302. Tuḷu | (E.) <i>aṇṇe</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i> | |
| 303. Toda | (E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i> | |
| 304. Kōta | (E.) <i>aṇṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i> | |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō | <i>b'ni</i> (Aryan) | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>baya</i> (Aryan) | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmēsā</i> | |
| 310. Kōlāmi | (E.) <i>annāk</i> , (Y.) <i>tōrēn</i> | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | (E.) <i>tanna</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i> | |

| Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 320. Telugu | (E.) <i>ann</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i> | |
| 328. Brāhūi | <i>ilum</i> | |

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ax*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Old Persian | <i>brātar-</i> |
| Avesta | <i>brātar-</i> |
| Pahlavi | <i>brātar</i> , <i>brāt</i> |
| 331. Persian | <i>birādar</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>wrōr</i> |
| 353. Wazīri | <i>wrōr</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | <i>wrōr</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuri | <i>marzā</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | <i>brāt</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>brāθ</i> |
| 370. Waxī | <i>wrūt</i> |
| 371. Širni | <i>wrōd</i> , <i>werād</i> , <i>werā</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>wrōd</i> |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki | <i>warūd</i> , <i>wrūd</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | <i>werāi</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | <i>wrai</i> |

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 379. Bašgali | <i>brōh</i> |
| 380. Wai-alā | <i>brā</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri | or |
| Veron | <i>wayeh</i> |
| 383. Kalāšā | <i>bāya</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | <i>bliaia</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | } <i>lāi</i> |
| 387. " Western | |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitrālī | <i>brār</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | <i>jā</i> |
| 394. Chilāsi | <i>zā</i> |
| 396. of Drās | <i>jā</i> , <i>zā</i> , (E.) <i>kākō</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | (E.) <i>bāyō</i> , (Y.) <i>žrā</i> |
| 400. Kāšmiri | <i>bāy</i> |
| 401. Kašawāri | <i>b'auī</i> , <i>b'ōi</i> , <i>b'āy</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | <i>bauī</i> , <i>bārun</i> |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirāji | <i>br'ā</i> |
| 405. Rāmbanī | <i>br'ā</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | <i>jā</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | <i>b'ā</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | <i>zā</i> |
| Gypsy, European | <i>p'rāl</i> |
| " Syrian | <i>bār</i> |

Indo-Aryan Branch.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Sanskrit | <i>b'rātā</i> |
| Prakrit | <i>b'āyā</i> , <i>b'āarō</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | <i>bahā</i> |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | <i>b'irī</i> , <i>b'rā</i> |
| 426. Mūltāni | <i>b'irī</i> |
| 428. Hindki | <i>b'irā</i> |
| 432. Tālī | <i>b'rā</i> |
| 433. D'annī | <i>b'irā</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | <i>b'irā</i> , <i>brā</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>b'irā</i> , <i>b'rā</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wāri | <i>b'rā</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | <i>b'rā</i> |
| 441. Punchī | <i>b'rī</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | <i>b'ā</i> |
| 450. Lāri | <i>bā</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | <i>b'ā</i> |
| 456. Marātī, Dēši | <i>b'āū</i> |
| 478. Nagpurī | <i>b'āū</i> |
| 494. Kōṇkanī | <i>b'āv</i> , <i>bāv</i> |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 499. Singhalese | (E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>malayā</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | <i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nanā</i> |
| 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili | <i>b'āe</i> , <i>b'rātā</i> |
| 516. Magahi | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āiwā</i> |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiyā</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'rātā</i> |
| " spoken | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 537. South-western | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>bāi</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 551. Chākmā | <i>b'ēi</i> |
| 553. Assamese | (E.) <i>kōkāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 560. Bag'ēli | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'ā | <i>b'āiyā</i> , <i>b'āik'rau</i> , <i>bī an</i> |
| 605. Kananjī | <i>b'āiā</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | <i>b'āiyā</i> |
| 616. Bānāp'ari | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'arā</i> , <i>vīr</i> |
| " spoken | <i>prā</i> |
| 639. Pōwādī | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āiā</i> , <i>b'arā</i> |
| 648. Pōgri | <i>b'arā</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | <i>b'āū</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āi</i> |
| 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 673. K'ār'wā | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | <i>b'āiyi</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 777. Gujurī of Hazara | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 770. Nīmāḍi | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 708. K'andēši | <i>b'āū</i> |
| 678. B'ili | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| or K'as-kurā | (E.) <i>dāyū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī | <i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i> |
| 805. Gar'wāli | (E.) <i>b'āi</i> , <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ulā</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | <i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i> |
| 816. Sirmauri | <i>dādā</i> |
| 820. Bag'āti | <i>dādā</i> , <i>bāyyā</i> , <i>bāi</i> |
| 822. Kiūt'ālī | <i>bāiā</i> , <i>bāi</i> |
| 830. Šōdōchi | <i>bāi</i> |
| 833. Kuḷai | <i>b'āi</i> , <i>b'āū</i> |
| 837. Mandēālī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 842. Chamēālī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 843. Gādī | <i>b'āi</i> |
| 845. Pāngwāli | (E.) <i>b'āū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>d'li</i> , <i>b'ra</i> |
| 849. Pādāri | <i>b'āi</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | | |
| Japanese . . . | šimai, (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imôto</i> | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | —wai = mu | 123. Abor . . . | mi-mi |
| Ainu . . . | (E.) <i>sa, saka, sopo</i> , (Y.) <i>tureš, mat-aki, machiribe</i> | „ Bassein . . . | (E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i> | 124. Miri . . . | buirma |
| Korean . . . | nuoi | „ Maulmein . . . | (E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i> | 125. Daffa . . . | (E.) <i>ammi</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i> |
| Turki . . . | (E.) <i>apâ, igächî</i> , (Y.) <i>singil</i> | 36. Taungôu . . . | (E.) <i>wi mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i> | 126. Miämi, Digârû . . . | (E.) <i>nâ-bî</i> , (Y.) <i>mâ-tî</i> |
| Manchu . . . | (E.) <i>ambu, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i> | 34. Sgâ, literary . . . | (E.) <i>wâ mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i> | Mijû . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | (E.) <i>egechi</i> , (Y.) <i>degü</i> | „ spoken . . . | (E.) <i>wâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mō</i> | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Saukpâ . . . | ... | 32. Bwè . . . | (E.) <i>wâ mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pâ mü</i> | Si-hia . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>arriba, aizta, aizpa</i> | 41a. Wewaw . . . | (E.) <i>wâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i> | 273. Lolo, Nî . . . | (E.) <i>va /za</i> , (Y.) <i>nô /ma</i> |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenbyu . . . | (E.) <i>mâ mi hmu do</i> , (Y.) <i>bî kâ mi hmu po</i> | A-hi . . . | (E.) <i>-a /vi</i> , (Y.) <i>-na /mo</i> |
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>yas</i> | Brä° . . . | ... | Lo-lo p'o . . . | (E.) <i>-a /tō</i> , (Y.) <i>šō /mo</i> |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni . . . | (E.) <i>vi à prä mâ</i> , (Y.) <i>pö prä mâ</i> | 276. A-ka (Kâ) . . . | (E.) <i>ayn</i> , (Y.) <i>âñi</i> |
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>saudarâ</i> , (E.) <i>kâkâ</i> , (Y.) <i>âde</i> | Yintalâ . . . | (E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pâ mon</i> | 277a. A-kô . . . | (E.) <i>asû</i> , (Y.) <i>sâbô</i> |
| Cham . . . | (Y.) <i>âdêi</i> | Sin-hmâ . . . | ... | 275. Lisu . . . | (E.) <i>-â /tî</i> , (Y.) <i>-ñî -mâ</i> |
| 1. Salôn . . . | <i>lû-âh*</i> | Mâpauk . . . | <i>nâ pi mu</i> | Lis'â or Yâyin . . . | (E.) <i>âtî</i> , (Y.) <i>ñimâ</i> |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko . . . | (E.) <i>nâ pui du</i> , (Y.) <i>nâ pui bu</i> | 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>g'âmê</i> |
| Môn-K'mër. | | 37. Padaung . . . | (E.) <i>ñauñ pwe du</i> , (Y.) <i>ñauñ pwe bo</i> | Lahu . . . | (E.) <i>âmâ</i> , (Y.) <i>âni mâ</i> |
| K'mër . . . | (E.) <i>bân srey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un srey</i> | 38. Yeinbâ . . . | (E.) <i>wai brâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mâ mu</i> | 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | (E.) <i>âtî</i> , (Y.) <i>âpâ</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | (E.) <i>ibai, bai</i> ; (Y.) <i>ide°, de°</i> | Manô . . . | (E.) <i>me à mâ mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu à mâ mu</i> | 277a. Nung . . . | (E.) <i>ñân</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (E.) <i>boâ hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>boâ dut, boâ kadoâ</i> | 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ve mer, vi mâ</i> | Tibetan Group. | |
| Sakai-Sémang. | | Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | (E.) <i>wâ mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bô mō</i> | Gyârûng . . . | ... |
| Sakai . . . | (E.) <i>t'nê</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nân</i> | „ Dermuha . . . | (E.) <i>à ve f° mō</i> , (Y.) <i>à p'o f° mō</i> | Mányak . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | (E.) <i>tô, pã</i> , (Y.) <i>bêr</i> | MAN LANGUAGES. | | T'auchû . . . | ... |
| Palaung-Wa. | | 43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . . | (E.) <i>mua</i> | Tâkpâ . . . | ... |
| 4. Palaung . . . | (E.) <i>vui, vai i-pân</i> , (Y.) <i>vâ, vâ i-pân</i> | Hê-Miao . . . | ... | Haurpâ . . . | ... |
| Katurr . . . | ... | Pê-Miao . . . | (E.) <i>mua klao</i> , (Y.) <i>ma yao</i> | 58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i> |
| Darâng . . . | (E.) <i>i-kât i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>wâ i-bun</i> | Man . . . | <i>ñam-tao</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>sin-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | (E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu râbun, po râbun</i> | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... | 59. Balti . . . | <i>striñ-mô</i> , (E.) <i>a-î</i> , (Y.) <i>striñ-môtsun-tšê</i> |
| Sôn . . . | (E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i> | Man-lan-tiên . . . | <i>ô mu</i> | 60. of Purik . . . | <i>striñ-mô</i> , (E.) <i>a-chê</i> , (Y.) <i>nô-mô</i> |
| Eu . . . | (E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i> | Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>tô mu</i> | 61. Ladakî . . . | <i>sriñ-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>no-mo</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (E.) <i>tê-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ân-u</i> | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>sriñ-mo</i> |
| A Mók . . . | (E.) <i>meñ-fôn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-fôn</i> | Himalayan Languages. | | 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nu-mu</i> |
| Âng-kû . . . | (E.) <i>mull i-kôn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kôn</i> | 72. Manchâti or Pañi . . . | <i>hrin</i> | 67. Šarpa . . . | (E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i> |
| Mông Lwe . . . | (E.) <i>pi-nân</i> , (Y.) <i>kyâm-kôn</i> | 73. Chamba Lâhulî . . . | <i>hrî</i> | 68. Dänjongkâ . . . | (E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>num</i> |
| Danâ . . . | (E.) <i>k'nân-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>twe-o</i> | 76. Kanâñi . . . | <i>riñz</i> | 69. Hloke . . . | <i>azim</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | (E.) <i>mai kân-ñâ, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>tâ kan-ñâ, bo kan-ñâ</i> | 77. Kanaurî . . . | (E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>riñs</i> | Bârâ Group. | |
| K'a Mnk . . . | (E.) <i>sem-kün</i> , (Y.) <i>hâm-sem-kün</i> | 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>rañsyâ</i> | 128. Bodo or Bârâ . . . | (E.) <i>bi-bâ</i> , (Y.) <i>bi-ma-nu</i> |
| K'âsi Group. | | 83. D'imâl . . . | <i>rimâ</i> | 130. Lâlung . . . | <i>nî-nâo</i> |
| 8. K'âsi, Standard . . . | (E.) <i>(kâ) hünmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kâ) pârâ</i> | 84. T'ânl . . . | <i>hu-mi</i> | 131. Dimâ-sâ . . . | (E.) <i>bû-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>ba-handao</i> |
| 12. Wâr . . . | (Y.) <i>(kâ) pârâ</i> | 85. Limbû . . . | (E.) <i>nen-nê</i> , (Y.) <i>nû-sâ men-ch'e-mâ</i> | 135. Gârô, Achik . . . | (E.) <i>â-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nô</i> |
| Nicobarese. | | 86. Yâk'a . . . | <i>nâ</i> | 142. Kôch . . . | (E.) <i>â-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nôgâ-doi</i> |
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ta-mâua-še-enkâna</i> ; (E.) <i>châu-enkâna</i> , (Y.) <i>tâu-enkâna</i> | 87. K'ambû . . . | <i>o-ne-ch'anâ</i> | 151. Tipurâ . . . | <i>â-hâ-nôk</i> |
| Mundâ Group. | | 90. Bâhing . . . | (E.) <i>yâ-wa</i> , (Y.) <i>lo°-ba</i> | 152. Deurî-Chutiya . . . | (E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>pisiya</i> |
| 15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . . | <i>mîsêrâ</i> , (E.) <i>âjî</i> , (Y.) <i>bâkâ</i> | 91. Balâlî . . . | ... | Nagâ Group. | |
| 16. Mundârî . . . | (E.) <i>mîsî</i> , (Y.) <i>bôkô kûrî</i> | 92. Sângpâng . . . | ... | 154. Angâmi . . . | <i>lû-pfû, wû-pfû</i> |
| 26. Kûrkû . . . | (E.) <i>jî-jî</i> , (Y.) <i>bôkô-jê</i> | 93. Lôhông . . . | ... | 159. Semâ . . . | (E.) <i>(a)-fu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-chepfu</i> |
| 27. K'arîâ . . . | <i>kulam dai</i> | 94. Lâmbich'ông . . . | ... | 162. Rengmâ . . . | <i>(â)-lêgi</i> |
| 28. Juâng . . . | (E.) <i>aiñg</i> , (Y.) <i>boko-rañ</i> | 95. Wâling . . . | ... | 165. Kêzâmâ . . . | <i>te-pi</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | (E.) <i>kâki</i> , (Y.) <i>âyi</i> | 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... | 194. Sopvomâ . . . | (E.) <i>(a)-tûi</i> , (Y.) <i>t'êhû</i> |
| 30. Gadabâ . . . | <i>tônân</i> | 97. Rûngch'ênbung . . . | ... | 166. Âo . . . | (E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lê-nu-za</i> |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | 98. Dûngnâlî . . . | ... | 169. Hlôtâ . . . | <i>ô-yûlôe</i> |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | 99. Rôdông or Châmiling . . . | ... | 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ô-ti</i> |
| Chinese, Southern . . . | ... | 100. Nâch'erêng . . . | ... | 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>irichanu lârû</i> |
| Mandarin . . . | (E.) <i>ch'yê</i> , (Y.) <i>mâ</i> | 101. Kûlung . . . | ... | 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>iñiru</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | (E.) <i>â /tsê</i> , (Y.) <i>â /mûi</i> | 102. T'ûlung . . . | ... | 173. Tableng . . . | <i>te-li</i> |
| Gyâmi . . . | ... | 103. Chaurâsya . . . | ... | 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>he-li</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | (E.) <i>bî /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>ñân /sio</i> | 104. K'aling . . . | ... | 175. Banparâ . . . | <i>â-nâ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (E.) <i>p'î /sio</i> , (Y.) <i>ñân /sio</i> | 105. Dûmî . . . | ... | 178. Namsangîâ . . . | <i>i-niâ</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... | 88. Rai or Jindâr . . . | <i>nâ-wâ michum</i> | 179. Châng . . . | (E.) <i>a-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>a-na</i> |
| 46. Lû . . . | (E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nân yin</i> | 106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . . | (E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dî-yu</i> | 181. Môsâng . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ûin . . . | (E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nân yin</i> | 111. Gurung . . . | (E.) <i>â-g'aen</i> , (Y.) <i>â-nâ</i> | 183. Êmpêo . . . | <i>â-kinâ</i> |
| 49. Sâñ . . . | (E.) <i>pî -nân</i> , (Y.) <i>nân -yin</i> | 112. Murmi . . . | (E.) <i>nî-nâ</i> , (Y.) <i>â-nâ</i> | 187. Kabui . . . | (E.) <i>â-chai-pî</i> , (Y.) <i>â-tân-poi</i> |
| 51. Âhom . . . | (E.) <i>pî ñûn</i> , (Y.) <i>nî ñûn</i> | 113. Snwâr . . . | <i>â-lâ</i> | 188. K'oirâo . . . | <i>tam-bûi</i> |
| 52. K'âmî . . . | (E.) <i>pî ñau</i> , (Y.) <i>nî ñau</i> | 114. Mâgârî . . . | <i>bahini</i> (Aryan) | 189. Mikir . . . | (E.) <i>in-jir</i> , (Y.) <i>mû</i> |
| Anuamese . . . | (E.) <i>-chi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i> | 116. Nêwârî . . . | (E.) <i>ta-tî</i> , (Y.) <i>ke-hê</i> | 195. Marâm . . . | <i>â-tî pûi</i> |
| | | 117. Pañî, Pahrî, or Pahrî . . . | <i>manjiu</i> | 197. Kwoireng . . . | (E.) <i>â-chî</i> , (Y.) <i>â-tan pûi</i> |
| | | 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>â-nóm</i> | 199. Tângk'ul . . . | (E.) <i>â-chei-va</i> , (Y.) <i>â-ga-tui-va</i> |
| | | 121. Tôto . . . | <i>in</i> | 200. P'adâug . . . | (E. & Y.) <i>i-chôn</i> |
| | | 122. Aka . . . | (E.) <i>â-ma</i> , (Y.) <i>nûn, nû-mi</i> | 201. K'angoi . . . | (E.) <i>i-joi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-châ-dô</i> |
| | | | | 202. Maring . . . | (Y.) <i>-chal</i> |

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | (E.) <i>bā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i> |
| Maran | ... |
| 205. Singp'o | (E. & Y.) <i>nau</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | (E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | (E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i> |
| 207. T'ado | (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao-nū</i> |
| 213. Siyin | (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāu-nū</i> |
| 219. Lai | (E.) <i>tā-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i> |
| 224. Lušei | (E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | <i>tsar-nū</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | <i>p'ar-nū</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>šun-nū</i> |
| 232. Hallām | (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-nū</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>far-nū</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>ka-char-nū</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>ka-sarr-nū</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg | <i>ki-charr-nū</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>ka-sar-nū</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>a-sarr-nū</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>a-chalo</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Langāng | <i>a-charr</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | (E.) <i>θet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>θet-nu</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | (E.) <i>kāp-pe</i> |
| Yādwīn | (E.) <i>kā-pā-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-thā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>sa-si</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | (E.) <i>n'-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>a-nū-bi</i> (E. or Y.) |
| 257. K'ami | <i>tai-cha</i> (?) |
| Lūi Group. | |
| 279. Andro | (E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>lū-chal</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | (E.) <i>ā-pi</i> , (Y.) <i>chūl</i> |
| 280. Chairel | (E.) <i>ā-chū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sul</i> |
| 281. Kadu | (E.) <i>a-te</i> , (Y.) <i>-sān</i> |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | (E.) <i>i-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | (E.) <i>pe</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i> |
| 263. Maru | (E.) <i>nā-pai</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nauñ</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or |
| Ngachang | (E.) <i>sau-ke</i> , (Y.) <i>āi i-nā jā</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | (E.) <i>pi ku</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-mā</i> |
| Me-gyā | (E.) <i>pi pi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i> |
| 264. Mrū | <i>twā-mā</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | (E.) <i>achma</i> , (Y.) <i>nhama</i> |
| " spoken | (E.) <i>a mā</i> , (Y.) <i>hna mā</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | (E.) <i>mā mā</i> [R. <i>mei mei</i>] (Y.) <i>ñi mā še</i> [R. <i>sei kā</i>] |
| 267. Taungyo | (E.) <i>l'mā gwi</i> , (Y.) <i>l'mōñ n i</i> |
| 269. Danu | ... |
| 268. Intha | (E.) <i>mā kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>ñi hm i</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | (E.) <i>me gui</i> , (Y.) <i>me θā</i> , <i>ñi mā</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | (E.) <i>akkāl</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgachchi</i> |
| 287. Korava | (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgāi</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | <i>taṅgāi</i> |
| 289. Irula | (E.) <i>ākken</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>peññāl</i> , (E.) <i>akk'</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | (E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgi</i> |
| 298. Badaga | (E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | ... |
| 302. Tuḷu | (E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgaḍi</i> |
| 303. Toda | (E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>enor vōt kuḷ</i> |
| 304. Kōta | <i>keḍise</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Oraō | (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>dī, rī</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>bāyith</i> (Aryan) |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | (E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>āngi</i> |
| 310. Kolāñi | <i>torandāl</i> (?) |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | (E.) <i>takkā</i> , (Y.) <i>sēlā</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | <i>akk', chell'</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | <i>ir</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | <i>uxt</i> |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | <i>χ'ānhar-</i> |
| Pahlavi | <i>χ'āhar, χūk</i> |
| 331. Persian | <i>χ'āhar, χōh</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>χur, χōr</i> |
| 353. Waziri | <i>χōr</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | <i>χōr</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuri | <i>χwār</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | <i>guhār</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>gōhār</i> |
| 370. Waziri | <i>χūi</i> |
| 371. Širni | <i>yaχ</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>yaχ</i> |
| 376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki | <i>iχā, iχā</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | <i>yeχa</i> |
| 378. Yūdyā | <i>iχo</i> |
| Dardic or Pišacha Branch. | |
| 379. Bašgali | <i>sus</i> |
| 380. Wai-alā | <i>sōs</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | <i>siusu</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | <i>bāba</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | <i>sase</i> |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | <i>sīi</i> |
| 387. " Western | |
| 390. K'ōwār | or |
| Chitrāli | <i>ispusār</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgitī | <i>si</i> |
| 394. Chilāsi | <i>sas</i> |
| 396. of Drās | <i>sā</i> , (E.) <i>kāki</i> |
| 397. of Dāh-Hanū | <i>kākē</i> |
| 400. Kāsmiri | <i>bēñē</i> |
| 401. Kaštawāri | <i>bihan, b'ain</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | <i>bēan</i> |
| 404. Dōdā Sirāji | <i>baiñ, bēñ</i> |
| 405. Rāmbani | <i>baiñ, bēñ</i> |
| 408. Kohistāni, Gārwi | <i>išpō</i> |
| 409. Tōrwāli | <i>šū</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | <i>b'ē</i> |
| Gypsy, European | <i>p'en</i> |
| " Syrian | <i>b'en</i> |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | <i>svasā, b'agini</i> |
| Prakrit | <i>sasā, baiñiā</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | <i>b'en</i> |
| 417. Lahundā, of Shahpur | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 426. Mūltāni | <i>b'āñ, b'ēñ</i> |
| 428. Hindki | <i>b'ēñ, b'ē</i> |
| 432. Tālī | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 433. D'anni | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | <i>b'āñ, b'ēñ, bēñ</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 437. Pōt'wari | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 440. Chib'ali | <i>lūā-jī</i> |
| 441. Punchī | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōli | <i>b'ēñ</i> |
| 450. Lārī | <i>b'ēñ, ad'i</i> |
| 452. Kachchī | <i>b'ēñ</i> |
| 456. Marātī, Dēsi | <i>baiñ</i> |
| 478. Nāgpuri | <i>baiñ</i> |
| 494. Kōnkani | <i>b'ain, baiñ</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 499. Singhalese | (E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>nagā, nangā</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | <i>b'āñi</i> , (E.) <i>nāñi, apā</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | <i>baiñi, b'agini</i> |
| 516. Magahī | <i>baiñ, didi, māi</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | <i>baiñ</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | <i>baiñ, baiñi, didi</i> |
| 526. Nāgpuriā | <i>baiñ</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | <i>b'agini</i> |
| " spoken | <i>bōn, b'ogni</i> |
| 537. South-western | <i>bāñ, bāñ</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | <i>baiñ</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>b'āñ, buñ</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | <i>b'āñ</i> |
| 551. Chākmā | <i>b'an</i> |
| 553. Assamese | (E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ōñi</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | <i>baiñiyā, didi</i> |
| 560. Bag'eli | <i>baiñi, baiñ</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgarī | <i>baiñi</i> |
| 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni | <i>baiñ</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | <i>bāhañ, bōbbō</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | <i>b'ain</i> |
| 589. Bāngarū | <i>bēñi</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'ā | <i>b'āñi</i> |
| 605. Kanauji | <i>baiñi</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | <i>bain, behan</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | <i>baiñi</i> |
| 633. Pañjābi, written | <i>b'ain</i> |
| " spoken | <i>pañ</i> |
| 639. Pōwadī | <i>b'ain</i> |
| 648. Dōgri | <i>b'ain</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | <i>b'ain, baiñ, bōbbō</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | <i>ben, bahen</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | <i>ben, bāñ, bun</i> |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | <i>bāñ</i> |
| 673. K'ār'wā | <i>ben</i> |
| 676. G'isādī | <i>b'ēñ</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | <i>bēñ</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | <i>b'ain</i> |
| 755. Mēwātī | <i>bāñ</i> |
| 777. Gujurī of Hazara | <i>b'ēñ</i> |
| 761. Mālvi | <i>b'ain, bēñ</i> |
| 770. Nīmādi | <i>baiñ</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | <i>bēñ</i> |
| 708. Kāndēsi | <i>baiñ, bēñ</i> |
| 678. Bāli | <i>bun, bōñ, bāi</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñi, baiñi</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni | (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñi, b'u'i</i> |
| 805. Gar'wālī | (E.) <i>baiñ, didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'u'i</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri | <i>bōhēñ</i> , (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āñi</i> |
| 816. Simaurī | <i>dādē, bōñē</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṭi | (E.) <i>bōbbō</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñ</i> |
| 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | <i>bēñi, bāñ</i> |
| 830. Šodōchi | (E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñ</i> |
| 833. Kuḷui | (E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bēñ</i> |
| 837. Mandēali | (E.) <i>bōbbō</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñ, baiñ</i> |
| 842. Chamēali | <i>b'ēñ, b'ihñ</i> |
| 843. Gādī | <i>b'ēñ</i> |
| 845. Paṅgwālī | (E.) <i>dādē, dēddē</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ain</i> |
| 847. Badrawāhi | <i>baiñ, baiñ</i> |
| 849. Pādari | <i>b'ēñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | (vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i> |
| Ainu . . . | (vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu, kuru</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>saryām</i> |
| Turki . . . | (vir) <i>ēr</i> , (homo) <i>kāšš</i> |
| Manchu . . . | (vir) <i>ḡāhā</i> , (homo) <i>ḡiyālmā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | (vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnūin</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>k'ān</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>gizon</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--|
| 2. Malay . . . | (vir) <i>orān lāki-lāki yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i> |
| Cham . . . | (vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mānūt</i> , <i>mēšā</i> , <i>kānnai*</i> , <i>māken*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mūās</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | (vir) <i>mūih tru^o</i> , (homo) <i>mūih</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>mānīh</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---|
| Sakai . . . | (vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krōl</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mōi</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | (vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemī</i> , <i>mēnīk</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | (vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i> |
| Katur . . . | (vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>i-mai</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rā-meh</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>bā-mē</i> |
| En . . . | <i>u-mē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>rā-me</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>nyom-kucwīn</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>i-kucwīn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>i-kucwīn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>lo</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>ke-rā-mē</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>sim-yā</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (u) <i>brīuc</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (u) <i>juprēw</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (vir) <i>enkoiñā</i> ; (homo) <i>yūān</i> <i>enkoiñā, paityūh</i> |
|----------------------|--|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | (vir) <i>hāvāl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>hārā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>kōrō</i> , <i>dotī</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>lehu</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>juāng</i> , <i>lōka</i> (Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>mandūi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>rēmāi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | (vir) <i>ānān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>āzan</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | (vir) <i>ānām</i> , (homo) <i>āyan</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>vin</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | (vir) <i>p'ū - jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (vir) <i>p'ū - ch'ai</i> , (homo) <i>-k'on</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | (vir) <i>kun sai</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | (vir) <i>kon sai</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | (vir) <i>p'ū - sai</i> , <i>-kōn - sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | (vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i> |
| 52. K'āntī . . . | (vir) <i>pā-chai</i> , (homo) <i>ān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>nūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-qā /ā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>p'ā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>p' plōn</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>lo</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (vir) <i>=p'ā - p'ō - k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'wā g'ā</i> , (vir) <i>pā kwā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>biyā</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>k'yā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ku</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>kū</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>plā ku</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>p'rā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>prā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ā mā kū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>plā ku</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>o kwā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>f' kwā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | (vir) <i>-lēn yā</i> , (homo) <i>-nēn</i> , <i>-lēn</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>nai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>si-nēn</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>nyen, lān</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>man-tūn, ata-mān</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mōn fa</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>miēn /ch'ān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . | <i>mī, gāhū</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>maṣ'ān</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | (vir) <i>wā-vāl</i> , (homo) <i>dān</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>manuwā</i> (Aryan) |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | (vir) <i>wēn-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yā-mī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mis-si, nā-li</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | (vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūyō</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | (vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | (vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | (vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mī</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | (vir) <i>pā, pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-mī</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | (vir) <i>dū-wa</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | (vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mī</i> , <i>mā-mī</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | (vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mā-a-na</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | (vir) <i>mīrch'ā, pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | (vir) <i>sorō-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | (vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | (vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | (vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-ch'yu</i> |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | (vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | (vir) <i>lās-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | (vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>mīn</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | (vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>sin-ton</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hmi</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>hmi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mur</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ā-mi</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>manū</i> (? Aryan) |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . . | <i>man-ch'ā</i> (? Aryan) |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | (vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-rō</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | (? vir) <i>qēya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nu-nā, nū-nā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ā-mī, mī-voñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ā-mī, mī-voñ</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | (vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>nme, namē</i> |
| Mijū . . . | (vir) <i>rōwāi</i> , (homo) <i>ktchōn, chōn</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mīn</i> , (homo) <i>tsunī</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | (vir) <i>na-āu</i> , <i>ts'o p'a</i> , (homo) <i>ts'o</i> |
| A-hi . . . | (vir) <i>zo'p'o</i> , (homo) <i>ts'u</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | (vir) <i>ā - chōmā</i> , (homo) <i>ts'a</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>tsāhā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yāyō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (vir) <i>=ts'ā - pā - rā</i> , (homo) <i>lā = ts'ā</i> |

Lis' or Yāyin . . . (vir) *chāpā*, *tsāpā*, (homo) *lātsā*

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | (vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>si, sidiō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>chā, hāhā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>kāpālā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | (vir) <i>nīlārā</i> , (homo) <i>sañ</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tir-mī</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ch'ō</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>v-zīh</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>mī</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | (vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnsūi</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>li-bīn</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šū-bān</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | (vir) <i>mēōā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | (vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndai</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | (vir) <i>chalā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mōšī</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>mā, t'em-mā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | (vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tam-mī</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)-mī</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | (vir) <i>pū-to-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mai, mā</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | (vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsūn</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | (vir) <i>e-pūē</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>mē-sun</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>nītsārā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mīdāurā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kā-tā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šin-yāk</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>mī, mī-nian</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | (vir) <i>pō-su</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>vā, mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-vā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mī-nā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | (vir) <i>gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | (vir) <i>chapā-mī</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-mōnīt, ārleñ</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | (vir) <i>sa-p'u-nā-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mpyū-mai</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | (vir) <i>mā-yār-nāo</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | (vir) <i>yā-nau</i> , (homo) <i>mē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-hai-rē</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | (vir) <i>nā-pī-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'ā-mī</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| | Kachin Group. | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>manīṣi</i> (Aryan) | 499. Singhaliese | . . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>mīnīlā</i> |
| Kachin | . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-šā</i> , <i>chīn-pā</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan) | 502. Oriyā | . . . (vir) <i>mardā</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣya</i> , <i>manisa</i> |
| Maran | . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>chīn-pā</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihari, Maitili | . . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byakti</i> , <i>jan</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i> | Arabic | . . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i> | 516. Magahi | . . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i> |
| | Kuki-Chin Group. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. Bojpuri, North-ern. | <i>marad</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i> | | Eranian Branch. | 520. „ South-ern. | <i>ad'mi</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> | Old Persian | . <i>mārtiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>kačhiy</i> | 526. Nagpuriā | . <i>ad'mi</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . (vir) <i>pa-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i> | Avesta | . <i>mareta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschiṣ</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . (vir) <i>mī-hiñ</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i> | Pahlavi | . <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i> | „ spoken | . (vir) <i>paruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> |
| 219. Lai | . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> | 331. Persian | . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i> | 537. South-western | . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i> |
| 224. Lušei | . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hriñ</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . . . <i>saṣai</i> | 541. Siripuriā | . <i>mānuṣ</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . <i>mī-nūñ</i> | 353. Waziri | . . . <i>saṣai</i> | 546. Eastern | . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i> | 354. of Kandahar | . <i>saṣai</i> | 548. of Cachar | . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i> | 360. Ōrmnri | . <i>saṣai</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . <i>mānuṣ</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | <i>mardum</i> | 551. Chākmā | . <i>mānuṣ</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-pā</i> | 366. Eastern | . <i>mard</i> , <i>marḍ</i> | 553. Assamese | . (vir) <i>muniḥ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuḥ</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . <i>pa-sāl</i> | 370. Waxi | . <i>dāi</i> , <i>ḍāi</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī | . <i>muni</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . <i>a-pā</i> | 371. Širni | . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i> | 560. Bag'eli | . <i>muni</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . <i>pa-sāl</i> | 372. Sarikoli | . <i>churik</i> , <i>ūdam</i> , <i>ḥulg</i> | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>ḍōkā</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . <i>pa-sē</i> | 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | . <i>mīlāk</i> , <i>muluk</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni | . <i>admi</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . <i>a-pā</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | <i>mēra</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | . <i>yid'mi</i> , <i>māpas</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . <i>sēn-pā</i> | 378. Yūdyā | . <i>meṣ</i> , <i>maṣa</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . <i>admi</i> , <i>marad</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . <i>pa-sēl-pā</i> | | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | 589. Bāngarī | . <i>māpas</i> |
| 255. Taungṭa | . <i>kān-p'rā</i> , <i>kān</i> | 379. Bāsgali | . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'ā | . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>māsu</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . <i>chān</i> | 380. Wai-alā | . <i>manāṣ</i> | 605. Kauauji | . <i>maradu</i> |
| Yādwīn | . <i>pā-mi</i> | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | . <i>muṣ</i> , <i>warjemī</i> | 611. Bundeli | . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lōg</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . <i>chān</i> | 383. Kalāṣā | . <i>mōch</i> , <i>moch</i> | 616. Bānāp'ari | . <i>ad'mi</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . (vir) <i>p'ādo</i> ; (homo) <i>klauñ</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . (vir) <i>lauṣi</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written | . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . (vir) <i>pa-t'ō</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'lauñ</i> | 386. Paṣai, Eastern | . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo) | „ spoken | . <i>janā</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . (vir) <i>nanū-bū-chiāñ</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mi</i> | 387. „ Western | . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo) | 639. Pōwād'i | . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>māpas</i> |
| | Lūi Group. | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | . <i>mōṣ</i> | 648. Pōgrī | . <i>admi</i> |
| 279. Andro | . <i>tik-sā</i> <i>horā</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgili | . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i> | 650. Kāngrā | . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māpas</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . <i>tik</i> <i>horā</i> | 394. Chilāsi | . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manōṣō</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | . <i>māpas</i> , <i>b'āy'ḍō</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . <i>pā-sāl</i> | 396. of Drās | . <i>manuṣō</i> | 661. Charōtari | . <i>māpak</i> , <i>manṣi</i> , <i>manak'</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . <i>ha</i> <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i> <i>-s'ā</i> | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | . <i>mūṣ</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . <i>mīpak</i> , <i>jan</i> |
| | Burma Group. | 400. Kāsmiri | . <i>mahanyuṣ</i> | 673. Kār'wā | . <i>mānas</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . <i>yuk-ge</i> | 401. Kaṣṭawāri | . <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māhṇ</i> , <i>māhun</i> | 676. G'isādī | . <i>mānuṣ</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . <i>pyo yup-ke</i> | 403. Pōguli | . <i>mohan</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> |
| 263. Maru | . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i> | 404. Pōḍā Sirāji | . <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māhṇō</i> | 742. Jaipuri | . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 405. Rāmbanī | . <i>māhṇ</i> , <i>māhṇō</i> | 755. Mēwāti | . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i> |
| Ngachang | . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>chō</i> | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | . <i>mēṣ</i> | 777. Gujurī of Hazara | . <i>admi</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . <i>lu</i> | 409. Tōrwāli | . <i>māṣ</i> | 761. Mālvi | . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> |
| Me-gyā | . <i>lu</i> | 411. Maiyā | . <i>māṣ</i> | 770. Nīnādī | . <i>ad'mi</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . <i>mrū</i> | Gypsy, European | . <i>mānuṣ</i> | 771. Lab'āni of Berar | . <i>māpas</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i> | „ Syrian | . <i>mānas</i> | 708. Kāndēsi | . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manṣi</i> |
| „ spoken | (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i> | | Indo-Aryan Branch. | 678. Brili | . <i>ad'mi</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i> | Sanskrit | . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i> | 782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā | . <i>mūnis</i> , <i>mānch'ē</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i> | Prakrit | . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>narō</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣṣō</i> | 785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni | . <i>adimi</i> |
| 269. Danu | . (vir) <i>yō'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i> | | | 805. Gar'wāli | . <i>admi</i> , <i>man'k'i</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | . <i>lu</i> | | | 815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri | . <i>admi</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i> , <i>belkūrā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . <i>lu</i> | | | 816. Sirmāuri | . <i>māch'</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | | 820. Bag'āṭi | . <i>admi</i> , <i>janā</i> |
| 285. Tamil | . <i>manidan</i> | 430. K'etrāni | . <i>murs</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | . <i>māch'</i> , <i>t'ind</i> |
| 287. Korava | . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan) | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | . <i>admi</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | . <i>mānōch'</i> , <i>ḍōṇi</i> , <i>mōrd</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | . <i>urāpāi</i> | 426. Mūltāni | . <i>mūṣ</i> , <i>murs</i> | 833. Kuḷui | . <i>māhṇū</i> |
| 289. Irula | . <i>manīṣa</i> (Aryan) | 428. Hindkī | . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i> | 837. Maṇḍēli | . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>admi</i> , <i>mard'</i> |
| 294. Malayālam | . <i>āl</i> | 432. T'ālī | . <i>ḍāhri</i> | 842. Chamēali | . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>admi</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . <i>manuṣy'</i> (Aryan) | 433. D'anni | . <i>janā</i> | 843. Gādī | . <i>māhṇū</i> |
| 298. Badaga | . <i>ālu</i> | 435. Tināuli | . <i>janā</i> | 845. Paṅgwāli | . <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>māhṇū</i> , <i>mard</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan) | 442. of Salt Range | . <i>janā</i> | 847. B'adrawāhi | . <i>mōṇū</i> , <i>mard</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . <i>āl'</i> , <i>naramāni</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wāri | . <i>admi</i> | 849. Paḍari | . <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mōhan</i> |
| 303. Toda | . <i>āl</i> | 440. Chib'ali | . <i>jan i</i> | | |
| 304. Kōṭa | . <i>āle</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan) | 441. Punch'i | . <i>mard</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḍ | . <i>āl</i> | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . <i>murs</i> | 450. Lārī | . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mard'</i> , <i>murs'</i> | | |
| 308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond | . <i>māhṇṇ'ju</i> | 452. Kachch'i | . <i>māḍū</i> , <i>māṣū</i> | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . <i>peddā</i> | 456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi | . <i>manuṣy</i> | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | . <i>mansāl</i> | 478. Nagpuri | . <i>mānuṣ</i> | | |
| | | 494. Kōnkanī | . <i>muniṣ</i> | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | onna |
| Ainu . . . | menoko, mat-ainu, šiwentep |
| Korean . . . | kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese) |
| Turki . . . | ayācha, xitūn |
| Manchu . . . | Xehe (female), sargan (human being) |
| Mongolian . . . | eme |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | emakume, emazte, zauri |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | parampuān |
| Cham . . . | binai, kāmēi |
| 1. Salōn . . . | binai |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| K'mēr . . . | srey |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | brau |
| „ spoken . . . | manih priā |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | k'rdōr, krdāl |
| Sēmang . . . | mābe, yālū |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried) |
|------------------|--|

Katurr . . . i-pūn

Darāng . . . i-bun

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| 5. Wa . . . | rābun |
| Sōn . . . | bā-bun |
| En . . . | i-wun |
| Tai-loi . . . | en-pun |
| A Mōk . . . | ñom-fōn |
| Ang-kū . . . | i-kōn |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | i-kōn |
| Danā . . . | k'myā |
| Yin or Riang . . . | kūn-ñā |
| K'a Muk . . . | sim-kūn |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | (kū) brūw, kūnt'ei |
| 12. Wār . . . | (kā) juprēw, hūnt'āi |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-enkāna, paiyūh- enkāna |
|----------------------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī. Santālī . . . | mējīu, āimāi, kūrī |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | kūrī |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | jāpai |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | kon-sel |
| 28. Juāng . . . | juāng-ḡe |
| 29. Savara . . . | inselo, selo |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | kumblāi, gunni |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | mū |
| Cantonese . . . | nui _yan |
| Grāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | p'ū /hññ |
| „ spoken . . . | p'ū /yññ |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | } kun yññ |
| 47. K'un . . . | } kun yññ |
| 49. Sān . . . | p'ū -yññ, -kōn -yññ |
| 51. Ahom . . . | ñññ, kūn mī |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | pā yññ |
| Annamese . . . | ^nñ |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -qa = mu |
| „ Bassein . . . | } p'ā mū |
| „ Maulmein . . . | } p'ā mū |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | lo mu |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | -pō' mū |
| „ spoken . . . | pā mu |
| 32. Bwē . . . | bā mū |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | p'o mō |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | mī hmu |
| Brā' . . . | mū mu |
| 40. Karenni . . . | brā mā |
| Yintālā . . . | mon |
| Sin-hmā | |
| Māpank . . . | plā mōn |
| 39. Gheko . . . | prā mu |
| 37. Padaung . . . | prā mo |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | brā mō' |
| Manō . . . | ā mā mu |
| 41. Zayein . . . | plā myā, mā mā, pā mā |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | v mō |
| „ Dermuha . . . | f' mō |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng) . . . | -lēn -pō |
| Hē-Miao . . . | mi |
| Pē-Miao . . . | pā-nā |
| Man . . . | hao, myen-syē |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | man-zā, mon-jē |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | mōn yī |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | miēn śia |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | me-tsi-mī |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | mēz-mī |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | betrī |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | tēs-mī |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | bach'ai |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | bai-vāl |
| 84. T'amī . . . | chā-māichā |
| 85. Limbū . . . | men-ch'e-mā |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | met-ñun-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mī |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | mim-ch'ā |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | min-chā |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | mī-mā-ch'ā |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | me-nām-mā |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | mā-ch'i |
| 95. Wāling . . . | a-dū-mā |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | mā-chē |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | um-mā |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | mār-ch'ā |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | mīm-ch'ā |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | mīm-ch'ā |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ico-chyū |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | bī-cho mū-yo |
| 104. K'āling . . . | mes-pā |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | mēs-bē |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | mī-chum |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | mē-cho |
| 111. Gurung . . . | chā-me, cha-me-yññ |
| 112. Marmi . . . | mriñ-kolā |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | mīśi mur |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | māsto, mā-ha-zā b'ar-mī |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | mī-sā |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . . | mā-mā |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ta-aya |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | mēm-bi |
| 122. Aka . . . | e-p'un, pfū-mī |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } ne-rug, mī-mā |
| 124. Miri . . . | } ne-rug, mī-mā |
| 125. Daflā . . . | ñem |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | mī-yā |
| Mijū . . . | kmai, kamaī |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Si-hia . . . | yi |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | ia /mā \nō |
| A-hi . . . | mā' \cha \mo |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | zo' \mā |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | zāmi |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | yāmē |
| 275. Lisu . . . | rā mū-rā |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | chāmōn mā |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | xēmū kōs |
| Lahu . . . | yāmi |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | kābālā |
| 277a. Nung . . . | s'mā rā |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | bud-med |
| „ spoken . . . | b'ū-me |
| 59. Balti . . . | bū-strin |
| 60. of Purik . . . | bō-mō |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | bo-mo |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | bo-mo |
| 70. Kagate . . . | pe-mī |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | per-me |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | mo-bi |
| 69. Hloke . . . | am-tsu |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | hīn-zāu |
| 130. Lālung . . . | mārgi |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | māsānyū |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | mē'chik |
| 142. Kōch . . . | mī-chik |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | burui |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | mī-ši-gu |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | t'enu-mā |
| 159. Semā . . . | to-timi |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | tani-ñu |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | nichū-mi |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | ni-to-mai |
| 166. Āo . . . | te-tzar, lār |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | e-lūē |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | anakti |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | kyunkorrē |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ā-lūrr |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ši-kāw |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | ñu-hā |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ši-kū |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | dēhie k |
| 179. Chāng . . . | yāk-sa |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | yāl-šik, yā-šik |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | mī-pūi |
| 187. Kabui . . . | to-mai |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | sanūi-mi |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ārīōsō |
| 195. Marām . . . | sa-pūi-nē-mei |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | mpūi-mai |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | ša-nao |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ā-lā-nau |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-p'āo-nau |
| 202. Māring . . . | na-pūi-yā |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *num-šā*
Maran . . . *num-šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, nūn-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Ainol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai*
247. Anal . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nū-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-to*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o*
257. K'ami . . . *naun-bū-cha*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ni, myi-'e-nau*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *i-nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *mūnā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *stri* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārati*
291. Kaikādi . . . *urti*
289. Irula . . . *ponnu*
294. Malayalam . . . *stri* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*
298. Badaga . . . *heṅnu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *stri* (Aryan), *ponjavu*
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *peliṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āsā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōndī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ādadi*
328. Brāhūī . . . *zaiḥa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'za*
353. Waziri . . . *z'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zādā*
360. Ōrnupī . . . *zark', dārk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Wayī . . . *kōnd*
371. Šiyūī . . . *yenik*
372. Sarikolī . . . *aurat*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinka*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zinko, zinkoko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *mēši*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šigāli*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādā*
387. " Western . . . *māši, mādā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *kimēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chāi, chāi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *chei, ts'āi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ts'rigā*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *ku' mahn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šī*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *jūvel*
" Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stri*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawānī, trēmit*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmit*
432. T'ālī . . . *zāl, chūndū*
433. D'anni . . . *zonānī*
435. Tināuli . . . *bēlē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janānī, rann*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janānī, bībī*
441. Punchī . . . *ku'ī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl'*
450. Lārī . . . *zāl', ōrat', ōlat'*
452. Kachchī . . . *bāedī, bāyādī*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *stri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gānī, stri*
502. Oriyā . . . *māikiniā, tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stri*
516. Magahi . . . *janī, meh'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *meh'rārū*
520. " South-
ern . . . *meh'rārū, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri-lōk, meye-mānuš*
" spoken . . . *stri-lōk, meye(-mānuš)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mannis*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēti-ch'ōān*
546. Eastern . . . *bēti*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlī*
553. Assamese . . . *tīrotā, māiki mānuš*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *meh'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *meh'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *boygar*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tīvī, buḍḍī*
" spoken . . . *junānnī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tīvī*
648. Dōgri . . . *janānī*
650. Kangrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bāy'dī*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'dī, bairū, bairī*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *bāy'dī, bār'dī, bāi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi, bair'bānī, bīr'bānī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *lugāi, bairā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *aw'rot*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'andēsī . . . *bāi*
678. B'illi . . . *bairī, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *stri, āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *syainī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janānī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *bēti-mānukh, bētk'ūrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēwī, ch'ēwē*
820. Bar'ātī . . . *jūānas, jūānsī*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *jūānas, ch'ēwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēwī, t'ēwī*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bēti*
837. Mandēsāli . . . *janānā*
842. Chamēsāli . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
845. Pangwālī . . . *j'ālānā, j'ālānā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t'īlī*
849. Pādārī . . . *k'ihōn, g'īōn'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tsuma, saikun</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>àn-hài</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>küch, ayača, xātün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sargan</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ekener</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>emazte</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaaki . . . *yūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bini</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>kāmēi, (binai)</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>plào*, bi-nūn*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| K'mer . . . | <i>pràpon</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>brau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>sōm p'ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>k'nāh, knā, krdāl</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>k'ndeh</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| . Palaung . . . | <i>pān-lē</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>i-bun</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rāmōin</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>bun-ào</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mu-win</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>ra-muin</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>fōn</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kōn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kōn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>prō</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>k'pun, yā</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tum-kā</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>tūnā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>k'ūnān</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kān, kāna</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ērā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ērā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>jāpai</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>konsel</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>kutumain</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>dukri</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>kumbaī, kādamānī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-ch'i</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lō -p'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-mīā, -bhorryā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-mīā, -p'ānyā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mē (? -mē)</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mē</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-vō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ma</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>me'</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>me</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>hmā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā me</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā mā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>mā°</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā mā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na, -pō, -hān</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>pa-nā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>i-kō</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ao</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ao</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>me tsa</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>mez</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ch'et</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>gōnē, nār</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bach'ail</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>bai</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>u-mā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mēt</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>yu°</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>miñ</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>nū-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>yū</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nū-mā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mech-ch'ā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-ma-sān</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>mēch-ch'ā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>mā-dām</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>mai</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>yū°-ā</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>yū°-u</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>bī-cho</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>u-māy</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>me-i</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>me-ya</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>romi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>mi-rin</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>mirin</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mi-cha</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mā-ha-zā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ka-lā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or . . . | <i>ma-jū</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ma-jū</i> |
| 118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>mē°</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nā-p'un, gsi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mī-yen</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>mī-yen</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>si-kyū</i> |
| 126. Miśmi, Digārū . . . | <i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>ke-kmai</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/mā -ilē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ma° -lyē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ā -pī -ma</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mizā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>kāmā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-rā-mū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>rāmōn</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>āmi (mā)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>kābā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ā-mā, kyim mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | <i>written ch'un-ma</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ch'un-ma, kyē-men</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>a-nē</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>an-e</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>jan-mo</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ch'un-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>cher-mu</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'im-me</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nām</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>kīn-zāu</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>āsi</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bī-hī</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>jik</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>jik</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bī-hik</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mī-ši</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ki-mā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)nipfu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā-)nu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>kā-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(a-)ke</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>kī-nun-tza, kī-bu-tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>en</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>inut'o</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>imibē</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>si-kāw</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>nū-hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>jān-niu</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>yak, yāk-sa</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>bā-nāo</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nāu</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-nū</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-pī-sō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-prei-va</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-nū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-šā, šā-g'mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *don-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-kmai*
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Tanngōa . . . *yu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'āru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-e**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ah'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mū°*
269. Danu . . . *m'yī*
268. Inōa . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penḍadi*
287. Korava . . . *k'ulīši*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kulīši*
289. Irula . . . *pondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *henḍat'i*
298. Badaga . . . *hendaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *bodedi*
303. Toda . . . *kuiyyō, atṭvodi kuz*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *muhkā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dāniθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *m'rē-ali*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kōlāmā*
314. Gōndī . . . *moi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *penḍlām**
328. Brāhūi . . . *areat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zaujah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ṭabar, artina, x'za*
353. Waziri . . . *vratiṇa, š'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndina*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Waxi . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *ṛin, zin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ṛin*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Mnnjani or Mungi . . . *wula*
378. Yūdya . . . *wulla*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištri*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maši*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hlikā*
387. " Western . . . *šlika*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *bōk*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gyēn, jamāat*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gain*
396. of Drās . . . *t'āi, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'šrigā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *kōlay, gariñ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōlai, gariñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kōlai*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna, lārī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ši*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arē*
Gypsy, European . . . *romni*
" Syrian . . . *bei*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patuī, jāyā, vadhūh*
Prakrit . . . *b'ujjā, patti, jāu, vahū*
430. Kētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawāpī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sawāpī, trēmit*
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jōē*
432. T'ali . . . *sawāpī, trēmit, janī*
433. D'anni . . . *sāwānī, turimut*
435. Tināuli . . . *wauhtī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawānī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *wauhtī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *bauṭrī*
441. Punchī . . . *janāni*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *jō**
450. Lārī . . . *jō*, garawārī*
452. Kachebī . . . *vahu, ro'u*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *b'itl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *strī, b'āryāwa, aṁbuva*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *strī, patni, bahū*
516. Magahi . . . *jōru, māug, kanāiyā*
521. B'ojpnri, North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *mēhar, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strī, patni*
" spoken . . . *strī, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'āy'ā, kopl'a*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *strī, istirī, kabilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *strī, bau*
551. Chākma . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tiroṭā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *meh'ri, meharia*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bīrī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wālī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lugāi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ar-bārī, bahū*
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*
611. Bundēli . . . *janī, baiyar, bauriyī*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wōhṭī rann*
" spoken . . . *vauṭī, vauṭṭī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bauhtī*
648. Dōgri . . . *lārī*
650. Kāngra . . . *lārī, trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wahu*
661. Charōtari . . . *wahu, astrī, bāy'dī, bairū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *wa'u*
673. Kār'wa . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bahū, jōrāyat*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āu, lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *wau, lugāi, bau*
770. Nīmādi . . . *lādī, bāy'kī*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *gōḷonī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāi, nawarī, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *swāsnī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *syainī, jive*
805. Gar'wali . . . *swain, janāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jōrū, ch'ēurī*
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'ēurī, ch'ēurē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ēurī*
822. Kiāṭali . . . *ch'ēurī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nānī*
833. Kuḷni . . . *jō, dāōi, iāhrī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *lārī*
842. Chamālī . . . *lārī*
843. Gādī . . . *lārī, n'it, bētarī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jōlli, dāōlli*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t'li*
849. Pādari . . . *dāōil, zōli*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kodomo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female) |
| Korean . . . | <i>à-hôï, jâ-sik</i> (Chinese) |
| Turki . . . | <i>ũylân, ũyl</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jui</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>keuken</i> |
| Saukpâ . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>sen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>hilas</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ànà*</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ànök</i> |
| 1. Salôn . . . | <i>à-nâk-nek*, ànât*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>kon</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kon</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kun nai*</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>k'non</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>won</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kwân, kân-nâm</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kâ-nôm</i> |
| Darâng . . . | <i>gân</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kân</i> |
| Sôn . . . | <i>kun-nâm</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kôn</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>kôn-nâm</i> |
| A Môk . . . | <i>nâm (tek)</i> |
| Âng-kû . . . | <i>kôn-nâm</i> |
| Mông Lwe . . . | <i>kân</i> |
| Danâ . . . | <i>lo-pâ</i> |
| Yin or Riàng . . . | <i>kwân</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>k'ân-ne</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | (i) <i>k'ân</i> |
| 12. Wâr . . . | (i) <i>kûn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kenyûm, kôan</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mundâ Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwârî, Santâli . . . | <i>gîdrâ, hân, hîpân</i> |
| 16. Mundârî . . . | <i>hân</i> |
| 26. Kûrkû . . . | <i>sânî</i> |
| 27. K'arîâ . . . | <i>kondu°</i> |
| 28. Juâng . . . | <i>irhodki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ôn, pasi</i> |
| 30. Gadabâ . . . | <i>ôdu-ôn, bubbanđi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-lai</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'sai -man /tsai, /tsz</i> |
| Gyâmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>√uk, _tek</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>√uk, _de*</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lú . . . | } |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>luk</i> |
| 49. Šân . . . | <i>√uk _ân</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>lik k'â</i> |
| 52. K'amtî . . . | <i>tô ân</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon /nit</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=p'ô =ôa</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>pu ôâ</i> |
| 36. Taungôu . . . | <i>lo pe</i> |
| 34. Sgâ, literary . . . | <i>-p'ô 'ôâ, -p'ô -s'ô</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>po ôâ</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>bi jâ pō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'u s'e</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>go po 'si</i> |
| Brâ° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>b'se'</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| Sin-hmâ . . . | |
| Mâpauk . . . | <i>po sâ</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>p'sâ</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pâ dâa</i> |
| 38. Yeinbâ . . . | <i>brâ pau</i> |
| Manô . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>plâ pyi, pu tâ</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>f</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>p' t'â</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . | <i>'me -n'wa, -tô -ki</i> |
| Hê-Miao . . . | <i>kâ-tai</i> |
| Pê-Miao . . . | <i>miu-nua</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>fek-k'uê</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>man-zê, ata-sê</i> |
| Man-lan-tiên . . . | <i>'say</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-fuk ch'üôï</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchâti or Patni . . . | <i>k'rtu</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lâhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanâsi . . . | <i>ch'ânâ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>chân</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>šyan-chan</i> |
| 83. D'imâl . . . | <i>chân</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | <i>hu-châ</i> |
| 85. Limbû . . . | <i>hen-jâ sâ</i> |
| 86. Yak'â . . . | <i>pick-ch'â</i> |
| 87. K'ambû . . . | <i>ch'â ch'â-mâ</i> |
| 90. Bâhing . . . | <i>tâ, gik-bâ</i> |
| 91. Balâli . . . | <i>pî-ch'â, pâ-ch'â</i> |
| 92. Sânpâng . . . | <i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'e</i> |
| 93. Lôhôrông . . . | <i>pi-a-sa, pâ-sâ</i> |
| 94. Lâmbich'ông . . . | <i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'î</i> |
| 95. Wâling . . . | <i>ch'â-chi</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingt'ang . . . | <i>ch'â-che</i> |
| 97. Rûngch'ênbung . . . | <i>ch'â-chi, mana-ch'â</i> |
| 98. Dûngmâli . . . | <i>ch'â-che</i> |
| 99. Rôdông or | |
| Châmiling . . . | <i>ch'â-chi, yâ-yâ-ch'â</i> |
| 100. Nâch'erêng . . . | <i>ch'â-mû-wa</i> |
| 101. Kûlung . . . | <i>nuk-cha, ch'â-ch'â-mâ</i> |
| 102. T'ûlung . . . | <i>ch'ê-ch'ê</i> |
| 103. Chaurâsya . . . | <i>bê-bâ</i> |
| 104. K'âling . . . | <i>û-chyê</i> |
| 105. Dûmî . . . | <i>chyô-chyô</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdâr . . . | <i>chum-chu</i> |
| 106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . . | <i>chô (pausing tone)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>kolo-mae</i> |
| 112. Mûrmi . . . | <i>j'â-tuâ</i> |
| 113. Sunwâr . . . | <i>â-ta</i> |
| 114. Mâgarî . . . | <i>zâ-zâ-ko</i> |
| 116. Nêwârî . . . | <i>ma-châ</i> |
| 117. Padî, Pahrî, or | |
| Pahî . . . | <i>châ-châ-ri</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>â-kup</i> |
| 121. Tôtô . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ânâ-sâ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>kô</i> |
| 125. Dafia . . . | <i>kâ</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digârû . . . | <i>âgemuâ, â</i> |
| Mjû . . . | <i>sâ-bâ</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nî . . . | <i>/a /nô /za</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-a -bâzo°, -a -nezo°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ô . . . | <i>-a -nâzo°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kâ) . . . | <i>zâ</i> |
| 277a. A-kô . . . | <i>yânû</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-râ -ne -râ</i> |
| Lis'î or Yâyin . . . | <i>tsâpârâ</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>zû</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>â</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>yâkkyê</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sel</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Gyârûng . . . | ... |
| Mânyâk . . . | ... |
| T'achû . . . | ... |
| Tâkpâ . . . | ... |
| Haurpâ . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>p'ru-gu</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'u-gu, p'u-gu</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>p'rû</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>p'rû</i> |
| 61. Ladak'î . . . | <i>t'ru-gu</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>t'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>pi-za</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pi-dâa</i> |
| 68. Dânjongkâ . . . | <i>p'u-gu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bu-t's'o</i> |

Bârâ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bârâ . . . | <i>f'-sâ</i> |
| 130. Lâlung . . . | <i>sâ</i> |
| 131. Dîmâ-sâ . . . | <i>an-sâ</i> |
| 135. Gârô, Âchik . . . | <i>dê</i> |
| 142. Kôch . . . | <i>doi</i> |
| 151. Tipurâ . . . | <i>b'-sâ</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mau-šâ</i> |

Nâgâ Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angâmi . . . | <i>nichu-mâ, nâ</i> |
| 159. Semâ . . . | <i>(a)-nu, i-timi</i> |
| 162. Rengmâ . . . | <i>int's-ânû</i> |
| 165. Kêzâmâ . . . | <i>kachû-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomâ . . . | <i>nâ-to-mâi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>ch'êr, tâ-nur</i> |
| 169. Hlôtâ . . . | <i>ô-t'sôe</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tâ-chu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>â-zârr</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>â-zûrr</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nâ-hâ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hâ-šî</i> |
| 175. Banparâ . . . | <i>si-si</i> |
| 178. Namsangîâ . . . | ... |
| 179. Châng . . . | <i>nâ-šou</i> |
| 181. Môšang . . . | <i>nô-yâ, nô-šâ</i> |
| 183. Êmpêo . . . | <i>â-nâ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>gallâû</i> |
| 188. K'oirâo . . . | <i>nâû-mi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>â-sô</i> |
| 195. Marâm . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mâ-nâ</i> |
| 199. Tângk'al . . . | <i>no-šî-nao</i> |
| 200. P'adâng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-châ</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . pill* | 499. Singhaliese | . . . lamayā |
| Kachin | . mān, šā-mān | 328. Brāhūi | . . . chūcha | 502. Oṛiyā | . . . pilā |
| Maran | . . . šā-mān | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . nēnā, buchchā |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . mān | Arabic | . . . wilād | 516. Magahī | . . . la-kā, buchchā |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | ern. . . larikā, jātāk |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . nā-wā | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | | 520. „ South- | ern. . . larikā, ch'aurā |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . a-nān, mā-chā | Old Persian | . . . | 526. Nagpurī | . . . ch'auā |
| 207. T'ado | . . . chā | Avesta | . . . | 530. Bengali, written | . . . s'antān |
| 213. Siyin | . . . ta | Pahlavi | . . . rachak | „ spoken | . . . ch'ele |
| 219. Lai | . . . hndk-tā | 331. Persian | . . . bacha, buchcha | 537. South-western | . . . parek, par'āk |
| 224. Lušēi | . . . nao-pān | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- | war . . . māšūm | 541. Siripurī | . . . ch'ōi |
| 227. Banjōgī | . . . pat'sā | 353. Wazirī | . . . wōrkai, z'nkai | 546. Eastern | . . . šantān |
| 228. Pānk'n | . . . nāo | 354. of Kandahar | . . . halak | 548. of Cachar | . . . s'io, s'awāl |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . nāi-tē | 360. Ōrmuṛī | . . . wōrkai | 550. of Chittagong | . . . pōi |
| 232. Hallām | . . . nāi-pān, nāi | 363. Balōchi, Makrānī | . . . chuk, chūcha, zahg | 551. Chākmā | . . . pwā |
| 236. Langrong | . . . nāi-pān | 366. Eastern | . . . ch'uk' | 553. Assamese | . . . lārā (m.), sowālī (f.) |
| 237. Aimol | . . . nāi-tē-pā | 370. Waxī | . . . zāmān | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | . . . nāi-tē | 371. Šiyini | . . . zolikiik | Awadī. | . . . chel'arā |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . nāi-pān | 372. Sarikoli | . . . t'ijl | 560. Bag'ēli | . . . larikā |
| 240. Kōm | . . . nāi-pān | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki | . . . zāman, chuṭ | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . . . luṛ'kā |
| 246. Pnūm | . . . ā-nā | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | . . . zūngey | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | . . . a-mo cha-rā | 378. Yūdyā | . . . zuman | Hindōstānī | . . . buchchā |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | . . . ko-mo | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Tanngṭa | . . . nā-tā | 379. Baṣgali | . . . parmp | Hindōstānī | . . . ulād, jātag-bālē |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . ān-hā-zā | 380. Wai-ala | . . . t'ina-muneh | 587. Dak'ini | . . . buchchā |
| Yādwīn | . . . ā-mo-ṭā | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 589. Bāngarū | . . . ch'uraf |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . šwan-hni-sō | Veron | . . . kiur | 593. Braj Brāk'a | . . . bilaku, ch'auṭṭā, ch'aurā |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . s'-mi | 383. Kalāsā | . . . t's'itak | 605. Kanauijī | . . . buch'wī |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . s'-mi | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . pola | 611. Bundēli | . . . balak, mōr'lā |
| 257. K'ami | . . . daun-dī | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . . . | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | 387. „ Western | . . . kiṭ'lā (m.), kiṭ'l'k (f.) | 633. Pañjābi, written | . . . buchchā |
| 279. Andro | . . . | 390. K'owār | or | „ spoken | . . . buchcha |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . | Chitralī | . . . ažēli | 639. Pōwadī | . . . |
| 280. Chairel | . . . | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . šūo, šudār | 648. Dōgri | . . . jātāk |
| 281. Kadu | . . . s'a-šā | 394. Chilāsī | . . . bāl | 650. Kāngrā | . . . jātāk, nikā-chukā |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 396. of Drās | . . . chuṇṇē bāl | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . t'sā-no, o-t'sā | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . sinā | dard | . . . ch'ōk'rū |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . . . t'sā | 400. Kāsmiri | . . . šur', mōsum | 661. Charōtari | . . . t's'ōk'rū, t's'aiyū, t's'adyū |
| 263. Maru | . . . dā | 401. Kaštawārī | . . . šur', bukṭ' | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . . . sōk'rū |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 403. Pōguli | . . . lūk | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . ch'ōk'qū |
| Ngachang | . . . jā | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | . . . maṭṭ'ō | 676. G'isādī | . . . pōryō |
| 272. P'un, Samong | . . . sā-šāin sā-gā | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . lōk, lōk', lauhṛā | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | |
| Me-gyā | . . . ṭā-ñi-sā | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . . . lakūṭōr | wārī | . . . tābar, balak |
| 264. Mrū | . . . t'sā | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . jadak | 742. Jaipuri | . . . tābar, bālak |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . āka, lē | 411. Maiyā | . . . m'isūm | 755. Mēwātī | . . . bālak |
| „ spoken | . . . k'a, le | Gypsy, European | . . . chārō; rāklō | 777. Gujuri | of |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . še [R. 'sei gā] | „ Syrian | . . . chāyā; pōtrā | Hazara | . . . buchchō |
| 267. Tanngyo | . . . lu pā | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | 761. Mālvi | . . . ch'ōrō, bālak |
| 269. Dann | . . . lu pa | Sanskrit | . . . bāl'ik, 'išuḥ | 770. Nīmādī | . . . buchchō |
| 268. Inṭa | . . . lu sū-nā (small man) | Prakrit | . . . bālō, sisū, susū | 771. Lab'ānī | of |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . lu ṭā-ñe, ṭā, lu ṭā | 430. K'etrānī | . . . mutyārā | Berar | . . . ch'ōrū |
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | 708. K'āndēsī | . . . pūr, ch'ōk'rā |
| 285. Tamil | . . . pillēi | pur | . . . bāl | 678. B'ili | . . . sōrū, saiyū |
| 287. Korava | . . . guṇṭ | 426. Mūltānī | . . . bāl | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . guṇṭi | 428. Hindki | . . . lbāl | or K'as-kurā | . . . bāl'ik' |
| 289. Irula | . . . pūllē | 432. T'āji | . . . balōrā, ningur | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayālām | . . . kuṭṭi | 433. D'annī | . . . jātuk | Kumaunī | . . . bāl'ik |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . kūs' | 435. Tinānli | . . . aqūdā (m.), kuṛ'ī (f.) | 805. Garwālī | . . . nūnō |
| 298. Badaga | . . . kūju, kusu | 442. of Salt Range | . . . ch'ōhur | 815. Western Pahārī. | |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . | 437. Pōṭ'wārī | . . . buchchī | Jaunsāri | . . . lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ēṛū |
| 302. Tulu | . . . bāle | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . nikki | 816. Sirmauri | . . . nōnkē |
| 303. Toda | . . . pōpan, enne | 441. Punchī | . . . jōngut (m.), kuṛi (f.) | 820. Bag'āṭi | . . . bāṭṭū |
| 304. Kōta | . . . māgē | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . . . bhār' | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | . . . buḡēhr |
| 305. Knruy or Orāō | . . . xādī | 450. Lārī | . . . bhār', gg'ub'ur', bhachō | 830. Šōdōchi | . . . m'āṭṭō, ch'ōṭṭū, t's'ōṭṭū |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . maqeh | 452. Kachch'ī | . . . b'ir, gab'rū, ning'rō | 833. Kuḷui | . . . yāwā |
| 308. Kni, Kand'ī, or | | 456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi | . . . māl | 837. Maṇḍēālī | . . . maṭṭ'ū |
| Khond | . . . miḍā | 478. Nāgpuri | . . . pōr'ga | 842. Chamēālī | . . . buchchō, jāgat |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . hālā (Aryan) | 494. Kōnkanī | . . . b'urgē, burgē | 843. Gādī | . . . nikki, buchchī |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . ch'āvā (Aryan) | | | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . buchchā |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | . . . m'āṭṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū |
| | | | | 849. Pādari | . . . kuā |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>musuko</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>okkai-poko</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>atāl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ayūl</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jui</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>kūbegūn</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>seme</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ānā^h lāki-lāki</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ānōk lākēi</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>ānnān*, ānāt*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> | |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kon pros</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kon trv²</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kun kr²oh</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>k²non krāl</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>woh t²mkuil</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kweān i-mē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kuān, kuān i-mē</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>gān i-mai</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kān rāmeh</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>bā-mē</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kōn-yōm-mē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>kōn-ru-me (kōn-ra-me)</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kān-kuwīn</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kon-kuwīn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kān-kuwīn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kōn-d</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kweān ke-rā-mē</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>(u) k'ūn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(u) hūn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kōan-enkoiñu</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>hān, hāpān, kōrā hāpān</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>kōrā hān</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>kōn</i> |
| 27. K'ajī . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>koni, kōndu</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ohēr-ōn</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ōdu-ōn, bobbanqī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>h², h². t²sz, (Pekin, -érh, (atonic) tsū)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'tsui, 'tsz</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>√ūk -jōi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>√ū² -ch'āi</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | } <i>luk sai</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>√uk -sai</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>luk mān</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>lūk chon</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kōn -ērai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>≡p'ō -kwā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>pu kwā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>po</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-p'ō -k'wā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>po kwā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>pū kū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'ō hwe</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>go po² mi ko</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>pō kū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pu ku</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>pū kū</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pao ku</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pau ko</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pū à mā kū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>f kwā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>f² kwā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'mē -tō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pu-tai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>mye-to</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ko-sēn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>tōn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>tōn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>yō</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>ch'ō</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>chan, dekrāt² chan</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>šērī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>chān</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>em-be-ch'ā sū</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>chyā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tā-wa</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>yemba ch'ā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>dū-wa ch'ā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ch'āi</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>sorō-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>wās-chwē chwē, chyē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>tā-wa</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>tā-rā-pā chyē</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>las-bē chyō</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tā-wa</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>j'ā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>j'ā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>tau, tu</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>len-zā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>kāe</i> |
| 117. Pañi, Pahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>kiā-pro</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ta-grī kup</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>chāō, chāōā</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sau</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>kō mī-lvōn, au mī-lvōn</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>kā ſegā</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>aiwā, mōwā ā</i> |
| „ Mijū . . . | <i>sā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /X ⁱ . . . | <i>zu</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>zo^o</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>zo^o</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>zū</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yūyū</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -bī, -rā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ābyi</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ā, yā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>yāplān</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>niālāsel</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| „ written . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>b'u</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>bū-t's'ā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>bū-t's'ā</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pu-jun</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>a-lo</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>f-sā z'-lā</i> |
| 130. Lālung . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>ba-sū</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>dē pān-tē</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>miā doi</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>b'-sā-lā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>pi-sā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>(ā)-ñu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)-no-mi</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>nā-pū-to-mai</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>jābāso</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-ño</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ta-chu</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ā-zār</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-zār</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yī-tān nā-hā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>pā-hā-hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kō-sā</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>šou</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>šā, mī-rā š'ē</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-nā gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-nāū chapā-mi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-sō pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-nā sa-p'ū-nē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ā-nā mpyū-mai</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-nao ma-yār-a</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>chā ni-pā</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>i-ni-ai pā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>chā na-pū-wā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *šidān-šā*
Maran . . . *k'šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-šā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pī-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mu-chā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fā*
224. Lušēi . . . *fā-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-pī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mī-pā nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi bā-sā'*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nūi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pī*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-cha-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāu-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *sēn-pā cha-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mi*
Yādwin . . . *kā-thā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *—s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tšā, u-kā tšā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tšā*
263. Maru . . . *yā dšā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tšā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *'s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ke-chak tšā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šā*
" spoken . . . *thā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thā šē*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thā*
268. Intha . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *māvu*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *ampulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *maq'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *maḷ, kin moḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *gandū maga*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *las*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(ēngā) deh (my) sen*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *mriē nju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *bālā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *marri*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍuk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *paθra-*
Avesta . . . *paθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōē*
353. Waziri . . . *zyoi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmūri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wayi . . . *pōtr*
371. Širyni . . . *put's*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōt's*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zus*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yudyā . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *piutr*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *pi'*
383. Kalāšā . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pult*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-hl'*
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-hlē*
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitrāli . . . *zau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḡh*
394. Chilāsi . . . *puch'*
396. of Drās . . . *puš*
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *biū, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *nēohyuu', pūt'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šur'*
403. Pōgull . . . *lāk*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *matṭō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōk, lōk', lauhri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pāch'*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūt'*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāk'ō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putrah*
Prakrit . . . *puttō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindki . . . *putr*
432. T'aji . . . *pōtr*
433. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tināuli . . . *zāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chibālī . . . *puttur*
441. Punchī . . . *puttur*
446. Simṭī, Viebōli . . . *put', putr'*
450. Lāri . . . *puṭ, kākū*
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*
502. Oriyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *bētā, lar'kā, pūt, chēgā, but' rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bētā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bētā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bētā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, suta*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bātā, puttur*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bētā*
546. Eastern . . . *sāulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chākmā . . . *marat purī*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, betāunā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, bet' bā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bētā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bētā, lar'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *betṭā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bētā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bētā*
593. Braj B'āk'ī . . . *bētā, pūtn*
605. Kanauji . . . *bet' wā*
611. Bundeli . . . *bētā, lar'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lar'kā*
633. Puñjābi, written . . . *putt, puttār*
" spoken . . . *puttur*
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttār, muṇḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *puttar, jātāk*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *dik'rō, mōḷiār, tsōk'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dik'rō, bētō, sōk'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk' dō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bētō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bētō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pūt*
761. Mālvi . . . *bētō, laḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *bētō, ch'ōrō, laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bētō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ṇḍōr, ch'ōk'rā*
678. Bili . . . *sōrō, saiyō, dīkrō*
782. Eastern Pahāri *or* K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *chelo, ch'yōlo*
805. Garwālī . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jannūri . . . *bētā*
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'ōṭi*
820. Bag'ati . . . *bag'ēr, bag'ēr*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *bētī, bag'eh*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *ch'ōṭi, ts'ōṭi*
833. Kuḷni . . . *sōh'rō, bētī*
837. Mandēali . . . *gib'rā, bētā*
842. Chamēali . . . *putr, puttār*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kōi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, māt't'ū, m'it't'ū*
849. Pōḍari . . . *kuā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>musume</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne-po</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ttāl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qiz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>(sūrgūn) jui, sàrà-hen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ūkin</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>alaba</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ànà⁴ parampuàn</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ànòk kumēi, mugàt</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | <i>meh*, ànàt binaiñ*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>srey</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>kon bran</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>kun priā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>knon krāl</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>uon mābe</i> |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>kwān i-pān</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kuān i-pān</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>gān i-bun</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kān rābun</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>bā-bun</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kōn-yōm-wun</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>kōn-en-pun</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>kān-fōn</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kon-kōn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kān-kōn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>kōn-myā-ā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>kwān kàn-ñā</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . | <i>(kà) k'ūn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(kà) hūn</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kōan-enkāna**Mundāi Group.*

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'ērwarī, Santālī . | <i>hāpān-ērā, kūrī-hōpān</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>kūrī-hān</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>kōn-jē</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>(borrows from Aryan)</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>kān-chelānq</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ōn-selo</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ōnō-ōn, kōdam-lē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/nū -hāi tsz (atonic)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>/nui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . | <i>√ūk /hāññ</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>√ū⁴ /yññ</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>luk yññ</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>luk -yññ</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>luk ñññ</i> |
| 52. K'amati . . . | <i>lūk šau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon 'gai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=p'ō =mu</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>} po mū</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>po mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-p'ō mū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>po mō</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>pū mū</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'ō mō</i> |
| 33. Karenhyu . . . | <i>po hmu</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>pō mu</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pu mā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>pu mon</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pāo mōn</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā mu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pau mo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pau mō⁸</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pu à mā mu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>pu mye, mā, pu mā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>f mō</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>f⁸ mō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>'mē -ns'ai</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>po-ā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>miu-sai</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>māi syā-t'ōn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>sā, āia-sā-kīn (? -kyen)</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a tao mōn /sia</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yēt tao /sia</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . | <i>meo</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . | <i>mīl-yō</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>chīme</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>chīmed</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>chamī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>chām-di</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>chā-mai</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>men-ch'emā sā</i> |
| 86. Yāk ⁸ . . . | <i>met-ñuñ-mā chiyā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mim-ch'ā</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>tā-mi</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>mī-mi-um pā-sā, me-nūm-mi pā-sā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>mā-ch'ā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . | <i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>mē-chi-ch'ā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>mās-chwē chwē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>tā-bē</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>melsimā (?) chyē</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>mēs-bē chyō, mī-chum</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mī-chum-chu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . | <i>tā-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>j'a-me</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>j'ā-me</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>tā-mi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>māsto mī-zā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>hmyā-cha</i> |
| 117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . | ... |
| Pabī . . . | <i>manjiū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>ta-ayu kkp</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>chāi-mō⁹</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sām</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>} kōne-rug, ō-mā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>kā ñemm</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . | <i>aiā, mī-yā ā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>/a /mā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-amā°, -a māsō°, -nū</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>zo° mā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>zāmi ābu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yāmī</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā mī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmyi, mōñ</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>mī, mīso</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yāmī ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | <i>yābyē</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>s'mā sel, sāmī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . | ... |
| written . | <i>bu-mo</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>b'u-mo</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bo-nō</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bō-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>bo-mo</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>bu-mo</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>po-mu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pu-mo</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>pum</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bum</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . | <i>f'sā-zū</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>sā-jā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bu-šu</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . | <i>dā-mē-chik</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>dō-mā-chik</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bā-juk</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . | <i>pīšāsi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nā-pfū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)li-mi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>kā-mi</i> |
| 165. Kējāmā . . . | <i>no-pi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-ni-mo ni-to-mai)</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>jā-lā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ō-kā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>lazārr</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>anunūrr</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ši-ko nā-hā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>nu hā-hi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>si-kau</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>dēhiek chā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>yāksa šō</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>yā-šik šā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nā pūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-nā to-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>sanūi-mi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-sō pi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-nā sū-pūi-nā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-nao nālā-va</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>chā nū-pi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>i-ni-āu nū</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-chā nā-pūi-yā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *num k'ā'sā*
Maran . . . *num-sā mān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-nom nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *fā-nū*
224. Lusēi . . . *fā-nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt nā-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-c'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we sā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dā mi-yō-nau*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mi*
" spoken . . . *θa mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*
268. Intha . . . *sū mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārti*
287. Korava . . . *maga*
291. Kaikādī . . . *peṅger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
298. Badaga . . . *kennu magalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tulu . . . *magal*
303. Toda . . . *kux, tīj max*
304. Kōta . . . *penne mage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *eṇḍā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *maḡoḡ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrāu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *mīār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bint, ibnah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duydar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūr*
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dūw*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jink'*
370. Waxi . . . *degd*
371. Širni . . . *razin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*
376. Iškāšmi, Zābaki . . . *štāk, štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyda*
378. Yūdya . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *luštu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wēya*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *žūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kūr*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *kōr*
403. Pōgali . . . *kūhri*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kur'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'i*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *d'i*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'i*
426. Mūltāni . . . *d'i*
428. Hindki . . . *d'i*
432. T'ālī . . . *d'i*
433. D'annī . . . *d'i*
435. Tināuli . . . *d'i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'i*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *d'i*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'i*
441. Punchī . . . *d'i*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *d'i*
450. Lāpī . . . *d'i*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'i, dīy*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dešī . . . *mul'gi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōr'gi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'uv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwek (a daughter)*
502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*
516. Magahī . . . *bēti*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēti*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēti*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēti*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *meve*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripuriā . . . *bēti*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *milā pwa, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēti*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēti, laṭ'k'i*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēti*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōrī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kākkī, d'i*
" spoken . . . *tī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *t's'ōdī, dī't's'ri*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *dīch'rī*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'dī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bēti*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēti*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēti*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'i*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēti, laḍ'k'i*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēti*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēti*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōr(-ch'ōk'rī), āṇḍr, pōt'ti*
678. Bīli . . . *sōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nauni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēti*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *d'itū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *dī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēti*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t's'ōṭi*
833. Kuṭūi . . . *bēti*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bēti*
842. Chamēālī . . . *d'itū*
843. Gādī . . . *d'itū, kuṭi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kūi*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne-po</i> (<i>utoro</i>) |
| Korean . . . | <i>ttâl-töl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qiz-lâr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sârâ-hen-se</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ükid</i> |
| Sankpâ . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>alobak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>yûgisâns</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salôn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| K'mër . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kon brau</i> (<i>ta'</i>) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kun priâ glân</i> (or <i>k'âmlân</i>) |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>knôn krdâl</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kwân i-pân gē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>kuân i-pün ge</i> (or <i>blam</i>) |
| Darâng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh kân rahun</i> |
| Sôn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-lô . . . | ... |
| A Mok . . . | ... |
| Ang-kû . . . | ... |
| Mông Lw . . . | ... |
| Danâ . . . | <i>kôn-myâ-â bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asî Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asî, Standard . . . | (<i>ki</i>) <i>k'ân künt'eî</i> |
| 12. Wâr . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>hûn hünt'âi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundâ Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. K'ewârî, Santâlî . . . | <i>hâpân-êrâ-kô</i> |
| 16. Mundârî . . . | <i>kûrî-hun-kô</i> |
| 26. Kûrkû . . . | <i>kôn-jê-kû</i> |
| 27. K'ariâ . . . | borrows from Aryan. |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>kan-chelînd-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ôn-selon-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabâ . . . | <i>ônô-ôn, kodum-lê-nî</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>zou-thai tsz at nî</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>am</i> |
| Gyânî . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>zhâi-lûk zhôn-â</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>zhâi-lûk zhin</i> |
| La . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>luk yin</i> (<i>k'uo</i>) |
| 47. K'uo . . . | <i>luk yin</i> (<i>-tân /-âi</i>) |
| 49. Sän . . . | <i>k'au luk nün</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | <i>lûk sak k'au</i> |
| 52. K'âmü . . . | <i>lûk sak k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kâk-kou /goi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=p'ô =mu =θi, =p'ô =mu -la</i> <i>=p'a</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>} po mü θi, po mü l'pâ</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>po mu pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgâ, literary . . . | <i>-p'ô mü -ta' p'a</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>po mö t'pâ</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>pü mü t'zâ</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o mö t'kwâ</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>po hmu t'sâ</i> |
| Brâ° . . . | <i>pö mu t'â</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pu mî d'he</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pâ mu t'hü</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pau mo là hä</i> |
| 38. Yeinbâ . . . | <i>pau mö d'hâ</i> |
| Manô . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>f mö cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>f' mö t'pâ</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . . | <i>/mē -ns'ai</i> |
| Hê-Miao . . . | <i>po-â</i> |
| Pê-Miao . . . | <i>ya miu-sai</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miê syê-t'ôn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiên . . . | <i>/oa /k'oa mōn /sia</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>miên /sia /sam</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchâti or Patni . . . | <i>neo-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähull . . . | <i>mîl-gor</i> |
| 76. Kanâsi . . . | <i>chîne</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>chîmed-on</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>chamî-chan-s</i> |
| 83. D'imâl . . . | <i>châm-di-gâlai</i> |
| 84. T'âmî . . . | <i>châ-mai pâlî</i> |
| 85. Limbû . . . | <i>men-ch'emâ sâ-hâ</i> |
| 86. Yâk's . . . | <i>met-nuñ-mâ chiyâ-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambû . . . | <i>mim-ch'â-chi</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>tâ-mi dau</i> |
| 91. Bälâli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sängpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lohöröng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lâmbich'öng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wäling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rüngch'ênbung . . . | ... |
| 98. Dûngmâli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | or |
| Chämbling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nâch'erêng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kûlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ûlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurâsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'äling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dûmî . . . | ... |
| 88. Râi or Jimdâr . . . | <i>mî-chum-chu-hâm</i> |
| 106. Vâyü or Hâyü . . . | <i>tâ-mi k'atu</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>j'a-me moe</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>j'a-me kade</i> |
| 113. Sunwâr . . . | <i>ta-mi patchi</i> |
| 114. Mâgari . . . | <i>mâsto mî-zî haru</i> |
| 116. Nêwârî . . . | <i>hmyâ-cha pî</i> |
| 117. Padî. Pahrî. or Pahi . . . | <i>manjiü si</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ta-ayu kup son</i> |
| 121. Tôtô . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sâm aniya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>} kōne-rug ki-din</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>kâ nēm mullû</i> |
| 126. Miämi, Digârû . . . | ... |
| Mijû . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nî . . . | <i>/a /mä /še</i> (or <i>/dzö</i>) |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-a /mä (hi°), -a /mä zö° (hi°)</i> <i>-nä (hi°)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>zö° /mä</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kâ) . . . | <i>zâmi äbu ya°myâ</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ä -mî (=bû)</i> |
| Lis'â or Yâyin . . . | <i>mon ämyâ</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>mîzo düwa</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>yâmi ä kâpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sâmi râ</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Gyârüng . . . | ... |
| Mänyâk . . . | ... |
| T'anchü . . . | ... |
| Tâkpâ . . . | ... |
| Hanrpâ . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>bu-mo-t's'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>b'u-mo-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bo-mö-nun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bö-mö-gun</i> |
| 61. Ladakî . . . | <i>bo-mo-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>bu-mo-nam</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>po-mu-kya</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pu-mo-t's'o</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bum-tsu</i> |

Bârâ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 128. Bodo or Bârâ . . . | <i>f'sâ-zû-fur</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | <i>sâ-jâ-ru</i> |
| 131. Dîmâ-sâ . . . | <i>bu-ju-rao</i> |
| 135. Gârô, Ächik . . . | <i>dê-mê-chik-rân</i> |
| 142. Kôch . . . | <i>dô-mâ-chik-tân</i> |
| 151. Tipurâ . . . | <i>bsâ-juk-rök</i> (or <i>-kôbân</i>) |
| 152. Deurî-Chutiya . . . | <i>pi'sâsi-râju</i> |

Nägâ Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 154. Angami . . . | <i>nâ-pfû-kô</i> |
| 159. Semâ . . . | (<i>a</i>)- <i>li-mi</i> |
| 162. Rengmâ . . . | ... |
| 165. Kêzâmâ . . . | <i>no-pi-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopromâ . . . | (<i>u</i>)- <i>nâ-mo ni-to-mai-in-wi</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>jâlâ-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlôta . . . | <i>ô-kâ-elam</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>si-ko nâ-hû-lân</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>nu hâ-hû-p'un</i> |
| 175. Banparâ . . . | <i>sikou-hâm</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Châng . . . | <i>yâksa zô sie</i> |
| 181. Mösäng . . . | ... |
| 183. Êmpêo . . . | <i>â-nâ pui-mi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>â-nâ to-mai-hnun</i> |
| 188. K'oîrâo . . . | <i>samûi-mi-kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>â-sô pî â-tum</i> |
| 195. Marâm . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>â-nuo nâlâ-va biñ</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-châ na-pui-yâ â-nâm</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *num k'sā ni*
 Maran . . . *num-sā mān (lā-)ni*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā siñ*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nu-pī siñ*
 207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pī*
 213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
 219. Lai . . . *f'-nu knū (or run)*
 224. Lusēi . . . *fū-nū tē*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū tām-(nāi)*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo nē (?)*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hui*
 232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān nāi*
 236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hēi*
 237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-māi-nāi nāi*
 238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-chā-nū an-tum*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū ka-tam*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū a-tum*
 247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chā-rū hūn*
 248. Hirōi-Laingāng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat*
 255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūn t'-kwa*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hū*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ō-nū-hyā*
 257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengnai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *yā-dzī mi-yē nau yē*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *i-nā jū nān*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or 'puñ)*
 Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
 264. Mrū . . . *bai-bai tsā-mā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *sa mi tui°*
 " spoken . . . *θa mi do°*
 266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei do*
 267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
 269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
 268. Intha . . . *sā mi do*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārṭṭi-gaḷ*
 287. Korava . . . *keṇa makk*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*
 289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
 294. Malayālam . . . *maḡaḷ-gaḷ*
 297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' makkal'*
 298. Baḡaḡa . . . *heṇṇu makkalu*
 301. Koḡaḡu . . . *mōḷia*
 302. Tuḷu . . .
 303. Toda . . . *kūḡ*
 304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇe mage*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *eṇḡa baggar*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *eṇḡad bagter*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *mrānskā*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḡi . . . *miāḡk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārṭṭi-l'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . **duḡdarō*
 Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
 331. Persian . . . *duxtarān, duxṭān*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūna*
 353. Waziri . . . *lūna*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *lūṇē*
 360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *dūwī*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*
 366. Eastern . . . *jānk'ā*
 370. Waziri . . . *degdišt*
 371. Širui . . . *razīnen*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen ḡl*
 376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *štāken*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leḡde*
 378. Yūdya . . . *loḡde*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *jū*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *jū-kel*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *lušt-kili*
 383. Kalāsā . . . *ch'ūlai*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*
 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *wēyila*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *zūp-gini*
 392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dijāru*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *d'ijārī*
 396. of Drās . . . *dīzārē*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēiā*
 400. Kāsmīri . . . *kōrē*
 401. Kaštawārī . . . *kōrī*
 403. Pōguli . . . *kūhḡa*
 404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *d'īē*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *kuṛ'īā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, sarān*
 411. Maiyā . . . *d'īā*
 Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*
 " Syrian . . . *dīriē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḡ*
 Prakrit . . . *d'īā*
 430. Kētrāni . . .
 417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'īā*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *d'īā*
 428. Hindki . . . *d'īrī*
 432. T'ālī . . . *d'īā*
 433. D'anni . . . *d'īā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *d'īā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *d'īā*
 437. Pōṭwārī . . . *d'īā*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'īā*
 441. Punch'i . . . *d'īrī*
 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *d'iarā*
 450. Lārī . . . *d'īorizā, d'īū*
 452. Kachch'i . . . *d'īgrā, d'īū*
 456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mull*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōrī*
 494. Kōṇkāni . . . *d'vūō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*
 502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā lok'ni*
 516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sub*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*
 520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēṭi-man*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyāṭā*
 " spoken . . . *meḡerā*
 537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mēne*
 541. Siripurīā . . . *bēṭi-lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *puṛi-āin*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*
 551. Chākinā . . . *mīlā pu i ṣagal, j'i ṣagal*
 553. Assamese . . . *zī bilāḡ*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *biṭiwan*
 560. Baḡ'ell . . . *biṭiā, biṭim ā*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *biṭiyā-man*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭiyā, lar'kiyā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bettī*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryi*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *biṭiyā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
 611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
 633. Bājābī, written . . . *kākkī, d'īā*
 " spoken . . . *fīā*
 639. Pōwād'i . . . *d'īā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *d'īā*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *d'īā*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōḡiū*
 661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ōḡiū*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dich'rīyā*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḡiū*
 676. G'isādī . . . *bēṭyō*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭyā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭyā*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'īē*
 761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, lad'kyā*
 770. Nimādī . . . *bēṭinā*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ryā)*
 678. B'ili . . . *sōrī(-yō)*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-hau*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli, cheliyā*
 805. Gaṛwālī . . . *nauni*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *d'īṭā*
 820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *d'īi*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭi*
 830. Sōḡochī . . . *ts'ōḡi*
 833. Kulū . . . *bēṭi*
 837. Mandēālī . . . *bēṭi*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *d'īū*
 843. Gādī . . . *d'īū, kulī*
 845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kūi*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūiā*
 849. Pādārī . . . *kūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>uma</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>pinne umma</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>māl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>āt</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>morin</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | <i>mā-ri</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zaldi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burnšaski . . . | <i>hayur</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kudā</i> (<i>jāntān</i> , male) |
| Chām . . . | <i>āsaiḥ</i> (<i>tānauv</i> , male) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mā*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>seḥ</i> |
| 3. Talaiṅ, written . . . | <i>k'geh kmak</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chā mā*</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kudā</i> (Malay) |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>brān</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>brān</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>) |
| Darāṅ . . . | <i>m'prān</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>māruān nān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>m'lon</i> |
| En . . . | <i>m'blān</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>n'rān</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>m'lān</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ṭe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tūk</i> |
| Yin or Riāṅ . . . | <i>mārān</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>im-prān</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (<i>u</i>) <i>kulai</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>u</i>) <i>kurui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>gorā(-enkeiā)</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sādām</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sādām</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gūrgī</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>g'ora</i> (Aryan) |
| 28. Juāṅ . . . | <i>g'odā</i> (Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kurtā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>kirtāk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>mī</i> (<i>k'icū</i>) |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>mī - tuā</i> <i>p'ū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>) |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>mā</i> <i>p'ī</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>māḥ</i> (<i>mī</i>) <i>t'ūk</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | ... |
| Annamese . . . | <i>āuā</i> (<i>dūk</i>) |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ka = ṭā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>k'ṭi pā</i> |
| „ Manlmein . . . | |
| 26. Taungṭu . . . | <i>ṭe ti</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ku ṭā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'ṭe pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ṭri pā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'ṭe pē</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ṭri pā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>ṭā r' pō</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dā ṭi pā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>tā sī</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpank . . . | <i>ṭai</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ṭai pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ṭai pā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ṭe pā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>tī sī</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lo ṭā pā</i> |
| „ Dermnha . . . | <i>l'yo ā pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . . | <i>nen</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>naiñ</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a</i> <i>tao mā</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt</i> <i>tao mā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>hraiñ</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>hrā</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>hrāñ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>rañ</i> , (male) <i>kyō rañ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hrā</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>auñ-hā</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>g'orā</i> (Aryan) |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ōn</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>g'orā</i> (Aryan) |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po</i> <i>g'ora</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>ō-pā</i> <i>yen, ōn</i> |
| 92. Sāṅpāṅ . . . | <i>p'ū</i> <i>yem-pā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōṅ . . . | <i>um-prū-pā ēn</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . . | <i>im-pā-o</i> <i>g'oda</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-pā</i> <i>g'odā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ū-pā</i> <i>g'odā</i> |
| 97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . . | <i>ō-pā</i> <i>g'odā</i> |
| 98. Dūṅmālī . . . | <i>ūm-b'ā</i> <i>g'oda</i> |
| 99. Rōdōṅ . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'odā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēṅ . . . | <i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'odā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>g'odā-m-pā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>ū-pāp</i> <i>g'odā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>ā-po</i> <i>g'odā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>u-pāp</i> <i>g'ora</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ū-pyāp</i> <i>g'oda</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gōdā</i> } |
| 111. Gurnng . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ā-rā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>g'orā</i> (Aryan) |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sa-la</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>so-ro</i> |
| 118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 121. Tōṭō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'ū-grā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>g'urā</i> (Aryan) |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>grue</i> (P Aryan) |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kom-beñ</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>lin lo, rin ro</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-m</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>mo° po</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>mu° po</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā p'ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mē pā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā mū -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmu pā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>za</i> |
| Lahn . . . | <i>imu p'ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmān bū</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>kumrān</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūṅ . . . | <i>bau-ro°</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>bau-ro°, brau°</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>rau°</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>tao°</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>hrī, ryī</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ria-po</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ta-po</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rstā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rstā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>stā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>ta-bu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ta</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>gōrai</i> |
| 130. Lālūṅ . . . | <i>g'ōrā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>gōrai</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>gurē</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gōrā</i> |
| 151. Tipnrā . . . | <i>kōrai</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>g'uri</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>kirr</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>kuru</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>karu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pferi</i> |
| 194. Sopyomā . . . | <i>kuri fo-do</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>kor te-boñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>korr</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'inkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kau-we ā-poñ</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>kau-ye chi-poñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>mok</i> |
| 179. Chāṅ . . . | <i>kori</i> |
| 181. Mōsāṅ . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ho-kōn</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>ta-kon gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lōsēi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>chā-kon</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chā-gon</i> |
| 199. Tāṅk'ul . . . | <i>si-gui ā-vā</i> |
| 200. P'adāṅ . . . | <i>sā-koi</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>si-gōl</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sa-pūk ā-pā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
 Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
 224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
 237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-chāl*
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
 239. Kohreng . . . *sa-korr chāl*
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chā*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
 Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hàn*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*
 257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tin*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *šū-rūk*
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myauñ*
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hmān lā*
 272. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
 Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
 " spoken . . . *myin*
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrān ho*
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlū ti*
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti*
 263. Inōa . . . *myān*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
 287. Korava . . . *kudri*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*
 294. Malayalam . . . *āñ kudir'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
 298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
 301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
 302. Tulu . . . *āñ kudure*
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'ōrō*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorōō*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *pṛā gōrā*
 310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*
 Pahlavi . . . **nariān*
 331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
 353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsap (? yāsp)*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
 366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
 370. Wāxi . . . *yāš*
 371. Šiyāi . . . *vorj*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*
 376. Iskāsuni, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*
 378. Yūdya . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ušp*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *gur*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *iri*
 383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*
 387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrali . . . *istōr*
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *āšpo*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpō*
 396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apš*
 400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur*
 401. Kašāwārī . . . *g'ur*
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō (colt)*
 " Syrian . . . *gōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakah*
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōdāō*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
 432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ōrā*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōrā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
 450. Lārī . . . *gōrō*
 452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōdō*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *g'ōdō*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdō*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōdō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek (a horse)*
 502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
 516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrā*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *g'ōrā*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *g'ōrā*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtak*
 " spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
 537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
 541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
 551. Chakmā . . . *g'ōrā*
 553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōr*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*
 593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
 605. Kanauli . . . *ṭaṭuā*
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
 616. Bānāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
 " spoken . . . *kōrā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *g'ōdō*
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō*
 666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍō*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
 676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōdō*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wārī . . . *g'ōrō*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōrō*
 777. Gujarī of
 Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
 781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdō*
 770. Nīmāli . . . *g'ōdō*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōdā*
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
 805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
 815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gōhrā*
 822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *gōhrā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *gōhrō*
 833. Kuḷui . . . *gōhrā*
 837. Marḍāli . . . *g'ōrā*
 842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
 843. Gadī . . . *g'ōrā*
 845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrō*
 849. Pādāri . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>me uma</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>matne umma</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>am māl</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bīyah</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>mori-vi-ch'i sari</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>gegün</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>bigor, behor</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------|
| 850. Burušaski | . . . | <i>bāyūm</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>kudā batinā</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>āsaiḥ binai</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>sch'ñi</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>k'yeh ho°</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>chā bō*</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Sakai | . . . | ... |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|-------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>brāñ kq-mā</i> |
| Katun | . . . | <i>brāñ kq-mā</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>mōā mārūān</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>mei the (or se)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>(kà) kulai</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>(kà) kurui</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>gorā-enkāna</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>ēngā sadām</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>ēngā sādām</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>jāpai gūrgī</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>g'orī (Aryan)</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>g'odī (Aryan)</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>yān kurtā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>iyōñkū kirtāk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>mā /mō</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>—mā —tuā —mā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>mā mē (tō nūn)</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān | . . . | <i>mā mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>māh (mā) m</i> |
| 52. K'amtī | . . . | ... |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>—nūā /kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-ka-θē -mō</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>k'θi mū</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋa | . . . | <i>θe mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-ka-θē v mō</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'θe mu</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>θri mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>k'θe ā mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>θri mō</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>θā rī mū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>dā θi mō</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>θai mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>θai mō</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>θe mō</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>lo yā mu</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>na nēn</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>nē naiñ</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>mā hñē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>a tao mā nāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>yēi tao mā nāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Patnī | . . . | <i>nabran (? nab hrāñ)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>nab hrāñ</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī | . . . | <i>mīch hrāñ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>manṭ rāñ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>hrā b'ach'ai</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>t'āñāñi auñ-hā</i> |
| 84. T'samī | . . . | <i>g'orī (Aryan)</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>ōn kū-m-mū</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>g'orī (Aryan)</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>ā-mo g'ōra</i> |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | <i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>p'ā yem-mā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>ūm-mā ēn, um-mrū-ma ēn</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | <i>īm-mā-ō g'ōdā</i> |
| 95. Waling | . . . | <i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | <i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | <i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | <i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | | |
| Chāmling | . . . | <i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | <i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | <i>g'ōdām-ma</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | <i>u-mām g'ōdā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā | . . . | <i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i> |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | <i>ū-mām g'ōra</i> |
| 105. Dāmī | . . . | <i>ū-myām g'ōdā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>g'orī (Aryan)</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>mēs°-cho g'ōdā</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ta ma-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmī | . . . | <i>tā mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>šā-rā ā-mo</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>g'orī (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>mā sa-la</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or | | |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>so-ro mā-gu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>on ā-mōt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Daflā | . . . | <i>g'uri (Aryan)</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>-m° kis</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>mō° v mō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō | . . . | <i>mō° v mō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>mā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-ā -mū -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>āmu mā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | ... |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>imū mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>kumrāñ niāmā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'anchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>rgod-ma</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>gō-ma</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>rgun-mā</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>gat-ma</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>ta-mu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>goid-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>goym</i> |

Bāṭi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>gōrai-zā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>mārgi g'ōrā</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>gōrai-ju</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik | . . . | <i>gurē bīmā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>gurī</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>kōrai burui</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>mi-ši-gu g'uri</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>kirr krū</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>kuru k'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>karu lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>pferi krū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>kuri kru</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>kor te-tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>korv ō-k'ō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>kau-we ā-pi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>kau-ye chi-pi</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>mān hu-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>mok niyāñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kori-pi</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>tu-kon koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>ta-kōn pūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>lōsēi ā-pi</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>si-gui ā-lā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>sa-pūk ā-pūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nām-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*
213. Siyin . . . *ši-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr nā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *sei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chaircl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hman jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'attad k'udri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ' kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *heñnu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu kudure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *g'urī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *daḍi goṛoṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōṛā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspa*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *myāndēnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *mādyān*
366. Eastern . . . *mādin*
370. Waxi . . . *madāy*
371. Šiyānī . . . *wērdā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *māyaga*
378. Yūdya . . . *mayeyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri ušp*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki gur*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *weste iri*
383. Kalāšā . . . *istričk hās*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādin*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *mādiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bām (Bnrušaski)*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī, āspī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti āšp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōrī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnī, k'urī*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrī*
426. Mūltānī . . . *g'ōrī*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrī*
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrī*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrī*
450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōrī*
452. Kachechī . . . *g'ōḍi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyek (a mare)*
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōrī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrī*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *g'ōrī*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'ōrī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭakī*
" spoken . . . *g'āṛī*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrī*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urnī*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūri*
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *g'uriyā*
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . *g'ōrī*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrī*
589. Bangarū . . . *g'ōr'āṛī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *g'uriyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'uriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōrī*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *g'ōrī*
" spoken . . . *kōrī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōrī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *g'āḍi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrī*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāri . . . *g'ōrī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrī*
755. Mēwālī . . . *g'ōrī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *g'ōrī*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrī*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *g'ōrī*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *g'ōrī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrī*
820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *gōhrī*
822. Kiāṭ'ālī . . . *gōhrī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gōhrī*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *gōhrī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *g'ōrī*
842. Chamālī . . . *g'ōrī*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrī*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōrī*

Number 1.
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>um</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>pu-ne omaw ut-ro</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>mu-to</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>at-ro</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>mu-ro</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>morat, guryas</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zaidak</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *haryas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham | . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Sulu | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| K'mér | . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talung, written | . . . | <i>k'p'k k'wak (t)</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>cha m k'qan</i> |

S'k'it-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Sakai | . . . | ... |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-W'.

| | | |
|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>h'p'g</i> |
| K'p'g | . . . | <i>h'p'g (t) h'm</i> |
| Datang | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>p'k m'p'p'p'p'p'</i> |

| | | |
|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Son | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-lai | . . . | ... |
| A M'k | . . . | ... |
| Ang-k'. | . . . | ... |
| Mong-law | . . . | ... |
| D'ng | . . . | <i>0e (t) t'k'k-kon</i> |
| Yin-o-Bung | . . . | ... |
| Ka M'k | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 12. Wu | . . . | <i>at (t) k'asi</i> |

N'g' Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 13. N'g' Group | . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

M'p' Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------|
| 15. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 16. M'p' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 26. K'asi | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 27. K'asi | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 28. K'asi | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 29. K'asi | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 30. K'asi | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Formosan Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| Ch'ung | . . . | <i>Ch'ung</i> |
| M'p' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| C'p' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| Gy' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 45. S'p' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| L' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 46. L' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 47. K' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 49. S'p' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 51. A' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| 52. K' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |
| A' Group | . . . | <i>k'asi</i> |

Number 11.
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-k' = 0i = 0i</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>k' 0i p' t' p' i</i> |
| " Mawlein | . . . | <i>k' 0i p' t' p' i</i> |
| 36. Tawngtha | . . . | <i>0e ti p' n</i> |
| 34. S'g' literary | . . . | <i>-k' 0e -t' p' a</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k' 0e p' t' p' i</i> |
| 32. Bwé | . . . | <i>0ri p' t' z' a</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>k' 0i p' t' k' w' i</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>0'ri p' t' s' a</i> |
| Bra | . . . | <i>0'ri p' t' s' a</i> |
| 40. Karen | . . . | <i>du 0i p' t' h' e</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hm'. | . . . | ... |
| Mapauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheke | . . . | <i>0'ri p' t' h' a</i> |
| 37. Padamz | . . . | <i>0'ri p' t' h' a</i> |
| 38. Yeinb'. | . . . | <i>0e p' t' h' a</i> |
| Manö | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayem | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>lo y' i p' t' cho</i> |
| " Derunha | . . . | <i>l' y' i p' t' p' i</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng) | . . . | <i>h'p'k</i> |
| H'p' Miao | . . . | <i>m' a</i> |
| P'p' Miao | . . . | <i>y' t' n' n' i</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>m' i</i> |
| 42. Lant' Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>l' s' i' k' o' t' m' a</i> |
| Man-ta-pau | . . . | <i>l' m' a' m' i' l' a' m</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Manich' or Patni | . . . | <i>h'p'k-dze</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahall | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanis | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 77. Kanau | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 78. Kangka | . . . | <i>h'p'k</i> |
| 83. D'hai | . . . | <i>au'k-h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 84. T'hai | . . . | <i>g' o' a' p' i</i> |
| 85. Limb | . . . | <i>0n-h' a</i> |
| 86. Y'k'. | . . . | <i>0n-z' i</i> |
| 87. K'amb | . . . | <i>g' o' r' s' h' i</i> |
| 90. B'lung | . . . | <i>l' p' p' g' o' r' a' d' i</i> |
| 91. B'hai | . . . | ... |
| 92. S'ngp'ng | . . . | ... |
| 93. L'hai | . . . | ... |
| 94. L'hai | . . . | ... |
| 95. W'hai | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'hai | . . . | ... |
| 97. K'hai | . . . | ... |
| 98. D'hai | . . . | ... |
| 99. L'hai | . . . | ... |
| 100. N'hai | . . . | ... |
| 101. K'hai | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'hai | . . . | ... |
| 103. Ch'hai | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'hai | . . . | ... |
| 105. D'hai | . . . | ... |
| 88. B'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 106. V'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 111. G'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 112. V'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 113. S'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 114. M'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 116. N'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 117. P'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |

| | | |
|------------|-------|-------------------|
| 118. B'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |
| 121. T'hai | . . . | ... |
| 122. A'hai | . . . | <i>h'p'k-g' i</i> |

Number 12.
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----|
| 123. Aber | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. D'hai | . . . | ... |
| 126. M'hai, Dig'. | . . . | ... |
| M'hai | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, X'. | . . . | <i>-m' / s' e (or / d' z' o)</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>m' o' -p' o' h' i</i> |
| Lo-lo p' o | . . . | <i>m' u' -p' o</i> |
| 276. A-ka (K'.) | . . . | <i>m' a' p' a' y' d' m' y' a</i> |
| 277a. A-kö | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-a' m' u' -p' a</i> |
| Lis' or Y'hai | . . . | <i>am' u' p' a' d' m' y' a</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>z' i' d' u' u' a</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>im' u' p' a' k' a' p' u' i</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>k' u' m' r' a' n' r' i</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Gy'hai | . . . | ... |
| M'hai | . . . | ... |
| T'hai | . . . | ... |
| T'hai | . . . | ... |
| H'hai | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'hai, Tibetan, | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| written | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| 61. Ladak | . . . | <i>sta-t' o, sta-sak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| 70. K'hai | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| 67. Sarpa | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| 68. Danjongka | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |
| 69. H'hai | . . . | <i>sta-t' o</i> |

Bird Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or B'hai | . . . | <i>g' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 130. L'hai | . . . | <i>g' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 131. D'hai | . . . | <i>g' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 135. G'hai, Achik | . . . | <i>g' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 142. K'hai | . . . | <i>g' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 151. Tipn'. | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- k' o' b' a' n</i> |
| 152. D'hai-Chutiy'. | . . . | <i>g' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |

N'gai Group.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--|
| 154. Ang'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 159. S'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 162. B'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 165. K'hai | . . . | <i>g' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 164. S'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 166. A'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 169. H'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 170. T'hai | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'hai | . . . | ... |
| 172. Y'hai | . . . | ... |
| 173. T'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 174. T'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 175. B'hai | . . . | <i>im' u' m' a' n</i> |
| 178. N'hai | . . . | <i>im' u' m' a' n</i> |
| 179. Ch'hai | . . . | <i>k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |
| 181. M'hai | . . . | ... |
| 183. F'hai | . . . | ... |
| 187. K'hai | . . . | <i>t' i- k' o' n' g' a' m' i' g' a' m' i' i</i> |
| 188. K'hai | . . . | <i>t' i- k' o' n' p' i- b' a' k' o' h' a' k</i> |
| 189. M'hai | . . . | <i>l' o' s' e' i' a' t' u' m</i> |
| 195. M'hai | . . . | ... |
| 197. K'hai | . . . | ... |
| 199. T'hai | . . . | <i>si- g' u' i' a' r' a' t' a' r' a' k' k' a</i> |
| 200. P'hai | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'hai | . . . | ... |
| 202. M'hai | . . . | <i>si- p' u' k' a' p' i' k' o' r' i- f' u' r</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
 Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-gām*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-gām*
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl tam-pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā hū (or run)*
 224. Lušei . . . *sā-kōp-te*
 225. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām āñi*
 228. Pāk'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl āñi*
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl hāi*
 237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-chāl tam*
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pāi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr chāl an-tam*
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hāi*
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nām-kat*
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà t'-kud*
 252. Chimbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chimbōn . . . *šei har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyd*
 257. K'ami . . . *kawā-nau p'tin chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Senginai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Iasi or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hmiā lā āñi*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
 Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-āñ bai-bai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ myā*
 " spoken . . . *myin myā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ bo do 'mra*
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*
 269. Danu . . . *miān ti myā*
 268. Inōa . . . *myān myā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gaļ*
 287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
 291. Kaikāñ . . . *k'udry-āng*
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*
 294. Malayalam . . . *āñ kudir'-gaļ*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'-gaļ*
 298. Badaga . . .
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuju . . .
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
 305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *g'ōr-ō-guñi*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *gōrō gahñdī*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *poñā gōr āngā*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōñdī . . . *kōrāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' guram'-l'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šail, furās, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . **nariānān*
 331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānhā*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*
 353. Waziri . . . *wōšina*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
 360. Ormuři . . . *yāñpī (yāñpī)*
 363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *harp*
 366. Eastern . . . *nariyānā*
 370. Waziri . . . *yāñpī*
 371. Širni . . . *vorjen*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj šil*
 376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
 377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yāñpe*
 378. Yūdya . . . *yāñpī*

Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *uñpā*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *gure*
 381. Wai-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *irid*
 383. Kalāsi . . . *hāken*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gorā-nam*
 386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . *gōrālā*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāl . . . *istōr(-ān)*
 392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *āñpā*
 394. Chilas . . . *āñpā*
 396. of Dras . . . *āñpā*
 397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *apī, apīā*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*
 401. Kāñawāñ . . . *g'ur*
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
 404. Dōdā Sirāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrā*
 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
 409. Tōrwāñi . . . *g'ō*
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāñtā, k'urā*
 " Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāñ*
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōdayā*
 430. K'ētrāñi . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
 426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
 432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
 437. Pōt'wāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 450. Lāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōrā*
 456. Marāñī, Dēñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōrā*
 494. Kōñkani . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswagā*
 502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-māñ*
 507. Bihāñi, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā sab*
 516. Magāñi . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sab*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 526. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōrā sakal*
 " spoken . . . *g'ōrā šokāl*
 537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā gā*
 541. Siripuri . . . *g'ōrā lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā šakāl*
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-āñ, g'ōrāñ*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrāñ*
 561. Chākmā . . . *g'ōrā šagal*
 563. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā bilāk*
 568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wai*
 560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 587. Dāk'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
 589. Hāngari . . . *g'ōrā*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *šafuan*
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōrā*
 616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'urā*
 633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
 " spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
 650. Kāngri . . . *g'ōrā*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōrā(ā)*
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōrā*
 666. Kāñiyāwādī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ā)*
 676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-wāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrā*
 765. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*
 761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā-hōrā*
 770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrāñi*
 771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . *g'ōrā*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrā*
 782. Eastern Pāñjāñi or K'ās-kurā . . . *g'ōrā haru*
 785. Central Pāñjāñi, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 815. Western Pāñjāñi, Jaunāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 816. Sirmāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōrā*
 822. Kidīt'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōrā*
 833. Kulñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 837. Mandēñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 842. Chamēñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 847. B'adrawāñi . . . *g'ōrā*
 849. Pādāñi . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me uma</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne umma (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am māl-töl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bīyah-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>gegüt</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>behorrak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>bāyumišō</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>k'yeh hō° (ta°)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chā bū° glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>brān kə-mā gē</i> |
| Katuy . . . | <i>brān kə-mā blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh möä mārūān</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mei 0e (or se) bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (<i>ki</i>) <i>kulai künt'ei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>kurui hünt'ai</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . . | <i>ēngā sadām-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ēngā sādām-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>jāpai gūrgī-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>g'orī-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>g'odir-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yān kurtā-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā iyōnkā kirtāk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Maudarin . . . | <i>k'ā / mā, / mu / mā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>mā / mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/hlāi / mī - tuā - miā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>/lāi / mī - tuā - miā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mā m' (lāi)</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>mā m' (lāi)</i> |
| 49. Šau . . . | <i>mā / mā (-tūn / lāi)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au māh (mā) me</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | ... |
| Anuamēse . . . | <i>k'āk - nūā / kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ka-0ē -mō =0ē</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>k'0i mū t'pā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>0e mu pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ka 0ē \mō -ta p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'0e mu t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>0ri mō t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'0e mō t'kwa</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>0ri mō t'zā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>0ā ri mū t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dū0i mō d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>0ai mō t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>0ai mō lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>0e mō d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lo yā mu cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>t'yo ā mu p'ā t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na \nen</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya nē nain</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā hñē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'oa / k'oa -ma -āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/ma -āy / mao / 'ām</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāfi or Patni . . . | <i>nabran-re (? nab kran-re)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>mīch hrān-ga</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>manṭ ran-on</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hrā-gī</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>t'āhānī auñ-hā-gālai</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>g'orī-pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ōn kū-m-mā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>on i-mā-ch'ā-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>g'ori-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhiung . . . | <i>ā-mo g'ōra dau</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēubūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>g'ori-hām</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mes°-cho gōdā k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ta ma-ma mae</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>tā mā-mā kate</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>šā-rā patchi ā-mo</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>g'orī haru (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā sa-la ta</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>mā-gu so-ro kāri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>on-mōt soñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffā . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-m° /kie /še (or /dzō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>mo° /mo hi°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>mu° /mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā mā yāmā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -mā -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āmu mā āmā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>imu mā kāmā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>kumrān niāmā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>rgod-ma-t's'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>gō°-mā-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rgun-mō-āun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>yun-mā-un</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rgot-ma-sak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>got-ma-nam</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ta-mu-kya</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>goid-ma-t's'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>goym-tsu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>gōrai-zū-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>mārgi g'ōrā-rau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>gōrai-ju-buōu</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>gurō-bimā-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>guri-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>kōrai burui-kōbān</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-ši-gu g'ori-rōju</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>kirr krū-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>kuru k'u-kō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>kara lē-dān</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pferi krū-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>kuri kru-inūi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>kor te-tza-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>korr ō-k'ō-dā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kau-ve ā-pi-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>kau-ye chi-pi-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>inu mān hu-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mok niyān-hi</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>korī-pi šōn</i> |
| 181. Mōšāug . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ta-kon koi gāi-māi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ta-kōn pūi kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lōsēi ā-pi ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chām</i> |

Mares (141).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ādo . . . *sā-kol pī tanh-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hnā (or run)*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nai*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nai*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-kōr a-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol a-nū hīn*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *sei hnu har*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū chī*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Taveyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei-gal*
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudry-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at k'udry-āng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peñ kudir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heñ k'udur-gal*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷa . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urū gut'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goro gōhndi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrāngū*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hujūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānhā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*
353. Waziri . . . *wāspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndēnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *mādinā*
370. Waxi . . . *maḍāyist*
371. Širni . . . *wērgāzen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz xēl*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *baitalen*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māyage*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyayef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri ušpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki gure*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištriēk hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādinēlā*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bāmū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āspī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmiō*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gurē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'uri*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uōr', g'wōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōriē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōriā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōia*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnīā, k'urīā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōriā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōriā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōriā*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōriā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōriā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōriā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōriā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōriā*
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōriā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *g'ōriā*
450. Lāri . . . *g'ōriā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōḍiā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *g'ōḍyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍyā*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *g'ōḍiyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōri-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōri sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrin, g'ōri sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrin*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'ōri-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭaki sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ūri šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'uri gā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *g'ōri lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōri šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōri-āin, g'uriyāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urnin*
551. Chākma . . . *g'uri sagal*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'uriyan*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōri*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōri-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōriyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōryā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōr'tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uriyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'uriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōriā*
" spoken . . . *hōriā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōriā*
650. Kāngra . . . *g'ōriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍiā*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍiā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍiyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōri(ō)*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōriyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōryā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōri*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍyā, g'ōḍi-hōrō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *g'ōḍinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *g'ōḍyā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōri-haru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *g'ōri, g'ōriyā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōri*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōriyā*
816. Simmauri . . . *g'ōri*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *g'ōhriā*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *g'ōhri*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōhri*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōhri, g'ōhriā*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *g'ōri*
842. Chamēali . . . *g'ōri*
843. Gādi . . . *g'ōri*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōri*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Japanese . . . | o uši |
| Ainu . . . | pinne peko |
| Korean . . . | su sō |
| Turki . . . | būqā |
| Manchu . . . | igān, ihān |
| Mongolian . . . | buxā; (ox) šir |
| Saukpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | zēzen |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . har

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | lambu (jāntān, male) |
| Cham . . . | lāmāuv (tānāuv, male) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| K'mēr . . . | kō tros |
| 3. Talaiṅg, written . . . | glau kmak |
| „ spoken . . . | gleā mā* |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | mū* ā-t'q* |
| Katurr . . . | mu* rā-sou |
| Darāṅ . . . | māk (māk-tān) |
| 5. Wa . . . | moi mein |
| Sōn . . . | mōk-dān |
| En . . . | moi-mai |
| Tai-loi . . . | moi-mi |
| A Mōk . . . | mwe-kurcin |
| Āng-kū . . . | m'po-kurcin |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | po-kurcin |
| Danā . . . | vāt (or vāt) tūk |
| Yin or Riāṅ . . . | mūk-tūk |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (u) māsī šinrān |
| 12. Wār . . . | (u) māsōic |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | kapo(-enkoiñā) |
|----------------------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 15. K'erwārī. Santālī . . . | qōṅqā |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | qūṅṅā (Aryan) |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | dōhā |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | sār (Aryan) |
| 28. Juāṅg . . . | saṅṅṅā (Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | tanli |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | bāṅṅī. tāṅṅilī |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tū-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | -kuñ -aiu |
| Cantonese . . . | -nau / kwē |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | -wū -tuā / p'ū |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | wo nau (tō nūn) |
| 49. Šān . . . | -wē / p'ī |
| 51. Āhom . . . | hū t'ūk |
| 52. K'āmṭī . . . | nō t'ūk |
| -Annamese . . . | -kon / bo -dūk |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | =klā -p'a -t'i |
| „ Bassein . . . | s' meñ pā |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | po ti, po tsām di |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | klā -p'a |
| „ spoken . . . | glā pā |
| 32. Bwē . . . | bō pā |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | p'o' pe |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | bo pā |
| Brā ^c . . . | bō pō |
| 40. Karenni . . . | bu pā |
| Yintālā . . . | pā pā |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | pu pā |
| 39. Gheko . . . | bo pā |
| 37. Padaung . . . | bo pā |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | bo pā |
| Manō . . . | pū pū |
| 41. Zayein . . . | pu pā |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | v pā |
| „ Dermha . . . | pō ā pā |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | pu -ñō -dan |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | zi ño |
| Man . . . | ngoñ yañ (ox) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | a tao nāñ / nōñ |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | -yēt / tao / yañ / nūñ / k'au |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṅṅī . . . | bāñ-dā |
| 73. Chamba Lāhālī . . . | bāñ |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | hrād, šokras |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | damas |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | lā |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | dānk'ā pīā |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | pāpā-syā |
| 85. Limbū . . . | pīt sandriā |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | pik |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | goru (Aryan) |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | ā-po biñ |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ō-pā pi ^o |
| 92. Sāṅpāṅ . . . | ūm-pā pi ^o |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ūm-pā pi ^h |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | im-pā-ō pi ^o |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | ū-pā pīt |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ō-pā pīt |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ūm-b'a pi', ūm-ch'os-bā pi' |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmīng . . . | pī-ūm-pa |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ūm-pa pī-ya |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | bēn-wa |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ā-po bīa |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ū-chor-po b'ai |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ū-pū bī, b'ai |
| 88. Bai or Jīmdār . . . | sāryā (Aryan) |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | lō-cho gai |
| 111. Gurung . . . | ba-sat hlyā |
| 112. Murmi . . . | sārhe (Aryan) |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | bi-yap' po |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | sanryā (Aryan) p'or |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | doh |
| 117. Paṅṅī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | doh-sī |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | lōñ |
| 121. Toṭo . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | p'u luxu urbā |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dafa . . . | sa ka-b |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Miju . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | /la /hā |
| A-hi . . . | -le -hā |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | -lo -bō |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | māni (ā)pu |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | lāsī |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -ā / sī -pā |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | āñī pā |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | gō (ox) |
| Lahu . . . | nu p'ā |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | āmāñ bā |
| 277a. Nung . . . | nānsir nālā |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | nā-zi |
| Pāuchū . . . | zāh |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| „ written . . . | gluñ |
| „ spoken . . . | lan |
| 59. Balti . . . | γlan, γlan-tō |
| 60. of Purik . . . | γlan-tō |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | hlan-to |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | lan-to |
| 70. Kagate . . . | lan |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | lan |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | lan |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | bōldi mōkau |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | b'ēhērā māsū |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | mu-šu jela |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | māt-chu bīpā |
| 142. Kōch . . . | šār (Aryan) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | musuk chlā |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | damarā muñu |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | t'u dā |
| 159. Semā . . . | (a-)mišī tsū |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | me-tu tsē |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | me dā |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | (u-)to fo-do |
| 166. Āo . . . | nāñi poñji |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | māñsū ō-pōñ |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | misu poñ |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | moñi buñ |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | mā-hu ā-poñ |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | mo-hu poñ |
| 175. Banparā . . . | korān-pañ |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāṅg . . . | ma-sū-pañ |
| 181. Mōšāṅg . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | godōm bāñi |
| 187. Kabui . . . | goitōm gā-mai |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | tōm pā-bā |
| 189. Mikir . . . | chāi-nāñ ā-lō |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāṅktul . . . | si-muk ā-vā |
| 200. P'adāṅ . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | hall pā |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su-wu-lā*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ʔal lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bōñ pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chal*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pē chal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ʔē-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *ʔi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chal*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē*
246. Pūrim . . . *sil chal-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *ʔal pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ʔwa ʔu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-daun*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'an*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu li*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *ʔsi-yā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i*
" spoken . . . *nwā di, na di*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nwā ti, n'ti*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māḍ'*
287. Korava . . . *māḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *māḍ*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', ett'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hōri*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *bōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *sāṇḍ'* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāṇḍeḥ* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *soṇḍo koḍi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōḍē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *koṇḍā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwāy'*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡōtskai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwayai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sḡwandar, giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Wayi . . . *chāt drukš*
371. Šiyni . . . *nēr ʔij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ʔiēj*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūa*
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡay*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aže*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trā*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *žešt*
383. Kalāšā . . . *āōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . *gōlān*
390. K'owār *or*
Chitrāli . . . *r'šū*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dōno*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *dānd, riš'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruḡ*
" Syrian . . . *gōrūā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vr̥ṣaḥ, ṣaṇḍaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gaūḍ, gāḍ, gōṇḍ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *taṭṭul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dḡḍḍ, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchi . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dḡḍḍ*
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *d'agō*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goṇek* (a bull)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *saṇḍ'a*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *sāṭ'*
516. Magahi . . . *sāṭ'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāṭ'*
520. " South-ern . . . *sāṭ'*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sāṭ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāṭ, vr̥ṣa*
" spoken . . . *ʔāṭ, ʔre*
537. South-western . . . *y'āṭā*
541. Siripuria . . . *sār, d'ōkar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡamarā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sāṭ'wā, bar'd'ā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bar'd'ā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāṭ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḍ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gok'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āgi*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sāṭu, bijāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāṭā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ēār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *ṭaggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāḡḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āk'āl, hāḍ'*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *s'āḍ'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḍ'*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāḍō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāḍ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāḍ, ākal*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, baḷad, sāḍ*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *sāḍ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *baḷad*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baḷadīyō, ṭāhō, kāṭi*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *bald, sāṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baup'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bōld*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōhḷd*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *baḷd*
842. Chamāli . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chūr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*
849. Pādari . . . *bad'ēl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me uši</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne peko</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am sō</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>uī, uīnāk</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>uñiyen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ūniyen</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>sā-lo</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>behi</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>buvā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>lambu batinā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>lāmauv binai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>l'mu*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kō ñi</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>glau ho°</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>glēā bō*</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palāung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 4. Palāung . . . | <i>mū^k ka-mā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mu^k kā-mā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā-māk</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōā moi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mōk-mā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>moi-mā</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>mwe-kōn</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>m'po-kōn</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>po-l'ōn</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>mūk ñān</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>im-po</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>(kà) māsī kūt'ei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(kà) māsow</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kapo-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>gāi</i> } |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>gāe</i> } |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gāi</i> } |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ore^t</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>gāi</i> (Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>gān tānī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>kūi-tāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mu nīn</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ñau mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>uo, ño</i> |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-wūā -tuā -mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>wo mē (tō aūñ)</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-wō ma</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>hū me</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>ñō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon ho' kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=klā -mō</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>s²meñ mū</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>po mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>klā mō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>glā mu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bo mo</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō mu bū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu mō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>po mon</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pu mū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bo mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bo mo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>bo mū</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pu mō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>pu mu</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>v mu</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pō à mu pyā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na -ñā -dān</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nē ño</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mgoñ yan (ox)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a tao ñāō ñoāñ -ñay</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt tao yan ñun ñay</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>goan*</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>rāhd</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>huj</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>lan</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bēn</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>māhāni pīā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>māmā-syā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pip-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>pik-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pi°</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-mo biñ</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>ōm-mā pi°</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ūm-mā pi°</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>pi^t ūm-mā, um-mrū-ma pi^t</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>īm-mā-ō pi°</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>gāi</i> (Aryan) |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>pīt</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>pīt, pi°</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ūm-mā pi^t</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>pyu-pa</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>pī im-ma, um-ma pī</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>gai</i> (Aryan) |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>ā-mo biā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>gai</i> (Aryan) |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>bī, gyai</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gai</i> (Aryan) |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hme</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>me mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hñet</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>mā sū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>bik-gū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luxu jachu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>sa ka-n</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mā-chu, mātran</i> |
| Miju . . . | <i>man-chu</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>wu</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>ñā ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni° mo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñoni° mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>yā mē</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā ñā -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñā mā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>z'ō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>āmyān bā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñānsir ñāmā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ñāi-ñāi</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>wo-mi</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>gwā°</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>bā°</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ñau-me°</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>ba-mo</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>b'a-mo</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ba-lan</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ba-lan</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>pa-lan</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ch'wī-ma</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>b'a-chu</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ba</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>masāi</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>māiki māsu</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mu-šu (ju)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>māt-chu bīmā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gāi</i> (Aryan) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musuk mā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-ši-gu mu-šu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'u krū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)māši k'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>chē krū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)to kru</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāši tzalā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>mānsū ò-k'yū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>achati</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>moši dēdo</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mā-hu ā-yā</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>mo-hu chi-pi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mai-hū</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>mān, mān-iyāñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ma-sū-pi</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>mān-sū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>godōm pūi</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>goitom koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>tōm pūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chai-nāñ ā-pī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-tom</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mā-tom</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-muk ā-lā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>s-mūk</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>si-mūk</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hāl pūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *āl a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *kā nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *se bāñ nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nū*
228. Pān'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *šī ā-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sē-rāt ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *šāl ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu*
252. Chimbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwin . . . *puk nu*
254. Chimbōn . . . *šwa hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tsōñ mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tōā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā 'ma*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-yā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma*
" spoken . . . *nwā 'mā°, na 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pāš**
287. Korava . . . *ākļ*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākāl*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pāš**
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāl**
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pettu*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyud*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv**
328. Brābūī . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Wazīrī . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxī . . . *γūō*
371. Šīyū . . . *jāō*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *chāt zāu*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāō*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gūṭ'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *gāō*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gāv*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gāu*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruonī*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gāu, gāi, gōñi*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shabpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *ggāū*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-denek (a cow)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *gāy*
516. Magahī . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'ī*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *gēi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḍ'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāiyi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Malvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍī*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'īli . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāiv*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāiv*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *gōrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bat'ī*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>o uši(-domo)</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne peko (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>sō-töl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>būqā-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>buxās</i> |
| Sankpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zezenak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>harō</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>glau kmak (ta°)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glēa mā^h glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mū^h à-t'g^h gē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mu^h rā-sou blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|----------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh moi mein</i> |
|-------------|----------------------|

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
|-----------|-----|

| | |
|----------|-----|
| En . . . | ... |
|----------|-----|

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
|---------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
|--------------|-----|

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
|----------------|-----|

| | |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| Danā . . . | <i>wāt (or wāt) tūk bo-kon</i> |
|------------|--------------------------------|

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
|--------------------|-----|

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |
|---------------|-----|

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (<i>ki</i>) <i>māssi šinrān</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ḡāṅṡā-kō</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>ḡāṅḡī-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>dōbā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>sār-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāṅg . . . | <i>saṅḡhar-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>taṅḡlī-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōṅḡā bāṅḡī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuñ -niu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-ḡau /kwū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlōi -cuā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>hlāi -wuā -tuā p'ū</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>wo nau</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-wō ḡā (-tān /lāi)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au hū t'ūk</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>nō t'ūk k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'kāk -kon /bo -dūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=klā -p'a -t'i -θi</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>s' meñ pā t'pā</i> |
| " Mauheine . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>po ti pōñ</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>\klā -p'a -ta p'a</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>glā pā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'o^h pē t'kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bo pā t'sā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō pō t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu pā d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-huā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bo pā t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bo pā lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>bo pā d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>v pā cho</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pō ā pā t'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>\pū -ḡō -dañ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya szi ḡō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ḡon ḡan (oxen)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'ao /k'oa ḡaō /ḡaōñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>\mai /sam ḡan /ḡun /k'au</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṭṇī . . . | <i>bañ-ḡa-re</i> |
| 73. Chanba Lāhulī . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>hrād</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>damas-on</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>lā-chā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>dānk'ā pīd-ḡalai</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>pāpā-syā-pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pit sandrīā-kā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>pik-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>bāsāhā-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>ā-po biñ dau</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāṅpāṅ . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōṅ . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūṅmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmī . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēṅ . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūṅ . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimḡār . . . | <i>sāryā-hām</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>sārhe kāte</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bi-yap' patchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>p'or haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>dohā ta</i> |
| 117. Paḡḡī, Paḡḡī, or Paḡ . . . | <i>doh-sa kāri</i> |
| 118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . . | <i>lōñ soñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luḡu urbā aniya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>sa ha-b cāḡ</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>/la /hā /ie (or /āḡ)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-lo -hā hi°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-lo -bō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>māni pu ḡāmyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -ḡi -pā</i> |
| Lis'ḡ or Yāyin . . . | <i>ḡāni pā ḡāmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ḡō dūwa (oxen)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu p'ā k'apui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nānsir nālā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Gyārūṅ . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṡiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>glān-t'ē'o</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lān-t'ē'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ḡlān-ḡun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ḡlān-tō-un</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>klān-to-sak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>lān-to-nam</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>lān-kyā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>lān-t'ē'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>lān-t'ēu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bāḡi mākau-fur</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>b'ēḡrā māsu-rau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mu-yu jela-budū</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>māt-chu bīpā-rāñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ḡār-tāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musuk chlā-kōbāñ</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>damarā muñu-rāñ</i> |

Nāḡā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'u dā-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)māsi t'ēu-kō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu t'ē-dāñ</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>me dā-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>(u)to fo-do-inūi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāsi pōñji-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>mānsū ḡ-pōñ-dā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēṅ . . . | <i>mā-hu ā-pōñ-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mo-hu chi-pōñ-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>inu korān-pāñ</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāṅg . . . | <i>masū-pāñ ḡōñ</i> |
| 181. Mōsāṅ . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>godōm bāḡi dūñ</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>goitom ḡā-mai ḡāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chāi-nāñ ā-lō ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāṅk'ul . . . | <i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i> |
| 200. Paḡāṅ . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīṅ . . . | <i>hall pā chāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kūn-su wu-lā nī*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā pā hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-jāl hai*
232. Haliām . . . *se-rāt a-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt a-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *šē chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pā a-tām*
247. Anāl . . . *šal pa-tal hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu lā nāñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā'lu myā galā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tai-yā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'i myā*
" spoken . . . *na di myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *nā di myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gal*
287. Korava . . . *māqāng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mātgā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kāl'-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōri-gal'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sānq' guf'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sānqē gahñq'i*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē sonqo koñingā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōñdī . . . *konqāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedl'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *harāsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Ōirān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāvān, nar-gāvā*
339. Pačtō, of Pesha-
war . . . *γwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *γotškē, γwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwāya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šxwandari, gawi, gwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*
370. Wāxi . . . *chāt drukšist*
371. Šiyūi . . . *nir šijen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt xiēj xēl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kezuken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*
378. Yūdya . . . *keγayef*

Dārdic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ažē*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu trā*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *žešteō*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlāñ*
387. " Western . . . *gōlāñēlā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rōšū, rōšu-ūn*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dōnā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnē*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chulāni*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kašawāri . . . *dānd, riši*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwī*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vṛṣāh, śaṇḍāh*
Prakrit . . . *guā, gā, gōnā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dānd*
426. Multāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dānd, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dānd*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dānd*
450. Lāri . . . *dānd*
452. Kachch'i . . . *dānd*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gonnu*
502. Opiyā . . . *sanq'a-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *sār' sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *sar' wan, sār' sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sār'an*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sār sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sār-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šār sakal, vṛṣa sakal*
" spoken . . . *šār (or šre) šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *y'ārā gā*
541. Siripurā . . . *sār (or dhakar) lā*
546. Eastern . . . *hār gulā, balad šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār hakkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *birisun*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris chun*
553. Assamese . . . *qamarā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *sār'wai, bar'd'awan*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sār-man*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *sāq*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōh'rē*
587. Dak'tini . . . *bailā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'ag'rē*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *sār*
605. Kanauji . . . *sārā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sār'an*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggō*
" spoken . . . *šayge*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *sāh dē*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *gōd'ā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ā, ak'lā, hāq'iya*
666. Kaš'iyāwādī . . . *sāq'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sanq'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pādā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *sāq*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāq, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl, bal'dyā, sār-hōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *sūq'nā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *baḷud*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *balad, tihā, kāfī*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar-haru*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *balad, sār*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bōld*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bōhld*
837. Mañḍālī . . . *baḷd*
842. Chamālī . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *chūr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*
849. Pāḷari . . . *bad'el*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me uši(-domo)</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>matne peko (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am sō-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>uīnāk-lār</i> |
| Manchn . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ūniyet</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>behiak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | (as singular) |
|---------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>glau bō° (ta°)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>glēā bō° glān</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mū° kə-mā gē</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>mu° kə-mā blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh mōā moi</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mei wāt (or vāt) bō-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | (<i>k'i</i>) <i>māssi kūnt'ei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>māssow hūnt'āi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>gāi-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>gāe-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gāi-kū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ore°-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>gāir-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>gāi tānli-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā kii-tāng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>mu -niu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-nau /mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlāi -wūā -tuā -mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>hlāi -wūā -tuā -mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>wo mī</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>wo mī</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-wō mā (-tān /lai)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au hū me</i> |
| 52. K'amfi . . . | <i>nō k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>k'āk -kon /bō /kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwō, literary . . . | <i>=klā -mō =θi</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>s' men mü l'pā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>po mu pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>klā mō -ta' p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>glā mu t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō mō t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'ō mō t'kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>bō mō t'sā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>bō mu bū t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bu mō d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bō mō t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bō mō lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>bō mō d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>v mu cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pō ā mu p'ā l'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na -nō -dan</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>liā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya nē nō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ngon yān (oxen)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōān -nāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'mai /sam yān /nūn /nāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāfi or Patni . . . | <i>goan°-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhali . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāfi . . . | <i>huj-a</i> |
| 77. Kananri . . . | <i>lan-on</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>māhāni pīā-gālai</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>nāmā-tyā-pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pīp-mā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>pik-mā-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>pī°-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-mo biñ dau</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtiāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>b'i-mul</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>gai k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hme mae</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>me mā-mā kate</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bi-ān patchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hñet haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sā ta</i> |
| 117. Padfi, Pahri, or . . . | <i>Pahī . . . mā sā kāri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>bik-gū sōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dafiā . . . | <i>sa k-a-n edē</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ni' ma /se (or /dāō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni' mo hi°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>moni' mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mā mā yāmyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-a -ni -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āni mā āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>zō dāwa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nu mā kəpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nānsir nāmā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>ba-mo-ts'ō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>b'a-mo-ts'ō</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>bā-nun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>bā-un</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ba-lan-sak</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ba-lan-nam</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>pa-lan-kyā</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ch'un-mā-ts'ō</i> |
| 69. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>b'a-chu-ts'ō</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ba-tsu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>maṣāu-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālnng . . . | <i>māiki māsu-rau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mū-sū (jū-)būdu</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>māt-chu bīmā-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>gāi-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musuk mā-kōbān</i> |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-ši-gu muṣu-rāju</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'u krū-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)mīši k'u-hō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>me-tu lē dan</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>chē krū-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u)to kru-inūi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāši tza-lā-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>mānsū ō-k'yū-āi</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mū-hu ā-yā-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mo-hu chi-pi-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>inu mai-hū hu-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mān-iy iñ-lān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>masū-pi sōn</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>godōm pūi dūn</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>goitom koi gāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>tōm pūi kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chai-nān ā-pi ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>si-muk ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hall pūi chūn</i> |

Cows (145).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi ni*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal a-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pi tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu hñā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bāñ nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā tām*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pui hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *šē-rāt ā-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ši a-nū-pāñ a-tām-pui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *šē-rāt ā-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *šē-hrāt ā-pui ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil a-mai a-tam*
247. Anal . . . *šal a-nū hñi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *šā nū hñā*
257. K'ami . . . *chē nū chē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tšā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu jen nāñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā pun*
264. Mīrū . . . *tšī-gā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma myā*
" spoken . . . *na 'mā' myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *n' mī myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *pašukkal*
237. Korava . . . *ākālāng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākālāgā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pašukkal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākālā-gal'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy gu'ī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyu gahñāi*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulē tāli kodīngā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ṭālikk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āw-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagik*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *māda-gāwān, māda-gāwā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gawī, gwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōxā*
370. Waxi . . . *γūmīšt*
371. Šiyāi . . . *jāven*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau xēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūwāi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāve*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gō*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *gūt'ō*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāgan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etsī-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gā*
387. " Western . . . *gāēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū, lēšū-ān*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gawā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gawī*
396. of Drās . . . *gāwē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gōv', gōv'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *gāē, gāyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *gōitri*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gawā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāwah*
Prakrit . . . *gāwāō, gāwō, gōñiō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gāi*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāwī*
432. T'ali . . . *gāi*
433. D'annū . . . *gāi, gāyī*
435. Tināuli . . . *gāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gāi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gāi*
440. Chibāli . . . *gāi*
441. Punch'i . . . *gawā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ggāwī*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāwī*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *gōyū*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *gāyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāyī*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dennu*
502. Opiyā . . . *gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *gāy sab, gāian*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāin*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāin*
526. Nagpuria . . . *gāy-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*
" spoken . . . *gāi šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*
541. Siripuria . . . *gāy lā*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi sakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*
551. Chākmā . . . *gēiun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāwā, gāin*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāi, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāyē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḍ'ānḍyā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāiyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gāiā*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāwā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *gawē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāyō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāyō*
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādī . . . *gāyū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāyō*
676. G'isādi . . . *gāy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāyā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *gāyā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāyā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*
770. Nimādi . . . *gāy'nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍi*
768. K'andēsī . . . *gāyā*
678. Bīli . . . *gāi(-yō), ṭāhī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi-haru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaurā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *gāwī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāwī*
820. Bag'āti . . . *gāi*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷu . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *gāi*
843. Gādi . . . *gāi*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *gōrē, chūrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *būṭi'ā*
849. Pādarī . . . *gōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>inu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>pinno seta</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>it</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>ind-dün</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>noyai</i> |
| Sankpö | . . . | <i>hnauk'wai</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>chakrr</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buzaschi . . . *hok*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>ünyin (püntin, male)</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>oöör (tönnu, male)</i> |
| 1. Sölö | . . . | <i>ot</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Mün-K'mér</i> | | |
| K'mér | . . . | <i>ch'kê</i> |
| 3. Talung, written | . . . | <i>khulo k'auk</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>khä mäh</i> |
| <i>Sak'u-S'muot</i> | | |
| Saku | . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| S'muot | . . . | <i>é, ek, od, yu, ü, äsü'</i> |

| | | |
|------------------|-------|----------------------|
| <i>Pa'ang-Wa</i> | | |
| 4. Pa'ang | . . . | <i>ä'at</i> |
| K'urr | . . . | <i>asoi (Austro)</i> |
| Doring | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| 6. Wa | . . . | <i>shonon</i> |
| Son | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| Tha-ha | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| A'Nok | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| Ang-k'u | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| Mong-lu | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| Dana | . . . | <i>tsu'at</i> |
| Yim-m'hang | . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| K'o' Mok | . . . | <i>sa</i> |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| <i>K'isi Group</i> | | |
| 8. K'isi, S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 12. Wu | . . . | <i>(a) k'ia</i> |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|
| <i>N'achese</i> | | |
| 13. N'achese | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| <i>Murji Group</i> | | |
| 15. K'urji S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 16. N'achese | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 26. K'urji | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 27. K'urji | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 28. K'urji | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 29. K'urji | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 30. K'urji | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|
| <i>Tai-Ch'iao Group</i> | | |
| Ch'iao, S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| N'achese | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| Ch'iao, S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| Gyö | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 45. S'muot, written | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 46. S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 47. K'urji | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 49. S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 51. S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 52. K'urji | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |
| 53. S'muot | . . . | <i>sa'iem</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| " Maulnein | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| 36. Taungöu | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>chui pa</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| Brä° | . . . | <i>chi pö</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| Sin-hmä | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| Mapauk | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| 38. Yeinhä | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| Manö | . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>tu'ui, tsui</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>tu'ui</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>chue pa</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) | . . . | <i>tu'ui (male dog)</i> |
| Hé-Miao | . . . | <i>koh</i> |
| Pé-Miao | . . . | <i>szide</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>kyü</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | <i>kis</i> |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>a' tao' k'lo</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>ü'at' ta' ch'u</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchätor Patäl | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 73. Chauba Lahull | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 77. Kanäsi | . . . | <i>k'ui, kyö k'ui</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>k'ei</i> |
| 83. D'mäl | . . . | <i>dänk'ä k'it</i> |
| 84. T'amä | . . . | <i>ku-chu</i> |
| 85. Limbä | . . . | <i>kö-chö</i> |
| 86. Yäkä | . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi</i> |
| 87. K'ambä | . . . | <i>l'e-chi</i> |
| 90. Bähing | . . . | <i>ä-po k'li-cha</i> |
| 91. Baläli | . . . | <i>ä-po k'li-chu-mi</i> |
| 92. Sänping | . . . | <i>üm-pä hä-ä-gä, üm-pä hä-gä</i> |
| 93. Löhörong | . . . | <i>üm-pä hä-wä, um-prü-pa</i> |
| 94. Lämblöng | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chu</i> |
| 95. Wäling | . . . | <i>ä-po k'li-chu-wä</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingling | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chu-wä</i> |
| 97. Rüngel Ch'ing | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chu-wä</i> |
| 98. D'ingwäli | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chu-mi</i> |
| 99. Rölöng | . . . | <i>Chäuling, k'li-pä</i> |
| 100. N'achese | . . . | <i>hä' pausing tone -ga</i> |
| 101. K'ulung | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chi, k'li-mi p'ä</i> |
| 102. T'ulung | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chi</i> |
| 103. Chaurisya | . . . | <i>chä-li hä-po, ä-po chä-li</i> |
| 104. K'älung | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chi</i> |
| 105. D'üml | . . . | <i>üm-pä k'li-chi, k'li-chi</i> |
| 88. Bai or Jendär | . . . | <i>k'li-chi</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu | . . . | <i>k'li-chi ü-ri</i> |
| 111. Gurang | . . . | <i>na-k'li d'ä</i> |
| 112. Mämi | . . . | <i>rä-li</i> |
| 113. Sunwir | . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi</i> |
| 114. Mägarä | . . . | <i>chü</i> |
| 116. N'ewäli | . . . | <i>k'li-chi</i> |
| 117. Pädli, Pähli, or Pahl | . . . | <i>äu-äu</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ä-äu</i> |
| 121. Tötö | . . . | <i>äu</i> |
| 122. Äkä | . . . | <i>äu-äu üm-i</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ä-k'ä</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>ä-k'ä</i> |
| 125. Daflä | . . . | <i>ä-k'ä k'ä-b</i> |
| 126. Mismi, Digarü | . . . | <i>nüi k'äri</i> |
| Mijü | . . . | <i>k'äi rahär</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /N'i | . . . | <i>ch'e' pa</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>k'ü po</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-a no po</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) | . . . | <i>ä-k'ü ku</i> |
| 277a. A-kö | . . . | <i>kö</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-ä -nä -pä</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin | . . . | <i>änä pä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>p'ü p'ä</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>t'gi lä (or nülä)</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Gyärüng | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| Mänyäk | . . . | <i>k'ä°</i> |
| T'anchü | . . . | <i>ch'ä°</i> |
| Täkpä | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| Haurpä | . . . | <i>k'ä-tä°</i> |
| 68. B'ötia, Tibetan, | . . . | <i>written p'o-k'yi</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'o-k'yi</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'yi</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'yi</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>k'yi</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'ü</i> |
| 69. Danjongka | . . . | <i>k'yi</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>p'o-k'yi</i> |

Bäri Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bäri | . . . | <i>süimä z'lä</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>k'ukuri</i> |
| 131. Dima-sä | . . . | <i>äi-ä</i> |
| 135. Garö, Achik | . . . | <i>ä-chäk</i> |
| 142. Köch | . . . | <i>ä-chäk</i> |
| 151. Tipurä | . . . | <i>süi</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>mu-k'ä-gu äi</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angämi | . . . | <i>füh p'fö</i> |
| 159. Semä | . . . | <i>(ä-t'ä) li</i> |
| 162. Rengmä | . . . | <i>t'ä-hi</i> |
| 165. K'äzämi | . . . | <i>(ä-t'ä)</i> |
| 194. Sopvoma | . . . | <i>(u-si) si-lo</i> |
| 166. Äo | . . . | <i>äza te-boh</i> |
| 169. Hlötä | . . . | <i>f'ü p'öh, f'ürrö ö-pöh</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>k'ui lä</i> |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | <i>äi lä</i> |
| 175. Banparä | . . . | <i>k'ui lä</i> |
| 178. Namsangä | . . . | <i>k'ui lä</i> |
| 179. Ching | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 181. Mösang | . . . | <i>qui-k'ä lä</i> |
| 183. Empö | . . . | <i>k'ä-t'ä</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>si-rü gä-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirä | . . . | <i>t'ä ta-pä-hä</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>me-t'än</i> |
| 195. Maräm | . . . | <i>ä-chi, ä-t'ä</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>tä-k'ä</i> |
| 199. Tängk'ul | . . . | <i>f'ä cä</i> |
| 200. P'ading | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>äi pä</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*
Maran . . . *kwi lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae-tāu-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Lūsēi . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*
237. Ainol . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi tān*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē*
243. Pūrūm . . . *ūi tān-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pu-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sà'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wūi hān*
256. Sō or K'yāng . . . *ui hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairēl . . . *hūi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tgi -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Dauu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Raḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aleθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (?) sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waziri . . . *yōy' sāk*
371. Siyini . . . *kūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjanior Mungl . . . *yālf*
378. Yūdya . . . *yālf*

Dardic or Pīāchi Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *kuṛi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nāṛesta tū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *zār*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sunā*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *zārīn*
387. " Western . . . *zārīn*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *zū*
394. Chilasī . . . *zūn*
396. of Dras . . . *birō zū*
397. of Dsh-Hanu . . . *zūz*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōgull . . . *hūnn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zūpō, zūnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zūpā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, k'wā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lārī . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *suṇā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Oriya . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūkur*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attīgārī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kānauji . . . *kūkuru*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō*
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mālvi . . . *ṭēg'ḍḍ, kut'rō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwaṭrā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kutrā*
678. B'illi . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chameālī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Pādari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me inu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne seta</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am kai</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qānchīy</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>eñiyehen</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ulūkchin noxai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ogara</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>gus-huk</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>anjih batinā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>āthau binai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ch'kē ñi</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kluiw hō°</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>klā bö°</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā°-o° ka-mā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ā-ōu kā-mā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mōā s'o</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mei tso</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>(k'ā) ksew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(k'ā) ksiā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ām-enkāna</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ēngā setā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ēngā setā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>jāpai sītā</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>koṭi solo</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>taki solok</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yān kinsor</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>buli g'usō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/mu /kō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>/kau /mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/hmā -tuā -mā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>/mā -t'vā -mā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>mā mē (tō nūn)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>/mā /mā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>māh (mā) me</i> |
| 52. K'āntī . . . | <i>mā mē</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon /cho /kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-t'wō -mō</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>twi mü</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>twi mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>t'wō /mō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>twi mu</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>chwi mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>twi mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>twi mo</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>chi mü</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>twi mō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>twi mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>twi mo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>twi mō</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>twi mu</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>chwe mu pyā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na /dē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nē de</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a /tao /klo /ñay</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt /tao /ch'u /ñay</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>mināp° k'ui</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>mīch kuti</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>manṭ k'ui</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ch'vār</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>māhāni k'iī</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kō-chō-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>kuti-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'ep-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-mo k'iī-cha</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mru-mā) ku'-wā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>īm-mā-ō kō-chū</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-ma k'wa-chu-wā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ing'tāng . . . | <i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ūm-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>k'iī-mā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ūm-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>u-mām k'iī-bā</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>chā-li nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ū-mām k'iī-bā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'leb</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>k'iī-bu-me</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mes°-cho ū-ri</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na-ki mā-mā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-ki mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>chū chauri</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā k'iī-chā</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>mā kuju</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-jū mōt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sū-lō ami-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-kī kī-na</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>i-kī kī-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>āwī tāpī</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kwi mā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ch'e /ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'i° /mo</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-a /no /mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āk'ō mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā /nā -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ānā mā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'ū mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'gi mā (or nīnāmā)</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>mo-k'yi</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>mo-k'yi</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'yi-mō</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yi-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yi-mo</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mo-k'i</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'i-mu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ki-mo</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'yi-mu</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sūimā-zū</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>māiki k'ukuri</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>īī-ā ju</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ā-chāk bīmā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āchhāk bīmā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sui mā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mī-īī-gu īī</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>fūh krū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)-tsū k'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-hi lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)-tsū krū</i> |
| 194. Sopvoinā . . . | <i>(u)-si si-kru</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āza te-tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kui yā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>īī-chi-pi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kī-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>hū-yān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kei āu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>gui-hē krū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>si koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>t'i pūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>fā lā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ūi pūi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
 Maran . . . *kwi yi*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*
 207. T'ado . . . *hui pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
 219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
 224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi nū*
 229. Hrāng'ol . . . *ūi nū*
 232. Hallam . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān*
 236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*
 237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi*
 238. Chiru . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi pi*
 240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū*
 247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū*
 255. Taungōa . . . *wi nu*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
 257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairēl . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *kā tsā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hwi jeh*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
 Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
 264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā*
 " spoken . . . *k'wē mā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
 269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*
 268. Inōa . . . *kwi mā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*
 287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avāl*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *paṭṭi*
 297. Kanarese . . . *henṇā nāy*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *henṇu nāi*
 301. Koḍagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *boggi, ponṇu nāy*
 303. Toda . . .
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *kuṭi allā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi aleṭh*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *tālī nākudī*
 310. Kolāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sittī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . .
 331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
 353. Wazri . . . *spai*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *miṇḍ*
 366. Eastern . . . *hind*
 370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāch*
 371. Šiyūi . . . *ked*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šech ked*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *machia*
 378. Yūdyā . . . *matsia*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kwi*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki tsū*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
 383. Kalāšā . . . *ištrišk šēr*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṛāki*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādī šūrin*
 387. " Western . . . *mādīn xōrin*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *ištri rēni*
 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi šū*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnwāṭi*
 396. of Drās . . . *šōṭi šū*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *kūn'*
 401. Kāstāwāri . . . *hōn'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *hū'nni*
 404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *šunēi*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *šunēi*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizī*
 411. Maiyā . . . *kūšir*
 Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
 " Syrian . . . *snōti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, kunī*
 Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suniā*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *kutti*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kutti*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *kutti*
 428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
 432. T'alī . . . *kutti*
 433. D'anni . . . *kutti*
 435. Tināuli . . . *kutti*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
 437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *kutti*
 440. Chib'alī . . . *kutti*
 441. Punchī . . . *kutti*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuti*
 450. Lārī . . . *kuti*
 452. Kachchī . . . *kutti*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutri*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutri*
 494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *ḍōl'g'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāliiyek (a bitch)*
 502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kutti*
 516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutiā*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kutti*
 520. " South-ern . . . *kutti*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *kuṭi kukur*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
 " spoken . . . *kutti*
 537. South-western . . . *kutti*
 541. Siripurī . . . *piliāni kutti*
 546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
 548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
 551. Chākma . . . *kutti*
 553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiya*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'yā*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*
 589. Bāgarī . . . *kutti*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiya*
 605. Kanauji . . . *kukuriyā*
 611. Bundeli . . . *kutiya*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kutti*
 " spoken . . . *kutti*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
 648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *kutti*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *kuṭ'ri*
 661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'ri*
 666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri*
 676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wārī . . . *kutti*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *kūkrī*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *kutti*
 777. Gujuri of
 Hazara . . . *kutti*
 761. Malvi . . . *tēg'ḍi, kutti*
 770. Nimādī . . . *kutti*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *kwatri*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *kutri*
 678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'ri*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
 815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsāri . . . *kukri*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrē*
 820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kutti*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkrī*
 833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti*
 837. Mandēali . . . *kutti*
 842. Chamēali . . . *kutti*
 843. Gādī . . . *kutri*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttri*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutri*
 849. Pādari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>inu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pinne seta (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>kai-töl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>it-lär</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>indähön-mi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>noḡās</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>chakurrak, orak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>hukai</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| K'mër . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kluio kmak (ta')</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>klà mà^h glän</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>à^o-o^o gē</i> |
| Katnrr . . . | <i>à-ou blam</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 6. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh s'o mein</i> |
| Sön . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>tso tūk ho-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | (<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>kaiā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Sautālī . . . | <i>setā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>setā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>sitā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>solo-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>solo-k-de-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kinsor-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā g'usō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuñ /kō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'kau /kwū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā p'u</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>/lāi /mā -tuā p'u</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>mā pū</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>/mā pā (-tān /lāi)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au māh(mā) t'ük</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>mā k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'kāk -kon /cho</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-t'wī =ōi</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>tui pā ōi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋn . . . | <i>tui ti pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>t'wī -ta p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>tui pā t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>chui pā t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>tui pē t'kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>tui pā t'sā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>chi pō t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>tui pā d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>tui pā t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>tui pā lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>tui pā d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>tui pā cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>chwe pā l'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>koh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya zzi de</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>kyū</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i> |
| Man-ta-pān . . . | <i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>k'ui-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>kui</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kyō k'ui-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>k'vi-chā</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>dānk'ā k'īd-gālai</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ku-chu-wā pālī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kō-chō-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>ku-chu-mā-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'ep-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>k'ī-bu-mul</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na-ki ja-ga</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>nā-ki kāte</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ku-chum patchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>chū haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>k'ī-chā ta</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ku-ju kārī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-jū sōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ē-ki ki-diā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dādā . . . | <i>i-ki kī-b atchamma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/ch'e pā /še (or /Māō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'io _po hio</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-a _no _po</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āk'ō hu yāmyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā _nō -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ānā pā āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ō dūwa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'ū p'ā kārui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'gi lā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>p'ō-k'yi-t's'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'ō-k'yi-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'gi-nun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'gi-un (or -gun)</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'gi-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ī-nam</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ī-kyu</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ī-t's'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'gi-t's'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>p'ō-k'gi-t'su</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sūimā t'ā-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'ukuri-rau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šī-ā-buθu</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ā-chāk-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āchchāk-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sui-kōbān</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiys . . . | <i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>fūh pfō-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)-tū-li-hō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-hi-dān</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e)-tū-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u)-pi si-lo-inūi</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āza te-boñ-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>f'ū pōn-dī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kui lā-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šī lā-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hī-rem</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>hū-he</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kei-šōn</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>hē-tē-dūn</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>si-rā gā-mai gāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>t'ī ta-pā-bā kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>fā vā tā-rāk-k'a</i> |
| 200. Padāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>šī pā chūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *kwi là ni*
Maran . . . *kwi là ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tīau-bā hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi tlan nei po*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ūi hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi tām an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi tām-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pā-tal hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sāt t'-kūā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh chē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lē pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-āng*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy-āng*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāykkal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gal'*
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Talu . . .
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā guṭ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahṇṇṇ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē porā nākudiskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *kuchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
353. Waziri . . . *spī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
360. Ōrnmī . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
370. Wāxi . . . *γōš šāchišt*
371. Šiyūī . . . *kūden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd xēl*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γālvē*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γālvēf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kuṛī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu nāresta tšū*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāša . . . *šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *χōrinēlā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnien*
396. of Drās . . . *šūi*
397. of Dāh-Hann . . . *šūō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hūni*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōni*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *šunā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, švānāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṇā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttē*
426. Māltāni . . . *kuttē*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttē*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttē*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttē*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttē*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuttā*
450. Lārī . . . *kuttā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *kutrē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kutrē*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *suṇī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ba'llō*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *ku't'kan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-ern . . . *kukur sab*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrgun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kukur-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kuttē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttē*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kuttā*
605. Kananji . . . *kukar'wan*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *kuttē*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kat'rā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *ku'rā*
666. Kāt'i'yāwādī . . . *ku'rā, kut'rā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ku'rā(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *ku'rā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'ḍā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuttrā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kutrē, kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *ku't'rā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuttē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttē*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttrē*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutar*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>me inu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>matne seta (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>am kai töl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>qanchiy-lär</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>eniyehen-mi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ülükchin noxas</i> |
| Sankpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ogarrak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 50. Burusaski . . . | <i>guisingans hukai</i> |
|---------------------|-------------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mër . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>kluiw ho° (ta°)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>klä bö° glän</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sëmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palanng . . . | <i>ä°-o° ka-mä gē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ä-ou kä-mä blam</i> |
| Daräng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh möä s'o</i> |
| Sön . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mök . . . | ... |
| Ang-ku . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danä . . . | <i>mei tso bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | (<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew künt'ei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (<i>i</i>) <i>kxiä hünt'ai</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ēngā setā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ēngā setā-kō</i> |
| 26. K'ürkū . . . | <i>jāpāy sītā-kū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>koṭi solo-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>taki solok-de-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>yañ kinsor-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā bulī g'usō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/mu /kō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'kau /mō</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā -mīā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mīā</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Li . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün . . . | ... |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>k'au māh (mā)me</i> |
| 52. K'āmfi . . . | <i>mā mē k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'kik -kon /cho /kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>'t'wī -mō =θi</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | ... |
| „ Manlmein . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>t'wī mū pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>'t'wī mō -tā /p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'wī mū t'pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>chwi mō t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'wī mā t'kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>t'wī mō t'sā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>chi mū t'ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>t'wī mō d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'wī mō t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>t'wī mō lā hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>t'wī mō d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>t'wī mū cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>chwe mū pyā l'pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>na /dē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya nē de</i> |
| Man . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'oa /k'oa /klo -sāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'mai /sām /ch'u /sāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchālī or Patnī . . . | <i>minan' k'ui-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kuti-ga</i> |
| 77. Kananri . . . | <i>man' k'ui-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ch'vār k'vī-chā</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>māhāni k'ā-gā-lai</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>kuti-mā-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'ep-chi-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-mo k'ī-cha dau</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | ... |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>k'ī-bu-me-mul</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mes'cho ū-ri k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na-ki ma-ma ja-ga</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-ki mā-mā k'āte</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ku-chu-mi p'atchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>chū chauri haru</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>mā k'ī-chā ta</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>mā ku-ju kārī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-jū mōt soñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>i-ki kī-n atchamma</i> |
| 126. Miñmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/ch'e ma /se (or /mō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'ī° mo k'ī°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-a mo mo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>'k'ō mā gūmyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā nā -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ānā mā āmyā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>p'ū mā k'apui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'gi mā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'yi-mō-nun</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yi-mō-gun</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yi-mō-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mo-k'ī-nam</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ī-mu-kya</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ki-mo-t's'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>mo-k'yi-t'su</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>suimā zū-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šī-ša ju-buḍu</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ā-chāk bīmā-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āchāk bīmā-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sui mā-kōbān</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>mi-ši-gu šī-rāju</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>fūh krū-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)t'sū k'u-hō</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-hi lē-dān</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)t'sū krū-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)si si-kru-ināi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>āza te-tza-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō-dē</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kui yā-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šī chi-pi-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hī nu-rem</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>kū niyān-kē</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kei ū sōn</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>si koi gāi-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>t'ī pūi kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>me-t'ān ā-pi ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>fū lā tā-rāk-k'ā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>šī pūi chūā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāu-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hnā*
224. Lušei . . . *ui nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ūi nū nēi po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hiā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū hyi*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā tsā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *kwi jen nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avalāng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāyāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *kenṇ nāyi-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kuti allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al qādi gahndiθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē tāli nākudiskā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *sittīng*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *aq' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mind*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Šiyāi . . . *heden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid xāl*
376. Išāšāni, Zebaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdyā . . . *matšief*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri kuṛ*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu ištreki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste kirō*
383. Kalāši . . . *ištrišk šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṛāki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šūyān*
387. " Western . . . *mādi xōrinhēlā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *ištri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *sonchā šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūmācāfin*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti šāṭ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *hōnē*
401. Kāšṭawāri . . . *hōni*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūn*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *šūnōā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsira*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukliā*
" Syrian . . . *[snōtie]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryah, śunyaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuriō, suṇiāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttiā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. T'ali . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttiā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutiā*
450. Lāri . . . *kutiā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kuṭryā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭryā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *balliyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Maitili . . . *kutti sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kutian, kuttī sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kuṭi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
" spoken . . . *kutti šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *piliāni kuttī lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttīāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttiun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assameśe . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kutiya-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭyā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuṭyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuṭyā*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *kutiya*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kuttiā*
" spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuṭ'riō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'riō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'riyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kutiya*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttiyā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kutti*
781. Mālvi . . . *ṭēg' qyā, kuṭ'ri-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuttinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwatri*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kuṭryā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'ri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni-haru*
735. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukariyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kū'ri*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kū'ri*
833. Kuṭui . . . *kutti, kuttīā*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *kutti*
842. Chamēali . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuṭriā*
849. Pādari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>o zagi</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korcan . . . | <i>su-nom yemso</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tikka</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ñimàn</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>imàyan, uxànd, teke</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>yà mǎ (goat)</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ather, auntz</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>holdin</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kàmbin jàntàn</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>pàbaig tànaov</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | <i>pet (goat)*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>popē ch'mōl</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>bāpē° kmak</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'āb° mǎ*</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>bē à-t'ā*</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>be (ā-ti)</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>pā mein</i> |
| Sòn . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>lē (goat) (? pē)</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>à-pi (goat)</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pu-pā (goat)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>pā (goat)</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>(u) blàn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(u) blàn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>me(-enköiñā)</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>bodā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>bokrā (Aryan)</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>bakra merom</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>bodā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kim-me, me</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>gi-me</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-kuñ -šān -yān</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-šān -yōñ /kwū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>chū-lyū (goat)</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-bā -tuā ʔ'ū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-p'ā -tuā ʔ'ū</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>be pū (tō nūñ)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>pā /nā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>pe nā t'ūk</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>pē yā t'ūk</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon -yē -dūk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=bē (a goat)</i> |
| „ Basseim . . . | <i>bī pā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>k' bā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>bā ti</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -p'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mā tā l' pā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bā ko lā pā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>bu tā le' pē</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bā go lā pā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>be pā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>pe (goat)</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>pi (goat)</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bī pā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>be pā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>be pā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pe (goat)</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>yā, zā (goat)</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>bā ko l' pā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pe k'le à pā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>lōū -chi</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>li g'ou (goat)</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>szi chi</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tsyen yun (goat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a tao yon /kon</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt tao yun /kāu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>ritsa</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>hriz</i> |
| 76. Kanāsī . . . | <i>bokras</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ās, āj</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>māl, sar</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>dānk'ā ēchā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>bokē churī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mēndak yārim-bā</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ch'anārā-pā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po suonārā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>ām-pā (or am-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ā-pā bākara</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>ā-pā mēn-di-ba</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ām-b'ā ch'āgar</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | <i>ām-pā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>ā-pāp ch'wā-ra</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ā-pāp grod-yū</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ā-pū (or ā-pyāp) grot</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ch'anur bokā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lō-cho cheli</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ra bokya</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>po-ke</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>chā-še</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>bokā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>du-gu</i> |
| 117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>du-go</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>sa-ār lu</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>k'esi um-bā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>šā-ben ben-bā</i> |
| 124. Mīrī . . . | <i>šā-ben ben-bā</i> |
| 125. Dāfā . . . | <i>šī-bin bīm-pa</i> |
| 126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mījū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/tē'i /la /hā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>/k'i /ku</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-a /cho /tēū</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>jimle' p'ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>s'mē (goat)</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā /ch'ā° -pā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āchā (goat)</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>tse (goat)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā p'ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>pē (goat)</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sik lā (or niā lā)</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kūs-sō (goat)</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>tēāh (goat)</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>tēāh (goat)</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>rā (goat)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ch'ai (goat)</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rā-skyes</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rā-skyes</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ra-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ra-wo</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>chāre</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ra-po</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ra-p'o</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>burmā fānt'ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>pāt'ā purun</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>burān jela</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>dōbōk bīpā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>pānt'ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>pun juā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>me dā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>(u)-ñēh li</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tē-nū tē</i> |
| 165. Kēžāmā . . . | <i>(e)-mu dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u)-hī fo-do</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nābōn te-boñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ñāñā ō-pōñ</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>nabun (goat)</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>mizā po</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mimāba</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yuen poñ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>yum poñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ran pañ</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ke yen</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lōān pañ</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>kē pūñ</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>gē-mē (goat)</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>jū chī</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ka-mī pā-bā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>bī ā-lō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ā-mī (goat)</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>kā-mī (goat)</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>me vā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mē-k'rēk (goat)</i> |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>klān pā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | | |
| 204. | Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām wu-lā</i> Maran . . . 205. Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām lā</i> | 320. | Telugu . . . <i>mog^a mēk^a</i> 328. Brāhūi . . . <i>mat</i> | 499. | Singhalese . . . <i>ēluwek</i> (a he goat) |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 502. | Oriyā . . . <i>anḍirā ch'ēli</i> |
| | | Arabic . . . <i>tais, mā'iz</i> | | 507. | Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'assi</i> |
| | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 516. | Magahī . . . <i>k'asi</i> |
| | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | | 521. | B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>k'assi</i> |
| | | Old Persian . . . Avesta . . . <i>būza-</i> (goat) Pahlavi . . . <i>būj</i> (goat) 331. Persian . . . <i>buz-i-nar</i> 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>chēlē</i> 353. Waziri . . . <i>w^az</i> 354. of Kandahar . . . <i>wōz</i> 360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>buz</i> 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>pāchin</i> 366. Eastern . . . <i>p'āšān</i> 370. Wayī . . . <i>buch</i> 371. Šiyānī . . . <i>buchāḥk</i> 372. Sarikolī . . . <i>raiz</i> 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>nor wuz</i> 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>wuza</i> 378. Yūdyā . . . <i>frayama</i> | | 520. | „ South- ern . . . <i>k'asi</i> |
| | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | 526. | Nagpurīā . . . <i>bak^arā, k'asi</i> |
| | | 379. Bašgali . . . <i>gaš</i> 380. Wai-alā . . . <i>groš</i> 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>geš</i> 383. Kalāšā . . . <i>bira</i> 384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>lauša</i> 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>pāj'rā</i> 387. „ Western . . . <i>šōtā</i> 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>nāri pai</i> 392. Šiqā, Gilgitī . . . <i>mūgar</i> 394. Chilāsī . . . <i>mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūt</i> 396. of Drās . . . <i>chanē</i> 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>rābō</i> (Tibetan), <i>mingyar</i> 400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>ts'āwul</i> 401. Kaštawārī . . . <i>ts'yōr</i> 403. Pōguli . . . <i>kaṭl', kaṭlu</i> 404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>ch'ēṛō</i> 405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>tsirrū</i> 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>bīr</i> 409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>bīrāṭ'</i> 411. Maiyā . . . <i>mūngur</i> Gypsy, European . . . <i>buznō</i> „ Syrian . . . <i>kālī</i> | | 530. | Bengali, written . . . <i>pāṭ'ā, ch'āg</i> „ spoken . . . <i>pāṭ'ā, pāṭā</i> 537. South-western . . . <i>badā</i> 541. Siripurīā . . . <i>bok^arā</i> 546. Eastern . . . <i>pāṭ'ā, pāḍā</i> 549. of Cachar . . . <i>pāṭ'ā</i> 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>pāḍā</i> 551. Chākīnā . . . <i>pādā</i> 553. Assamese . . . <i>mōtā sāgōl</i> 558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>bok^arā</i> 560. Bag'eli . . . <i>bok^arā</i> 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>bok^arā</i> 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak^arā</i> 583. Veruacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak^arā</i> 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>bōkar</i> 589. Bāngarū . . . <i>bak^arā</i> 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>bōk^arā</i> 605. Kanaujī . . . <i>bok^arā</i> 611. Bundēli . . . <i>buk^arā</i> 616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>buk^arā</i> 633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>bakrā</i> „ spoken . . . <i>bakrā</i> 639. Pōwād'ī . . . <i>bar'ā</i> 648. Dōgri . . . <i>bakrā</i> 650. Kōngrā . . . <i>bukrā, bakrū</i> 653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>buk^arō</i> 661. Charōtari . . . <i>bak^arō, bōk^adō</i> 666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādī . . . <i>bōk^adō</i> 673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>bak^adō</i> 676. G'isādī . . . <i>pāl'wō</i> 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>bak^arō</i> 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>bak^arō</i> 755. Mēwātī . . . <i>bak^arō</i> 777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . <i>bukrō</i> 761. Mālvi . . . <i>bak^arō</i> 770. Nimādī . . . <i>bak^arō</i> 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>bak^arā</i> 708. K'andēšī . . . <i>bōkud</i> 678. B'ili . . . <i>bukuriyō, tētō, wādarīyō</i> 732. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōkō, bāk^arā</i> 735. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>bākaro</i> 805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>bāk^arō, lak^aōtyā</i> 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>bākṛā</i> 816. Simnaurī . . . <i>bākēṭā</i> 820. Bag'atī . . . <i>bākṛā</i> 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>bākṛā</i> 830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>bākṛō</i> 833. Kuṭuī . . . <i>bōkrā</i> 837. Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>bakrā</i> 842. Chamēālī . . . <i>bakrā</i> 843. Gādī . . . <i>bakrā</i> 845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>bakrū</i> 847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>ts'ēṛō</i> 849. Pādārī . . . <i>bukrā</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | | |
| | | Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'ugalah, ch'āgulah, bukkah</i> Prakrit . . . <i>ch'alō, bukkadū</i> | | | |
| | | 430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>buj</i> | | | |
| | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>ch'ēlā</i> 426. Mūltānī . . . <i>ch'ēlā</i> 428. Hindki . . . <i>bakrā</i> 432. T'ālī . . . <i>ch'ēlā</i> 433. D'anni . . . <i>bakrā</i> 435. Tināuli . . . <i>bukrā</i> 442. of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'ēlā, bakrā</i> 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>bakrā</i> 440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>bakrā</i> 441. Punch'ī . . . <i>bakrā</i> 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>bbakur^a</i> 450. Lārī . . . <i>bbakirō</i> 452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>bukrō</i> 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī . . . <i>bak^arā</i> 478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>bak^arā</i> 494. Kōnkaṇī . . . <i>bōk^adō</i> | | | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | | | | |
| 235. | Tamiḷ . . . <i>āḍ^a</i> 237. Korava . . . <i>hōṭa</i> 291. Kaikādī . . . <i>āṭ</i> 239. Irula . . . <i>āḍu</i> (goat) 294. Malayālam . . . <i>veḷḷāḍ^a</i> 297. Kanarese . . . <i>hōlū</i> 298. Badaga . . . <i>adu</i> (goat) 301. Kodagu . . . <i>kuri</i> (goat) 302. Tuḷu . . . <i>āṇ^a yēḍ^a</i> 303. Toda . . . <i>ādu</i> (goat) 304. Kōta . . . <i>ādu</i> (goat) 305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . <i>bokrā ērā</i> 307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>bokṛa ēṛeṭ</i> 308. Kui, Kaudī, or Khond . . . <i>poṛā oḍā</i> 310. Kōlāmī . . . <i>mēkē</i> (goat) 314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>bōkrāl</i> | | | | |

Female goat (151).

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Number in General List. | Number in General List. | Number in General List. | |
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | | |
| Japanese | 35. Pwo, literary | 123. Abor | |
| Ainu | „ Bassein | 124. Miri | |
| Korean | „ Maulmein | 125. Daffa | |
| Turki | 36. Taungtha | 126. Mišimi, Digarū | |
| Manchu | 34. Sga, literary | Mijū | |
| Mongolian | „ spoken | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Sankpa | 32. Bwé | Si-hia | |
| Basque | 41a. Wewaw | 273. Lolo, /N' | |
| | 33. Karenbyu | A-hi | |
| | Bra | Lo-lo p'o | |
| | 40. Karenni | 276. A-ka (Ka) | |
| | Yintala | 277a. A-kö | |
| | Sin-hmā | 275. Lisu | |
| | Mapauk | Lis'a or Yāyin | |
| | 39. Gheko | 274. Mo-s'o | |
| | 37. Padaung | Lahu | |
| | 38. Yeimā | 277a. Pyen or Pyin | |
| | Manō | 277a. Nung | |
| | 41. Zayin | Tibetan Group. | |
| | Mopwa, Bihchi | Gyārūng | |
| | „ Dermuha | Mānyāk | |
| | | T'anchū | |
| | | Tākpā | |
| | | Haurpā | |
| | | 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | |
| | | written | |
| | | „ spoken | |
| | | 59. Balti | |
| | | 60. of Purik | |
| | | 61. Ladakī | |
| | | 63. of Spiti | |
| | | 70. Kagate | |
| | | 67. Sarpa | |
| | | 68. Danjongka | |
| | | 69. Hloke | |
| | | Bārā Group. | |
| | | 128. Bode or Bārā | |
| | | 130. Lālūng | |
| | | 131. Dīmā-sā | |
| | | 135. Gārō, Achik | |
| | | 142. Kōch | |
| | | 151. Tipurā | |
| | | 152. Deuri-Chutiya | |
| | | Nāgā Group. | |
| | | 154. Angām | |
| | | 159. Sem | |
| | | 162. Rengm | |
| | | 165. Kēzāmā | |
| | | 164. Sopyem | |
| | | 166. Ao | |
| | | 169. Hlō | |
| | | 170. Tengsa | |
| | | 171. Tukma | |
| | | 172. Yachem | |
| | | 173. Tablung | |
| | | 174. Tanlu | |
| | | 175. Langpā | |
| | | 178. Namsangia | |
| | | 179. Ching | |
| | | 181. Mōsān | |
| | | 183. Empō | |
| | | 187. Kām | |
| | | 188. Kōhā | |
| | | 189. Mikur | |
| | | 195. Maru | |
| | | 197. Kwamang | |
| | | 199. Tangkul | |
| | | 200. Padang | |
| | | 201. K'angai | |
| | | 202. Marung | |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE | | | |
| 850. Burmese | | | |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | | |
| 2. Malay | | | |
| Chao | | | |
| 1. Salu | | | |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | | |
| Mōn-Kmār. | | | |
| Kmār | | | |
| 3. Talang, written | | | |
| „ spoken | | | |
| Sok-Sām. | | | |
| Sok | | | |
| Sām | | | |
| Pa'dang-Wō. | | | |
| 4. Pa'dang | | | |
| Kam | | | |
| Pa'dang | | | |
| 5. Wō | | | |
| 85 | | | |
| En | | | |
| Tao | | | |
| A Mo | | | |
| Ang | | | |
| Mong | | | |
| Dia | | | |
| Yin | | | |
| Ko Mo | | | |
| Kash-Gō. | | | |
| 8. Kash, S. | | | |
| 12. Wō | | | |
| Nō. | | | |
| 13. Nō | | | |
| Mō. | | | |
| 15. Kō | | | |
| 16. Mō | | | |
| 26. Kō | | | |
| 27. Kō | | | |
| 28. Jō | | | |
| 29. Sō | | | |
| 30. Gō | | | |
| SINHO LANGUAGES. | | | |
| La | | | |
| Chō | | | |
| Mō | | | |
| Gō | | | |
| Gō | | | |
| 45. Sō | | | |
| „ | | | |
| 46. I | | | |
| 47. Kō | | | |
| 49. Sō | | | |
| 51. A | | | |
| 52. Kō | | | |
| A | | | |
| KAREN LANGUAGES. | | | |
| 35. Pwo, literary | | | |
| „ Bassein | | | |
| „ Maulmein | | | |
| 36. Taungtha | | | |
| 34. Sga, literary | | | |
| „ spoken | | | |
| 32. Bwé | | | |
| 41a. Wewaw | | | |
| 33. Karenbyu | | | |
| Bra | | | |
| 40. Karenni | | | |
| Yintala | | | |
| Sin-hmā | | | |
| Mapauk | | | |
| 39. Gheko | | | |
| 37. Padaung | | | |
| 38. Yeimā | | | |
| Manō | | | |
| 41. Zayin | | | |
| Mopwa, Bihchi | | | |
| „ Dermuha | | | |
| MAN LANGUAGES. | | | |
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | | | |
| Hē-Miao | | | |
| Pē-Miao | | | |
| Man | | | |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | | | |
| Mandā-tien | | | |
| Mandā-pān | | | |
| TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | | |
| Hmōng Languages. | | | |
| 72. Manchāti or Patā | | | |
| 73. Chambo Lihuli | | | |
| 76. Kanāsi | | | |
| 77. Kanāsi | | | |
| 78. Rangkas | | | |
| 83. Dīmā | | | |
| 84. Tām | | | |
| 85. Lām | | | |
| 86. Yāk | | | |
| 87. Kām | | | |
| 90. Bām | | | |
| 91. Bālā | | | |
| 92. Sām | | | |
| 93. Lām | | | |
| 94. Lām | | | |
| 95. Wām | | | |
| 96. Chām | | | |
| 97. Rām | | | |
| 98. Dām | | | |
| 99. Rām | | | |
| 100. Nām | | | |
| 101. Kām | | | |
| 102. Tām | | | |
| 103. Chām | | | |
| 104. Kām | | | |
| 105. Dām | | | |
| 88. Rām | | | |
| 106. Vām | | | |
| 111. Gām | | | |
| 112. Mām | | | |
| 113. Sām | | | |
| 114. Mām | | | |
| 116. Nām | | | |
| 117. Pām | | | |
| Pām | | | |
| 118. Rām | | | |
| 121. Tām | | | |
| 122. Aām | | | |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām ei*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mān-nān tan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-mān a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *kāl pi*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pai*
219. Lai . . . *mā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *kel nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kāl nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kel nū*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gāl nū*
232. Hallam . . . *kāl ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *kel pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *kāl a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *kā a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kāl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kā a-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *kāl pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *kāl nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kāl nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *kabā* (2 tone) *pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laai or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*
" spoken . . . *sei' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei' mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei' mā*
268. Intha . . . *soik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē' mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ ād'*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ āda*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āṭ*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *peṇ vellāḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ād', mēk'*
298. Badaga
301. Kodaga
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu yēḍ'*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *būḥi ērā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēṭ dadiṭ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli oḍā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yēṭi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *lēṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*
358. Waziri . . . *wza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ormuzi . . . *wz'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wazī . . . *tuy*
371. Siyāni . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdya . . . *wēza*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *wēzech*
380. Wai-ala . . . *wāci*
381. Waziri-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāša . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hemi*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *pāj'r'k*
387. " Western . . . *šōṭ'k*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri pāi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilasī . . . *āi*
396. of Dras . . . *āi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *tā'ā*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *tā'li*
403. Pōguli . . . *tā'li*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *lakri*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tā'li*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'el*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'ail*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāil*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzāi*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agali, ch'agali, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ali, bukkadi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ch'ali*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lakri*
426. Mūltāni . . . *lakri*
428. Hindki . . . *blakri*
432. Tālī . . . *lakri*
433. D'anni . . . *lakri*
435. Tināuli . . . *lakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lakri*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *lakri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *lakri*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *lakri*
446. Sind'i, Viehōli . . . *blakir'*
450. Lārī . . . *blakiri*
452. Kach'h'i . . . *lakri*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mēnd'i*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *lak'ri*
494. Kōnkani . . . *lōk' di*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *elu-denek* (a she goat)
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . *bak'ri*
516. Magahī . . . *bak'ri*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bak'ri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bak'ri*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'i, ch'āgi*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'i, pāṭi*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēli*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bak'ri*
546. Eastern . . . *sāgi*
548. of Cachar . . . *sāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍi*
551. Chakmā . . . *šāgi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāgōli*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ch'ag'i*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ch'ērī*
573. Ch'attāgar'i . . . *bak'ri*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'ri*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'ri*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *bōk'ri*
605. Kanauji . . . *buk'riyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'ri*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *bar'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'ri*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'ri*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭ'wādī . . . *bōk' di*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bak' di*
676. G'indādi . . . *šēli*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'ri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'ri*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'ri*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'ri*
770. Nimādi . . . *bak'ri*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'ri, ch'ēli*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bak'ri*
678. B'ili . . . *lak'ri, sāli, tūli*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'ri*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . *bak'ri*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *lak'ri*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *bak'ri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bak'ri*
820. Bar'āṭī . . . *bak'ri*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bak'ri*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *bak'ri*
833. Kūjū . . . *bōk'ri*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bak'ri*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bak'ri*
843. Gādī . . . *bak'ri*
845. Pangwālī . . . *bak'ri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tā'li*
849. Pādari . . . *bak'ri*

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | 123. Abor . . . } <i>śā-ben ki-din</i> | |
| Japanese . . . | <i>yagi</i> | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=bē =θi</i> | 124. Miri . . . | <i>śā-ben ki-din</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... | „ Bassein . . . | <i>bi θi</i> | 125. Dailā . . . | <i>śi-bin edē</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>yemso-töl</i> | „ Maulmein . . . | <i>k² bā θi</i> | 126. Miāmi, Digaru . . . | ... |
| Turki . . . | <i>tikka</i> | 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>bā pōn</i> | Miju . . . | ... |
| Manchu . . . | ... | 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-mā^o -tā^o -lā^o -ta^o p²ā</i> | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>imāyāt, uḡānās, tekes</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>mā tā l² t²pā</i> | Si-hia . . . | ... |
| Saukpā . . . | ... | 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bā ko lā t²zā</i> | 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>t²i² /śe (or /dā^o)</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>akherrak, auntzak</i> | 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>bu tā le t²kwā</i> | A-hi . . . | <i>k²i k²o</i> |
| UNCLASSED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bā go lā t²sā</i> | Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-a /cho</i> |
| 850. Buruškā . . . | <i>hoyas</i> | Brā ^o . . . | ... | 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>jimle² yāmyā</i> |
| AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni . . . | <i>be d²he</i> | 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kāmbin</i> | Yintālā . . . | ... | 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -ch²o</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>pābaiy</i> | Sin-hmā . . . | ... | Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... | Māpauk . . . | ... | 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>tse dāwa</i> |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bi t²hā</i> | Lahu . . . | <i>lā kāpui</i> |
| Mōn-K'mēr. | | 37. Padaung . . . | <i>be lā hā</i> | 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>popē</i> | 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>be d²hā</i> | 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sik ri</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>bāpē^o (ta^o)</i> | Manō . . . | ... | Tibetan Group. | |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p²ā² glān</i> | 41. Zayein . . . | ... | Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Sakai-Sēmang. | | Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>bā ko l²cho</i> | Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Sakai . . . | ... | „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pe k²le t²pā</i> | T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... | MAN LANGUAGES. | | Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Palaung-Wa. | | 43. Miao-tsū(Hmōng) . . . | <i>-chī</i> | Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>bē gē</i> | Hē-Miao . . . | <i>li g'ou</i> | 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| Katurr . . . | <i>be ge</i> | Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya chī</i> | written . . . | <i>ra-t²o</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... | Man . . . | <i>tsyen yun</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>ra-t²o</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh pā</i> | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... | 59. Balti . . . | <i>rā-bak-gun</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... | Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'oa /k'oa yon</i> | 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rā-bak-gun</i> |
| En . . . | ... | Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'mai 'šam yun</i> | 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ra-ma-sak</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ra-rigs-nam</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | ... | Himalayan Languages. | | 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ra-kyā</i> |
| Áng-kū . . . | ... | 72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . . | <i>ch'ākra-re</i> | 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... | 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | ... | 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | ... | 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>bokra</i> | 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ra-t²u</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... | 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>āš-on</i> | Bārā Group. | |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... | 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>māl</i> | 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>burmā-fur</i> |
| K'āsī Group. | | 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ēchā-gūlai</i> | 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>purun-rau</i> |
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>(k²) blān</i> | 84. T'amī . . . | <i>chuṛi pāli</i> | 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>burūn-buṇu</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(i) blān</i> | 85. Limbū . . . | <i>mēndak-hā</i> | 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>dōbōk-rān</i> |
| Nicobarese. | | 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>men-t'ī-mā-chī</i> | 142. Kōch . . . | <i>sāgōl-tān</i> |
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>me</i> | 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ch'ānārā-chī</i> | 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>pun-kōbān</i> |
| Mundā Group. | | 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>swonārā dau</i> | 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>lefeduru-rāju</i> |
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>mārām-kō</i> | 91. Balālī . . . | ... | Nāgā Group. | |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>mārām-ko</i> | 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... | 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>me dā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>bōkrā-kū</i> | 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... | 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)ñek-hō</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>merom-kī</i> | 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... | 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>tē-nū dāh</i> |
| 28. Juāhng . . . | <i>bodār-kī</i> | 95. Wāling . . . | ... | 165. Kēžsāmā . . . | <i>(e)mū-ko</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kim-me-jī</i> | 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... | 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u)hī-inūi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā gi-me</i> | 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... | 166. Ao . . . | <i>nābon-tam</i> |
| SINITIC LANGUAGES. | | 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... | 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ñāñā-dī</i> |
| Tai-Chinese Group. | | 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... | 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| Chinese, Southern . . . | ... | Chāmling . . . | ... | 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-ān -yān</i> | 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... | 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-ān -yōn</i> | 101. Kūlung . . . | ... | 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yuen-lān</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... | 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... | 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>yum-ām</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlāi-bā</i> | 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... | 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ran-hu-rem</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>hlāi -p'ā</i> | 104. K'āling . . . | ... | 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ken-he</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... | 105. Dūmī . . . | ... | 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lōān šōn</i> |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... | 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ch'ānūr bokā-mul</i> | 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... | 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>cheli k'āta</i> | 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>gē-mē-dūn</i> |
| 49. Šāz . . . | <i>pā (-tān /lāi)</i> | 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ra ja-ga</i> | 187. Kabui . . . | <i>jū chī gāi-mai</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>k'uu pe nā</i> | 112. Murmi . . . | <i>rā kate</i> | 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ka-mi kakak</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>pē yā k'au</i> | 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>chā-e patchi</i> | 189. Mikir . . . | <i>bī ā-tum</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kūk -kon -yē</i> | 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hrā huru</i> | 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| | | 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>du-gu-chā ta</i> | 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| | | 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... | 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i> |
| | | Pahī . . . | <i>chā-lā tō</i> | 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| | | 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>sa-ār soñ</i> | 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| | | 121. Tōtō . . . | ... | 202. Maring . . . | <i>klān chūn</i> |
| | | 122. Aka . . . | <i>k'es-na</i> | | |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. | Chingpā | 320. | Telugu . . . <i>māk'-l'</i> | 499. | Singhalese . . . <i>eḷuwō</i> |
| | or | 328. | Brāhūi . . . <i>hētk</i> | 502. | Oriyā . . . <i>ch'eli-sabu</i> |
| | Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām ni</i> | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 507. | Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'assi sab', bak'rī sab'</i> |
| | Maran | | Arabic . . . <i>ma'z</i> | 516. | Magahī . . . <i>k'asian, bakarian</i> |
| 205. | Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām bok</i> | | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | 521. | B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ch'ēran</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 520. | „ South-ern . . . <i>ch'ēr sab</i> |
| | Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mēn-nañ ma-yōm</i> | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | 526. | Nagpurīā . . . <i>ch'ag'rī-man</i> |
| 206. | Meit'ei . . . <i>hū-mēñ ma-yām</i> | | Old Persian | 530. | Bengali, written . . . <i>pāḷ'ā (or ch'āg) sakal</i> |
| 207. | T'ādo . . . <i>kēl tam-pi</i> | | Avesta | „ | spoken . . . <i>pāḷ'ā (or pāḷ'ā) šōkōl</i> |
| 213. | Siyin . . . <i>kiel tē</i> | | Pahlavi | 537. | South-western . . . <i>badā gā</i> |
| 219. | Lai . . . <i>mēhnā (or run)</i> | 331. | Persian . . . <i>buzān, buzhā</i> | 541. | Siripurīā . . . <i>bak'rī lā</i> |
| 224. | Lušēi . . . <i>kel tē</i> | 339. | Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>chēlī (m.), chēlai (f.)</i> | 546. | Eastern . . . <i>sāgal šakal</i> |
| 227. | Banjōgi . . . <i>kēl tām</i> | 353. | Waziri . . . <i>wz' (m.), wzē (f.)</i> | 548. | of Cachar . . . <i>pāḷ'ā āin</i> |
| 228. | Pānk'ū . . . <i>kel jā-en</i> | 354. | of Kandahar . . . <i>bzē</i> | 550. | of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'āal-gun</i> |
| 229. | Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gēl hai</i> | 360. | Ormuri . . . <i>bzī, wzī</i> | 551. | Chākmā . . . <i>šāgalun</i> |
| 232. | Hallām . . . <i>kēl nāi</i> | 363. | Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>pāchin</i> | 553. | Assamese . . . <i>sāgōl bilāk</i> |
| 236. | Langrong . . . <i>kel hēi</i> | 366. | Eastern . . . <i>buzā</i> | 558. | Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>bok'ran</i> |
| 237. | Aimol . . . <i>kēl tam</i> | 370. | Waxī . . . <i>tuyišt</i> | 560. | Bag'eli . . . <i>bok'rā</i> |
| 238. | Chiru . . . <i>kē ā-rop</i> | 371. | Šiqni . . . <i>vāzen, vāz gala</i> | 573. | Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>bok'rā-man</i> |
| 239. | Kolhreng . . . <i>kēl an-tam</i> | 372. | Sarikoli . . . <i>vāz xēl</i> | 582. | Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i> |
| 240. | Kōm . . . <i>kē ka-tam</i> | 376. | Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>wuzai</i> | 583. | Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i> |
| 246. | Pūrūm . . . <i>kēl a-tam</i> | 377. | Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>wuzake</i> | 587. | Dak'ini . . . <i>bōk'rē</i> |
| 247. | Anāl . . . <i>kēl knim-kā</i> | 378. | Yūdya . . . <i>ch'irwai</i> | 589. | Bāngarū . . . <i>bak'ryā</i> |
| 248. | Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>kēl ka-nēm-kat</i> | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 593. | Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>bōk'rā</i> |
| 255. | Taungtha . . . <i>me-e t'-kwā</i> | 379. | Bašgali . . . <i>šere</i> | 605. | Kanauji . . . <i>bukarēwā</i> |
| 252. | Chinbōk | 380. | Wai-alā . . . <i>echchu wasei</i> | 611. | Bundēli . . . <i>ch'iriyā, bukarīyā</i> |
| | Yādwin | 381. | Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>šē</i> | 616. | Banāp'ari . . . <i>buk'rā</i> |
| 254. | Chinbōn . . . <i>myei har</i> | 383. | Kalāšā . . . <i>pai</i> | 633. | Pañjābi, written . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| | Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>'mi hā</i> | 384. | Gawar-bati . . . <i>plāñ-nam</i> | „ | spoken . . . <i>bakre</i> |
| 256. | Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mi hyi</i> | 386. | Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bō pāj'rā</i> | 639. | Pōwād'i . . . <i>bar'ē</i> |
| 257. | K'ami . . . <i>m'-ē chī</i> | 387. | „ Western . . . <i>šōḷ'elā (m.), šōḷ'ikēlā (f.)</i> | 648. | Ḍogri . . . <i>bakrīā</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 390. | K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pai-ān</i> | 650. | Kāngrā . . . <i>bakrū</i> |
| 279. | Andro | 392. | Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mūgarī, laḷhā</i> | 653. | Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>bak'rāō</i> |
| 279. | Sengnai | 394. | Chilāsī . . . <i>luch</i> | 661. | Charōtari . . . <i>bak'rā</i> |
| 280. | Chairel | 396. | of Drās . . . <i>āi</i> | 666. | Kaṭiyāwādī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i> |
| 281. | Kadu . . . <i>kabā (p tone) dā'</i> | 397. | of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>žātē</i> | 673. | K'ār-wā . . . <i>buk'qā</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 400. | Kāsmiri . . . <i>ts'ar'li</i> | 676. | G'isādī . . . <i>šēli</i> |
| 261. | Szi or Atsi | 401. | Kaštawāri . . . <i>ts'ēr'</i> | 713. | Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>bak'rā</i> |
| 262. | Laši or Lechi | 403. | Pōguli . . . <i>kaṭl', kaṭla</i> | 742. | Jaipurī . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i> |
| 263. | Maru . . . <i>chai-bechām</i> | 404. | Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>ch'ērā</i> | 755. | Mēwāti . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i> |
| 260. | Maingtha or Ngachang | 405. | Rāmbani . . . <i>tsirrū</i> | 777. | Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>lakrā</i> |
| 272a. | P'un, Samong . . . <i>pē-yā myā gālā</i> | 408. | Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>ch'el</i> | 761. | Mālvi . . . <i>buk'ryā, bak'rā-hōnō</i> |
| | Me-gyā . . . <i>pē-yā pun</i> | 409. | Tōrwāli . . . <i>ch'ail</i> | 770. | Nimādī . . . <i>bak'rīnā</i> |
| 264. | Mrū . . . <i>roa bai-bai</i> | 411. | Maiyā . . . <i>bakara</i> | 771. | Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>bak'rī</i> |
| 265. | Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'it myi</i> | | Gypsy, European . . . <i>buznē</i> | 708. | K'āndēši . . . <i>bōk'dā</i> |
| | „ spoken . . . <i>se'i' myā</i> | | „ Syrian . . . <i>kālīe</i> | 678. | B'ili . . . <i>bukarīyā, tēḷā, wādarīyā</i> |
| 266. | Arakanese . . . <i>seit do 'mrā</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 782. | Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōkā, bak'rā-haru</i> |
| 267. | Taungyo . . . <i>sei' myā</i> | | Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'agalāh, ch'āgalāh, bukkāh</i> | 785. | Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>bukārā</i> |
| 269. | Danu . . . <i>sei' myā</i> | | Prakrit . . . <i>ch'ālā, bukkāḍa</i> | 805. | Gar'wāli . . . <i>bak'rā</i> |
| 268. | Intha . . . <i>saik myā</i> | 430. | K'ētrāni | 815. | Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>bakrū</i> |
| 270. | Tavoyan . . . <i>bē' myā (or dwe)</i> | 417. | Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>b'krē</i> | 816. | Sirmauri . . . <i>bakēṭē</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 426. | Mūltāni . . . <i>ch'elē</i> | 820. | Bag'āṭi . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 285. | Tamiḷ . . . <i>āḷ'-gaḷ</i> | 428. | Hindki . . . <i>ch'ālā-māl</i> | 822. | Kiūt'ali . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 287. | Korava . . . <i>āḷ-āng</i> | 432. | T'ali . . . <i>ch'elē</i> | 830. | Šōdōchi . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 291. | Kaikāḍi . . . <i>āḷ-gi</i> | 433. | D'anni . . . <i>bakrē</i> | 833. | Kuḷui . . . <i>bōkrē</i> |
| 289. | Irula . . . <i>āḷu</i> | 435. | Tināuli . . . <i>bakrē</i> | 837. | Maṇḍāli . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 294. | Malayālam . . . <i>āḷ'-gaḷ</i> | 442. | of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'elē, bakrē</i> | 843. | Chamāli . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 297. | Kanarese . . . <i>āḷ'-gaḷ', mēk'-gaḷ'</i> | 437. | Pōṭ'wari . . . <i>bakrē</i> | 843. | Gadi . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 298. | Baḍaga . . . <i>adu</i> | 440. | Chib'ali . . . <i>bakrē</i> | 845. | Pāngwāli . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 301. | Koḍagu | 441. | Punchī . . . <i>bakrē</i> | 847. | B'adrawāhi . . . <i>ts'ērē</i> |
| 302. | Tuḷu | 446. | Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>bhakar'</i> | 849. | Paḍari . . . <i>bakrē</i> |
| 303. | Toda . . . <i>adu</i> | 450. | Lāpi . . . <i>bb'kirā</i> | | |
| 304. | Kōta . . . <i>adu</i> | 452. | Kachchī . . . <i>bakrā</i> | | |
| 305. | Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>ērī guṭ'i</i> | 456. | Marātī, Dēši . . . <i>bak'rē</i> | | |
| 307. | Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēr gahṇiḍi</i> | 478. | Nāgpurī . . . <i>bak'rē</i> | | |
| 308. | Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>gulē oḍāngū</i> | 494. | Kōnkanī . . . <i>bōk'de</i> | | |
| 310. | Kōlāmi | | | | |
| 314. | Gōṇḍi . . . <i>yēṭing</i> | | | | |

| Number in General List | | Number in General List | | Number in General List | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES. | | KAREN LANGUAGES. | | 123. Abor . . . } <i>dūm-ŷūn ŷū-bā</i> (hog-deer) | |
| Japanese . . . | <i>ajik</i> | 35. Pwo, literary . . . | | 124. Miri . . . } | <i>ŷi-ŷūk ŷūk-bā</i> (sambhur) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>apka, ponne yuk</i> | „ Bassein . . . } | <i>θamā pā</i> | 125. Daflā . . . | <i>ŷu-dum dum-ba</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>su-som (or nosu)</i> | „ Maulmein . . . } | | 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | |
| Turki . . . | <i>lūyū, etc.</i> | 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>chi ti</i> | Mijā . . . | |
| Manchu . . . | ... | 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>*tu ŷyū -p'ā</i> | Lolo-Mos'o Group. | |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>buqu, d'ir buqu</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>t'mā pā</i> | Si-hia . . . | <i>la</i> |
| Sarkpā . . . | ... | 32. Bwē . . . | <i>je pā</i> | 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-m' ŷu pa</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>arein</i> | 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>de gwā'pe</i> | A-hi . . . | ... |
| UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE. | | 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yo ki pā</i> | Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 850. Barasāsi . . . | <i>qirī haldin</i> | Brā . . . | ... | 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>chihā p'ā</i> |
| AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES. | | 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ji pā</i> | 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>s'ē</i> (sambhur) |
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>pusā pātūn</i> | Yintala . . . | <i>kā kai, chu</i> (a deer) | 275. Lisu . . . | <i>/t's'ye -pā</i> |
| Chen . . . | <i>pusā tinaur</i> | Sin-huā . . . | | Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (deer) <i>chē</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>lāsat</i> (a deer) | Mapank . . . | <i>kyi kào, chāo</i> (a deer) | 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ia</i> (a deer) |
| AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES. | | 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ku pā</i> | Lahu . . . | <i>kōs'o p'ā</i> |
| Mōn-Kmēr. | | 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ku pā</i> | 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>sē</i> (sambhur) |
| Kmēr . . . | <i>kdān</i> | 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>kū pā</i> | 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sārē lā</i> |
| 3. Taling, written . . . | <i>grā (or d'riai) k mak</i> | Manō . . . | <i>kō tā ki</i> (a deer) | Tibetan Group. | |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>krō mōk</i> | 41. Zayem . . . | <i>yu, ker, su, ser</i> (a deer) | Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Sōk-Sēmang. | | Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>sz pā</i> | Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Sikau . . . | <i>angut</i> (a deer) | „ Dermuha . . . | <i>θamā à pā</i> | T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | (a deer) <i>tāmsin, kākak, sōk, lachul, pos</i> | MAN LANGUAGES. | | Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Pātung-Wō. | | 43. Miao-tan (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mieu -lū</i> (a deer) | Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 4. Pātung . . . | <i>chu</i> (or <i>p'ōr</i>) <i>ā-t'g'</i> | Hē-Miao . . . | ... | 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| Katung . . . | <i>chē</i> | Pē-Miao . . . | <i>szī mī-lu</i> (sambhur) | written . . . | <i>ŷa-p'o</i> |
| Daring . . . | <i>gō</i> (sambhur), <i>huā</i> (barking deer) | Man . . . | (a deer) <i>tyūn, d'yē</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>ŷa-p'o</i> |
| 5. Wī . . . | <i>tuā mōn</i> | 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>kum-dāi</i> (a deer) | 59. Balti . . . | <i>ŷā-p'ā-rañ</i> |
| Sūn . . . | <i>pāk</i> (sambhur), <i>buh</i> (barking deer) | Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>a, tū, kum -yūy</i> | 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rō-pō t'sē-p'ō</i> |
| En . . . | <i>sāk</i> (sambhur), <i>po</i> (barking deer) | Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt, tao, yūy</i> | 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ŷa-po</i> |
| Tachoi . . . | <i>sāk</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer) | TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES. | | 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ŷa-p'o</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>sāt</i> (barking deer) | Himalayan Languages. | | 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ye-sa</i> |
| Angkō . . . | <i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>k'isāt</i> (barking deer) | 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>chin</i> | 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ā-ŷa-p'o</i> |
| Mong Lwe . . . | <i>pus</i> (sambhur), <i>k'isāt</i> (barking deer) | 73. Chamba Lhuli . . . | ... | 68. Danjongka . . . | ... |
| Dinā . . . | <i>an, k'isāt, yit</i> | 76. Kanāsi . . . | ... | 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ŷa-p'o</i> |
| Yin or Biang . . . | <i>tyāk</i> (sambhur), <i>pus</i> (barking deer) | 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kyō pō, kyō er</i> | Bārā Group. | |
| Kā Muk . . . | ... | 78. Rangkas . . . | ... | 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>māi fānt'ā</i> |
| K'isāt Group. | | 83. Dūmāl . . . | <i>yāiñ-hā</i> (a deer) | 130. Lalung . . . | <i>matā mas</i> |
| 8. K'isāt, Standard . . . | (a deer) <i>ŷa-p'o</i> (sambhur), <i>an, s'kē</i> (barking deer) | 84. Tāmū . . . | <i>dārhe ārkī</i> | 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mūšō jela</i> (sambhur) |
| 12. Wā . . . | (a deer) <i>ŷa-p'o</i> (sambhur) | 85. Līmū . . . | <i>pē-nēā kū-m-hā</i> | 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>māt-chōk bīpā</i> |
| N'āves. | | 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>k'isāt dārhe</i> | 142. Kōch . . . | <i>pārā māchch'ōk</i> |
| 13. N'āves . . . | ... | 87. Kāmū . . . | <i>k'isāt dārhe</i> | 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musui chlā</i> |
| Mōrda Group. | | 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ā-po k'isāt</i> | 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | <i>mu-k'ā-gu meši</i> |
| 15. K'isāt, S'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 91. Būlāl . . . | ... | Nāgā Group. | |
| 16. Mōrda . . . | <i>nd, ŷā</i> | 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... | 154. Angimi . . . | <i>pō-chū</i> |
| 26. K'isāt . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... | 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)k'u t'ū</i> (sambhur) |
| 27. K'isāt . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 94. Liēbō hōng . . . | ... | 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tēhente t'sē</i> |
| 28. Jōng . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 95. Wāing . . . | ... | 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(a-)lū</i> |
| 29. S'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 96. Chūng'āng . . . | ... | 194. S'āp'mā . . . | <i>(a-)k'yo fō-dō</i> |
| 30. G'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 97. Rūngch'āng . . . | ... | 166. Āc . . . | <i>messi te-hōn</i> |
| SINHO LANGUAGES. | | 98. Dūng'āli . . . | ... | 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>seprū ā-pān</i> |
| P'ā . . . | | 99. Bōlōng . . . | <i>or Chūng'āng</i> | 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 45. S'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 100. Nāchōng . . . | ... | 171. Tākumi . . . | ... |
| 46. S'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 101. Kālung . . . | ... | 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 47. K'isāt . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 102. Tālung . . . | ... | 173. Tablung . . . | <i>tak pōn</i> |
| 48. S'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 103. Chaurisā . . . | ... | 174. Tamū . . . | <i>sok chi-pōn</i> |
| 49. S'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 104. Kālung . . . | ... | 175. Banparā . . . | <i>māi-k'ī pōn</i> |
| 51. Āf . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 105. Dū . . . | ... | 178. Nāvesangmā . . . | <i>nām pōn, k'ē-hē pōn</i> |
| 52. K'isāt . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 88. Rā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 179. Chāng . . . | <i>mei-ŷi pōn</i> |
| Arā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 106. Vā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>nām</i> (deer) |
| | | 111. G'ā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 183. Ēnpā . . . | <i>rē-hē</i> (deer) |
| | | 112. Mūm . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 187. Kānā . . . | <i>cha-nāi kō-chi</i> |
| | | 113. Sūwā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 188. K'isāt . . . | <i>k'ānāi p'ā-bā</i> |
| | | 114. Māzā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'ē-pāk ā-lō</i> |
| | | 116. Nāwā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| | | 117. Pādī, Pādī . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 197. Kwōirōng . . . | ... |
| | | Pādī . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 199. Tāngkūl . . . | <i>sā-nāi ā-rā</i> |
| | | 118. Rōng . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| | | 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 201. K'angri . . . | ... |
| | | 122. Akā . . . | <i>ŷāi</i> | 202. Marāng . . . | <i>sā-nāi ā-pā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. | Chingpá . . . | 320. | Telugu . . . <i>jink'</i> | 499. | Singhalese . . . <i>musock</i> (a male deer) |
| | Kachiu . . . <i>tsauñ-ni wu-là</i> | 328. | Brāhūi . . . <i>nar āsk</i> (Aryan) | 502. | Oṛiyā . . . <i>anḍirā hariṣa</i> |
| | Maran | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 507. | Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 205. | Singp'o | | Arabic . . . <i>ḡaly(ua)</i> (gazelle) | 516. | Magahi . . . <i>harin, har'nā</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | 521. | B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>har'nā</i> |
| | Old Meit'ei . . . <i>yāo-rao sājiten-bā</i> | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | 520. | „ South-ern . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 206. | Meit'ei . . . <i>sa-nāi lā-bā</i> | | Old Persian | 526. | Nagpurī . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 207. | T'ado . . . <i>īa-g'i chāl</i> | | Avesta . . . <i>āsu-</i> (swift) | 530. | Bengali, written . . . <i>hariṣ</i> |
| 213. | Siyin . . . <i>sachchi tal</i> | | Pahlavi . . . <i>āhūk</i> (a deer) | „ | „ spoken . . . <i>maddā harin</i> |
| 219. | Lai . . . <i>t'-rai pā</i> | 331. | Persian . . . <i>āhū-i-nar</i> | 537. | South-western . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 224. | Luñti . . . <i>sā-zuk pā</i> | 339. | Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>hūsai, ās</i> | 541. | Siripurī . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 227. | Banjōgi . . . <i>sikki chāl</i> | 353. | Waziri . . . <i>lakā-i-wai</i> | 546. | Eastern . . . <i>harin, arin</i> |
| 228. | Pānk'u . . . <i>sā-ki chāl</i> | 354. | of Kandahar . . . <i>hūsai</i> | 548. | of Cachar . . . <i>īiāyāl</i> |
| 229. | Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-jūk jāl</i> (sambhur) | 360. | Ormuri . . . <i>lak'-i-wai</i> | 550. | of Chittagong . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 232. | Hallām . . . <i>ā-jūk ā-chāl</i> | 363. | Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>nar āsk</i> | 551. | Chakma . . . <i>siādāl harin</i> |
| 236. | Langrong . . . <i>sā-jūk chāl</i> | 366. | Eastern . . . <i>sarwān</i> | 553. | Assamese . . . <i>mōtā pākū</i> |
| 237. | Aimol . . . <i>sa-nāi chāl</i> | 370. | Waxi . . . <i>yōj āhū</i> | 558. | Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>harinā</i> |
| 238. | Chiru . . . <i>sa-nāi chā</i> | 371. | Šiyū . . . <i>naḡchār buch</i> | 560. | Bag'ali . . . <i>mir'gā</i> |
| 239. | Kolhrong . . . <i>sa-nāi chāl</i> | 372. | Sarkoli . . . <i>ner bōyōi</i> | 573. | Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>harinā</i> |
| 240. | Kōm . . . <i>sa-nāi chāl</i> | 376. | Lākāmi, Zebaki . . . <i>īuōik</i> | 582. | Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 246. | Pūrtūm . . . <i>sa-nāi chāl-pā</i> | 377. | Munjanī or Mungī . . . <i>nar ramās</i> (musk deer) | 583. | Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 247. | Anāl . . . <i>chak-īa pa-tal</i> | 378. | Yūdyā | 587. | Dak'ini . . . <i>har'nā</i> |
| 248. | Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>sa-nāi pā</i> | | <i>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</i> | 589. | Bāngarū . . . <i>mirag</i> |
| 255. | Taungōa . . . <i>ḡamān sā'</i> | 379. | Bāgali . . . <i>ni rakyus</i> | 593. | Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>harinu</i> |
| 252. | Chinbōk . . . <i>kyi-ran</i> (a deer) | 380. | Wai-ālā | 606. | Kanauji . . . <i>haranu</i> |
| | Yādwū | 381. | Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>muš wakus</i> | 611. | Bundeli . . . <i>harinā</i> |
| 254. | Chinbōn . . . <i>huke yanū</i> | 383. | Kalāā . . . <i>birēṣ rōuz</i> | 616. | Banāp'ari . . . <i>mir'gā</i> |
| | Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>ḡmān lān</i> | 584. | Gawar-bati . . . <i>rāmūsai</i> | 633. | Pañjabī, written . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 256. | Šō or K'yang . . . <i>ḡat-jī nsa</i> (barking deer) | 386. | Paśai, Eastern . . . <i>kaṣawā</i> | „ | „ spoken . . . <i>har'n, arn</i> |
| 257. | K'ami . . . <i>ta-ki</i> (a deer) (P) | 387. | „ Western . . . <i>āwā</i> | 639. | Pōwād'i . . . <i>haran</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 390. | K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>rouz</i> (musk deer) | 648. | Ḍōgri . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 279. | Andro | 392. | Šinā, Gilgit . . . <i>birō hāren</i> | 650. | Kāngrā . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 279. | Sengmai | 394. | Chilāsi | 653. | Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 280. | Chairel | 396. | of Drās . . . <i>birō ch'urē</i> | 661. | Charōtari . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 281. | Kadu . . . <i>ḡamān</i> (P tone)—wā | 397. | of Dah-Hanu | 666. | Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>haran</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 400. | Kāsmiri . . . <i>haryun', rūš'</i> | 673. | K'ār'wā . . . <i>kalīyār</i> |
| 261. | Szi or Atai . . . <i>ch'i-chī</i> (deer) | 401. | Kāṣṭawāri . . . <i>harin</i> | 676. | G'isādī . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 262. | Lai or Lechi | 403. | Pōguli . . . <i>harin</i> | 713. | Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 263. | Maru . . . <i>ṭe lā</i> | 404. | Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>harin</i> | 742. | Jaipurī . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 260. | Maingōa or Ngachang | 405. | Rāmbani . . . <i>harin</i> | 755. | Mēwātī . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 272a. | P'un, Samong . . . <i>en-chī 'lu</i> | 408. | Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . <i>ūsai</i> (Paštō) | 777. | Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>harin</i> |
| | Me-gyā . . . <i>en-chī 'lu</i> | 409. | Tōrwāli . . . <i>hūsai</i> (Paštō) | 761. | Mālvi . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 264. | Mru . . . <i>nā-hue lā</i> | 411. | Maiyā . . . <i>hūsai</i> (Paštō) | 770. | Nimādī . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 265. | Burmese, written . . . <i>gyi t'i</i> (barking deer) | | Gypsy, European . . . <i>kerwō</i> | 771. | Lah'ām of Bera . . . <i>kalariṣ</i> |
| | „ spoken . . . <i>-dyi di</i> | | „ Syrian | 708. | K'andēsī . . . <i>haran, chikās</i> |
| 266. | Arakanese . . . <i>ḡamān hō</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 678. | B'ili . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 267. | Taungyo . . . <i>t'mī ti</i> | | Sanskrit . . . <i>hariṇaḥ</i> | 782. | Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>dirā mirg</i> |
| 269. | Danu . . . <i>t'min ti</i> | 430. | K'etrāni . . . <i>haran</i> | 785. | Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 268. | Inḡa . . . <i>sāt ti</i> | 417. | Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>harin</i> | 805. | Gar'wālī . . . <i>mirg</i> |
| 270. | Tavoyan . . . <i>sāt ti</i> | 426. | Mūltāni . . . <i>haran</i> | 815. | Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>hōrnā</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 428. | Hindki . . . <i>haran</i> | 816. | Sirmauri . . . <i>arin</i> |
| 285. | Tamiḷ . . . <i>ān mān</i> | 432. | T'ali . . . <i>harin</i> | 820. | Bag'atī . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 287. | Korava . . . <i>yalḷi chigari</i> | 433. | D'anni . . . <i>harin</i> | 822. | Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>aran</i> |
| 291. | Kaikādī . . . <i>ganḍāl</i> | 435. | Tināuli . . . <i>harin</i> | 830. | Šōdōchi . . . <i>rāl</i> |
| 289. | Irula | 442. | of Salt Range . . . <i>harin</i> | 833. | Kulji . . . <i>hōrn</i> |
| 294. | Malayālam . . . <i>ān mān</i> | 437. | Pōṭ'wari . . . <i>harin</i> | 837. | Maṇḍālī . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 297. | Kanarese . . . <i>ganḍ' chigar</i> | 440. | Chib'ali . . . <i>harin</i> | 842. | Chamēālī . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 298. | Bādaga | 441. | Punch'i . . . <i>harin</i> | 843. | Gādī . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 301. | Koḍagu | 446. | Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>haran</i> | 845. | Pangwālī . . . <i>haran</i> |
| 302. | Tulu . . . <i>ān' urc</i> | 450. | Lāri . . . <i>haran</i> | 847. | B'adrawāhi . . . <i>harin</i> |
| 303. | Toda | 452. | Kachch'i . . . <i>hyēṇō, aēṇō</i> | 849. | Pādari |
| 304. | Kōta | 456. | Marāt'i, Dēāi . . . <i>harin</i> | | |
| 305. | Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>māk</i> | 478. | Nāgpuri . . . <i>haran</i> | | |
| 307. | Malto or Maler . . . <i>bokrā chēñjuḡ</i> | 494. | Kōnkanī . . . <i>dārī' chitāl</i> | | |
| 308. | Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>porā sitāli</i> | | | | |
| 310. | Kōlāmi . . . <i>ṭritryāk</i> (spotted deer) | | | | |
| 314. | Gōṇḍī . . . <i>harinā</i> (Aryan) | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>me jika</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>momambe, matne yuk</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>mārāl, etc.</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | ... |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>mārāl</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>higod</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 850. Burušaski | . . . | <i>giri sir</i> |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>rusā batinā</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>rāsā binai</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>kdūn nī</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>grāai (or drāai) ho°</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>krai bō°</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Sakai | . . . | ... |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>chā° (or pōr) kα-mā</i> |
| Katur | . . . | <i>chā kα-mā</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>moā tūi</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>(kà) būt'ōn</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>(kà) būt'ōn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | ... |
|----------------|-------|-----|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>ēngā jēl</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>ēngā jīlū</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>jāpai chītalī</i> |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | <i>bur'i selhop</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>māi harina</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>yān pargdāp</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>āvun ōlu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>/mu /lu°</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>lu° /mō</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>-kwān -tuā -mīū</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>kwān mē (tō nūn)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>/kwān mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>tū nī me</i> |
| 52. K'āmī | . . . | <i>nū mē</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-kon -nai /kai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | ... |
| „ Bassein | . . . | } <i>θ'mā mü</i> |
| „ Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu | . . . | <i>chi mu</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>*tā yü mō</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>t'mi mu</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>je mō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>de gwā 'mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>yo ki mo</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>jī mō</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>ku mō</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>ku mo</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>kū mō</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>sz mu</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>θ'mā à mu pyā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>nē ma-lu</i> |
| Man | . . . | ... |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>a /tao /kum -yāy -ñay</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>-yēt /tao /yāy /ñay</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī | . . . | <i>minan° chin</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāśī | . . . | ... |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | ... |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | ... |
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | <i>māmā ārki</i> |
| 86. Limbū | . . . | <i>pē-nwā kū-m-mā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>kissā u-mā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>k'is om-mā</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>ā-mo kisi</i> |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>mirga-me</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>mes°-cho kēch'ō</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>fo murli</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>tānī mā-mā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>kis-še ā-mo</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>murli mirga</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>mā cha-lā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or | . . . | <i>gū mī cha-lā</i> |
| Pahī | . . . | |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>sa-ka mōt</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>p'u ami-ni</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>dūm-sūn sū-na (hog-deer)</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>sī-sūk sūk-na (sambhur)</i> |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | <i>śu-dum dum-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>-m° /ha /ma</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'ō | . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>chihā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>/ts'ye -mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'ō | . . . | ... |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>kōs'ō mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>sārē mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>śwa-mo</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>śa-mo</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>śā-mō-rañ</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>rō-pō tsē-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>śa-mo</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>śa-mo</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | <i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i> |
| 67. Śarpa | . . . | <i>k'a-śa-mo</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>śa-mo</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>māi fānt'i</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>māiki mas</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>mūšō-jū</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>māt-chōk bīmā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>pārī māchch'ōk</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>musui burui</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>mi-śi-gu meśi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>chū krū</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>(a-)k'u k'u</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>tēhente lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>re-chū (?)</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>(u-)k'ro tu-kru</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>messa te-tza</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>sepvū ō-k'ō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>tok ā-pi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>śok chi-pi</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i> |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | <i>kē-hē nāh</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>mei-śi pi</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>cha-nāi koi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>k'anāit'ā pūi</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>sa-nāi pūi</i> |

Female deer (154).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni yi*
Maran
205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *ša-gi pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-zuk nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-ki pui*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk nū (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
238. Chirn . . . *sa-nāi a-nū-pān*
239. Kohreng . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
246. Pūmūm . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *chak-ša nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi nū*
255. Tanngōa . . . *θamān nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī nū (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *θamān (?) tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi ma*
" spoken . . . *-dyi 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *θamān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī mā*
269. Dann . . . *t'mī 'mā*
268. Inōa . . . *sāt mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen mān*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'aṭ māre*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pen mān*
297. Kanarese . . . *kenṇ" chigari*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponṇu ure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurnḷ or Orāḍ . . . *maḍi māḷ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi chañjuḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli sitāli*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *harnī (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irr'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *māda āsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šabyah (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *āsu- (swift)*
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk (a deer)*
331. Persian . . . *ahū-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsai*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ōrnmī . . . *lak'-š'waī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mīdag āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*
370. Waḡi . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Šiyāi . . . *naḡchīr vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *stīr bōyōi*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šerh zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šia ramūz*
378. Yūdya

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri rakys*
380. Wai-ala
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*
387. " Western . . . *mādi āwū*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri rouz*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchī haren*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . *sōṭi ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū
400. Kāsmiri . . . *harūn', rūš'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harnī*
403. Pōguli . . . *harnī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harnī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harnī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsī (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *sercā*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinī*
Prakrit . . . *harinī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harnī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harnī*
426. Multāni . . . *harnī*
428. Hindki . . . *haranī*
432. T'āji . . . *harnī*
433. D'anni . . . *harānī*
435. Tināuli . . . *harnī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harnī*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harnī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harnī*
441. Punchī . . . *harnī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harinī*
450. Lāri . . . *harnī*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnī, aēnī*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *kaṭ'vīṭ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nī*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil' chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwadena, muwātti*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi harina*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī . . . *harinī*
516. Magahi . . . *harinī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'nī*
520. " South-ern . . . *har'nī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harinī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harinī*
" spoken . . . *mādi (or medī) harin*
537. South-western . . . *mādi harin*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harinī, medi arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḍ'ēli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākmā . . . *b'uli harin*
553. Assamēse . . . *māiki pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *harinī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'nī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'nī*
587. Dak'inī . . . *har'nī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag'nī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinnī*
605. Kananjī . . . *hir'nī*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'ig'iri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *harnī*
" spoken . . . *harnī, arnī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harnī*
648. Dōgri . . . *harnī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harnī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *har'nī*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nī*
666. Kaṭ'yāwādi . . . *hannī*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *har'nī*
676. G'isādi . . . *har'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'nī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *hir'nī*
755. Mēwāti . . . *hir'nī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *harnī*
761. Mālvi . . . *har'nī*
770. Nīwādi . . . *har'nī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *haṭanī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *har'nī, harin*
678. Bili . . . *hannī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *hiranī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āti . . . *har'nī*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *arnī*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *rāl'nī*
833. Kulū . . . *hōrnī*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *harnī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *har'nī*
843. Gādī . . . *har'nī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *har'nī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harnī*
849. Pāḍarī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>šika</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>yuk (utara)</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>sāsōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>būyū-mārāl, kiyik</i> |
| Manchu . . . | ... |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>buyus</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>oreinak</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ginī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>rusā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>rāsā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>kān</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>krai glūn</i> |

Sakai-Sēmanq.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmanq . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>chū° (or pōr) gē</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>chū ge</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>p'eh tuñ</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>(ki) büt'ōn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(i) büt'ōn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | ... |
|----------------------|-----|

Mupdā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>jāl-kō</i> |
| 16. Mupdārī . . . | <i>jilū-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>chītalī-kū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>sihup-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>harua</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>parqāp-pi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lōngā ālu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lu</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lu*</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>hlai -kwān</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>hlai -kwān</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>kwān lai</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>kwān lai</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kwān (-tān lai)</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'au tu nī</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>nū k'au</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>kak -kon -nai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ... |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>θ'mā 6i</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>chi pōn</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>=tū yū -ta'p'a</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'mā t'p'a</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>je t'zā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>de gwā t'kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yo ki t'sā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>jī d'he</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ku t'hā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ku lū hā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>kū d'hā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>sz cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>θ'mi l'p'a</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mwa -lū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya ma-lu</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tyūn, dyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>'oa 'k'oa 'kum -yāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'mai 'šam -yāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Pañī . . . | <i>dan</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | ... |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>pō, sar</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | ... |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>yain-hā-gālai</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>ārki pāli</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pē-nwā-hā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>kissā-chi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'is-chi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>k'isi dau</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mirga-mul</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>kēch'o k'āta</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>fo mae</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>tāni kāte</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>kiš-še patchi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>cha-lā ta</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>gū cha-lā tō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>sa-ka-sōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>p*</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>šu-dum atchamma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-m'ha /še (or /dāō)</i> |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>chihā yāmyā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>ts'ye</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>k'ia dūwa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>kōs'ō kāpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>sārā ri</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>šwa-ts'o</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ša-ts'o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>šā, šā-bā, rī-dāys</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>šā, rī-dāys</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>šā-bā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>šā-wa-rigs-nam</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ye-sa-kya</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'a-ša</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ša-u</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>māi-fur</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>mas</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>mūšō-buθu</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>māt-chōk-rān</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>māchch'ōk-tān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>musui-kōbān</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>meši-rāju</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>chū-kō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a-)k'u-ko</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tēhente-dan</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>(e-)chū-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>messa-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>sepvū-dī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>roupfū</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>rīmišī</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tōk-lān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šok-ām</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>che-nu māi-k'i</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nām-he</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>mei-ši šōn</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>rē-hē-dūn</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>cha-nāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>k'anāit'ā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>sā-nāi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>sa-nāi chūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni ni*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *š-a-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hnà*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-ki nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk hai* (sambhur)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ṭamān t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin. . . *s'mān hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ṭamān (p tone) da'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'pun*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭamān do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mī myā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māṇ*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *marri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *mān-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigar-gal'*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . *māk guṭ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chanjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *haran'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'-t'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣibā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *āhuvān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsī*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wī (m.), -š'wyē (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōs'i*
360. Ōrmuṭi . . . *lak'-š'wāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Waxi . . . *āhuišt*
371. Šiyūi . . . *naxchir gala*
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi ḡel*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *rakysō*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō kaṭawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwūlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *hārenū*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *harin', rūsi*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *harnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsi (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *servē*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harin'āḥ*
Prakrit . . . *harin'i*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shāhpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'alī . . . *harn*
433. D'anni . . . *harāñ*
435. Tinānli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harn*
441. Pnchī . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *haran'*
450. Lāri . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēṇā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *chit'lā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwō*
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *horin šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin šakal, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chākma . . . *harinun*
553. Assamese . . . *pāhu bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'eli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hiran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj Bākā . . . *hinn*
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'nan*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāpuri . . .
638. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgrī . . . *harn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *haran*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nū*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hiran*
742. Jaipuri . . . *hiran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hirn*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *haranpā, hiran-hōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *halanī*
798. K'andēsi . . . *haran*
678. B'ili . . . *hananā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mirga*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmuri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'atī . . . *haran*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōḍochi . . . *rāl*
833. Kuṭni . . . *hōrn, hōrnā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *harn*
842. Chamēālī . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *harn*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harin*
849. Padari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ii hito</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>pirika ainu</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyo-hön sàrām</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>azgū (or aīū) kīšī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>sāin ſiſyālū</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>sain ere</i> |
| Saukpā . . . | (good) <i>chīn bainai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>gizon on</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Buruāski . . . | <i>daltas hir</i> |
|---------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>orān bai^k</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>urān mōlān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>āmon (good)</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mnūs lāū</i> |
| 3. Talaiſing, written . . . | <i>mnih (tru^c) prai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>manth kāk</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Sakai . . . | <i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified. |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>i-mē lā^o</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>bī chāt, bi nāt, bī lā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mām (good)</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>rāmeh mām</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>mōm (good)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mōm (good)</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>chāk (good)</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>yīn (good)</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>nām (good)</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>nām (good)</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>lo klā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>rāk (good)</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (u) <i>brīw bā-b'ā</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | (u) <i>juprēw rūum</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>lapa paiyūh, paiyūh ta-lapa</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>hogē hār</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>būgīn hārā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>awāl kōrō</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>bes lebu</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>qīa loka</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bañsā mañdrā</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lākō rēma, lē lōk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/hau _zān</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'hō _yan</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-gon -ti</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-k'on -dī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>kun li (kun nūn)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>kun li (kun nūn)</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-kūn /lī</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>kōn nī</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>nūoi /tōt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa /ša -a /yē</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>p'šā -yī</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>p'šā -yī</i> |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>lo hau</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>=pyā -a =yā, =pyā =yā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>bwāye</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>biyā we</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā 'ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>biyā 'ā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>k'āyā ryā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>'ri (good)</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpank . . . | <i>tu (good)</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>p'ra rūū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>prā rau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>brā rau^r</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>'wi (good)</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā pu (good), hwa (good)</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>blā (lō) ā yī</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pā do ā yī</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-lōn /zrōn</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>nai ghōu</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yon (or roñ) nen i to</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>myen loñ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a /tao mōn goon</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-yēt /tao /miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Pañī . . . | <i>rut'e mī</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>rut' mī</i> |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>chandits mar'ān</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>dam mī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>j'yīn mī</i> |
| 83. D'īmāl . . . | <i>el-kā wī-vāl</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>āprā mī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>manā nō-bā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>nu-nā yāp-mī</i> |
| 87. K'āmbū . . . | <i>nā-lī nō-pā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nō-bā mūryō</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>nū-ne (good)</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>nī (good)</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nu-ye (good)</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>nū (good)</i> |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | <i>nū-no (good)</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>nū-wo mā-na</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>nū (good)</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | |
| Chāmīng . . . | <i>ñō (good)</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>na-da (good)</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>nō (good)</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>ñū-pa (good)</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>dū-cho (good)</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ñū-pa (good)</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>ñū-pa (good)</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>na-pu min</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>no^c-ka lō-cho</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>j'yā-bā (ki) hmi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mur (kā) rimšo</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>(ch'a-kma) b'ī manū</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahrī . . . | <i>b'īn-gu manch'i (t'i-sa)</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāl)</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nū-n i u</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>mi-lōn aīna-kā</i> |
| 125. Dafā . . . | <i>ñī āl-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>mō-wā prā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ſ's'o /cha</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ſ's'u /cha</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ſ's'a /tso</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>mōō tsākā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>mō (good)</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=ts'ā =jē</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>jī āmā lātā, lātā jī āmā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñi kamē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>dāvi chā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>myen (good)</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ſ'la p'ē, ſ'la nīlā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kās-nai (good)</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>dōndā^c (good)</i> |
| T'achū . . . | <i>noi (good)</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>li-kā-ni (good)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>mi bzān-po</i> |
| „ . . . | spoken <i>mi sōn-po</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 59. Baltī . . . | <i>ſ'ay-mō mī</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nō-rō mī</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>mi rgyal-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mi gyala</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ya-bu mi</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>mi le-mo</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mi lem</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>mi lek-žim</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>mānsūi g'hām</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>kaman lībīn</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šūbān hām-bi</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā-ma māndā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nām-māwā māndā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bōrōk kā-hām</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>(dukcha) chy māsi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>timi ke-vi</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tam-mi ke-gwā</i> |
| 165. Kējāmā . . . | <i>(e)mi ke-vē</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nīsūn tāzūn</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>kyō hmōm</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>nīsārā ā-tsā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mi dūwā ā-tsū</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>kā-tā ā-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šin-yāk mai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mi mai</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>mi ch'en</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>māt mai-bu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>āhāl vā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>mi-nā i-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>gāi-mai gā-mai</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>chapā-mi kawoi-bā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ke-me-sen ār-lōn</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>bī-lē (good)</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>mi karpā</i> |
| 200. Padāng . . . | <i>twī-lē (good)</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>na-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā</i> |

Good man (119).

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
204. Chingpā or
Kachin . *chin-pā k'jā ai*
Maran . *k'jā ai chin-pā*
205. Singp'o . *sin-p'o ga-jā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
Old Meit'eī . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā*
206. Meit'eī . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . *mi-hin p'a*
219. Lai . *mi "tā, "tā mi*
224. Luñsei . *mī t'ā*
227. Banjōgi . *mi sū*
228. Pānk'ū . *mi chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . *mī-rim ā-šā*
232. Hallām . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . *mī t'ā*
237. Aimol . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . *a-pā a-t'ā-pā*
239. Kolhreng . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē*
246. Pūrūm . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . *i-t'ā sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . *"sen kàn, kàn "sen*
252. Chinbōk . *nīk (good)*
Yādwīn . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . *tau-ti chāuñ*
Thayetmyo Chin . *klaun bōi*
256. Šō or K'yang . *a-k'laun b'oi*
257. K'ami . *k'a-mi hoi (?)*
- Lūi Group.**
279. Andro . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . *m' beñ ta-mī-s'ā*
- Burma Group.**
261. Szi or Atsi . *(good) chā-i, kā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . *"chāñ je su cho, cho "chāñ
je su*
272a. P'un, Samong . *lu kōñ, kōñ lu*
Me-gyā . *lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu*
264. Mrū . *mrū yūñ-mī*
265. Burmese, written . *yōk, yī, kōñ*
" spoken . *yauk, tyū, gauñ*
266. Arakanese . *lu gauñ, lu gauñ*
267. Taungyo . *kō du lu, lu kō*
269. Dannu . *lu kauñ*
268. Intha . *lu kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . *lu goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . *nallavan*
287. Korava . *ch'ālū manusu*
291. Kaikādī . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irula . *nilla (good)*
294. Malayālam . *nall' manusyan*
297. Kanarese . *ollē manusyan*
298. Badaga . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . *nallad (good)*
302. Tuḷu . *yedde naramāni*
303. Toda . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . *bēs ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . *ēḡu māle*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . *nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmī . *dādām (good) (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . *chōkkō mansāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . *mañchivād*
328. Brāhūi . *jomānō banday*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . *rajul sālīh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta . *...*
Pahlavi . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . *š' sarai*
353. Waziri . *š' sarai*
354. of Kandahar . *š' sarai*
360. Ōrmuri . *sir sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . *jairānē mard*
370. Wāxi . *būf dāi*
371. Širni . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . *chārj šalg*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . *feri mālāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . *yaše mēra*
378. Yādya . *yaše mer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-ālā . *bōsta manas*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . *ischum muš*
383. Kalāša . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . *laḡla lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . *bai ād'mī*
387. " Western . *bai ād'mī*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . *jam mōš*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . *mišto manū jo*
394. Chilāsi . *mišto manōzō*
396. of Drās . *siō manužō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāšmiri . *jān mahanyuv*
401. Kaštawāri . *zabar mīknu*
403. Pōguli . *juānmūt mohan*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . *juān(matō) mahñō*
405. Rāmbani . *chāngō māhñō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . *rān mēš*
409. Tōrwāli . *ywara mēš*
411. Maiyā . *mi'ta mās*
Gypsy, European . *lūchō mānuš*
" Syrian . *yihā mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . *b'adrō manusyaḥ*
Prakrit . *b'addō manuśsō, b'allu manu*
430. K'ētrāni . *chāngō (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . *chāngī ādmī*
426. Mūltāni . *chāngā bandā*
428. Hindki . *chāga ādmī*
432. T'ālī . *chāngī dāhrī*
433. D'anni . *chāngā jānā*
435. Tināuli . *chāngī jānī*
442. of Salt Range . *chāngā jānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . *chāngā ādmī*
440. Chibālī . *chāngā ādmī*
441. Punchī . *chāngā jānī*
446. Sind'i, Vičhōli . *cañō māñū*
450. Lārī . *cañō mīñū*
452. Kachch'i . *k'āsō māñū*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . *t'āng'lā mānuš*
478. Nāgpuri . *t'āng'lā mīnus*
494. Kōnkañi . *bōrō munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . *hoñda minihēk*
502. Opiyā . *b'ala lōka*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . *nīk byakti*
516. Magahi . *nēk ad'mī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . *nīman ad'mī*
520. " South-
ern . *nīman ad'mī*
526. Nagpuriā . *bēs ād'mī*
530. Bengali, written . *b'ala lōk*
" spoken . *b'alo lōk*
537. South-western . *b'ala mannīs*
541. Siripurīā . *b'ālā ādmī*
546. Eastern . *b'ālā (or bāla) mānuš*
548. of Cachar . *b'ālā mānuš*
550. of Chittagong . *b'ālā mānuš*
551. Chākmā . *gam mānuš*
553. Assamese . *b'āl mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . *nīk manai*
560. Bag'ēli . *nīk'hā manai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . *banē ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . *chokk'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'ini . *achch'ā ādmī*
589. Bāngarū . *ch'āl mānas*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . *b'ala maddu*
605. Kanauji . *nīkō maradu*
611. Bundēli . *b'ālō manas*
616. Banāp'ari . *achch'ā ād'mī*
633. Pañjābi, written . *b'ālā mānas*
" spoken . *nēk (or chānggā) jānā*
639. Pōwād'i . *b'ālā manukk'*
648. Dōgri . *k'arā ādmī*
650. Kāngrā . *k'arā mānas*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . *hārō mānah*
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . *s'ārō mānah*
673. K'ār'wā . *rudō ād'mī*
676. G'isādī . *chāng'lō mānuš*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . *b'ālō ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . *chōk'ō minak'*
755. Mēwātī . *āch'yō ād'mī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . *chāngō ādmī*
761. Mālvi . *āch'ō ād'mī*
770. Nīmāḍī . *āch'ō ād'mī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . *b'ālō mānas*
708. K'āndēsi . *chāy'lā mānuš*
678. B'ili . *k'arō ād'mī*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . *jāti mānis*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . *b'alo ādimi*
805. Gar'wāli . *b'ālō ādmī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . *b'ōlō ādmī*
816. Sirmaurī . *nīkā māch'*
820. Bag'āti . *chāngā jānā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . *h'it'ō māñōch'*
833. Kuḷui . *k'arā māhñū*
837. Mañḍālī . *b'ālā ādmī*
842. Chamḍālī . *b'ālā ādmī*
843. Gādī . *k'arā māhñū*
845. Pañgwālī . *b'ālā māhñū*
847. B'adrawāhi . *k'arō mēñū*
849. Pāḍari . *k'arī mōhan*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>ii hito-dachi</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>pirika ainu (utara)</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tyo-hön sàràm-tol</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>azgü (or aiü) kîšî-lâr</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>sàin nîyâlmâ tome</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>sàin eres</i> |
| Saukpâ | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>gizon onak</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|
| 850. Burusaski | . . . | <i>daltaškô hirî</i> |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as singular) |
| Cham | . . . | (as singular) |
| 1. Salôn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| K'mër | . . . | (as singular) |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | (as singular, with or without <i>ta^o</i>) |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>manih kâh glân</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>mâi bâr</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>i-mê lâ^o gê</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>bî chât, (nât, or lâ) ge (or blam)</i> |

Darâng.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>p'eh rûmeh mâm</i> |
| Sôn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Môk | . . . | ... |
| Âng-kû | . . . | ... |
| Mông Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danâ | . . . | <i>lo klâ bo-kon</i> |
| Yin or Riàng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asî Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'asî, Standard | . . . | <i>(kî) brîw bà-b'â</i> |
| 12. Wâi | . . . | <i>(i) juprêw rûm</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | (as singular) |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

Mundâ Group.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwârî, Santâlî. | . . . | <i>boqe hâr-kô</i> |
| 16. Mundârî. | . . . | <i>bûgîn hâr-kô</i> |
| 26. Kûrkû | . . . | <i>acal kôrô-kû</i> |
| 27. K'apiâ | . . . | <i>bes lebu-ki</i> |
| 28. Juâng | . . . | <i>qia lokar-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>bânsâ mandrâ-jî</i> |
| 30. Gadabâ | . . . | <i>lêkô rêmal, lê lôk-dukêyi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>/hau zan</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>/hò yan</i> |
| Gyâmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>/hlâi gon -tî</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>/lâi -k'on -dî</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>kun li</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>kun li</i> |
| 49. Sâh | . . . | <i>-kôn /lî (-tân /lai)</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>k'au kün dî</i> |
| 52. K'ântî | . . . | <i>kôn nî k'au</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>'kûk /nûi /tôt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-pa /sa -a/γō =θi (or -la =p'a)</i> |
| „ Bassein | . . . | <i>p'â /d'γi θi</i> |
| „ Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu | . . . | <i>lo hau pôn</i> |
| 34. Sgâ, literary | . . . | <i>=pγâ -a=γâ (or =γâ) -tâpâ</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>bwâ γe t'pâ</i> |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>biyâ we t'zâ</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>kigâ /γe t'kwâ</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>biyâ /â t'sâ</i> |
| Brâ ^o | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>k'iyâ ryâ d'he</i> |
| Yintalâ | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmâ | . . . | ... |
| Mâpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>p'râ râü t'hâ</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>prû rau lâ hâ</i> |
| 38. Yeinbâ | . . . | <i>brâ rau d'hâ</i> |
| Manô | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>blâ (lô) à γi cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>pâ do à γi l'pâ</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) | . . . | <i>-leh /zrôn</i> |
| Hê-Miao | . . . | <i>nai ghau</i> |
| Pê-Miao | . . . | <i>ya yon (or ron) neñ</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>myen loñ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiën | . . . | <i>'oa /k'oa môn goon</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>'mai /sam miën /ch'ân /luñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchâtî or Patni | . . . | <i>ruñ mî-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lâhulî | . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanâsî | . . . | <i>chanditso mar'saia</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>dam min</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>j'yan mî-chân</i> |
| 83. Dîmal | . . . | <i>ailkâ wâ-vâl-galai</i> |
| 84. T'amî | . . . | <i>âprâ mî-haru</i> |
| 85. Limbû | . . . | <i>nô-bâ manê-hâ</i> |
| 86. Yâk'a | . . . | <i>nu-hâ yâp-mî-chî</i> |
| 87. K'ambû | . . . | <i>nâ-li nop-chi</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>nôba mûryô dau</i> |
| 91. Balâlî | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sângpâng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lôhórông | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lâmbich'ông | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wâling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rûngch'ênbung | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dûngmâlî | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rôdông or | . . . | ... |
| Châmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nâch'erêng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kûlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ûlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurâsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'âling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dûmî | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdâr | . . . | <i>na-pu min-mul</i> |
| 106. Vâyû or Hâyû | . . . | <i>no^c-ka lô-cho k'âta</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>hmi saba mae</i> |
| 112. Murni | . . . | <i>hmi j'yû-bâ kade</i> |
| 113. Sunwâr | . . . | <i>rimô mur patchi</i> |
| 114. Mâgarî | . . . | <i>niko b'ar-mi haru</i> |
| 116. Nêwârî | . . . | <i>b'î manû pî</i> |
| 117. Pâd'î, Pahrî, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahlî | . . . | <i>bhîn-gu manch'î kârî</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>mâ-rô â-ryûm soñ</i> |
| 121. Tôfô | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>u nû-nâ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>aina mî-lvon kî-dîn</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | |
| 125. Daffâ | . . . | <i>nî al-na mûllû-he</i> |
| 126. Miâmi, Digarû | . . . | ... |
| Mijû | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nî | . . . | <i>ts'o /cha /še (or /dâô)</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>ts'u /cha (hi^o)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ô | . . . | <i>tsa /tzyo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kâ) | . . . | <i>môö tsâhâ yâmyâ</i> |
| 277a. A-kô | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>ts'â /jî (=bâ)</i> |
| Lis'â or Yâyin | . . . | <i>jî âma lâtsâ âmyâ, lâtsâ jî âmâ âmyâ</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>ši kamê düwa</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>dâwi chû kâpui</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>š'la p'ê râ</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Gyârûng | . . . | ... |
| Mâyâk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchû | . . . | ... |
| Tâkpâ | . . . | ... |
| Haurpâ | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>mi bzân-po-ts'o</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>mi san-po-ts'o</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>l'ay-mô mî-un</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>nô-rô mî-gun</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . | <i>mi rgyal-la-gun</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>mi gyala-gun</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>mi ya-bu-kya</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>mi le-mo-ts'o</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkâ | . . . | <i>mi lem-ts'o</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>mi lek-kim-tsu</i> |

Bârâ Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bârâ | . . . | <i>g'hâm mûnsûi-fur</i> |
| 130. Lâlûng | . . . | <i>kaman libin-rau</i> |
| 131. Dîmâ-sâ | . . . | <i>šûbân-rao hâmba</i> |
| 135. Gârô, Âchik | . . . | <i>nâmâ mândê-rân</i> |
| 142. Kôch | . . . | <i>nâm-mâwâ mândai-tân</i> |
| 151. Tipurâ | . . . | <i>bôrôk kâhim-kôbân</i> |
| 152. Deurî-Chutiya | . . . | <i>chu môši-râju</i> |

Nâgâ Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angâmi | . . . | <i>t'em-mâ ke-vi-kô</i> |
| 159. Semâ | . . . | <i>timi ke-vi</i> |
| 162. Rengmâ | . . . | <i>tam-mi ke-gwâ dah</i> |
| 165. Kêžânâ | . . . | <i>(e-mi ke-vê-ko</i> |
| 194. Sopvomâ | . . . | <i>pû-to-mai kâ-yi-krohî</i> |
| 166. Áo | . . . | <i>nîsun tâzun-tam</i> |
| 169. Hlôtâ | . . . | <i>kyô hmôm</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>nîtsârâ â-tsâ-to</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>midzûrâ â-tsû duik'</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>kâ-tâ â-mai-lân</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>šin-yâk maibu-p'un</i> |
| 175. Banparâ | . . . | <i>mi mai-hâm</i> |
| 178. Namsangîâ | . . . | <i>mi-tyân ch'en</i> |
| 179. Châng | . . . | <i>mât mai-bu sôn</i> |
| 181. Môsâng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Êmpêo | . . . | <i>mi-nâ i-dâ-mi</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>gâi-mâi gâ-mai-hnun</i> |
| 188. K'oirâo | . . . | <i>chapâ-mi kawoibâ-kahak</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ke-me-sen arlên-â-tum</i> |
| 195. Marâm | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tângk'ul | . . . | <i>mi ka-p'â biñ</i> |
| 200. P'adâng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>na-pâ-wâ t'a-nâi-bâ â-nâm</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā lā-ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'ō ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'ā tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'ā tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tā hnā, -tā mi hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *mī fā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sā tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi chā nē (?)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *mī fā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sai pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā rūk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā ar-hwā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā rēt*
255. Taungōa . . . *ʔen kàn (or kàn ʔen) t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *lau-ti chawū har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klawū bāi-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyi*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ma beñ ta-mi-s'ā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu ʔe, byu kai ʔe*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ʔchān je su cho n'ān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn 'pun*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mi mrū bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyi ʔaun 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu ʔaun do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myi*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myi*
268. Inōa . . . *lu kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu ʔon do (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nal' mānīdar-gul*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manasara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nullay i urayā*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nal' manusyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *ol'le manusyar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle ālu-glo*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *yedde naraminyer*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bēs ālar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru māler*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkkō mansālōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijāl salihūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ʔ' sarī*
353. Waziri . . . *ʔ' sarī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ʔ' sarī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sir' sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *javānē mardā*
370. Waxi . . . *bāf dāiisē*
371. Šiyini . . . *bāšand chārīken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj ʔalg ʔēl*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ʔaʔe mērake*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ʔaʔe ādam*

Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lē manji*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta manas-kele*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*
383. Kalāšā . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla manuš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ād'mi*
387. " Western . . . *bai ād'mān*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *jam mō*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mištu manū ju*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mišti manōzi*
396. of Drās . . . *siō zakōrē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nōrō mūšpō*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *jān mihaniv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zabar māhni*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmat māhna*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmat māhnuā*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *chāngā māhna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mēš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ʔwara māš*
411. Maiyā . . . *miṭ'a miš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mānušā*
" Syrian . . . *ʔike mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrā manusyāṣ*
Prakrit . . . *b'aldā manusā, b'alla mapua*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngē ādmī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngē bandē*
428. Hindki . . . *chāgē ādmī*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngē dāhri*
433. D'anni . . . *chāgē jānē*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngē jānē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jānē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngē ādmī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngē ālmī*
441. Panch'i . . . *chāngē jānē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chānā mānū*
450. Lāpi . . . *chānā mānū*
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'āsi māḍū*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *tsāng'li manusyē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāng'li mānus*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōre munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *hoñda minissu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *b'ala lōka-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakti lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *āch'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'min*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs ād'mi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-mānē*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ala ādmī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānuš-šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'al mānuš hākkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala mānuš hā'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānus chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānuh bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nīk manāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk'hē manāi*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *banē ād'mi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'ē yād'mi*
587. Dak'inī . . . *achch'ē ādmī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'el mānas*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'alē madd*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkē janen*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'alē mānas*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'ē ād'mi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'alē mānas*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngē) jāpē*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *b'alē manukk'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are ādmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānasā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārī mānas*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānahō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *s'arā mānahū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rudā ād'mi*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'ā mānūs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'alā ād'mi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ā minak'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āch'yā ād'mi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *chāngā ādmī*
761. Mālvi . . . *āch'ā ād'mi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āch'ā ād'minā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'alā mānus*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāg'le mānūs*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arā ād'mi (or ādamyō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānis-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *b'ālā ādimi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b'alā ādmī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'olē ādmī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nīkē māch'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāngē jānē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ah . . . *b'alē māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'sē mānōch'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *k'arē māhnā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *b'alē ādmī*
842. Chamālī . . . *b'alē ādmī*
843. Gādi . . . *k'arē māhnū*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *b'alē māhnū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē mēnū*
849. Pādari . . . *k'arī mōhan*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | ii onna |
| Ainu . . . | pirika mat-ainu |
| Korean . . . | tyo-hön nye-p'yen-nei |
| Turki . . . | azgū (or aīū) xātūn |
| Manchu . . . | sain sargān |
| Mongolian . . . | sain eme |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | emazte on |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | daltas gus |
|---------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | orān parampuān yān bai* |
| Cham . . . | urān kumēi mōlān |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| | Mōn-K'mēr. |
| K'mēr . . . | srey lāā |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | brau prai |
| „ spoken . . . | manih priā kāk |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| Sakai . . . | krdāl bār |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | i-pān lā° |
| Katur . . . | i-pūn chāt' (nā', or lā) |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | rābun mīm |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | kā-māyā-kā |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | kān-āā rāk |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | (kā) kūt'ei bā-b'ā |
| 12. Wār . . . | (kā) hūnt'āi (kā) wā-rūm |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | lapa paiyūh-enkāna, paiyūh-enkāna ta-lapa |
|----------------------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | bogē māyjiu |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | būgīn kūrī |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | awa' jāpai |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | bes kon-sel |
| 28. Juāng . . . | dīa juāng-de |
| 29. Savara . . . | bānsā selo |
| 30. Gulabī . . . | lākō kumbāi |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | chau nū |
| Cantonese . . . | hō nui -yan |
| Gyāni . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | phū shān -ti |
| „ spoken . . . | phū yin -di |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | kun yin li (kun nūn) |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 48. Sun . . . | phū -yin /li |
| 51. Āhom . . . | kūn mī dī |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | pī yī nī |
| Annamese . . . | phū 'tōt |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -pa =mu -a/yē |
| „ Bassein . . . | } p'ā mū -yi |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | lo mu hau |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | -pō° mū -a=yā (or =yā) |
| „ spoken . . . | pā mu ye |
| 32. Bwē . . . | bā mū we |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | p'o mō -ye |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | mī hmu -ā |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | brā mā ryā |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | plā mōn tu mām |
| 39. Gheko . . . | prā mu rāū |
| 37. Padaung . . . | prā mo rau |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | brā mō° rau° |
| Manō . . . | ā mā mū tā prē -wī lō |
| 41. Zayein . . . | plā mer pu, mā mā hwā |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | blā v mō (lō) ā yi |
| „ Dermuha . . . | pā mō ā yi |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | -leñ -pō -zrōñ |
| Hē-Miao . . . | mī ghōu |
| Pē-Miao . . . | i to yōñ (or rōñ) nā |
| Man . . . | hao loñ |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | a -tao -yi mōn goon |
| Mau-ta-pan . . . | -yēt -tao -miēn -sia /luñ |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | ruťe me-tsi-mī |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | ruť mēz-mī |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | šobīl beťrī |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | dam tses-mī |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | j'yān bach'ai |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | ailkā bai-vāl |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | āprā chā-mai-chā |
| 85. Limbū . . . | kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | nu-nā met-ñuñ-mā |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | mim-ch'ā nā-li nop-ā |
| 90. Bahing . . . | nōbā min-cha |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | na-pu mi-chum |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | no°-ka meš°-cho |
| 111. Gurung . . . | cha-me-rin sāba (g'ri) |
| 112. Murmi . . . | mriñ-kolā j'yā-bā |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | rimšo (kā) mīši |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | (kat) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mi |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | b'ī mi-sā (ch'a-hma) |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . . | Pahi . . . |
| Pahi . . . | b'īn-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā) |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt) |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | e-mi-mi u |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } aina ne-rug |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | ñemm āl-na |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | /a /mā /nō /cha |
| A-hi . . . | mā° cha /mo /cha |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | zo° mā /tso |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | mōō zāmi zā |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -rā -mū -rā =jī |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | jī āmā chāmōnmā, chāmōnmā |
| | jī āmā |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | zēmū koa kamē |
| Lahu . . . | dāvi yāmi |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | s'lu mē |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written bud-med bzān-po |
| „ spoken . . . | b'ū°-me sañ-po |
| 59. Balti . . . | l'ay-mō bū-strin |
| 60. of Purik . . . | nō-rō bō-mō |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | bo-mo rgyal-la |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | bo-mo gyalā |
| 70. Kagate . . . | pe-mi ya-bu |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | per-me le-mo |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | mo-bi lem |
| 69. Hloke . . . | am lek-žim |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | g'hām hīn-zāu-sā |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | kaman mārgi |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | māsānjū hāmā |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | nāmā mē°-chik |
| 142. Kōch . . . | nām-māwā mi-chik |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | burui kākām |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | (dukcha) chu mi-ši-gu |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | t'enu ke-vi-mā |
| 159. Semā . . . | totimī ke-vi |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | tamī-ñu ke-gwā |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | nichū ke-vē |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | ni-to-mai kā-yi |
| 166. Ao . . . | te-tzar tāzun |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | elūē hmōm |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ā-lūrr ā-tsū |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ši-kāw ā-mai |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | ñu-hā mai |
| 175. Banparā . . . | chyī mai |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | dēhiek ch'en |
| 179. Chāng . . . | yāksa mai-bu |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | mi-pūi i-dā |
| 187. Kabui . . . | to-mai gāi-māi |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | sanūi-mi kawoi-woi |
| 189. Mikir . . . | ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | ša-nao ka-p'ā |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | ni-pūi-yā t'a-ñāi-bā |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *num-sà k'jà ai*
Maran . . . *k'jà ai num-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sà ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu^a-tā, ^a-tā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū ā-chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *a-si nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'a*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai*
246. Pūrām . . . *na-mi ar-kā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . . . *'sen nu-rā, nu-rā 'sen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nīk*
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaum ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn^a-to bāi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *mā beñ -i-ñi*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kai-rā yā-ñi, yā-ñi kai*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su i-ñon*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mrū *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (f)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma kōn*
" spoken . . . *meim^o mā^o gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā^a kauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
269. Danu *mei mā kauñ*
268. Intha *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan *mi-mā goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallaval*
287. Korava *ch'alū vārati*
291. Kaikādi *nallād urti*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nallaval*
297. Kanarese . . . *allē heṅgas^a*
298. Baḍaga *volle heṅgu*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu *yedde stri*
303. Toda *ulle kuḷ*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bēs āli*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru peliṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond *nēgi āsū-mā^ṣ*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpūlī *chōkkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mañchidi*
328. Brāhūi *jomānō zaifa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic *imra'ah sāliḥah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χa χ'za*
353. Waziri *ša χ'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ša χadza*
360. Ōrmuri *sir^a zark^a*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šur^a janin*
366. Eastern *jawānē jan*
370. Wajī *bāf kōnd*
371. Šiyini *bāšand yenik*
372. Sarikoli *chārj aurat*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *feri wujinjāk*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *χaše zinko*
378. Yūdya *χaše zinko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-alā *bōsta mēši*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron *ischum weste*
383. Kalāša *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati *lufli šigāli*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai māḍā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māšī*
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrālī *jam kimēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mištī chāi*
394. Chilālī *mištī chāi*
396. of Drās *si chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā nūri*
400. Kāsmiri *jān zanāna*
401. Kaštawārī *zabar zanān*
403. Pōguli *juānmatī ku^a mahn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *juānmatī zanān*
405. Rāmbanī *chāngī zanāna*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *rain is*
409. Tōrwālī *χwora ši*
411. Maiyā *miṭa g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchī juwel*
" Syrian *χihī jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *b'adrī stri*
Prakrit *b'uddā ittī, b'alla tia*
430. Kētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngī suwāñi*
426. Mūltānī *chāngī zāl*
428. Hindki *chāngī trēmīt*
432. Taḷi *chāngī zāl*
433. D'anni *chāngī tarimut*
435. Tināuli *chāngī bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngī janānī*
437. Pōt'wārī *chāngī janānī*
440. Chib'ālī *chāngī sirāñi*
441. Punchī *chāngī aurat*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *chāñ zāl'*
450. Lārī *chāñ zāl'*
452. Kachchī *k'āsī bīcūṭi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *t'si g'li stri*
478. Nāgpuri *t'sāng'li bīy'kō*
494. Kōnkañī *b'ri bāt munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoṇḍa gāñiyek*
502. Opiyā *b'ala tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk stri*
516. Magahi *nēk mek'rārū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīmun mek'rārū*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīmun mek'rārū*
526. Nāgpuriā *bēs janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala stri-lōk*
" spoken . . . *b'alo meye*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala m'āyā-lōk*
541. Siripurīā *achch'ā bēti ch'ōām*
546. Eastern *b'ālā bēti*
548. of Cachar *b'ālā bēti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā māiyā lōk*
551. Chākmā *gam milā*
553. Assamese *b'āl māiki*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk mek'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli *nīk'hi mehariā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *banē dōkī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *nēk 'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chokk'ē bīr-bānni*
587. Dak'ini *achch'ī aurat*
589. Bāngarī *ch'el bayy'ar*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *b'ālī baiyari*
605. Kanauji *nīkī logāi*
611. Bundēlī *naunī lugāi*
616. Banāp'ari *achch'ī mihariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *b'ālī t'ivī*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chānggī) janānni*
639. Pōwādī *b'ālī t'ivī*
648. Dōgrī *k'arī janānī*
650. Kāngrā *junās b'ālī māpas*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārī bāy'dī*
661. Charōtari *hārī bāy'dī*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *s'ārī bāi*
673. K'ār'wā *mujānī bāiri*
676. G'isādī *chāng'li bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ālī lugāi*
742. Jaipuri *chōk'ī lugāi*
755. Mēwātī *ach'ī bair'bānī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *chāngī trīmat*
761. Mālvi *ach'ī lugāi*
770. Nimādī *ach'ī aw'rat*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *b'ālī bīr*
708. K'andēsi *chōg'li bāi*
678. B'ūli *k'arū bairū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti (or niki) āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *b'ālī syaini*
805. Gar'wālī *b'ālī janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'ōlī bēti-māñuk^a*
816. Sirmauri *nīkē ch'ēwī*
820. Bag'ātī *sōhāi juānas*
822. Kiāt'ālī *t'sōzzarī juānas*
830. Sōdōchi *hāt'sī t's'ewī*
833. Kuḷai *k'arī bēti*
837. Mandēālī *b'ālī janānā*
842. Chamēālī *b'ālī trīmat*
843. Gadī *k'arī trīmat*
845. Paṅgwālī *b'ālī palāñū*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *k'arī t'ī*
849. Pādārī *k'arī q'ion^a*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *nikomada-cha*
 Ainu . . . *piriku-mat-tanu-otani*
 Korean . . . *qashan-ka-pen-nu-otul*
 Turki . . . *uzi-ka-pen-pi-dün-tir*
 Manchu . . . *shen-pi-ä-ti*
 Mongolian . . . *shen-pi*
 Saukpa . . .
 Basque . . .

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burmese . . .

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

- 2 Malay . . .
 1. Sulu . . .

AUSTROASIATIC LANGUAGES.

- Ko . . .
 3. Talyu, written . . . with *o* without *ta*
 " spoken . . .

Sino-Siam

- Siam . . .
 Siam . . .

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung . . .
 Kiburr . . .

Dakong

5. Wa . . .

- Son . . .
 En . . .
 Tulo . . .
 A Mos . . .
 Angka . . .
 Mong Hui . . .
 Dana . . .
 Yin O Hui . . .
 Kya Mui . . .

Kadi Group

8. Kadi, Standard . . .
 12. Wa . . .

Vat Group

13. N . . .

Mong Group

15. K . . .
 16. M . . .
 21. K . . .
 27. K . . .
 28. S . . .
 29. S . . .

SINHO LANGUAGES

30. S . . .
 31. S . . .
 32. S . . .
 33. S . . .
 34. S . . .
 35. S . . .
 36. S . . .
 37. S . . .
 38. S . . .
 39. S . . .
 40. S . . .
 41. S . . .
 42. S . . .
 43. S . . .
 44. S . . .
 45. S . . .
 46. S . . .
 47. S . . .
 48. S . . .
 49. S . . .
 50. S . . .
 51. S . . .
 52. S . . .
 53. S . . .
 54. S . . .
 55. S . . .
 56. S . . .
 57. S . . .
 58. S . . .
 59. S . . .
 60. S . . .
 61. S . . .
 62. S . . .
 63. S . . .
 64. S . . .
 65. S . . .
 66. S . . .
 67. S . . .
 68. S . . .
 69. S . . .
 70. S . . .
 71. S . . .
 72. S . . .
 73. S . . .
 74. S . . .
 75. S . . .
 76. S . . .
 77. S . . .
 78. S . . .
 79. S . . .
 80. S . . .
 81. S . . .
 82. S . . .
 83. S . . .
 84. S . . .
 85. S . . .
 86. S . . .
 87. S . . .
 88. S . . .
 89. S . . .
 90. S . . .
 91. S . . .
 92. S . . .
 93. S . . .
 94. S . . .
 95. S . . .
 96. S . . .
 97. S . . .
 98. S . . .
 99. S . . .
 100. S . . .
 101. S . . .
 102. S . . .
 103. S . . .
 104. S . . .
 105. S . . .
 106. S . . .
 107. S . . .
 108. S . . .
 109. S . . .
 110. S . . .
 111. S . . .
 112. S . . .
 113. S . . .
 114. S . . .
 115. S . . .
 116. S . . .
 117. S . . .
 118. S . . .
 119. S . . .
 120. S . . .
 121. S . . .
 122. S . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 " Bassein . . .
 " Maalasin . . .
 36. Tangu . . .
 37. Sga, literary . . .
 " spoken . . .
 38. Bwe . . .
 39. Wewaw . . .
 40. Karonbyu . . .
 " Bra . . .
 41. Katennu . . .
 " Yintala . . .
 " Sinelina . . .
 " Mapans . . .
 42. Ghel . . .
 43. Padang . . .
 44. Yemba . . .
 " Mano . . .
 45. Zayen . . .
 " Mpwa, Bile . . .
 " Bernuha . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

46. Miao . . .
 " Hui-Miao . . .
 " Pe-Miao . . .
 " Man . . .
 47. Lantou-Yu . . .
 " Man-lantou . . .
 " Man-ta-pa . . .

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchatri . . .
 73. Chambo Lahu . . .
 74. Kandi . . .
 75. Kandi . . .
 76. Kandi . . .
 77. Kandi . . .
 78. Kandi . . .
 79. Kandi . . .
 80. Kandi . . .
 81. Kandi . . .
 82. Kandi . . .
 83. Kandi . . .
 84. Kandi . . .
 85. Kandi . . .
 86. Kandi . . .
 87. Kandi . . .
 88. Kandi . . .
 89. Kandi . . .
 90. Kandi . . .
 91. Kandi . . .
 92. Kandi . . .
 93. Kandi . . .
 94. Kandi . . .
 95. Kandi . . .
 96. Kandi . . .
 97. Kandi . . .
 98. Kandi . . .
 99. Kandi . . .
 100. Kandi . . .
 101. Kandi . . .
 102. Kandi . . .
 103. Kandi . . .
 104. Kandi . . .
 105. Kandi . . .
 106. Kandi . . .
 107. Kandi . . .
 108. Kandi . . .
 109. Kandi . . .
 110. Kandi . . .
 111. Kandi . . .
 112. Kandi . . .
 113. Kandi . . .
 114. Kandi . . .
 115. Kandi . . .
 116. Kandi . . .
 117. Kandi . . .
 118. Kandi . . .
 119. Kandi . . .
 120. Kandi . . .
 121. Kandi . . .
 122. Kandi . . .

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Dada . . .
 126. Misini, Digaru . . .
 " Miji . . .

Lolo-Mosho Group.

- Si-hia . . .
 273. Lolo, /N/ . . .
 " A-hi . . .
 " Lo-lo p'lo . . .
 276. A-ka (Ka) . . .
 277a. A-kö . . .
 278. Lisu . . .
 " Lisu or Yayin . . .
 279. Mo-shi . . .
 " Lahu . . .
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
 277a. Nung . . .

Tibetan Group.

- Gyarung . . .
 Manyak . . .
 Tanchu . . .
 Takpa . . .
 Haurpa . . .
 58. Botia, Tibetan, . . .
 " written . . .
 " spoken . . .
 59. Balu . . .
 60. of Purik . . .
 61. Ladaki . . .
 62. of Spiti . . .
 63. Kagate . . .
 64. Sarpa . . .
 65. Danjongka . . .
 66. Hoke . . .

Bari Group.

128. Bedo or Bari . . .
 130. Liling . . .
 131. Dimas . . .
 132. Gero, Achik . . .
 133. Kosh . . .
 134. Tipura . . .
 135. Denri-Chutiya . . .

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .
 155. Sema . . .
 156. Rengma . . .
 157. Kachari . . .
 158. Sema . . .
 159. A . . .
 160. Hoi . . .
 161. Tonga . . .
 162. Tengk . . .
 163. Tengk . . .
 164. Tengk . . .
 165. Tengk . . .
 166. Tengk . . .
 167. Tengk . . .
 168. Tengk . . .
 169. Tengk . . .
 170. Tengk . . .
 171. Tengk . . .
 172. Tengk . . .
 173. Tengk . . .
 174. Tengk . . .
 175. Tengk . . .
 176. Tengk . . .
 177. Tengk . . .
 178. Tengk . . .
 179. Tengk . . .
 180. Tengk . . .
 181. Tengk . . .
 182. Tengk . . .
 183. Tengk . . .
 184. Tengk . . .
 185. Tengk . . .
 186. Tengk . . .
 187. Tengk . . .
 188. Tengk . . .
 189. Tengk . . .
 190. Tengk . . .
 191. Tengk . . .
 192. Tengk . . .
 193. Tengk . . .
 194. Tengk . . .
 195. Tengk . . .
 196. Tengk . . .
 197. Tengk . . .
 198. Tengk . . .
 199. Tengk . . .
 200. Tengk . . .
 201. Tengk . . .
 202. Tengk . . .

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *k'já ai num-áa ni*
Maran . . . *k'já ai num-áa (la-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-áa ga-já bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-já k'oc-jan-bi sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bá nu-pi iia*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mé a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mé p'a té*
219. Lai . . . *nu -t'i kná, -t'á nu kná*
224. Luéti . . . *hmei-ch'ia f'a té*
227. Banjogi . . . *nū-ná á-a-tám*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-p'in kai á-á*
232. Hallam . . . *nū-pán á-a ná*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pai f'a hsi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-á nū-mai á-á*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pán hsi a-t'a rük*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai a-á an-tam*
240. Kóm . . . *a-k-a-t'á nū-hmai ka-tam*
246. Pürüm . . . *na-mai ar-hed a-tam*
247. Aná . . . *i-t'á á-nú kin*
248. Hiró-Lamgang . . . *si-nú ka-t'a rüt*
255. Taungá . . . *'Yen nu-rd (or nu-rd 'ien)*
t'-kui

252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *tau-ti hmat-tó kor*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kn'-to bdi-ká*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi-kyá*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *má-ben -i-á dá*

Burmá Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rá yi-áí 'e, yi-áí kai 'e*
260. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . . *'chán je su i-áon áán*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *mi-áí kón myí gúlá*
Me-gyá . . . *mi-áí kón pun*
264. Mrá . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yán bák-bá*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mín ma kón tui*
" spoken . . . *mín m'í 'gaun' do*
266. Arakanese . . . *mimá káun du*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-má ku myá*
269. Danu . . . *mi má káun myá*
268. Iná . . . *i-má kón du*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-má gón dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *na'í' ístri-gal*
287. Korava . . . *ch'á'á éviraty-anga*
291. Kaikáñi . . . *na'layá uety-á*
289. Imla . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *na'í' ístri-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *'llé kengasar*
298. Badaga . . . *'llé keng-gla*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ullé kuy*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *bā'á áir*
307. Malé or Maler . . . *'ru peler*
308. Kui, Kandī . . .
Khond . . . *nēgi ási máikā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōñdī . . . *chēkkō áak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' ístri-l'*
328. Braññi . . . *jomānāgá saifay-ák*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nias' álihlit*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nik zandā, zandā-ni-ñik*
339. Pañtō, of Poshā-
war . . . *ñé 'ñé*
353. Waziri . . . *ñé 'ñé*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ñé 'ñé*
360. Örmuri . . . *ñé 'ñé*
363. Balóchi, Makrāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
366. Eastern . . . *ñé 'ñé*
370. Waziri . . . *ñé 'ñé*
371. Siyāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
372. Sarikoll . . . *ñé 'ñé*
376. Iakāñi, Zēbaki . . . *ñé 'ñé*
377. Munjāñi or Mungī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
378. Yūdya . . . *ñé 'ñé*

Dardic or Piliācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *ñé 'ñé*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ñé 'ñé*
381. Waj-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ñé 'ñé*
383. Kalāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ñé 'ñé*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *ñé 'ñé*
387. " Western . . . *ñé 'ñé*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *ñé 'ñé*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *ñé 'ñé*
394. Chilai . . . *ñé 'ñé*
396. of Dras . . . *ñé 'ñé*
397. of Ush-Hanā . . . *ñé 'ñé*
400. Kāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
401. Kāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
403. Pōgull . . . *ñé 'ñé*
404. Dōdā Sirāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
405. Kāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
408. Kōññi, Gārwi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
409. Tōrwall . . . *ñé 'ñé*
411. Maiyā . . . *ñé 'ñé*
Gypsy, European . . . *ñé 'ñé*
" Syrian . . . *ñé 'ñé*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ñé 'ñé*
Prakrit . . . *ñé 'ñé*
430. K'etrāñi . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *ñé 'ñé*
426. Multāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
428. Hindki . . . *ñé 'ñé*
432. T'ālī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
433. Dāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
435. Tūññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ñé 'ñé*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
441. Chibālī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
441. Pūññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
450. Lārī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
452. Kachchī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
456. Marāñī, Lārī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
494. Kōññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalaw . . . *ñé 'ñé*
502. Oriyā . . . *ñé 'ñé*
507. Bihārī, Maññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
516. Magahī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ñé 'ñé*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ñé 'ñé*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *ñé 'ñé*
" spoken . . . *ñé 'ñé*
537. South-western . . . *ñé 'ñé*
541. Siripurī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
546. Eastern . . . *ñé 'ñé*
548. of Cachar . . . *ñé 'ñé*
560. of Chittagong . . . *ñé 'ñé*
551. Chākma . . . *ñé 'ñé*
553. Assamese . . . *ñé 'ñé*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
560. Bag'ñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
573. Ch'attāgāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
587. Dak'ñi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
589. Bāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
593. Bāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
605. Kāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
611. Būññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
616. Bāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
632. Paññi, written . . . *ñé 'ñé*
" spoken . . . *ñé 'ñé*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
648. Dōññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
650. Kāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ñé 'ñé*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
666. Kāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *ñé 'ñé*
676. G'isādī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-
wārī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
755. Mēwārī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
777. Gujurī . . .
Harārā . . . *ñé 'ñé*
761. Mālvi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
770. Nīmādī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
771. Lab'āñi . . .
Berār . . . *ñé 'ñé*
798. K'āññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
678. Bāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
782. Eastern Pāññi . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . *ñé 'ñé*
785. Central Pāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
815. Western Pāññi . . .
Jāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
816. Sūññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
820. Bāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
822. K'āññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
830. Sōññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
833. Kūññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
837. Māññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
842. Chāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
843. Gādī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
845. Pāññi . . . *ñé 'ñé*
847. Bād'wālī . . . *ñé 'ñé*
849. Pād'wālī . . . *ñé 'ñé*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>warui kodomo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>wen hekachi</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ak-han ahöi</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yimän üyül</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ehe jui</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>mäyo kobegün</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | <i>mi bainai (bad)</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>mutiko gaitz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>yunikis hilas</i> |
|---------------------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>budä tiki-läki yän jähät</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>lühäi j'äk</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>ädu (bad)*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>pros kach</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>kon näk tru^c smäk</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>kun nüi* kräh kröm</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>knön kräl j'ät (?)</i> |
| Sëmang . . . | ... |

Pal'aung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>rä-lyän kà-o', rä-lyän chö</i> |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Daräng . . . | <i>hai (bad)</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kän rämeh chörän</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>rai (bad)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>sau (bad)</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>rai (bad)</i> |
| A Mók . . . | <i>rē (bad)</i> |
| Äng-kū . . . | <i>yām (bad)</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>nän (bad)</i> |
| Danä . . . | <i>präk sö (a bad man)</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>ke-rä-mē rai (a bad man)</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>(u) k'ünnä^c bā-sñw</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>(u) k'ümbo (u) wā-k'ümmän</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm</i> <i>ta-hat-lapa</i> |
|----------------------|--|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'ierwari, Santali . . . | <i>bayi^k kōpā</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>ekān kōpā</i> |
| 26. Kärkū . . . | <i>bākā pohar</i> |
| 27. K'arpi . . . | <i>um-bes kon-ger</i> |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>whāde dia-jenā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anar raba'an</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>yōrō dōn</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>pu^h hau^h hai</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>in^h hō^h nam^h tsai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>tek^h p'ü^h -jūi^h nai^h -ti</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>de^h p'ü^h -ch'üi^h nai^h -ti</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>luk sai hai (kun nün)</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>luk^h sui^h -än^h hai</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>chü tü-in</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>tō-in n'ni</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-kon -traī /yü</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=p'ō =θā -a /ōn</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>poθā kwā^h -üñ</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>poθā kwā^h -üñ</i> |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>ka^h (bad)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-p'ō θā -p'ō -k'wā -a -ō</i> (or -ō) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>puā i poθā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>biyā ki kā bi je pō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>p'u se ō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bi sū po^h gi kā</i> |
| Brā ^c . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pō sū^h hā</i> |
| Yintalā . . . | <i>he (bad)</i> |
| Sin-hmā | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>sao (bad)</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>bi zā pā zō rāū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bi zā pau ā ju rau</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>bi dā^h pau jo n zu^h</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>kū (bad)</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>kai (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>blā f tào lö^h nā k'</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>pā tā f^h kwā ā ō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>mē -tō -chi /zrōn</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>i to ji-yon (or -ron) mye-to</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>fek-k'ue mā-pēn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>a^h tao^h sāy^h ma goon</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yēt^h tao^h tōn^h mai^h luñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>māzi yō</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>madam ka^hū</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>mara ch'o</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>mar chan</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>yän nāpan</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>mā ailkā wā-jān</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>kē-jī-pā hen-jā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>isi-nā pich-ch'a</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>wach-ch'a nā-li i-pā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>ma-nōba tā-wa</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i> |
| 92. Singpāng . . . | <i>i-si (bad)</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>nū-yuk nin-k'a (bad)</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>noūd'ōi (bad)</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>it-no (bad)</i> |
| 97. Rūnch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-wo (bad)</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>i (bad)</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>i-se (bad)</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>is-dā (bad)</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>mān-nōi (bad)</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>mi-ñū-pa (bad)</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>ā-dū-chō (bad)</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>mā-ñū-pa (bad)</i> |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | <i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mān-no^c ka tā-wo</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-saba puin-j'a-j'a (g'ri)</i> |
| 112. Muriui . . . | <i>hmi-j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>(kā) to-ā ma-rim^hō</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>(kat) mā-jāti ch'an-zā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>(ch'a-hma) mā-b'i-hma kāsē</i> <i>ma-chā</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>mā-jī bābā-cha (t'i-sa)</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ōn mā-ryū-nā-bo (kāt)</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ere ānā-sā mikzū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ai-mā-na kō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ai-mā-na kō</i> |
| 125. Dafia . . . | <i>kā āl-mā-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>prā-im (bad)</i> |
| Mtjū . . . | <i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>wen (bad)</i> |
| 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . | <i>/za^h zū^h wa^h -ñi^h /sē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>zo^h p'ō^h -ni^h /k'yē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>zo^h /yē</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>m' mōō zā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>māmō (bad)</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -bī^h -mā^h -jī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>(bad) māh'a, māji</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>zo k'oamē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>m' dāvi ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lāi (bad)</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>mā-kās-nai (bad)</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>māndā^c</i> |
| T'āuchū . . . | <i>rai, mā-ri (bad)</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>li-hū-mā-ni (bad)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>gāyāi nair (bad)</i> |

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| written . . . | <i>byis-pa nān-po</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>chi-pa nēm-po</i> |

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>šrē-šrik bā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rtisōk-pō bū</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>bu-t'sā rtisok-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>f'u-gu sok-po</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>pi-za mā-ya-ba</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>pi-dā mā-le-pa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>po-tso mā-lep</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bu-t'sā zop</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>hāmā f'sā z'lā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>kiriya sā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>an-sā hāmi-ā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nām-gijā bō-sā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nām-gijā doi-sā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chērai hāmi-ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>(dukchā) chābā maušā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nichu-mā ke-sā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>(a)-pumi kesao</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ints-añu gwā ke-mu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>numi ke-sū</i> |
| 194. Sopvoma . . . | <i>(u)-nā-to-mai pū-to ka-si</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>te-bur jānu māzun</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nūñōrr m'hmo</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>machōn (bad)</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ā-rürr me-tsi</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nā-hā yi-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>pā-hā ne-mai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>māu-me (bad)</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>bān ch'i</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nāšōsi amai-bu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ā-bā (bad)</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>hā-nā-me iā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>gā-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>chapā-mi nāu-mi ka-si</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-sō kā-hin-nō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>si-lē (bad)</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>no-si-nao mā-yār-nao mā-</i> <i>kāp'ā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>mā-twi-nē (bad)</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mā-p'em-nē (bad)</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hodwā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i> |

Bad boy (129).

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telngu | . . . <i>cheddā chinnavād</i> | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>naraka pirimi-lamayek</i> |
| Kachin. | . . . <i>mān k'sā pāt ai</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . . . <i>gandaō mān</i> | 502. Oriyā | . . . <i>manda bālaka</i> |
| Maran | . . . | Arabic | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . <i>ad' lāh nēnā</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>mān n'ga-jā</i> | Arabic | | 516. Magahi | . . . <i>k'arib la'kā</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . <i>nā-wā lā-jen k'ā-bā</i> | Eranian Branch. | | ern | . . . <i>k'arāb larikā</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā</i> | Old Persian | . . . | 520. „ South- | |
| 207. T'ado | . . . <i>pa-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō</i> | Avesta | . . . | ern | . . . <i>bāur larikā</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . <i>pa-tan' šīē</i> | Pahlavi | . . . <i>vat (bad)</i> | 526. Nagpurī | . . . <i>k'arāp ch'ōrā</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . | 331. Persian | . . . <i>lad pīsar, pīsar-i-bad</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>manda bālak</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | . . . <i>nāo-pān t'a-lo</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . . . <i>nākār^a halak</i> | „ spoken | . . . <i>k'arāp ch'ōkrā</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . <i>nak-šwey ā-sā-lo</i> | 353. Waziri | . . . <i>wirōn ž'nkai</i> | 537. South-western | . . . <i>bajjāt pārek</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . | 354. of Kandahar | . . . <i>bad halak</i> | 541. Siripriā | . . . <i>k'arāb ch'ōā</i> |
| 229. Hrang'kol | . . . <i>nāi-tē šā-māk</i> | 360. Ōrmnī | . . . <i>γandz kwalanak</i> | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>k'arāp sāilā</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . . . <i>nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrānī | . . . <i>harābē bachak</i> | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>kāpāl-purā puā</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai</i> | 366. Eastern | . . . <i>gandayē ch'ōrō</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>k'arāp pōā</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>sa-mak pa-sal nāi</i> | 370. Wayi | . . . <i>šak kaš</i> | 551. Chākmā | . . . <i>bajan pūā</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . . . <i>pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi</i> | 371. Šiyinī | . . . <i>ganda gadū</i> | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>beyā līrā</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . <i>sā-mak nāi-tē-dē</i> | 372. Sarikoli | . . . <i>hāzdāk bacha</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pān-pā</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki | . . . <i>šak zāman</i> | Awadī | . . . <i>bēkār larikā</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>a-pā-tē ha-no</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mungī | . . . <i>delk ida</i> | 560. Bag'elli | . . . <i>nāgā larikā</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . . . <i>t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā</i> | 378. Yūdya | . . . <i>nāškel yuda</i> | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | . . . <i>k'arāb tūrā</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 255. Taungtha | . . . | 379. Bašgali | . . . <i>digar ā'ī</i> | Hindōstānī | . . . <i>χarāb la'kā</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . <i>chūn āk-nūt (a bad man)</i> | 380. Wai-ālā | . . . <i>abar dabala</i> | 583. Vernaculār | |
| Yādwin | . . . <i>krān' šī tumāt (a bad man)</i> | 381. Wasī-veri | or | Hindōstānī | . . . <i>b'undā lōndā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>tau-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō</i> | Veron | . . . <i>qigar wišōk</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . . . <i>k'arāb ch'ōā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . | 383. Kalāšā | . . . <i>k'āche sūda</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . . . <i>b'undā ch'āra</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . <i>s'a-mi po^o s'ī</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . <i>k'at's tēkura</i> | 593. Braj B'āk's | . . . <i>b'ōūrau ch'āurā</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . . . | 386. Pašai, Eastern | } <i>nākār kiṭilā</i> | 605. Kanaui | . . . <i>nāgā larikā</i> |
| Lūi Group. | | 387. „ Western | | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>burāo lar'kā</i> |
| 279. Andro | . . . <i>ā-ku-mo (bad)</i> | 390. K'ōwār | or | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>laṭau lar'kā</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . <i>ā-kur-mo (bad)</i> | Chitrālī | . . . <i>šum daq</i> | 633. Pañjābī, written | . . . <i>kupattā mūndā</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . . . <i>mei-k'ō (bad)</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . <i>kačo šūo</i> | „ spoken | . . . <i>burā mūndā</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . | 394. Chilālī | . . . <i>kuch bāl, āsakō bāl</i> | 639. Pōwād'ī | . . . <i>burā mūndā</i> |
| Burma Group. | | 396. of Drās | . . . <i>kačo bāl</i> | 648. Dōgri | . . . <i>kochechā lauhṛā</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . <i>ā-tšōm, ā-kā (bad)</i> | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | . . . <i>biū ch'ūtūlā</i> | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>burā mūndū</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | . . . <i>ā-ke (bad)</i> | 400. Kāšmīrī | . . . <i>nākāra ko'</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>mā-kai (bad)</i> | 401. Kašāwārī | . . . <i>bad (or mar') šur'</i> | dard | . . . <i>naṭ'arō ch'ōk'rō</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or | 403. Pōguli | . . . <i>allakmut lūk</i> | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>naṭ'arō t's'ōk'rō</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . | 404. Dōdā Sirājī | . . . <i>at'saṅmatō maṭṭ'ō</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . . . <i>b'undō sōk'rō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>θā-ñi mā-kōn</i> | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . <i>burmut lōk</i> | 673. K'ār'wā | . . . <i>naṭ'arō ch'ōk'rō</i> |
| Me-gyā | . . . <i>θā-ñi s'ā mā-kōn</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . . . <i>lāl pōh</i> | 676. G'isādī | . . . <i>waṅgūl pōryō</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . <i>t'sā yūn-dē</i> | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . <i>nākāra p'ō</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>yōk yā ka lē ch'ui</i> | 411. Maiyā | . . . <i>nākāra māṭa</i> | wārī | . . . <i>b'ādō ch'ōrō</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . <i>yauk tyā ga lē a s'ō</i> | Gypsy, European | . . . <i>mīzeχ (or bi-lāchō) chāvō</i> | 742. Jaipurī | . . . <i>burō ch'ōrō</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>lā jēi, lā byo šē [R. ko le šē]</i> | „ Syrian | . . . <i>chāmdā chōnā</i> | 755. Mēwātī | . . . <i>burō ch'ōrō</i> |
| 267. Tanngyo | . . . <i>so dū lu pū θ'nā</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 777. Gujnrī | of |
| 269. Dann | . . . <i>so dū lu pū</i> | Sanskrit | . . . <i>ab'adrō bālāh</i> | Hazara | . . . <i>mūndō lōh'ō</i> |
| 268. Intha | . . . <i>lu s'nū so</i> | Prakrit | . . . <i>ab'uddō bālō, ab'allu bālu</i> | 761. Mālvi | . . . <i>k'ōd'lo laṭ'kō</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>lu so θā, kōn so θā</i> | 430. K'ētrānī | . . . <i>gandū (bad)</i> | 770. Nīmādī | . . . <i>k'arāb laṭ'kō</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | 771. Lab'anī | of |
| 285. Tamiḷ | . . . <i>keṭṭ' peiyaṅ</i> | pur | . . . <i>b'ārā ch'ōhur</i> | Berar | . . . <i>k'arāb ch'ōrā</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>kaṭṭ' āml-guṇṭi</i> | 426. Mūltānī | . . . <i>gandā ch'ōhur</i> | 708. K'āndēsī | . . . <i>k'arāb pōr</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . <i>vāit' igarū</i> | 428. Hindki | . . . <i>māda ch'ōhar</i> | 678. Bīli | . . . <i>k'ōtō (or lussō) sōrō</i> |
| 289. Irula | . . . <i>polla (bad)</i> | 432. T'alī | . . . <i>b'ārā nīngur</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . <i>chātt' āngutṭi</i> | 433. D'anni | . . . <i>b'ārā jātuk</i> | or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>na-jātī kēṭō</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>keṭṭ' hudug'</i> | 435. Tināuli | . . . <i>mandā naṇḍā</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 298. Badaga | . . . <i>keṭṭa huduga</i> | 442. of Salt Range | . . . <i>b'ārā ch'ōhur</i> | Kumauni | . . . <i>k'arāb chelo</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . <i>kuttud (bad)</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wārī | . . . <i>b'ārā jākat</i> | 805. Gar'wālī | . . . <i>nak'rō naunō</i> |
| 302. Tnln | . . . <i>paḍike ān'</i> | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . <i>b'ārā lauhṛā</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>holāivi mōχ</i> | 441. Punchī | . . . <i>mandā jāngut</i> | Jaunsārī | . . . <i>kūšōmī ch'outā</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . . . <i>āga (bad)</i> | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | . . . <i>buch'irō ch'ōkar'</i> | 816. Sirmanrī | . . . <i>burā ch'ōtā</i> |
| 305. Knruχ or Orāō | . . . <i>luhcha kukkos</i> | 450. Lārī | . . . <i>buch'irō ch'ōkarō</i> | 820. Bag'ātī | . . . <i>chandrā bag'ēr</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>bān' mape</i> | 452. Kachchī | . . . <i>b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | . . . <i>nūt'sōzā bag'ēr</i> |
| 308. Kni, Kandī, or | | 456. Marātī, Dēši | . . . <i>vāit' mūl'gā</i> | 830. Šōdōchī | . . . <i>rūv t's'ōtū</i> |
| Khond | . . . <i>roi mūhē-miḍā</i> | 478. Nāgpurī | . . . <i>vāit' mūl'gā</i> | 833. Kuḷnī | . . . <i>burā šōhṛū</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī | . . . | 494. Kōnkanī | . . . <i>pād burgō</i> | 837. Mandāālī | . . . <i>burā maṭṭ'ā</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . <i>būrtāl tūṇāl</i> | | | 842. Chamāālī | . . . <i>burā jāgūt</i> |
| | | | | 843. Gādī | . . . <i>burā gab'rū</i> |
| | | | | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . <i>burā kōā</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | . . . <i>burā maṭṭ'ū</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pādārī | . . . <i>yāt'ar kuā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>warui ko</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>wen mat-kachi</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ak-han kyei-jip ahōi</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>yāmān qiz</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>ehe (sargān) jui</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>māyo ūkin</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>neska gaitz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|
| 850. Burusaski | . . . | <i>γunikiš dasin</i> |
|----------------|-------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>budā parampuān yān jāhāt</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i> |
| Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>krāmum kāk</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>kon nāk brau smāk</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>kun priā krōm</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>knōn krdāl j'āt (?)</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>rā-pyā kà-o'</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | ... |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>kān rābun chōrān</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | ... |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>(kà) k'ūnnāc bā-snīw</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>(kà) hūmbō (kà) hūmmān</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>hat-lapa yuān-mamūno,</i> <i>yuān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i> |
|----------------|-------|--|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>bari⁴ kūrī</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>e'kan kūrī</i> |
| 26. K'arkū | . . . | <i>bākā tārē</i> |
| 27. K'apiā | . . . | <i>un-hes kun-sel</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>loki dīa-jenā</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>anar selo-pasi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>yērō ōn-ōn</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-p'zau nū -hai</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>-m' hū / nūi' tsai</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>-t'ek p'ū / hūn -mai -tī</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>-d'ek p'ū / yin -nai -dī</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>luk yin hai (kun nūn)</i> |
| 49. Šān | . . . | <i>-mu -yin -ān -hai</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>chā nān</i> |
| 52. K'amtī | . . . | <i>lūk pā yin n'nē</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-kon / gai / yū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>=p'ō =mu -a/ōā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>po thā mü -ūn</i> |
| 36. Taungthū | . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-p'ō mü -p'ō thā -a-ō (or -ō)</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | ... |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>p'ō mō ō</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>"mi hmu po 'gi kü</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | ... |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā | . . . | <i>brā mō⁸ pau jō n zu⁸</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>blā f mō f tū lō 'nā k'</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>pā tū f⁸ mō lō ā ō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>'mē -ns'ai -chi 'zrōn</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>i to ji-yōn (or -rōn) miu-sai</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>fek-k'ue syē mā-pēn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>a 'tao mōn 'sia 'ma goon</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>-yēt 'tao 'sia 'mai / lūn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī | . . . | <i>māzi me-tsi-mī kaīu</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | <i>madam mīl-yō</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>nark chīme</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>mar tsetsāds</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>yān chamī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>mā ailkā bai-jān</i> |
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | <i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>kē-jī-mā hen-jā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>isi-nā met-ñuñ-e</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>mim-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>mā-nōba tā-mi</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| Chāmiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār | . . . | <i>ja-a-du mi-chum-chu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>mān-no²-ka tā-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ā-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>mriñ kolā j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>(kā) mā-rimšo mīšā-al</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>(kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>(ch'a-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyāe</i> <i>m t-chā</i> |
| 117. Paqī, Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>mā-jī mā-mā-cha (t'i-sā)</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ta-ayu (kāt) mā-ryū-na-bo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ere mi-mi mikzū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>ai-mā-nā kō ne-rug</i> |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | <i>ñem kā āl-mā-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>mīyā ā prā-im</i> |
| Mijā | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ | . . . | <i>/a /mā -ñi /sē</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-a mā -ni /k'yē</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō | . . . | <i>zo^o mā /lē /yē</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>m²mōō zāmi ābu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-ā -mā -mā-jī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>mī k'oamē</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>m'dāvi yāmi ā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---|
| Gyārting | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpa | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>bu-mo nan-po</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>b'u-mo nem-po</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>šrē-šrik bo-nō</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>rtzok-pō bō-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>bo-mo rtzok-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>but-met sok-po</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>po-mu mā-ya-ba</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>pu-mo mā-le-pa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>pum mā-lep</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>bu-mo zok</i> |
| Bārā Group. | | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>f'sā-zū hāmā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>kiriya sā-jā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>mut-lāšā hāmī-ā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>nām-gijā mē^o-chik bi^o-sā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nām-gijā mī-chik doi-šā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>(dukeha) chābā mī-ši-gu</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>relu-mā ke-šā</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>ilimi laki 'lhokesā</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>leñu gwā ke-mu</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>(e-)lūmi ke-sū</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>(u-)nā to-mai nī-to ka-si</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>te-tzar jānu māzūn</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>elūē roro m'hmō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>ši-kāw chā yi-mai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>ju-hā ne-mai</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>mi-si fabāi</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | <i>dēhiek chā p'ānch'i</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>mātei amai-bu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>ā-nā pūi šiā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>to-mī-nā gāi-mak-māi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>sanūi-mī nāu-mī ka-si</i> |
| 189. Mīkir | . . . | <i>ā-sō-pī kā-hiñ-nō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>no-ši-nao nā-lā-nao mā-kap'ā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>pūi-yā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i> |

Bad girl (131).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-rā lān-jen k'ā-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā nu-pi mā-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō šīē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia nao-pān t'ā-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo ā-chā-lō*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān-tē šā-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi nū-pān sā-lai*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū t'ā-lai*
237. Ainol . . . *sa-mak nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ā-mak nū-kmai nāi-pān-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mai-tē ha-no*
247. Anāl . . . *t'ā-mi sē-nū cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti hmat-tō-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā-nū s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *θā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *meim mā'ō ga le a s'ō*
266. Arakanese . . . *mā mā yō'*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mi mā θ'nā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā mein g'le*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā s'nā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā so θā, we θā so*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kett' pen-pillai*
287. Korava . . . *kat' pañgēr-guṇṇi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāit' gubli*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *chitt' penṇutt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kett' hudiṇi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kett' heṇṇu*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike poṇṇu*
303. Toda . . . *holāivi kuṇ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *luḥche kuko-e*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu maq'ō*
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . *roi āsā-miḍā*
310. Kōlāni . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *būrtāl tūrī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedd' āḍapill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandaō masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jāriyah šarārah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākāra jīnai*
353. Waziri . . . *wirōna jilkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bada jelai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yanl'z dūk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harābē janik*
366. Eastern . . . *ganda yē jink'*
370. Wai . . . *šak perchōd*
371. Šiyūi . . . *ganda yā's*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ha'dāk yāt's*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šak štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *delk kinke*
378. Yūdya . . . *nāškel yudike*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *digari juk*
380. Wai-alā . . . *abar dōbili*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *digar weste kiur*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche istri-jegurak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at's tēkuri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭālik*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *šum kumōru*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kachī mulai*
394. Chilasī . . . *kuch mōlāi, āsakī mōlāi*
396. of Drās . . . *kachī mulai*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūtū mōlēi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *nākāra kūr'*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *bad (or maq') kōp'*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuhri*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *atsāngmatī kuṇ'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmatī kuṇ'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lail bīrai*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nākāra saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra mātī*
Gypsy, European . . . *mič'x (or bi-lāchi) choi*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdī chōni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrā bālā*
Prakrit . . . *ab'addā bālā, ab'olla bālā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārī ch'ōhir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'andī ch'ōhir*
428. Hindkī . . . *mādi ch'ōhir*
432. T'ali . . . *b'ārī ningir*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ārī jātkarī*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandī kuṇi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārī ch'ōhir*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *b'ārī kuṇi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'ārī kuṇi*
441. Punchī . . . *mandī kuṇi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*
450. Lāpi . . . *buch'irī ch'ōkar'*
452. Kachchī . . . *buch'arī ch'ōkar'*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vāt' mul'gī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vāt' pōr'gī*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *pōd chedū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka gānu-lamayak*
502. Ōriyā . . . *manda bālīkā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad' lāh' kanyā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb lar'kī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb lar'kī*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur lar'kī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *k'arāp ch'ōṭi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālīkā*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*
537. South-western . . . *baḡjāt m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb bēti*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-purā puri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māiyā pōā*
551. Chākinā . . . *bajan mīlā pōā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā sowālī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār biṭiyā*
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . *nāgā biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb tūri*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ḡarāb lar'kī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undī lōndī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōkrī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'ūndī ch'ōrī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *b'āṇṇī ch'aurī*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāgā ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *burāi biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *latī biṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'airī kuṇi*
" spoken . . . *burī kuṇi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *burī kuṇi*
648. Pōgri . . . *kachchī kuṇi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *burī kuṇi*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ārī ch'ōḍī*
661. Charōtari . . . *naṭ'ārī t's'ōḍī*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *b'ūndī sōḍī*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *naṭ'ārī ch'ōk'ōḍī*
676. G'isādī . . . *wāngal pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ēḍī ch'ōrī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burī ch'ōrī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *burī ch'ōrī*
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . . *mandī bētkī*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'ī lād'kī*
770. Nīmādī . . . *k'arāb lād'kī*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrī*
708. K'āndēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭī (or lussī) sōrī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb cheli*
805. Gaṇ'wālī . . . *nak'rī naunī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kū'ōṇī ch'auṭī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *burō d'itū*
820. Baḡ'ātī . . . *chāudrī ch'ōṭī*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *naṭ'ōzzī ch'ōḥṭī*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *rīve t's'ōṭī*
833. Kuṇi . . . *burī sōhrī*
837. Mandēālī . . . *burī maṭṭ'ī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *burī kuṇi*
843. Gādī . . . *burī kuṭī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *burī kūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *burī kūi*
849. Pādārī . . . *yat'ser kōi*

Number 1-
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Javanese | Ja'á'u |
| Arabi | Ja' |
| Korani | Ja'á'á'u |
| Turki | Ja'á'á'á' |
| Marathi | Ja' |
| Mongolien | Ja'á'á'á' |
| Sanskrit | Ja'á'á'á'á'á' |
| Basque | Ja'á'á'á'á'á' |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 B. G. S. I.

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

$$\begin{aligned} 2. \quad M(x) &= \int_0^x \frac{1}{t} \, dt \\ \text{Ch}(x) &= \int_0^x \frac{1}{t^2} \, dt \\ 1. \quad S(x) &= \int_0^x \frac{1}{t^2} \, dt \end{aligned}$$

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

3. The value of M is $K m^2 r$, where K is a constant, m is the mass of the particle, and r is the radius of the particle.

Singh, Suman, 1

| NAME | ADDRESS | PHONE |
|-----------------|--------------|----------|
| Mr. J. H. Smith | 123 Main St. | 123-4567 |
| Mr. J. H. Smith | 123 Main St. | 123-4567 |

$$P(\mathbf{x}^*) = \mathbf{W}^T \mathbf{x}^*$$

4. Palmer 1900
Kent
Palmer

| | | |
|---|-----|----|
| 6 | W | 1 |
| | Sen | 1 |
| | En | 12 |
| | Te | 1 |
| | A M | 1 |
| | At | 1 |
| | Mo | 1 |
| | Pa | 1 |
| | Y | 1 |
| | K | 1 |

A 14 1/2" x 14 1/2"

2. K 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844,

111

$$1' \quad N = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & i \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad A' = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -i \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

1' 2' 3' 4' 5'

[illegible]

NEW YORK: NEW AGE

45. $\frac{1}{2}$
 46. $\frac{1}{2}$
 47. $\frac{1}{2}$
 48. $\frac{1}{2}$
 49. $\frac{1}{2}$
 50. $\frac{1}{2}$

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------|
| 35. | Pwo, literary | — <i>l' i</i> |
| | „ Basson | } <i>ri' i</i> |
| | „ Maubon | |
| 36 | Tauingbu | <i>t</i> |
| 34. | Sga, literary | — <i>l' i</i> |
| | „ spoken | <i>ti</i> |
| 32. | Bwä | <i>ti</i> |
| 41a | Wewaw | <i>ti</i> |
| 33. | Karenbyu | <i>ti q'</i> |
| | Bra | ... |
| 40. | Karano | <i>ti</i> |
| | Yintala | <i>tü</i> |
| | Sin-lena | |
| | Mapauk | <i>ti</i> |
| 39. | Gheko | <i>ti'n q'</i> |
| 37. | Paduang | <i>ti t' yo, ti ta lo</i> |
| 38. | Yemba | <i>ti</i> |
| | Mano | <i>tü</i> |
| 41. | Zay-m | <i>ti' r'</i> |
| | Mopwa, Bilcho | <i>t</i> |
| | „ Demcha | <i>ti' ta</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|------|
| 43. | Miao-tsu Hnông | ↗ | ↘ |
| | Hô-Miao | . | h |
| | Pô-Miao | . | g-en |
| | Man | . | la |
| 42. | Lant-n Yao | . | ... |
| | Man-hun-tien | . | . |
| | Man-ta-pun | . | . |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|------|----------------|---------------|
| 72. | Manchātōr Pañi | <i>man</i> |
| 73. | Chanda Lihali | <i>rangā</i> |
| 76. | Kankai | <i>utrac</i> |
| 77. | Kanauri | <i>nān</i> |
| 78. | Rangkas | <i>hansā</i> |
| 83. | Dāmāl | <i>damakā</i> |
| 84. | Tāmāl | <i>atam-ā</i> |
| 85. | Lambū | <i>lambū</i> |
| 86. | Yākā | <i>ket-nā</i> |
| 87. | Kāmbū | <i>cam-pā</i> |
| 90. | Bihing | <i>biā</i> |
| 91. | Bilāl | |
| 92. | Singāng | |
| 93. | Lohorung | |
| 94. | Limbahung | |
| 95. | Wahung | |
| 96. | Chungung | |
| 97. | Rangkāhūng | |
| 98. | Dangāhū | |
| 99. | Rangkāhūng | |
| 100. | Nāhūng | |
| 101. | Kāhūng | |
| 102. | Tāhūng | |
| 103. | Chāhūng | |
| 104. | Kāhūng | |
| 105. | Dāhūng | |
| 106. | Rangkāhūng | |
| 107. | Yāhūng | |
| 108. | Gāhūng | |
| 109. | Māhūng | |
| 110. | Sāhūng | |
| 111. | Māhūng | |
| 112. | Nāhūng | |
| 113. | Pāhūng | |
| 114. | Rāhūng | |
| 115. | Sāhūng | |
| 116. | Tāhūng | |
| 117. | Chāhūng | |
| 118. | Kāhūng | |
| 119. | Dāhūng | |
| 120. | Rāhūng | |
| 121. | Sāhūng | |
| 122. | Tāhūng | |
| 123. | Chāhūng | |
| 124. | Kāhūng | |
| 125. | Dāhūng | |
| 126. | Rāhūng | |
| 127. | Sāhūng | |
| 128. | Tāhūng | |
| 129. | Chāhūng | |
| 130. | Kāhūng | |
| 131. | Dāhūng | |
| 132. | Rāhūng | |
| 133. | Sāhūng | |
| 134. | Tāhūng | |
| 135. | Chāhūng | |
| 136. | Kāhūng | |
| 137. | Dāhūng | |
| 138. | Rāhūng | |
| 139. | Sāhūng | |
| 140. | Tāhūng | |
| 141. | Chāhūng | |
| 142. | Kāhūng | |
| 143. | Dāhūng | |
| 144. | Rāhūng | |
| 145. | Sāhūng | |
| 146. | Tāhūng | |
| 147. | Chāhūng | |
| 148. | Kāhūng | |
| 149. | Dāhūng | |
| 150. | Rāhūng | |
| 151. | Sāhūng | |
| 152. | Tāhūng | |
| 153. | Chāhūng | |
| 154. | Kāhūng | |
| 155. | Dāhūng | |
| 156. | Rāhūng | |
| 157. | Sāhūng | |
| 158. | Tāhūng | |
| 159. | Chāhūng | |
| 160. | Kāhūng | |
| 161. | Dāhūng | |
| 162. | Rāhūng | |
| 163. | Sāhūng | |
| 164. | Tāhūng | |
| 165. | Chāhūng | |
| 166. | Kāhūng | |
| 167. | Dāhūng | |
| 168. | Rāhūng | |
| 169. | Sāhūng | |
| 170. | Tāhūng | |
| 171. | Chāhūng | |
| 172. | Kāhūng | |
| 173. | Dāhūng | |
| 174. | Rāhūng | |
| 175. | Sāhūng | |
| 176. | Tāhūng | |
| 177. | Chāhūng | |
| 178. | Kāhūng | |
| 179. | Dāhūng | |
| 180. | Rāhūng | |
| 181. | Sāhūng | |
| 182. | Tāhūng | |
| 183. | Chāhūng | |
| 184. | Kāhūng | |
| 185. | Dāhūng | |
| 186. | Rāhūng | |
| 187. | Sāhūng | |
| 188. | Tāhūng | |
| 189. | Chāhūng | |
| 190. | Kāhūng | |
| 191. | Dāhūng | |
| 192. | Rāhūng | |
| 193. | Sāhūng | |
| 194. | Tāhūng | |
| 195. | Chāhūng | |
| 196. | Kāhūng | |
| 197. | Dāhūng | |
| 198. | Rāhūng | |
| 199. | Sāhūng | |
| 200. | Tāhūng | |

Number in
General
List

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 123. Alor . . . | } <i>oid</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dada . . . | <i>au-ā</i> |
| 126. Mismi, Digārū . . . | <i>taz-i</i> |
| Miū . . . | |

Lolo-Moson Group.

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------|
| | Si-hua . . . | mi |
| 273. | Lolo, ㄌㄛˊ . . . | -m |
| | A-hi . . . | -mō |
| | Lo-lo p'lo . . . | |
| 276. | A-ka (Ká) . . . | má |
| 277a. | A-kó . . . | kū mā |
| 275. | Liau . . . | -mū |
| | Lis'k or Yá-yin . . . | mu |
| 274. | Mo-se . . . | me sa sa |
| | lahu . . . | mō |
| 277a. | Pien or P'ien . . . | min |
| 277a. | Nung . . . | 'hán |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Gyarung | . . . | ... |
| Manyak | . . . | ... |
| Tauchu | . . . | ... |
| Takpa | . . . | ... |
| Hanrpa | . . . | ... |
| 58. Bötu, Tiletan, | | |
| | written | <i>mtok-po</i> |
| | .. spoken | <i>tom-po</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>tom-mö</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>tom-mö</i> |
| 61. Ladak | . . . | <i>tom-po</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>tom-po</i> |
| 70. Kaskate | . . . | <i>run-shu</i> |
| 67. Sarja | . . . | <i>tom-shu</i> |
| 68. Panjongka | . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 69. Hloko | . . . | <i>tom-mo</i> |

Big Group.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 128. Bado or Badi | . <i>g zaü</i> |
| 130. Lalong | . <i>j'ui</i> |
| 131. Dinkä-sä | . <i>jü</i> |
| 135. Gärö, Ächik | . <i>chu i</i> |
| 142. Köch | . <i>chuä</i> |
| 151. Tüpa | . <i>ku-chuk</i> |
| 152. Douri-Chutiya | . <i>ni</i> |

Nigā Group.

| | | | | |
|------|----------|---|---|--------------------|
| 154. | Angkuni | . | . | <i>ke-rek-rē</i> |
| 159. | Semā | . | . | <i>cha-kumayai</i> |
| 162. | Bongoi | . | . | <i>ke-tē-tē</i> |
| 165. | Kōkuni | . | . | <i>tē-kō</i> |
| 194. | Sopvoni | . | . | <i>tu-tu-kō</i> |
| 168. | Ā | . | . | <i>tē-tē, tō</i> |
| 169. | Hōrā | . | . | <i>ke-tē</i> |
| 170. | Tongā | . | . | <i>tō</i> |
| 171. | Tōkuni | . | . | <i>tō</i> |
| 172. | Yachū | . | . | <i>tō</i> |
| 173. | Tāhō | . | . | <i>tō-tē</i> |
| 174. | Tō | . | . | <i>tō</i> |
| 175. | Tōpā | . | . | <i>ke-tē-tē-tē</i> |
| 178. | Nū-sungā | . | . | <i>tu-tō-tō</i> |
| 179. | Chō | . | . | <i>tō-tō</i> |
| 181. | Mōkō | . | . | <i>tō</i> |
| 183. | Ē | . | . | <i>tō-tō</i> |
| 187. | Kō | . | . | <i>ke-tē-tē</i> |
| 188. | Kō | . | . | <i>ke-tē-tē-tē</i> |
| 189. | Mō | . | . | <i>ke-tē</i> |
| 195. | Mō | . | . | <i>tō</i> |
| 197. | Kō | . | . | <i>ke-tē-tē</i> |
| 199. | Tō | . | . | <i>ke-tē-tē</i> |
| 200. | Tō | . | . | <i>ke-tē</i> |
| 201. | Kō | . | . | <i>tō-tō</i> |
| 202. | Mō | . | . | <i>ke-tē-tē-tē</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpé . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *md*
Maran . . . *si*
206. Singp'o . . . *chā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ko-roo ā-wān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-wān-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-sān*
213. Siyin . . . *sān*
219. Lai . . . *sān, tōn*
224. Luēi . . . *lān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-īyān*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-chān*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-ī-ī*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-sān*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-sān*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-sān-a*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-ī-dān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sān*
240. Kōm . . . *ān-sān*
246. Pūm . . . *sān-ē*
247. Anal . . . *sān-gā*
248. Hirōi-Lang'ang . . . *ka-sān*
256. Taungōa . . . *kām*
262. Chinbōk . . . *āk-t'au*
Yādwin . . . *uk-su*
264. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lān*
Thayetmo Chin . . . *klun*
266. Šō or K'yang . . . *klun*
267. K'ami . . . *a-ī-ān (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *cho-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *pau*
280. Chairēl . . . *ā-wān-bā*
281. Kadu . . . *myān° (p tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *myān*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ā-kā, myān*
280. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hūnā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi*
Me-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mrū . . . *teyōn-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myāi°*
" spoken . . . *myin°*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān*
267. Tanngyo . . . *mi°*
269. Danu . . . *miān*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vyarnd°*
287. Korava . . . *etr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vask*
299. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayalam . . . *nyar°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ettar°*
298. Badaga . . . *udda*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ettava, nilya*
303. Toda . . . *nīla*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mech'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mechge*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dēngā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *peratpudam (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *uāchō (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yell°*
328. Brāhūl . . . *burz (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'dī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *beret-, barez*
Pahlavi . . . *burz, buland*
331. Persian . . . *burz, buland*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uchal*
353. Waziri . . . *ch'g*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lur*
360. Ormuri . . . *ch'g*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *burz*
366. Eastern . . . *burz*
370. Waziri . . . *biland*
371. Siyāli . . . *ba'and*
372. Sarikoli . . . *buland*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *werds, wūdūk*
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . *ba'and*
378. Yūdyā . . . *blend*

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *āre*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *āi*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lekerga*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ālāti*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut'ala*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *ut'āl*
387. " Western . . . *kil*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *īāi*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *ut'alo*
394. Chilai . . . *ōt'ali*
396. of Dras . . . *danī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'unbō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *t'od°*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *ut'āl, prāmō*
403. Pōgull . . . *t'ōddū*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *ukrō*
405. Rambani . . . *ukkur, uchchā*
406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lig, uchāl (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jig, uchāl (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *ziga*
Gypsy, European . . . *uchō, uchō*
" Syrian . . . *techūn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uchchith*
Prakrit . . . *uchchō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *radā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uchchā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uchchā*
428. Hindki . . . *uchchā*
432. T'ālī . . . *uchchā*
433. D'anni . . . *uchchā*
435. Tināuli . . . *uchchā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uchchā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *uchchā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uchchā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *uchchā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *utāhā*
451. Lāri . . . *ūchō*
452. Kachchī . . . *uchō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *untā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *untā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vair*
499. Singhalese . . . *us*
502. Oriyā . . . *ūcha*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *uchchā*
516. Magahi . . . *ūch, uchā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ūch*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūch*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ūch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *ūcha*
537. South-western . . . *ūchchā, muchā*
541. Siripurī . . . *uch*
546. Eastern . . . *ut'āl*
548. of Cachar . . . *uchchā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uchchā, ūchal*
551. Chākma . . . *ajal*
553. Assamese . . . *ok'ā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ūch*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ūch*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *ūch*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ūchchā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uchchā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūchchā*
599. Bāgarū . . . *ūchchā*
603. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ūchchā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchchā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūchchā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūchchā*
623. Pānjābi, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *uchchā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *uchchā*
644. Dōgrī . . . *uchchā*
650. Kāngra . . . *uchchā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ūchchā*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ūtrā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *usō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ūchchā*
676. G'isādī . . . *uchchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *ūchchā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūchchā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūchchā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *...*
761. Mālvi . . . *ūchchā*
770. Nōnādī . . . *ūchchā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ūch*
789. K'andēsi . . . *ūch*
678. B'ili . . . *ūch*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ān-kurā . . . *al'gō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumānnī . . . *uchō, algō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūchchā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *uglō*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ūchchā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *uchchā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *uchchā, uchchō*
830. Sōdōhī . . . *ut'āl, ut'āl*
833. Kulū . . . *ut'āl*
837. Mandēali . . . *uchchā*
842. Chamēali . . . *uchchā*
843. Gādī . . . *ut'āl*
845. Pangwālī . . . *ut'āl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uchchā*
849. Pādārī . . . *ad'ām°*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ue</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>herikaŋi</i> (upwards) |
| Korean . . . | <i>u, ut</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>üslün</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>dele</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ügede, üksekü, degekši</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>tairai</i> (above) |
| Basque . . . | <i>goian, gora</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yatē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ātās</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>nauk</i> (above) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>daunī*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>löh</i> |
| 3. Talsing, written . . . | <i>latū</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>l'tau</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>dī-tāh, na, ka</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>k'peñ, kentök</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | (above) <i>kār-vū-ā, nōñ</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>plīñ</i> ; (above) <i>pāñ</i> ; (top part) <i>kār tū</i> |
| Darāng . . . | (above) <i>i-deñ</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>kā, lö, gālōñ</i> |
| Sōn . . . | (above) <i>māñ-mu</i> |
| En . . . | (above) <i>tū-lāñ</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (above) <i>tām-to</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | (above) <i>nām-tā</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | (above) <i>tuñ-kāñ</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | (above) <i>tuñ-pāñ</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho-lōñ-kue</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | (above) <i>hār</i> (? <i>hār</i>)- <i>kul, lāñ-kul</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>hā neñ, hā jroñ, sà neñ</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>nu t'mun</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>en-dūm-hare</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>chētān sū*</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>chētān</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>len, lēn</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>toḷuñg</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>aiñg-tā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>lāñkāñ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>tōmnñg, hattū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>sūñ, /sūñ, (Pekin, shang)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ŋōñ</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>sāñ-t'au</i> (above) |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ŋ'āñ-pon</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ŋ'āñ-bon</i> |
| Lao . . . | |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>pai nō</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>pai nō</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>kā-nū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-lāo</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>*tāñ</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>sā ki, sà kau</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lō -t'ā°</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>*dā ko</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>*ko</i> |
| Bra° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>tyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>dō ku</i> (above) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kau* ku</i> (above) |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>*ku</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>*ku</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ku</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>dō ku</i> (above) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā lōr</i> (above), <i>dā lo</i> (above) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>dā do xo</i> (above) |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā do f*</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-šōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>chieh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>šao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ko-nā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>gō /ch'āy</i> (above) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>gua /ch'āy</i> (above) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>to-riā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>torī</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>rigin</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>tōā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>t'u-šyū</i> |
| 83. D'fimal . . . | <i>hrū-tā</i> (above) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>yo-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>t'ō</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>tō</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mik-to</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tau-re, hatō-la</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>mūt-tū</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mī-tā-ni</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>soñ-pit-tū, mīt-tu, mī-to</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>i-tem-du, tō</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-yū-ni</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingting . . . | <i>u-tēn-be</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>ō-chok-du</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>hā-tē-dā</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>d'ā-la, d'ā-lo</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>i-twa-ta, i-tō-la</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ūm-dūp-tu, mē-twā-ka, me-tyo-ka</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>dō-da</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>b'ā-tu, im-tō-la</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>tū-kā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>tū-kā-lā</i> |
| 88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . . | <i>tu-ko</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lon-k'a</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>tetar</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>tor</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>tārī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>d'enām</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>choe</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahrī . . . | <i>t'aso</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>tā-bā</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>jujuntayē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>edju-ge</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>tai-ō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>tā-lā</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . | <i>āliroh, kanai</i> |

Lolo-Mōs'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-a /kē-ō</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ŋ'ā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-na-sō</i> (above) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>k'ō tā, lā tā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>put tā</i> (above) |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-t'ā -sī</i> (above) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>tā sō</i> |
| 274. Mō-s'o . . . | <i>go tō</i> (above) |
| Lahu . . . | <i>mu nu tā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lā sū</i> (above) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>t'ā lām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>ūr-kyai</i> (above) |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>chū</i> (above) |
| T'āuchū . . . | <i>tīx</i> (above) |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>gāñ</i> (above) |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> (above) |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>yar</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>gar</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>gar, k'a-t'ok</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'a-t'ot</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>gyen, k'a-t'ok</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'an-tok</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>t'o-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gar</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>yaki</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>tak-li</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sā-āu, sai-āu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sā-nā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bāšao-hā, bōkārō-hā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>kō-sāk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>sōk-āo</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sā-kā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>picchā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pe-sā-tā, pe-sō-nu</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>kuñu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>lū-ge</i> |
| 165. Kēžāmā . . . | <i>le-ri-pā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ā-ri</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ā-zak</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>chūñ-</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>akeloñrar</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tuḡulim</i> |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>ā-tāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>šāñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>dīñ-tā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>mūya</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kārñū</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>haiṗirā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-t'āk</i> (to upon) |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-tuñ-šōñ</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-t'ak</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *niñ-sāñ*
Maran . . . *sāñ-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-sāñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chun-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šun*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chun-lam-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *allin*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūñ*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān (above)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel
281. Kadu . . . *hal'ān bī (2 tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tāp*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-kā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ti-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ti-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ta'*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*
269. Danu . . . *teāk*
268. Intha . . . *pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mālē*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
289. Irula . . . *mele, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*
298. Badaga . . . *māl'e*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *mittū*
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōke*
304. Kōta . . . *māl'e*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *miō*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mādik'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *bēz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'aryā, sarā*
370. Waxi . . . *hatā*
371. Šiyāi . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vraz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *walyē*
378. Yūdyā . . . *welyo*

Dardic or Pičcha Branch

379. Bašgali . . . *chire*
380. Wai-alā . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ažž*
383. Kalāša . . . *wehak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antar giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *urē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *aiħ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ajā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ajih*
396. of Drās . . . *ažā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onār*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hyur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōš*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *k'arō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, vātūn, vāti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uvari, avariñ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *uħ (above)*
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uttē*
428. Hindki . . . *uttē*
432. Tālī . . . *uttē*
433. D'anui . . . *uttū*
435. Tināuli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ali . . . *uppar*
441. Punchi . . . *tūē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *var*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *var*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍaṭa, ihalaṭa*
502. Oriyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *upar*
516. Magahi . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ūpar*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūpar*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upor*
537. South-western . . . *uprā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ūpar*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ūpar*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *ūpar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ūpar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'inī . . . *ūpar*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ūpar*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *ūpar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūpar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūpar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *uttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
659. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *upar, mat'ē, ūchē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādi . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ūpar, ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūpar*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ūpar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Mālvi . . . *ūpar*
770. Nimādi . . . *upar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēši . . . *uar*
678. Bili . . . *upar, upor, mat'ē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mat'ī, ūbō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ma'i*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mat'ē, d'is*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sihāšō, ōch'ōrī, uprē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāš, gēš*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ūpar, hubbā*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāš, hūb'ī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *uj'ē, j'āū*
837. Mandēāli . . . *ūpar, ūprā*
842. Chamēāli . . . *uppar*
843. Gādi . . . *upar*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *bāih*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāh*
849. Pādarī . . . *ōih, bahyur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>šita</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>horikaši</i> (downwards) |
| Korean . . . | <i>àrài</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tüban, ästin</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>fejerdzi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>doçokši</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | <i>taurau</i> (below) |
| Basque . . . | <i>bera, bean</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *garē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bawàh</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>àlā</i> (below) |
| 1. Salôn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>krom</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>asmau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>s'mā</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>réh, di-réh</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>kiyom</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | (below) <i>krūm</i> |
| Katur . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | (below) <i>i-krum</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>krōm, gāhsen</i> |
| Sōn . . . | (below) <i>hāk-dē</i> |
| En . . . | (below) <i>tā-s'ē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | (below) <i>tām-yum</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | (below) <i>nam-ti</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | (below) <i>tuñ-pün</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | (below) <i>tuñ-pün</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho-lōn-kāt</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | (below) <i>hār-āk, i'kut</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>hū rum, šā rum</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>šā rem</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>latār sūh</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>latār</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>itān</i> |
| 27. K'apā . . . | <i>tuta</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ade-tā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>jaitan</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ālūng, hakki</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>šsya, šyā, šā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hā, li</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>ti-šā</i> (below) |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>tai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>tān tai</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>šay</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>taū</i> |
| 62. K'āmī . . . | <i>tam</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dūōi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>/lañ</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>l'</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>sā lāt</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>≠lō, ≠lā°</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>°dā lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>lā ko</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>kyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>dō tā</i> (below) |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>kaun lā</i> (below) |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>k'lā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>k'lā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>dō tā</i> (below) |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below) |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>dā šo v</i> (below) |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā hu lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ch'ē</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>cho-klī</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ko-dyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>goa' di</i> (below) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>'gua' dia</i> (below) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāfior Pañi . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>yen, yo</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>yō-ā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>yu-šyū</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>lait-tā</i> (below) |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>na-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>yō, mō</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mu-ken</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>gwāre, gwāyō</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>mū°-mū</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mū-yū-ni</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī°-mū</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-gu</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>mō-ba</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>hi-la, hwi-lū-o</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ū-yū-yu</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-ka-ā°</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>go-gu</i> |
| 103. Chaurāśya . . . | <i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-la</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>yū-kā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>yū-kā-lā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdar . . . | <i>u-ko-kai</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>yon-k'a</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>mae mari</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>mār</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>huige</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hmā-kā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ko</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ko-so</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-mīn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>lijuiñ</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ullur-ge</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>rām-kin</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>kī-eg</i> |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>bā-lā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/ch'o /t'o, /po, /jo, /wā, /tō</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>i'ā'u°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-da -sō</i> (below) |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lā o</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>pū</i> (below) |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-wū -si -mū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>mi</i> , (below) <i>mi ch'ra</i> |
| Lahu . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>ā šā</i> (below) |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>p'ān kā, p'ān lām</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>wā-ki</i> (below) |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>žai</i> (below) |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>kaul</i> (below) |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>wi</i> (below) |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>wau</i> (below) |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>mar</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>mar</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>t'uru</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>yok-pō, yok-la</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>t'ur, yok-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>yo</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>cha-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>mar</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mar</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ma</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>sin-āu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-mā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bōkōlō-kā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ki-mā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nīn-āo</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>tōl-āo</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>k'umā-hā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pe-krā-tā, pe-krā-nu</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>a-chūliu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>lo-rin-ki</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>le-tro-pā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ā-k'ro-po</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>okapī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>achēlon</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>abolim</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>ā-mai-t'o</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>lām-pān-ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>fān</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>pañā</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kabhān</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hān-pān</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-klān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-chin-šōn</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-dāk</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>kindik'</i> | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>pahata</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>k'dā, l'wu</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . . . <i>ēf</i> | 502. Oriyā | . . . <i>talē</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>gā-l'wu</i> | | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . <i>nīchā</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>ka-tā</i> | | | 516. Magahi | . . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>k'ā-gā-t'ā</i> | | | ern . . . | <i>nīchē</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>ma-k'ā</i> | | | 520. „ South- | |
| 207. T'ādo . . . | <i>sañ-sañ</i> | | | ern . . . | <i>nīchē</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>nuē</i> | | | 526. Nagpurīā | . . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>tān-ā</i> | | | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>nīche, nimne</i> |
| 224. Lušēi . . . | <i>t'lañ-lam, ch'uk</i> | | | „ spoken | . . . <i>nīche</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . <i>ā-niem</i> | | | 537. South-western | . . . <i>nīchōy, talē</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | <i>ān-nāi-ā</i> | | | 541. Siripurīā | . . . <i>nīchān</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . | <i>ā-šūk-tiñ</i> | | | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>talē, lāmāy</i> |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>nōy-ā, t'oy-ā</i> | | | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>talē</i> |
| 236. Langrong' . . . | <i>nai-ā</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>nīchē</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>t'ān-tēñ</i> | | | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>talē</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>t'ān-tēñ</i> | | | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>tōl, tōlō-lāi</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>t'ān-tiyeñ</i> | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>t'ai</i> | | | Awadī . . . | <i>tarē</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ā-t'ūy-ā</i> | | | 560. Bag'ēli . . . | <i>tarē, nīchē</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>ka-ti-hā</i> | | | 573. Ch'attisgarī | . . . <i>k'alē</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>ti-t'ā</i> | | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 255. Taungōa . . . | <i>kām-dā</i> | | | Hindōstānī . . . | <i>nīchē</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | <i>kā (below)</i> | | | 583. Vernacular | |
| Yādwin . . . | <i>k'ā (below)</i> | | | Hindōstānī . . . | <i>talē</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>am-sar</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>nīchē, talē</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>dauñ-ā, k'ā-wā</i> | | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>hēf'</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . <i>dauñ-ā (below)</i> | | | 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . | <i>nīchaš</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | ... | | | 605. Kanauji . . . | <i>tar-k'alē</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>nīchē, tarē</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>k'alī</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | | | 633. Pañjābi, written | . . . <i>hēf'ā</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | | | „ spoken . . . | <i>hēf'ā, hēf'ā</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>talā bī (2 tone)</i> | | | 639. Pōwād'i . . . | <i>hēf'ā</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 648. Dōgrī . . . | <i>k'al'</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | (below) <i>chām-ki, mào-šūt</i> | | | 650. Kāngra . . . | <i>hēf', bun', chikk</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>ā</i> | | | dard . . . | <i>nīchē</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or | | | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>nētsē, hēf'ā</i> |
| Ngachang . . . | <i>ti-yok</i> | | | 666. Kāt'yāwādī . . . | <i>nīsō, hēf'ē</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>auk-mā</i> | | | 673. K'ar'wā . . . | <i>hēf'ē</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>ōk-mā</i> | | | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>hittā</i> |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>nem-chē</i> | | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>ōk</i> | | | wārī . . . | <i>hēf'ē, nīchē</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>auk</i> | | | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>nīchai</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>auk</i> | | | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>nīchai</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>ō</i> | | | 777. Gujurī of | |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>ōk</i> | | | Hazara . . . | <i>talā</i> |
| 268. Inōa . . . | <i>auk</i> | | | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>nīchē</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>ōk</i> | | | 770. Nīmālī . . . | <i>nīcha</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| 285. Tamiḷ . . . | <i>kīrē</i> | | | Berar . . . | <i>hēf'ē</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>dika</i> | | | 708. K'andēsī . . . | <i>k'al'</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>d'ik</i> | | | 678. B'ili . . . | <i>hēf'ē</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | <i>kālake (below)</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>kīr</i> | | | or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>tala, talī, muni, ūd'ō</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>kelag'</i> | | | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>kelage, klia</i> | | | Kumaunī . . . | <i>talī</i> |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | ... | | | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>bēr, tal</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>irt'</i> | | | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>erg. ner'g</i> | | | Jaunsārī . . . | <i>tōi, tōāsō, nāglō</i> |
| 304. Kōta . . . | <i>kriyage (below)</i> | | | 816. Sirmauri . . . | <i>nīf'ā</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>kīyā</i> | | | 820. Bag'ātī . . . | <i>tōl, hundā</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>pisti</i> | | | 822. Kiñt'ali . . . | <i>b'ūidā, ūnd'ā</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | | | 830. Šōdōchī . . . | <i>tōl, tōl, hundā</i> |
| Khond . . . | <i>sāi'ī</i> | | | 833. Kuḷui . . . | <i>bun'ē, bihāū</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | ... | | | 837. Maṇḍēālī . . . | <i>hēf', bun</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . | <i>sir</i> | | | 842. Chamēālī . . . | <i>j'ik</i> |
| | | | | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>bun'</i> |
| | | | | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . | <i>bun', ūrē</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī . . . | <i>bun'</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pādarī . . . | <i>naiṇḍ, wōnd'</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>chikai</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>koehange, hange</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>kàtkàon</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yāūq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jàkàde</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>oirà, dūte, šidār</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | <i>nānini</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burušaski . . . | <i>asir</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dakàt</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>jaik</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>chit</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>krap, ñon</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'rop, k'rop</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>rō, ñon</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>p'doh</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>dā', à-rā', pē'</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>dā'</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>n'tāt</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>prauk</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>dē</i> |
| En . . . | <i>dē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>en-te</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>n'ti</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho-tā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>rim, tāt</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>hà jàn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ti jàn</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>zh</i> |
|----------------------|-----------|

Munḍā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'orwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sōr</i> |
| 16. Munḍārī . . . | <i>nande, nāpē'</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>mēran</i> |
| 27. K'arjā . . . | <i>hepad</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hakā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aḷam</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ōḍōg, ravugā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>chin</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>kun, k'an, māi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>j'in</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>klai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>k'ui (? kai)</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>sām</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>k'ai, tai</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>gàn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-bū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>bo'</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>te'k</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-bū'</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>'bu</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>jà wà</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>bo</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>bo ti</i> |
| Brā' . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nà</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>à pun</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>à per</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ā pū</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'pū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>du'</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>bà ō</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>à pwun, pūn, pūn</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>v dā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>bō là kyi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>neh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>a-jān</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>p'ā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>yiēm šāt</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yiēm 'fat</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭior Patnī . . . | <i>tšam-be</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tšam-bi</i> |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | <i>neran</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>niranš</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nenm</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>chaiñ-sau</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>k'er-te</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nē-tāñ</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>ch'on</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>i-k'inā</i> |
| 90. Bāhng . . . | <i>nen'ta</i> |
| 91. Bālāli . . . | <i>ne-tā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>nen, nin-tāñ</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>tan-nek-lok</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yan</i> |
| 96. Ch'ing'tāng . . . | <i>tan-he, tan-ne</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>nek-ta</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>nek, nek-tāñ</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>nēn-k'a</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>nē-pa</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>ām-na</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ne-p'ām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>me-bi-nā</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ta-bu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>k'e'-wa</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>j'e-d'ō</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nām-ri</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ot'</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>k'ereb</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>saṭṭi</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>sioti</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-t'ōl</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ābēṭō</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e-ni-cha</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>ā-nin</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ā-gūm-hā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>-ti</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-ki, mi a'vi'</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>dā pā'</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>āzō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nu (to be near)</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>dā jā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ko chrō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>pā ti</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>[ān] lū</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>yul</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kā-chiā</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>ri-ni</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>grin, grinistā</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>t'ūn-bū</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>t'ā-nai</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>ñe-po</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñe-po</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ñē-bō</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ñē-mō</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>ñe-mo</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñi-mo</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>t'a-ma</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>tša-la</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>tša-ka</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>bo-lo</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>kāt'i-au</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>ochar</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šampā-bi</i> |
| 136. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>se-pāñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>kānd-āo</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>sā-mō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ke-penē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>avile</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ke-no-kā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ke-nā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>mō-lo</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ānā-bā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ēnhyānō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>aunan</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>kurerr</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>āpi-ni</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>āw-āw-mā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>yobai-i</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>son-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>t'ēk-ro</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ñāñbua</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>ā-ñek</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nā-da</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nā-k'o</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ka-nāi-t'au</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>te-bāk</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>ka-nār-lē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>kā-nā-g'ā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ka-nā-lem</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>naiē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ā-sō-yen</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-pāñ</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. | Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>ni</i> Maran . . . <i>mà-kau-gái</i> | 320. | Telugu . . . <i>daggir</i> ¹ | 499. | Singhalese . . . <i>laŋga</i> |
| 205. | Singp'o . . . <i>nī, ma-sōn</i> | 328. | Brāhūi . . . <i>χurk</i> | 502. | Oriyā . . . <i>nikātarē, pāk'ē</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 507. | Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>nikat, lag</i> |
| | Old Meit'ei . . . <i>sā-ren nāk-tā</i> | | Arabic . . . <i>qarīb(an) min</i> | 516. | Magahī . . . <i>najik, nagich, niarē, b'irī</i> |
| 206. | Meit'ei . . . <i>a-nak-pā</i> | | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</i> | 521. | B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>nig'chā, niarā</i> |
| 207. | T'ado . . . <i>a-nai</i> | | <i>FAMILY.</i> | 520. | „ South- ern . . . <i>nagichē, niarē, lagē</i> |
| 213. | Siyin . . . <i>a-nai</i> | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | 526. | Nagpurīā . . . <i>najik</i> |
| 219. | Lai . . . <i>pōn-ā</i> | | Old Persian | 530. | Bengali, written . . . <i>nikatē</i> |
| 224. | Lušēi . . . <i>kian</i> | | Avesta . . . <i>na-da-</i> | „ | spoken . . . <i>kāch'e, kāche</i> |
| 227. | Banjōgi . . . <i>ā-nāi</i> | | Pahlavi . . . <i>nazdik</i> | 537. | South-western . . . <i>lajik</i> |
| 228. | Pānk'ū . . . <i>ān-nāi</i> | 331. | Persian . . . <i>nazd, nazdik</i> | 541. | Siripurīā . . . <i>bagal, bag'lat</i> |
| 229. | Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ā-nai</i> | 339. | Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>nizda</i> | 546. | Eastern . . . <i>kāsē, kātse, dārē</i> |
| 232. | Hallām . . . <i>ā-nāi-teh, ā-nāi-g'</i> | 353. | Wazirī . . . <i>nazdē</i> | 548. | of Cachar . . . <i>kāndāt, kānit</i> |
| 236. | Langrong . . . <i>ā-nāi-g'</i> | 354. | of Kandahar . . . <i>nizdē</i> | 550. | of Chittagong . . . <i>kāch'e</i> |
| 237. | Aimol . . . <i>a-nāi-yoi</i> | 360. | Örmurī . . . <i>bōi</i> | 551. | Chākma . . . <i>kāy</i> |
| 238. | Chiru . . . <i>a-nāi</i> | 363. | Balōchi, Makranī . . . <i>nazik</i> | 553. | Assamese . . . <i>osōrōt</i> |
| 239. | Kolhreng . . . <i>a-nai-tak-a</i> | 366. | Eastern . . . <i>nazix</i> | 558. | Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>nēr, nagich</i> |
| 240. | Kōm . . . <i>ka-hnāi</i> | 370. | Wayī . . . <i>ix</i> | 560. | Bag'ēli . . . <i>lag'ē, nagich</i> |
| 246. | Pūrūm . . . <i>ā-nāy-ā</i> | 371. | Šiynī . . . <i>karib</i> | 573. | Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>lak't'ā</i> |
| 247. | Anāl . . . <i>hulā-hā</i> | 372. | Sarikolī . . . <i>nizd</i> | 582. | Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>nazdik</i> |
| 248. | Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>ka-nāi-tēk</i> | 376. | Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>qarib, dāi</i> | 583. | Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>nēi ē</i> |
| 255. | Taungōa . . . <i>re-tā</i> | 377. | Munjanī or Mungī . . . <i>nazdik, terxa</i> | 587. | Dak'ini . . . <i>najik, pās</i> |
| 252. | Chinbōk . . . <i>ā-gōk</i> | 378. | Yūdya . . . <i>nezdik</i> | 589. | Bāngarū . . . <i>nēi ē</i> |
| Yādwin . . . <i>un-sit</i> | | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 593. | Braj Bāk'a . . . <i>jaurai, q'ing</i> |
| 254. | Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-sein-nā</i> | 379. | Baḡgali . . . <i>tūre</i> | 605. | Kanauji . . . <i>nagich</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>zai-n-nā</i> | | 380. | Wai-alā . . . <i>tavar</i> | 611. | Bundēli . . . <i>nagich, pās</i> |
| 256. | Šō or K'yang . . . <i>sen, baih</i> | 381. | Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>tebatuik</i> | 616. | Banāp'ari . . . <i>ēgar</i> |
| 257. | K'ami . . . <i>tēō (?)</i> | 383. | Kalāša . . . <i>tāda</i> | 633. | Pañjabī, written . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i> |
| | <i>Lui Group.</i> | 384. | Gawar-bati . . . <i>nera</i> | „ | spoken . . . <i>nēre</i> |
| 279. | Andro . . . <i>t'ā-mo</i> | 386. | Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>nazdik</i> | 639. | Pōwādī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i> |
| 279. | Sengmai . . . <i>t'a-mo</i> | 387. | „ Western . . . <i>nizdik</i> | 648. | Ḍōgrī . . . <i>nērai</i> |
| 280. | Chairel . . . <i>ā-nak-pā</i> | 390. | K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>šoi</i> | 650. | Kāngrā . . . <i>nērē</i> |
| 281. | Kadn . . . <i>tām bī (?) tone</i> | 392. | Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>kach</i> | 653. | Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>pāsē</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 394. | Chilāsī . . . <i>kachā, elih</i> | 661. | Charōtari . . . <i>pāhē, pāhē</i> |
| 261. | Szi or Atsi . . . <i>chān</i> | 396. | of Drās . . . <i>ailē</i> | 666. | Kāṭiyawādi . . . <i>pāhē, kanē, ārō</i> |
| 262. | Laši or Lechi . . . <i>kyān</i> | 397. | of Pah-Hanū . . . <i>ābōnī</i> | 673. | K'ār'wā . . . <i>pāsē</i> |
| 263. | Maru . . . <i>nā</i> | 400. | Kāsmiri . . . <i>nīšin</i> | 676. | G'isādī . . . <i>kanna</i> |
| 260. | Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>yok</i> | 401. | Kāṣṭawāri . . . <i>nīōr</i> | 713. | Rājast'ānī, Mār- wāri . . . <i>nērō, kand, gōdō</i> |
| 272a. | P'un, Samong . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i> | 403. | Pōguli . . . <i>nēri</i> | 742. | Jaipurī . . . <i>kanai</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i> | | 404. | Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>nērē</i> | 755. | Mēwāti . . . <i>nīrai, kanai</i> |
| 264. | Mrū . . . <i>ton-chē</i> | 405. | Rāmbanī . . . <i>nērē, nai ē</i> | 777. | Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>nērai</i> |
| 265. | Burmese, written . . . <i>nī</i> „ spoken . . . <i>ni</i> | 408. | Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>nīar</i> | 761. | Mālvi . . . <i>mērē</i> |
| 266. | Arakanese . . . <i>pā</i> | 409. | Tōrwālī . . . <i>nīō</i> | 770. | Nimādi . . . <i>pās, najik</i> |
| 267. | Taungyo . . . <i>nī</i> | 411. | Maiyā . . . <i>kas</i> | 771. | Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>kanē</i> |
| 269. | Danu . . . <i>nā</i> | | Gypsy, European . . . <i>pāšē</i> | 708. | K'āndēsi . . . <i>najik, pāsē</i> |
| 268. | Inōa . . . <i>ni</i> | | „ Syrian . . . <i>nelāg, neqā</i> | 678. | B'ili . . . <i>kanē, pāxē</i> |
| 270. | Tavoyan . . . <i>nī</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 782. | Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>najik, nagich, nērai</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | Sanskrit . . . <i>nikatah</i> | 785. | Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>najik</i> |
| 285. | Tamiḷ . . . <i>arugē</i> | | Prakrit . . . <i>niadō</i> | 805. | Gar'wālī . . . <i>najadik</i> |
| 287. | Korava . . . <i>sane, jyāfi</i> | 430. | K'ētrānī . . . <i>kōt', vij'āi, vijrai</i> | 815. | Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>nērō, q'āyā</i> |
| 291. | Kaikādi . . . <i>kittā</i> | 417. | Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>kōl</i> | 816. | Sirmaurī . . . <i>naujik</i> |
| 289. | Irula . . . <i>kittā</i> | 426. | Mūltānī . . . <i>nērē, kōl'ū</i> | 820. | Bag'atī . . . <i>nērē</i> |
| 294. | Malayālam . . . <i>aḍukk'</i> | 428. | Hindkī . . . <i>nērē, kōl', nazik</i> | 822. | Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>nērē</i> |
| 297. | Kanarese . . . <i>hattar'</i> | 432. | Tālī . . . <i>nērē</i> | 830. | Šōdōchi . . . <i>nērī, nēdōi</i> |
| 298. | Baḍaga . . . <i>vottura, sāre</i> | 433. | D'annī . . . <i>neru</i> | 833. | Kuḷuī . . . <i>b'ētī, nēr</i> |
| 301. | Koḍagu | 435. | Tināuli . . . <i>nērē</i> | 837. | Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>nēdē</i> |
| 302. | Tuḷu . . . <i>keital'</i> | 442. | of Salt Range . . . <i>nērē</i> | 842. | Chamēālī . . . <i>nērē, nīr</i> |
| 303. | Toda . . . <i>kikhuri, kexuri</i> | 437. | Pōt'wāri . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i> | 843. | Gādī . . . <i>nērē</i> |
| 304. | Kōta . . . <i>vottle</i> | 440. | Chib'ālī . . . <i>nērē</i> | 845. | Pāngwālī . . . <i>nīr</i> |
| 305. | Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>heddē</i> | 441. | Punchī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i> | 847. | B'adrawāhī . . . <i>nērē</i> |
| 307. | Malto or Maler . . . <i>atge, bahano</i> | 446. | Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>vējō</i> | 849. | Pādari . . . <i>nēr</i> |
| 308. | Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>sodi</i> | 450. | Lārī . . . <i>vējō, ḍāḍō, ḍrē</i> | | |
| 310. | Kōlāmī . . . <i>mādawattan (?)</i> | 452. | Kachchī . . . <i>waṭ</i> | | |
| 314. | Gōṇḍī . . . <i>karrum</i> | 456. | Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>ḍaṇaṭ</i> | | |
| | | 478. | Nāgpurī . . . <i>ḍaṇaṭ</i> | | |
| | | 494. | Kōnkanī . . . <i>lāgī</i> | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | tōi |
| Ainn . . . | hangeko |
| Korean . . . | men |
| Turki . . . | yērāq |
| Manchu . . . | goro, t ₁ sinkāi |
| Mongolian . . . | χolā |
| Saukpa . . . | k'aulau |
| Rasque . . . | urrun |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | mat'an |
|----------------------|--------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------|
| 2. Malay . . . | jauh |
| Cham . . . | ātāh |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| K'mēr . . . | ch'nei |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | jai'ai |
| „ spoken . . . | huā |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Sakai . . . | ñō, ñā |
| Sēmang . . . | m'jī, menjī |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | s'a-nai |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ton |
| 5. Wa . . . | nai, ne |
| Sōn . . . | nai |
| En . . . | nai |
| Tai-loi . . . | sa-nai |
| A Mōk . . . | ñē |
| Āng-kū . . . | s'nai |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ē |
| Danā . . . | nai |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | s'ni, yān |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | jīn-nāi |
| 12. Wār . . . | s'ñūi |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | hoi |
|----------------------|-----|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | sāngīñ, lañka |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | sāngīñ |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | lañkan, dillin, sāngīñ |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | disa |
| 28. Juāng . . . | lenkā |
| 29. Savara . . . | sañgyi |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | sulōng, sāngāyi |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | yüan |
| Cantonese . . . | yün |
| Gyāmi . . . | ywain |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | -k'ai |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | kai (? /kai) |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | /kai |
| 51. Ahom . . . | jau, /ai |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | kai |
| Annamese . . . | -sā |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | ryain |
| „ Bassein . . . | } yen |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | ñā |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | =yī |
| „ spoken . . . | yī |
| 32. Bwē . . . | jī |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | di |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | ā yī |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | jō |
| Yintālā . . . | ā yū |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | ā yā |
| 39. Gheko . . . | °yō |
| 37. Padanng . . . | °yo |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | ā o ye |
| Manō . . . | jī yā |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ā yā, zāo, zā |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | °tsz °z |
| „ Dermuha . . . | jī |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ndē |
| Hē-Miao . . . | t'o |
| Pē-Miao . . . | de |
| Man . . . | kū |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | /kou |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | kō |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | oi |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | dhētār |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | dur (Aryan) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | vark |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | hōānm |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | dūrai (Aryan) |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | ā-lam-tā |
| 85. Limbū . . . | mān-k'ā |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | mān-du |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | o-ro-to-mā |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | brā-ba |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | tārko |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ch'ū-si |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | wō, mi-yo |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | mān-lok |
| 95. Wāling . . . | mān-k'a-ya |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | mān-nwa, mān-no |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | mān, mān-sa, mān-k'i-ya-da |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | mān, mān-k'ā-yā |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmīng . . . | mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ch'i-bu-ru |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ch'ū-gri |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ch'yu-bat |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | b'ā-na |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ch'yū pa |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ch'yū |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | yā-ka-k'u |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | k'o°-lam |
| 111. Gurung . . . | hre-gō |
| 112. Murni . . . | t'ā-rin |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ñu-ni |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | los |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | t'ā-pā |
| 117. Paḍī. Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | ta-pa |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | ā-rum |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | hindā-ninā (?) |
| 122. Aka . . . | erra-ge |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } mō-te |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | ā-dā |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | dyāu, dā |
| Mijū . . . | klām |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | -mi /vi |
| A-hi . . . | -mi vi° |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | gā mā |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ū yā |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -u (to be far) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | yo |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | k'o k'o |
| Lahu . . . | vō |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | [ān] wō |
| 277a. Nung . . . | rum |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | kā-sri |
| Mānyāk . . . | rassā |
| T'auchū . . . | gri-χō |
| Tākpā . . . | rin-bū |
| Haurpā . . . | chai-chi |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . . | t'ag-rin-po |
| „ spoken . . . | t'ak-rin-po |
| 59. Balti . . . | t'ay-rin |
| 60. of Purik . . . | t'ay-rin |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | t'ak-rin |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | t'ak-rin |
| 70. Kagate . . . | t'a-rin-bu |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | t'ak-rin-bo |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | t'ak-rin |
| 69. Hloke . . . | t'ak-rin |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | g'zān |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | lu, chā-lā |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | jain-bi |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | chel'-ā |
| 142. Kōch . . . | chellāwā |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | kāk-chāl |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | āchāi |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | chā-chā |
| 159. Semā . . . | a-lakusua, yachewa |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ka-jē-ki |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | le-de-tā |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | ko-do-po |
| 166. Āo . . . | tā-lān-kā |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | lānkōnā |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | lān |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | lōn-šū-la |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | lini-šū |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ā-chai-mā |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | tai-hi-i |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ā-tai |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | hā-lō |
| 179. Chāng . . . | sabu, hego |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ā-jāl |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | dēodā |
| 187. Kabui . . . | dūt'ē |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ka-dā-t'āu |
| 189. Mikir . . . | helōvīn, kahelo |
| 195. Marām . . . | kā-dū-lam |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | kā-dyū-lam |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | ka-tā-va |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | a-rāp |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ā-rē-sō |
| 202. Maring . . . | klāūrā. |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *sàn*
Maran . . . *sàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *chān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *cheñ-lao mit-yeñ tām k'rā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'āp-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*
213. Siyin . . . *k'u-lā*
219. Lai . . . *hlā*
224. Lušei . . . *hlā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-lā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ān-lā^o, in-hlā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāk*
236. Langrong . . . *allā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lāk*
238. Chirn . . . *āllāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lāk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-lā*
247. Anāl . . . *hai-so-wāk-ā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlō*
257. K'ami . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (2 tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ve*
263. Maru . . . *wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*
Me-gyā . . . *we*
264. Mrū . . . *lah-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wē*
" spoken . . . *we*
266. Arakanese . . . *wi*
267. Tanngyo . . . *we*
269. Danu . . . *we*
268. Intha . . . *wei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*
287. Korava . . . *dūr*
291. Kaikādī . . . *t'ūr*
289. Irula . . . *dūra*
294. Malayālam . . . *dūr^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr^a*
298. Badaga . . . *dura*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *akara*
303. Toda . . . *podōchi, batxi*
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame* (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gech'ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *geche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *durā* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pērdāv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram** (Aryan)
328. Brāhmi . . . *murr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'id*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dūra-*
Avesta . . . *dūra-*
Pahlavi . . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*
353. Waziri . . . *uriyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*
360. Ōrnuři . . . *pets*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dūr, dūr*
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*
370. Wāxi . . . *šūr, dūr*
371. Šiyāi . . . *dār, dar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šār*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *dūr, dūr-šluk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lera*
378. Yūdya . . . *lūro*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sudu*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *tikkē*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-šu*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *durac*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dūr*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *dodēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dūr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dūr*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *dūr*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *dūr*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūr*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dūr*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . . *dīrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrah*
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dūr*
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōklē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mōklē, parē*
428. Hindki . . . *parē, parre*
432. T'ali . . . *mōklē*
433. D'anni . . . *dūr*
435. Tināuli . . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōklē*
437. Poṭwāri . . . *dūr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dūr*
441. Punchī . . . *dūr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *d'dūr', parē*
450. Lāpi . . . *d'dūr', parē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'ēfē*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *dūr*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dūr*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pōis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*
502. Opiyā . . . *dūra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durast'*
516. Magahī . . . *dūr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *lam'har*
520. " South-ern . . . *dūr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . . *d'ūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tāfāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *durāi, pālā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*
551. Chākmā . . . *dūr, dūrē*
553. Assamese . . . *dūr*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *lambē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *durihā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dūr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūri*
605. Kanauji . . . *p'āsile*
611. Būdēli . . . *dūr, alag*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dūr*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dūr, durāddā*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dūr*
648. Dōgri . . . *dūr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dūr, ch'ēfē*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ētyū, sētyū, vēg'lyū, ag'u*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sēfē, ag'ē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vēg're*
676. G'isādi . . . *dūr*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *al'gō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dūr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dūr*
777. Gnjurī of Hazara . . . *dūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vēg'lyō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dūr*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'an*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dūr*
678. B'ili . . . *dūr. sētyū, vēg'lyū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tār'ō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *tāro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūr*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *dūrē*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *dūrē*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *dūr*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *dūr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dūr*
833. Kujuī . . . *dūr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dūr*
842. Chamāli . . . *dūr*
843. Gaḍī . . . *dūr*
845. Pangwālī . . . *dūr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūr*
849. Pādari . . . *dūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>mae</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>kotcha</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ap</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>aldī-da</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>neneme, bāru</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>urid, uridā, emüne</i> |
| Saukpā | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>aurrean, aitzin</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . *angē*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|----------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>hàdàpàn</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>ànàp</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>mun</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>gata</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>k'itā mak</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | <i>kāsen (?), chināh</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | (place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai°, dān, rā-ā'</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>rā-ā'</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | <i>i-ai</i> |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>tōkkā, pūnkā, luenhā, lānkā,</i> <i>gānā, kà</i> |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------|
| Sōn | . . . | <i>pa-mān</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>kā-tē</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>tām-nā</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>tā-nāk</i> |
| Ang-kū | . . . | <i>lāk-toi</i> |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>tuñ-toi</i> |
| Danā | . . . | <i>ho-lōn-nōn</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | <i>hār-sān dāl</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>hā k'ūmāt, hā šiwā</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ti p'rān</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>tala-chakā</i> |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>lahā-rā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>ayar</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>sutū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | <i>señg</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>aga-tā</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>amañ-bon</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>sēisēi, ammiñgu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>ch'yen</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>ts'ín, ts'ín min, ts'ín</i> <i>pín</i> |

Gyāmi . . .

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>k'ān nā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>k'ān nā</i> |

Lao . . .

| | | |
|------------|-------|----------------|
| 46. Lu | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | <i>p'āi nā</i> |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>p'āi nā</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>k'ān nā</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>k'ān nā</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>trōk</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-mē° -ya</i> |
| „ Bassein | } | <i>l' yā</i> |
| „ Maulmein | } | |
| 36. Taungōu | . . . | <i>sā nā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-mā° -āā, -lō -āā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>mā āā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>lā mā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>me ye</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>u su</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>dō nā</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | <i>dū nā</i> |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Māpauk | . . . | <i>ā ri</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>ri</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>lū nā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>dō tā ko</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>ā nā, min-yā, le kyī</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>m lo</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>ā mi lā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>taō nā</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>keh-tān</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>tāu-de</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>dūm-myen</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>yem 'hiēn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>yēm hiēn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Pañī | . . . | <i>tuī, kachān</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull | . . . | <i>tūri</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>āgrān, mandris</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>oms, oms-kō</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>gān-šyū</i> |
| 88. D'imāl | . . . | <i>lān, lām-pā</i> |
| 84. T'āmī | . . . | <i>hā-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>tō-gān</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>ā-t'um</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>lais-pi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>nalla</i> |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | | |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>lal-bu</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>hon-ko</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>nin-hundi</i> |
| 112. Murni | . . . | <i>g'ā-ch'ā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>nūn-ti</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>ag'er-lak</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>hneone, hnā-pā</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or | | |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>hnor-k'e</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>nahān</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>dōnāntā</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>e-bra-ge</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>kē-rā-pū</i> |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | <i>kol-ga</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ¹ | . . . | <i>ā'e -che</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-che, ki rō°, ki gō°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>-a lō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>lā mī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>lā nā</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-ā -wa° -sī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'ō | . . . | <i>trā bē trā (of time)</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>nā kà</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>un bū</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'anchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>gdon-la</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>don-la, nān-la</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>dunuk, dunu, šiti-a</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>šiti-a</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>dun-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>dun-nā</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>ne-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>don-la, dun-la</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>hen-lā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>nan-lā</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>sigān-āu</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>āgēl (borrowed from Assamese)</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>sigān-kā</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>skān, mikānō</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nekk'ēm-āo</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>sēkānō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiā | . . . | <i>dugōn</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>hmō-dēū</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>a-zuno</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>hmo-dē-kā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>e-j'ū-pā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>ā-ja</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>ōvañi</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>ipētē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>munē</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>ā-šōn-mā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>šōn-ši</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>t'ā-mā</i> |
| 178. Namsangī | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>tetānā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>rai</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>hok'o</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>hai-don-pān</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ā-p'rān</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ri-da</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>kai-māi-mān</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>mundaṭ'</i> | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>issara</i> |
| 204. Chingpā . . . | or | 328. Brahūi . . . | <i>mōne-tī, mōn-ān</i> | 502. Oriyā . . . | <i>āgē</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>šin-chān</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . | <i>pūrb</i> |
| Marau . . . | <i>jām-pru-nām-kā (=East of)</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>qabl</i> | 516. Magahi . . . | <i>āgē, āgārī, āgu, sām'nē</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>siñoiī</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . | <i>ag'tē</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Eranian Branch. | | 520. „ South-ern . . . | <i>pahilē, sām'nē, sōj'ē</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>sā-mu man-dā hān-nā</i> | Old Persian . . . | <i>patiš</i> | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>āgū</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>ma-mān-dā</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>paitiš (?)</i> | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>sammuk'e, agre</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>a-mū-sā</i> | Pahlavi . . . | <i>pat(i)š, pēš</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>šumuk'e, šāmne, āge</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>mai-yā</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>pīš</i> | 537. South-western . . . | <i>ch'am u, āgu</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>hmai-ā</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>maḡāmaḡ, maḡkē</i> | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>āgū</i> |
| 224. Lušēi . . . | <i>hmā</i> | 353. Waziri . . . | <i>uṛōndi</i> | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>āgē</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>tāa-na</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>uṛāndē</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>āgē</i> |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | <i>māk-ti kān-ā</i> | 360. Ōrmuṛi . . . | <i>i-muḡ'</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>āgē</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . | <i>mā-tōn-ā</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . | <i>dēmā</i> | 551. Chākmā . . . | <i>āgē</i> |
| 232. Hallam . . . | <i>mā-ton</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>dēmā</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>purbe, agāiye</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>mā-teug</i> | 370. Waḡi . . . | <i>tar...prūt</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . | <i>ag'rī</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>ka-ma-ton</i> | 371. Šiyni . . . | <i>pe-rād, parāo</i> | 560. Bag'eli . . . | <i>āgē</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>ka-māi-kūn</i> | 372. Sarikoli . . . | <i>purūd, prōd</i> | 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . | <i>āgū</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>a-mā-tigēn</i> | 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . | <i>wulā, viš</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . | <i>pēštar, pah'lē</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>a-hmā</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . | <i>pīra</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . | <i>pah'lē, sāk'mī</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ma-mā</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>wapir</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>sāmne</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>ka-dū-hā</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>sām'nē</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>a-dū-l'ān</i> | 379. Baḡgali . . . | <i>pa-myuk</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . | <i>āgāi, sāmūhī</i> |
| 255. Taungtha . . . | <i>ha'-dun</i> | 380. Wai-ala . . . | <i>ništupren, ništāri-kaṭi</i> | 605. Kanauji . . . | <i>pah'lē</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | <i>mā</i> | 381. Wasī-veri . . . | or | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>āgē, sām'nē</i> |
| Yādwin . . . | <i>pā-hei-pā</i> | Veron . . . | <i>ti-mik'</i> | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>pēstar</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>ā-yaiñ-nā</i> | 383. Kalāša . . . | <i>rū</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written . . . | <i>aggē, sāmne, agēṛē</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>hmōn-gā-nā</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>puḍami</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>agge</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>hmān-gān</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . | <i>pōrā</i> | 639. Pōwād'i . . . | <i>aggē</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>mon-ō</i> | 387. „ Western . . . | <i>puṛā</i> | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>aggē</i> |
| Lūi Group. | | 390. K'ōwār . . . | or | 650. Kāḡrā . . . | <i>aggē, sām'nē</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | Chitrālī . . . | <i>pruštī</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . | <i>āgaḷ</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 392. Šiṇā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>yār</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>āgaḷ</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | 394. Chilasi . . . | <i>mušō</i> | 666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . | <i>mōrya, mōḍ'āgaḷya</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>mām bi (?) tone</i> | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>mušō</i> | 673. K'ār-wā . . . | <i>āgar</i> |
| Burma Group. | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . | <i>yārī, yārbū</i> | 676. G'isādi . . . | <i>āgaḷ</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | <i>kwā-pyān, ho-šūt</i> | 400. Kāšmiri . . . | <i>brōn't, bōn't'</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . | <i>āgē, pēlē</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | 401. Kaštawāri . . . | <i>brōn't, bōn't'</i> | 742. Jaipuri . . . | <i>āgai, pailī</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>gin-tauñ</i> | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>aggē, aiggī</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>āgai</i> |
| 260. Maingtha . . . | or | 404. Dōda Sirāji . . . | <i>agar</i> | 777. Gujuri . . . | of |
| Ngachang . . . | <i>ñok-si</i> | 405. Rāmbani . . . | <i>agar, āgā</i> | Hazara . . . | <i>aggē</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | ... | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . | <i>mūka</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>āgē, pēlā</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>lo-zā-mo</i> | 409. Tōrwāli . . . | <i>mūž</i> | 770. Nīmādi . . . | <i>āga</i> |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>hri-mi</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>mūl'ō</i> | 771. Lab'āni . . . | of |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>rhō°</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>ānglē</i> | Berar . . . | <i>ag'e</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>šē°</i> | „ Syrian . . . | <i>āger</i> | 708. K'āndēsi . . . | <i>sāmōr, pēlē</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>hri</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. B'ili . . . | <i>āgaḷ, pāḡē</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>'che</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>agrē, muk'ē</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī . . . | or K'as-kurā . . . |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>'še</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>aggē, aggaḥim, muhaḍē</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . | <i>ag'ih</i> |
| 268. Intha . . . | <i>'še</i> | 430. K'ētrāni . . . | <i>muhar</i> | 805. Garwāli . . . | <i>ag'irī</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>'še</i> | 417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . | <i>aggē</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . | <i>pōilē, agōšō</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 426. Mūltāni . . . | <i>agya</i> | 816. Sirmauri . . . | <i>āgū</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>muṇ</i> | 428. Hindki . . . | <i>agya</i> | 820. Bag'atī . . . | <i>āgē, āōkā</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>munni</i> | 432. T'alī . . . | <i>aggē</i> | 822. Kiūt'tali . . . | <i>gāḷkā</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi . . . | <i>pailī</i> | 433. D'anni . . . | <i>aggā</i> | 830. Šōdōchi . . . | <i>āgdē</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | 435. Tinauli . . . | <i>aggī</i> | 833. Kuḷui . . . | <i>aggē, āg'ē</i> |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>munb'</i> | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>aggē</i> | 837. Maṇḍāli . . . | <i>aggē, āgē</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>mund'</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . | <i>pāhlū</i> | 842. Chamāli . . . | <i>aggē</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga . . . | <i>munde, munche</i> | 440. Chib'ali . . . | <i>pahlū</i> | 843. Gādi . . . | <i>ag'ūh</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu . . . | ... | 441. Punch'i . . . | <i>aggē</i> | 845. Paṅgwāli . . . | <i>ag'ar</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>dumbu</i> | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . | <i>aggā</i> | 847. B'adrawāhi . . . | <i>aggar, agri</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>muddk, muchche</i> | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>aggā, mahād', mād'</i> | 849. Paḍari . . . | <i>agar</i> |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 452. Kachch'i . . . | <i>agiyī</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>mund-bhārē</i> | 453. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . | <i>pūrvī</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>agdu (Aryan)</i> | 478. Nāgpuri . . . | <i>pūrvī, agōdar</i> | | |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . | <i>muhātā</i> | 494. Kōnkaṇi . . . | <i>adī</i> | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi . . . | <i>mutti siddēn</i> | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍi . . . | <i>munne</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>uširo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>oš, oši</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tui</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>kīin-i-da</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>àmàrdzi, àràzi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>àru, xoinà</i> |
| Sankpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>atzen, azken, ostian</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 850. Bnrušaski . . . | <i>ūjū</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>balakàn</i> |
| Oham . . . | <i>likuk</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>kroi</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>karsau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>i°karsau</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>kōni, ch'lat</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>krā, kiā</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>rà-bān</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>rā-bān</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>i-pān</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>s'ānkā, ke, nto</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>ān-kye</i> |
| En . . . | <i>kā-krē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>tām-kru</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>nām-kān</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>teñ-to-ān</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>plā-kātā</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>ho-lōn-bōt</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>hār-pwut</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>hā dīn, šā dīn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dī trāi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>tala-ok</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>tayām</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>tāyōm</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>taucen</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>loḍo</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hacha-tā</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>kinḍon-ban</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>giḍāng, lakki</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>hō</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hau, hau pīn</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>š'ān /hlān</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>š'ān /lān</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>pai lān</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>p'ai lān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kā lān</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>kā lān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dān-šau</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lō ...-a -lān° -k'ain</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>lā ten</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>s'kyā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-lō -d -k'i</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>lā chi</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>à li kà</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>'lā ke</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ā hu</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dō chye</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>dū kyin</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | <i>kun šu, kūn su</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>g'chō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>gān kyu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>k'n ke</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>dō kà pe tā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>kān sà, kyā nā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>'klo, 'lā sz</i> |
| „ Dermnha . . . | <i>à lo šī</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-ndrōū, -tāō -kran</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>keh-kai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ta-kau</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tī-tsūn</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ka ran</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yēm ka dan</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . . | <i>t'ale</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>t'alār</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>hīpich</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hyān-šyū</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>hnū chop i</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>li-bi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ē-gān</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>u-hek-san</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>dos-pi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nōt'a</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>yā-bu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nuñ-na</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>li-hundi</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>le-ch'ā</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>no-le</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hnūn-lak</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>lione</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>lūmāne</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 122. Āka . . . | <i>e-p'un-gē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mō-lām-pū</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dāfā . . . | <i>kā-ku-ā</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>via -ko, na -ko, /du -mū</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-no kō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-ka mī</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lā chō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>kā nā</i> |
| 275. Lisn . . . | <i>-kā -nā -si</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | ... |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>tān kàn</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>mō p'ān</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>g'ag-la</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>zūk-la</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rgyap-la</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rgyap-la</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rgyap-la</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>gyap-nā</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>tiā-la</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gyap-la</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>se-lo</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>šū-lū</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>un-āu</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>k'ēlān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>yaoḥōna</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>jān-gil-chī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>k'isōn-chā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiā . . . | <i>imāru</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>sā, sā-tsā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>a-t'iuno</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>si-ki</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>e-tsi-pā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ā-t'ē-po</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>te-sa-len</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>si-lām-wē</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ikanla</i> |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | <i>idunlim</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>p'ai-le</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>p'ai-le</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>fai-mā</i> |
| 178. Nameangīā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>paini</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>t'ai t'o</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-si-pān</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ā-p'i</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-k'a-nuk</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-hin-lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *pān*
Maran . . . *jām-kā' nām-kā* (= West of)
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-di-mī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu tuñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tuñ-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *nūñ-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nuñ-lam*
219. Lai . . . *hnu-ā*
224. Lušei . . . *hnuñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūa*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nūñ-ti kām-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-nūñ(-tīn)*
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-teñ, nūk-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nūñ-teñ*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-nūk-tiēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *kā-nūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nūñ-tiyēñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ka hnuñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nū-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-t'al-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dil-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hnu-dun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ñu-yā*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-hmwet-kū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnu-war*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnu-ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnu-klān*
257. K'ami . . . *nin-t'on*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *kalin be* (ʔ tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tān-pyān, klān-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'nauñ-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *nōk-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *kun-ge*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nōk*
" spoken . . . *nau^h*
266. Arakanese . . . *nau^h*
267. Taungyo . . . *nō*
269. Danu . . . *'nau^h*
268. Intha . . . *nauk pi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'nōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pi^{sp}*
287. Korava . . . *parka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ārgi*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pinnālē*
297. Kanarese . . . *hind'*
298. Badaga . . . *hinde*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *piravu*
303. Toda . . . *pindalk*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χōχā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōq*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bētofi*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pījā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venuk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pade-ti, pad-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pasā-*
Avesta . . . *paršti-, pascha*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt, pas*
331. Persian . . . *pušt, pas*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wrustō*
353. Waziri . . . *wrustē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wrusta, taršā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-pēl^h*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pu'tā, padā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'adā*
370. Waxi . . . *tar... tsibās*
371. Širni . . . *pe-zibā, tar... zabō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zabō*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chi-pušt*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *dabāl*
378. Yūdya . . . *debal, uēšpach*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pti-bar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pat-kēṛ, pat-kēṛeke*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *te-ktseḥ*
383. Kalāša . . . *pištō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pata*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paškin*
387. " Western . . . *pacharā*
390. Kōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *achē*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *fatū*
394. Chilāsi . . . *fatū, fatō*
396. of Drās . . . *patō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū, lakunā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pata, pat'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pata, pat'*
403. Pōguli . . . *pat*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pat*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pat, pič'hā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *paiz*
411. Maiyā . . . *pātō*
Gypsy, European . . . *pālē*
" Syrian . . . *pāchi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'atah, pascāt*
Prakrit . . . *pišt'āō, pachch'ō, pičch'ā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pičhū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pičch'ē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pičch'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *pičh'ū*
432. T'alī . . . *pičch'ē*
433. D'anni . . . *pičch'ā*
435. Tināuli . . . *pičch'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pičch'ē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pičch'ē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pičch'ū*
441. Punchī . . . *pičch'ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pu'tiā*
450. Lārī . . . *pu'tiā*
452. Kachchī . . . *pu'tiyā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *māgē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pātī-māgē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pātī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *passe, passen*
502. Oriyā . . . *pach'ē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pašchāt*
516. Magahi . . . *pič'h'ē, pič'h'ā, i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pach'ē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pič'h'ē, pič'h'ē*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *pič'h'ū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pašchāte*
" spoken . . . *pechone, pach'e, pache*
537. South-western . . . *pič'h'ur, bāte*
541. Siripuriā . . . *pič'h'ū*
546. Eastern . . . *pāšē*
548. of Cachar . . . *pišē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pič'h'ē*
551. Chākmā . . . *pijē*
553. Assamese . . . *pāšōt, pās-p'āle*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *pach'ē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pach'ē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pach'ū*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *pič'h'ē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *pičch'ē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pič'h'ē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pach'ē*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *pič'h'āi, pach'āi*
605. Kanauji . . . *pach'ē*
611. Bndēli . . . *pič'h'ē, pach'āi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pach'āi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pičch'ē*
" spoken . . . *pičch'ē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pičch'ē*
648. Dōgri . . . *pičch'ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pičch'ē, pach'āh*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pach'āi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāt's'āl, pāt's'wādō*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *wāhē, pas'wādō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pach'ar*
676. G'isādī . . . *pach'al*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pach'ā, lārē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pach'āi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pič'h'āi, jāilā*
777. Gnjuri of
Hazara . . . *pičch'ē*
761. Mālvi . . . *pach'ē*
770. Nimādī . . . *pach'ā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *pach'ē, pach'ē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pach'ādī, māgē*
678. B'ili . . . *pasādī, pūt'an, wōχē*
702. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *pach'i*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumanni . . . *pach'in*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pič'h'āi*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *pach'ē, pach'āšō*
816. Sirmanri . . . *pach'ū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pach'ē, pach'kā*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *pach'ukā, pič'h'āukā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāt's'ā*
833. Kuluf . . . *pičch'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pič'h'ē, pičch'ē*
842. Chamāli . . . *pičch'ō*
843. Gādī . . . *pičh'ā*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *pāt'ā, pat'i*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pattar, pattri, patti*
849. Pādari . . . *pattar, pō'tr, pūttar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Japanese .. | <i>dare</i> |
| Ainu .. | <i>hunna, hunnak</i> |
| Korean .. | <i>nu, nukà, nuku</i> |
| Turki .. | <i>kim</i> |
| Manchu .. | <i>we, ya</i> |
| Mongolian .. | <i>ken, àlin</i> |
| Saukpà .. | ... |
| Basque .. | <i>nor, zeñ</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burusaski .. | <i>amin</i> |
|-------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay .. | <i>siàpà</i> |
| Cham .. | <i>séi</i> |
| 1. Salôn .. | <i>àsàò*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| K'mēr .. | <i>nonà</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written .. | <i>mū mnih</i> |
| „ spoken .. | <i>ñah kà</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|-----------|-----------------------|
| Sakai .. | <i>bōs, bo, là-bo</i> |
| Sémang .. | <i>màken ū, ūlōō</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| 4. Palaung .. | <i>à-s'è, à-šè</i> |
| Katurr .. | <i>à-sei...ō (or kà)</i> |
| Darāng .. | ... |

| | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| 5. Wa .. | <i>much</i> |
| Sôn .. | ... |
| En .. | ... |
| Tai-loi .. | ... |
| A Mōk .. | ... |
| Āng-kū .. | ... |
| Mōng Lwe .. | ... |
| Danā .. | <i>mi</i> |
| Yin or Riāng .. | ... |
| K'a Muk .. | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard .. | <i>u ei</i> |
| 12. Wār .. | <i>u ai</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese .. | <i>chī</i> |
|-------------------|------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī .. | <i>ākāe</i> |
| 16. Mundārī .. | <i>ākāe</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū .. | <i>yē</i> |
| 27. K'arīā .. | <i>ber</i> |
| 28. Juāng .. | <i>aqī</i> |
| 29. Savara .. | <i>bōte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā .. | <i>lāī, mōyi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin .. | <i>-sui, -šui</i> |
| Cantonese .. | <i>-šui, -pīn</i> |
| Gyāmi .. | <i>à, hi-mai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written .. | <i>ṽ'ū -tai, -grai</i> |
| „ spoken .. | <i>ṽ'ū -dai, -k'rai</i> |
| Lao .. | ... |
| 46. Lu .. | ... |
| 47. K'uu .. | ... |
| 49. Šan .. | <i>/paṽ</i> |
| 51. Āhom .. | <i>p'rau</i> |
| 52. K'āmī .. | <i>p'au</i> |
| Annamese .. | <i>-ai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary .. | <i>-pa -la</i> |
| „ Basein .. | <i>pà lai</i> |
| „ Maulmein .. | <i>pà lū</i> |
| 36. Taungōu .. | <i>pà mai</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary .. | <i>-ma -tā</i> |
| „ spoken .. | <i>m'tā</i> |
| 32. Bwè .. | <i>dà p'wī</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw .. | <i>m'tā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu .. | <i>bā bwā</i> |
| Brā° .. | ... |
| 40. Karenni .. | <i>mā u</i> |
| Yintālā .. | ... |
| Sin-hmā .. | ... |
| Māpauk .. | ... |
| 39. Gheko .. | <i>hā pā, pā p'rā</i> |
| 37. Padaung .. | <i>hā pā prā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā .. | <i>ho pe</i> |
| Manō .. | ... |
| 41. Zayein .. | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi .. | <i>mā yā</i> |
| „ Dermuha .. | <i>ple yā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) .. | <i>'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -len -tū</i> |
| Hē-Miao .. | <i>ta-ši</i> |
| Pē-Miao .. | <i>to-tō</i> |
| Man .. | <i>āi-tao</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao .. | ... |
| Man-lan-tien .. | <i>hai t'au</i> |
| Man-ta-pan .. | <i>hai t'au</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Patnī .. | <i>a-ri</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī .. | <i>ā-ri</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī .. | <i>hāte</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī .. | <i>hat</i> |
| 78. Rangkas .. | <i>k'amī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl .. | <i>hai-ti, hā-šū</i> |
| 84. T'amī .. | <i>su-gu-ri</i> |
| 85. Limbū .. | <i>hā, en</i> |
| 86. Yak'a .. | <i>i-sā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū .. | <i>ā-se</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng .. | <i>sū</i> |
| 91. Balālī .. | <i>ā-sā, ā-sā-lo</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng .. | <i>a-sā, a-sā-le</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng .. | <i>ā-sā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng .. | <i>sē-ōn</i> |
| 95. Wāling .. | <i>dei, k'āu</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang .. | <i>hok-ko-go, sā-lō</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .. | <i>sān</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli .. | <i>sāg, k'i-go</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng .. | or |
| Chāmling .. | <i>sa</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng .. | <i>ās</i> |
| 101. Kūlung .. | <i>ā-sē</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung .. | <i>syū, ū-hēm</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya .. | <i>ā-chū</i> |
| 104. K'āling .. | <i>k'ām</i> |
| 105. Dūmī .. | <i>syū, syū-go</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār .. | <i>bo</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu .. | <i>sū, sū-nā</i> |
| 111. Gurung .. | <i>k'ae-pa-chā</i> |
| 112. Murmi .. | <i>hā-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār .. | <i>su-me</i> |
| 114. Māgarī .. | <i>su</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī .. | <i>su</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or .. | ... |
| Pahlī .. | <i>se-lā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha .. | <i>to-go</i> |
| 121. Tōṭō .. | <i>hā</i> |
| 122. Aka .. | <i>juāh, zu, ze</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 123. Abor .. | ... |
| 124. Miri .. | ... |
| 125. Daffā .. | <i>hī</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū .. | <i>šā</i> |
| Mijū .. | <i>ñā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Si-hia .. | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī .. | <i>/a -sa</i> |
| A-hi .. | <i>ā° vō, k'ā° vō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō .. | <i>ā° di dō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) .. | <i>āsu-gā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō .. | ... |
| 275. Lisu .. | <i>-d-mā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin .. | <i>āmā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o .. | <i>anā, sē</i> |
| Lahu .. | <i>āsu lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin .. | ... |
| 277a. Nung .. | <i>rāyā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng .. | <i>sū</i> |
| Mānyāk .. | <i>sū</i> |
| T'auchū .. | <i>sū</i> |
| Tākpā .. | <i>sū</i> |
| Haurpā .. | <i>sū, lau</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .. | written <i>su</i> |
| „ .. | spoken <i>su</i> |
| 59. Balti .. | <i>sū</i> |
| 60. of Purik .. | <i>sū</i> |
| 61. Ladakī .. | <i>su</i> |
| 63. of Spiti .. | <i>su</i> |
| 70. Kagate .. | <i>su</i> |
| 67. Šarpa .. | <i>su</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā .. | <i>ka</i> |
| 69. Hloke .. | <i>gag</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā .. | <i>sur, sar</i> |
| 130. Lālūng .. | <i>chārā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā .. | <i>šerē</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik .. | <i>sā, sā-wā</i> |
| 142. Kōch .. | <i>sārā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā .. | <i>sā-bō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya .. | <i>sā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi .. | <i>sō-pō</i> |
| 159. Sēmā .. | <i>kū, kū-kiu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā .. | <i>sagē-ho</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā .. | <i>tuo</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā .. | <i>t'ē</i> |
| 166. Āo .. | <i>šēr, šī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā .. | <i>ō-chī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa .. | <i>si-nē</i> |
| 171. T'inkumi .. | <i>saota</i> |
| 172. Yachumi .. | <i>sebālē</i> |
| 173. Tablēng .. | <i>au-ši</i> |
| 174. Tamlu .. | <i>hri-yā</i> |
| 175. Banparā .. | <i>a-be, o-ve</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā .. | <i>hā-nā</i> |
| 179. Chāng .. | <i>au</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng .. | <i>u-lā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo .. | <i>chāōlo</i> |
| 187. Kabui .. | <i>t'ā-cho</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo .. | <i>sūo</i> |
| 189. Mikir .. | <i>ko-māt</i> |
| 195. Marām .. | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng .. | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul .. | <i>k'i-pā-k'a-la</i> |
| 200. P'adāng .. | ... |
| 201. K'angoi .. | ... |
| 202. Marīng .. | <i>hū-wō</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungtha . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-na*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-mo (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ka mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noñ-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *su*
264. Mrū . . . *mē-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay šu lō*
" spoken . . . *ba -du lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*
269. Dann . . . *bā θu*
268. Intha . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēr*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *niveniv (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugn . . . *yevad*
328. Brāhmi . . . *dār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tsōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, chā*
360. Ōrmanji . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waxi . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Šiyini . . . *chai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *kedē*
378. Yudyā . . . *kedī*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kū, kāchi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāšā . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kē*
387. " Western . . . *kiā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *kā*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *ko*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kus*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kō*
403. Pōguli . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kam*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*
428. Hindki . . . *kaū, kō*
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*
433. D'anni . . . *kehā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *iōr*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kehā, kun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kehā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *kun*
445. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kēr*
450. Lārī . . . *kār, kērō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kēr*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kawuda*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kiē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kē*
516. Magahi . . . *kaun, kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *kawan, kē, kō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*
" spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kē*
546. Eastern . . . *kētā, kē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chākmā . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kō*
605. Kanaui . . . *kaunu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kaun, kēhā*
" spoken . . . *kaun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kehā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kun*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kaun*
777. Gujui of Hazara . . . *kūn*
761. Mālvi . . . *kūn*
770. Nimādī . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kūn*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kōn*
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ko*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūnā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūnē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kun*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kun*
837. Mandēāli . . . *kun*
842. Chamēāli . . . *kun*
843. Gādī . . . *kun*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kaū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kaun*
849. Pādari . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>nani</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>hemanda, makanak</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musâm</i> (adj.) |
| Turki . . . | <i>nî</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ài, yà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>yàrun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zer</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>àpà</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>kàjā</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>sipàn*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>àvei</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>mū</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>m</i> |

Saka-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>mō, mā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, s'ī, i-mā, mā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>sei...ō (or kà)</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>yuch</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 8. K'asi. Standard . | <i>kà ei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>kà ai</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kà, ka, kan</i> |
|----------------------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . | <i>okā, chē'</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>chikana*</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>chō'</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>biri</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>jile, ēte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>lāi, nayiṭa</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/san, / an</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-ui -hā, -pī</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>šā-chā, hi-m'</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | } <i>-āra</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Liu . . . | } <i>s'ā</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>/ān</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | (written) <i>kāh sān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-šān</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>kā sān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>yī, nāo, -chī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ma =nā -lai</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nā lai</i> |
| „ Maulnein . . . | <i>nā lā</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>tā mai</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ma =nū 'lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>dī, m'nū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>tā rā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>m'tū</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>dā n'</i> |
| Brā . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>t'rā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>t'rā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>mā ho</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>mā cho</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>bā m'ne</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . | <i>-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dan-chi, -ch'i</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>kai-ši</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>na-ji</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ho-yon, hā-nā</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>/hai /yūn</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/hai /yūn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . | <i>ch'i</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . | <i>ch'i</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>ch'uge</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>t't</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>k'a</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>hai</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>hā-rā-bu-ri</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>t'ē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>i-lā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ū-e</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>mā-ra</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>ū-k'a</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>yen</i> |
| 93. Lohōrōng . . . | <i>i-man</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>t'i-ya</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>tikwa</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>t'ēm</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . | <i>dī-yē</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>tī-go</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>dā-ko</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ū-lē</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>ū-so, ū-i</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>hām</i> |
| 103. Chaurā-sya . . . | <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>mañ-ga</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>mim-na</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . | <i>mis-che</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>t</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>ti-gā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mar-me</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hi</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'u</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahri, or . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>che-lā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . | <i>šū</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>hania, han, ha</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>in-kwo</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>hog</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . | <i>šā-ge-hā, mājā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>sindoi, šin</i> |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | |
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-a -mī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>a° -mī, ka° -mī</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>a° -tsa, a° -ma</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āje</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-ā -šī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>āli</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>at'ē, sē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ātū mā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>rā wā</i> |
| <i>Tibetan Group.</i> | |
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>hā-nō</i> |
| T'anchū . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>si</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ā-chin</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . | |
| written . . . | <i>gañ, ga-re, chi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>g'āñ, g'a-re, chi</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>chī</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gañ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>kan</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ga-chī</i> |
| <i>Birā Group.</i> | |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nindā, mi-nā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>šū-mō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . | <i>mai</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>mā-dā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>tā-mō, bō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . | <i>dām</i> |
| <i>Nagā Group.</i> | |
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ke-ji-pō, ke-di-pō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>kiu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nute-ho</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>dī-pi-ye</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>a-dē, a-dā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ke-chī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ntiō, ntyū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>cha-ba</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>tu-sē-tā</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tumbālē</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>hān-šī</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hmi-ān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>tem</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>chennā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ai</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>yam-lū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>endai</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ta-bui-chō</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ka-di</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ko-pi</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>k'i</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kañ-wē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pā*
Maran . . . *hā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-k'ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
207. T'ado . . . *i, i-bi*
213. Siyin . . . *bān*
219. Lai . . . *yo-dā*
224. Lušei . . . *e-ne*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zei*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi-hi-i*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *i-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-ā*
240. Kōm . . . *kāi-mō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *i*
247. Anāl . . . *dā-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-a*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-ya*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bauñ*
257. K'ami . . . *a-ti-mo (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-mān, gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *...*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā*
264. Mrū . . . *ton*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *zā lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ja'*
269. Danu . . . *bā*
268. Intha . . . *pā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *enā'*
287. Korava . . . *enta, yānda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *midā*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayālam . . . *enā'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ēn'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yēna*
301. Koḍagu . . . *yē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāne*
303. Toda . . . *ēn*
304. Kōta . . . *yēna*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrū*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *inā, ināri*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *tāneten (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *bād*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yēm'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ant*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-chiy*
Avesta . . . *chiš*
Pahlavi . . . *chih*
331. Persian . . . *chi(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'*
353. Wazirī . . . *ts'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsa*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *ts'*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *chi*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'i*
370. Waxī . . . *chiz*
371. Širynī . . . *chiz, tsiz*
372. Sarikolī . . . *tsēiz*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *tsiz, ciz, kum*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *štē*
378. Yūdya . . . *chi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā, kai*
380. Wai-alā . . . *kas*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pseh*
383. Kalāša . . . *kīa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kō*
387. " Western . . . *kō*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *kya*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jāk*
394. Chilālī . . . *jēk, jēg*
396. of Drās . . . *žōk*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kyāh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kyā*
403. Pōgullī . . . *kut*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kut, kī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kut*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī . . . *kai*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ka*
411. Maiyā . . . *gī*
Gypsy, European . . . *sō*
" Syrian . . . *kē, kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kim*
Prakrit . . . *kim*
430. K'etrānī . . . *chā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kē*
426. Mūltānī . . . *keā, chē*
428. Hindki . . . *kē, cha*
432. T'alī . . . *kē*
433. D'annī . . . *kē*
435. Tināuli . . . *kē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kē, kī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kāh*
440. Chibālī . . . *kāh, kā*
441. Pnnchī . . . *kī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kāhīrō, ch'ā, kōh'*
450. Lāpī . . . *kujjā, kujjārō, kōh'*
452. Kachchī . . . *kurō*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *kāy*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kitē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mokada*
502. Opiyā . . . *kaana, kisa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kōn, kī*
516. Magahī . . . *kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ki*
" spoken . . . *kī*
537. South-western . . . *kiā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kī*
546. Eastern . . . *kī, kitā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kitā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ki*
551. Chākma . . . *kī*
553. Assamese . . . *kī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kāo*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kāyā, kā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *kyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kē, kai*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *kā, kāhā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kāhā*
611. Bundelī . . . *kā, kāhē*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kī*
" spoken . . . *kī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kīh, keh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kyā, kiā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *šū*
661. Charōtārī . . . *šu*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *šū, kīyō, chīyō*
673. K'artwā . . . *sū*
676. G'isādī . . . *sū*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kāzī, kaū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kāzī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kē*
771. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kē*
761. Malvī . . . *kūzī, kaī*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kāi*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kāi*
708. K'andēšī . . . *kāy*
678. B'ili . . . *χū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyā, kē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kyā, ke*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kyā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunānī . . . *kā, kāh*
823. Sirmaurī . . . *kā*
819. Pag'ālī . . . *kāh*
822. Kūt'tālī . . . *kāh*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kē*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kī*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kyā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kai*
843. Gādī . . . *kyā, kiā*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kun*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *kī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | naze |
| Ainu . . . | hemanda gusu |
| Korean . . . | uei (or wei), ueikoro, etji |
| Turki . . . | ni-auchün |
| Manchu . . . | bide, äinu |
| Mongolian . . . | yàyunu tulà |
| Saukpa . . . | t'arich'in |
| Basque . . . | zer-gatik |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . bisē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| 2. Malay . . . | mañàpà |
| Cham . . . | hàbàr |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| K'mēr . . . | debāt oi |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | mū huit |
| „ spoken . . . | m' hō' |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| Sakai . . . | yà-mà, yà-mo |
| Sémang . . . | ailōō |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n nā (what is it?) |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | much p'e |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | tōn-yi-tà |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | bàlei |
| 12. Wār . . . | ai ni |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | chāwe, chūa |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | chē'-iā-ti |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | chikān mātē |
| 26. Kūrki . . . | chō'-ten, chōen |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | ina |
| 28. Juāng . . . | biri-te |
| 29. Savara . . . | etenāsūn, ētāsan |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | māng-pulāi, nāyi-duvāru |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | wi / sin / mā |
| Cantonese . . . | yan / hā |
| Gyāmi . . . | sā-chū |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | -dām -mai, -hētū -tai |
| „ spoken . . . | -t'ām -mai, -hēt' -dai |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | hit s'ān |
| 47. K'ün . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | -hit / s'ān / la |
| 51. Āhom . . . | bā |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | het san |
| Annamese . . . | 'ko -chi |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | -mucai -ba -sō -nā -lai |
| „ Bassein . . . | bā lai |
| „ Maulmein . . . | bā lā |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | pu tā mai |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | ba -ma -nū -lā |
| „ spoken . . . | bā m'nū |
| 32. Bwē . . . | bū tā rā kyi |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | bi m'tā |
| 38. Karenbyu . . . | mā nā. |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | bā ti te |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | m'rā |
| 37. Padaung . . . | mā rā |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | n kà |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | bā mā cho |
| „ Dermuha . . . | yu le kà lā |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 43. Miao-tshī (Hmōng) . . . | -wa -le -ch'āi |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ā-le-jān |
| Man . . . | lso hā-nā |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | fōi / yuñ |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | fāy / yuñ |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | ch'a-rin |
| 73. Chamba Lāhul . . . | ch'ā-rī |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | kwe |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | tū |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | k'a-lai |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | hai pā-li |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | hā-rā-bu-rī |
| 85. Limbū . . . | t'ā-an |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | i-juk |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ū-do-ho-e |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | māra-nā |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ū-k'ā-lo |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | yā-pi |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | i-mān mu-si |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | t'im-mā |
| 95. Wāling . . . | dē-hā-nā |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | mēch-ch'ā |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | dē-na, dē-ne |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | te-nā |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | dē-ma |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ū-mū |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | dā-i, dā-tūk-wa |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | hā-nā, ham-ta |
| 103. Chaurāsa . . . | ā-sē, ā-mā |
| 104. K'āling . . . | mā-bi |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | mā-pū-ne |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ma-ka |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | mische-pā |
| 111. Gurung . . . | ta-le |
| 112. Murni . . . | ti-si |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | mur-ne |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | hi-ki |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | ch'āe |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | chāe |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | šū-māt-nun |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | hā-rān-gā |
| 123. Aka . . . | han-do |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | hog-ba |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | mjā kanon, kadē |
| Mija . . . | chendo, siga |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | -k'a /di, -a -m' /di |
| A-hi . . . | ā° -mi do°, ka° -mi do° |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | ā° -tā -mo |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | ade gāi ō |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | -ā -xi -wū |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | āiō wu |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | sē ta |
| Lahu . . . | ātu mā te lā, à mā lā |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | rā wā tē kàn |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | t'us-pai |
| Mānyāk . . . | kā-mi (? nu)-lai |
| T'anchū . . . | nib-lin, ni-ši |
| Tākpā . . . | sā-gyak |
| Haurpā . . . | ā-chū-nāu |
| 68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | gān-la |
| „ spoken . . . | g'an-la |
| 59. Balti . . . | chī-p'arī |
| 60. of Purik . . . | chī-la |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | chī-p'i-la |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | chī-la |
| 70. Kagate . . . | che-la |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | gān-la |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | kam-be |
| 69. Hloke . . . | gan-chi-bewo |

Bdrā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | mā-nū |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | nindā-nē, mi-nā |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | šūm-jabā-ni |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | mai-nā |
| 142. Kōch . . . | mā-nā |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | tāmō-ni |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | dām-māi |

Nagā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | ki-dī |
| 159. Semā . . . | kiu-šia |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | nute-ho |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ditcho (?) |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | ada-lē |
| 166. Āo . . . | ke-chi-bā |
| 189. Hlōtā . . . | ntsōle |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | kadō |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | tusāuonāso |
| 172. Yachūmi . . . | tumusiwalē |
| 173. Tableng . . . | hān-i |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | hmi-kai |
| 175. Banparā . . . | tem-mok-pu |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | vē-tō |
| 179. Chāng . . . | ai-la |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | k'am-la |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | endai-lo-ši |
| 187. Kabui . . . | ta-bui-kān-cho |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ka-di gūibo |
| 189. Mikir . . . | pī ā-pdt |
| 195. Marām . . . | kau-yai-yū |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | n-dē-gō-lō |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | k'i sū-ta |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | kī-gā |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | kī-kallō |
| 202. Maring . . . | kau-wei-yā-bai-yo |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *p'ā-pyin-nai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *mā-k'ai dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-rī nā-no*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-rī-gi-no*
207. T'ado . . . *i-dā, i-bol-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-bān-kōm*
219. Lai . . . *'gai ti-ā*
224. Lusēi . . . *e-nā-tān-āe*
227. Banjōgi . . . *jei-to-me, zē-rūn-lla*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *i-rān-ā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *i-mā-nī*
232. Hallām . . . *i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-d'in-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-rai-hi-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-rān-a-mo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-sik-ē-nī*
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-hai-yā-mo*
246. Pūrūm . . . *i-yē a-jē*
247. Anal . . . *dā-wa-wa-dī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-ki*
256. Taungōa . . . *t'-l'-ōm chōn*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-kyan-su*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *baun-k'ti*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pa-k'ā-ti-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-nin-ā gā*
279. Sengmai . . . *mē-kā-rā*
280. Chairēl . . . *tī-si-kā*
281. Kadu . . . *min na* (p tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pe-mun*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *ton-p'ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay krōn° lō, ab'ay p'rach lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā d'yaun° lā, -bā pyi° lō°*
lā
266. Arakanese . . . *zā pyai° lō lā* [R. 'zā rūn']
267. Taungyo . . . *tsā*
269. Danu . . . *bā pyi lō*
268. Inōa . . . *m'sā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā bu dī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ē*
287. Korava . . . *yātka*
291. Kaikādī . . . *mitka*
289. Iruḷa . . . *yenna*
294. Malayalam . . . *end°konḍ°, endinn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *yāḷ°*
298. Badaga . . . *yēka*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāye*
303. Toda . . . *āed*
304. Kōta . . . *yendea*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endergē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrik*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ināki*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bārī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenduk°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *antae*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lima*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chi-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, s°-la*
353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kī, kiyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *par-chi, chiyā*
366. Eastern . . . *pa-ch'i*
370. Wajī . . . *tsiz-ar*
371. Širni . . . *chiz-ard*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tsēiz-ar*
376. Iākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tsiz-bā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chi*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāšgali . . . *kā-gē*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kasu*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *pt'sezni*
383. Kalāša . . . *kō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kenia*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *χul*
387. " Western . . . *kadē*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *ko*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kyā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *keh*
396. of Drās . . . *kēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yēra*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kyāzi*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kyāzi, kyāza*
403. Pōguli . . . *guzzi*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kī*
405. Rambanī . . . *kī, kilā, kizug*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gin*
Gypsy, European . . . *sōstār, sōstē, sōskē*
" Syrian . . . *kēkā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kutah, kim*
Prakrit . . . *kaō, kim, kisa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kiū*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kiū*
428. Hindki . . . *kiyū*
432. T'ālī . . . *kiū*
433. D'anni . . . *kiyō*
435. Tināuli . . . *kī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kiū*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kiō, kiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kiō*
441. Punchī . . . *kiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ch'ā-kān°*
450. Lārī . . . *ch'ā-k'ā, kō*
452. Kachchī . . . *ku-lāe, kurē-lāe*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *kā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kāhūn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kityāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mandā, makuisāda*
502. Oriyā . . . *kāhiki, kimpā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kiaiik*
516. Magahi . . . *kāhē, kāhē-lā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kāhē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kāhē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kāhē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kena*
" spoken . . . *kāno*
537. South-western . . . *kiske*
541. Siripurī . . . *kiāē*
546. Eastern . . . *kērē, kena*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēnē, kitār lāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kēā*
551. Chākmā . . . *kyā, kyā jadē*
553. Assamese . . . *kiyā, keldi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kāhē*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kāhē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kā-bar*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kyū, kāhē-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kyū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kyū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kyū*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kāē-kū, kāhē-kū*
606. Kananjī . . . *kyāū*
611. Bundēli . . . *kyō, kāhē, kāyē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kāhē*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kiū*
" spoken . . . *kyū, 'kā de jōgā, 'kērī galle*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kāhnū*
648. Dōgri . . . *kī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kajō*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *śā-māṭē*
661. Charōtari . . . *śā-harū, tsyam*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *chyam, kim, chim*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kam*
676. G'isāḷī . . . *kā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kiū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kyū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kiū*
761. Mālvi . . . *kyū, kyō, kā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kyāū*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kaśā-na*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *kasē, kā*
678. B'ili . . . *kim*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyena, kina*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kē-lai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kē-lāi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kāhi, kāi, kāik'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kaṭi*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kannī-k'ē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *kōnnī-k'ē, kōē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kilē, kilai*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kibē*
837. Maṇḍēśī . . . *kī*
842. Chamēśī . . . *kiṭjō*
843. Gādī . . . *kajō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kis*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kujō, kī*
849. Pādārī . . . *kyē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>sōsite</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>wa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>-oà, -koà, -ko-</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bīla, bīrla</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>jài, geli</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bà, kiged</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | <i>pich'ai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ta</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>kik</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dàn</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>nàn, t'u</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>nō</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kuim</i> (also) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>kà, k'rum</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sakai . . . | ... |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>nà, nân ; (also) pai</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>gâr'</i> |
| Daràng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>dä</i> (between verbs), <i>kàm</i> (bet. nouns) |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Sôn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mòk . . . | ... |
| Àng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>nà</i> |
| Yin or Riàng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>bàd</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>bà</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an-diawa</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ār</i> (Aryan) |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>oro, a'</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ēīā, dō</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>oro</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | (borrows from Aryan) |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>bāran</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>miyō, bāhar</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | ... |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'a'</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>tūn</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šàn . . . | <i>-tān \lā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>kō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>và</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-dai, -dā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>dā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>tōm</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-dā°</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases) |
| 41a. Weyaw . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ki</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases) |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-ha, -t'a</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | <i>tiñ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>kō'lon</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>-tuk'lon</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Pañī . . . | <i>uī, e</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | ... |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>hed</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ai</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gār, gār</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>ai-dauñ (?)</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>ani</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>nū</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>i-k'ok</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>aiyāh</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | ... |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>lā, ch'a</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>ch'a</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>yē, nāñ, yāñ</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Lūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. N'ch'erēng . . . | <i>sa, lō</i> |
| 101. Kulung . . . | <i>sō</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>nuñ, bō</i> |
| 103. Chaurās, a . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 85. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>kāi</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>āni</i> |
| 114. Māgārī . . . | <i>ra</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o</i> |
| 117. Prāī, Pāhri, or Prhī . . . | <i>o</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>un</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>āiya</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>lāā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dāñs . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 126. Miñmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>uā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>uā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-bye</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>dāñ</i> spoken <i>d'āñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nāñ, yāñ</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nāñ, yāñ, dāñ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>dāñ, yāñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>yāñ</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>yāñ</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ta-run</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ta-run</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ta-ru-ra</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | |
| 142. Kōch . . . | |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | } <i>arke</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>mu, ri</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>-nwo, eno, ino</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tsōnā-i</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>yī</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>onā</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>āseir</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nā, sūhā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>apunu</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>a-nibēyā</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | ... |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 175. Banpōrā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangiā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>tokā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ā-kum-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ... |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>āñka-lā, lā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-nāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sun*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lē*
219. Lai . . . *hē*
224. Lušēi . . . *le°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. Pānk'ā . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anal . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-mañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nū*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *yau**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā (with)*
Me-gyā . . . *lo (with)*
264. Mrū . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhān°*
" spoken . . . *hniñ°*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*
267. Taungyo . . . *nū*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *matl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ān*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *matl"*
298. Baḍaga . . . *u*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *bokka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u (suffix)*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *darā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *oṭē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ānī (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inḱ'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ō (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa (conjunctive), fa (consecu-
tive)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Waziri . . . *o*
371. Širini . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *je*
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *o-che*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
394. Chilālī . . . *-gah*
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūgā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tē, biyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *hōr, tā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaram*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hōr*
426. Multāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'ālī . . . *tē, atē, hōr*
433. D'anni . . . *tā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē*
441. Punchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā*
450. Lāpī . . . *ā, ā, nē*
452. Kachohī . . . *nē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *āni*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āur, au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-
ern . . . *āur, avar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *āur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chākmā . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *auru*
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwādī . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kānē*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'ā*
676. G'isādi . . . *warī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṭī . . . *nē, ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *an*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ān, āṇī, warē*
678. Bāli . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
833. Kuḷni . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hōr*
842. Chamēālī . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gādī . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>keredo</i> |
| Ainu . . . | ... |
| Korean . . . | <i>-mànàn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>lèkin, amā</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>dāmu</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jüger, xàrin</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>baña</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>tatāpi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>tok</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>pontē</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>buin gah le</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ban gā li</i> |

Saksi-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>tā-pi (Malay)</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | ... |
| Katur . . . | <i>buei (though)</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

5. Wa . . .

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>hinrei</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>lā°-e</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>mān-k'ān</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>mān-dā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>mētīn</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | ... |
| 28. Juāng . . . | ... |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>-dō</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | ... |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tān, tēn, hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>tā wā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>kwai kā</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-nā wā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>tū bā, tō bā</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>tō nai ū kō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>mā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-lā nan</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>lā nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>me, bā, s'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>sā mā, bā sā mā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bā sā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>bī sā mā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>mā go nu do</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>bā rā rā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>m'ōā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>bliā mē</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>lō mā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lā yā yā, bā sā nā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>bā so so yā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | ... |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Man . . . | <i>tsāi tsē-lo</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | ... |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | ... |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>šu-che-la</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>az-la</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>neh-māi</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | ... |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>mā-ho-ke</i> |
| 86. Līmū . . . | <i>sān</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mā-kā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>nā-kā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . . | <i>me-go</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | ... |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>tā-rā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>šyān</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ta-ra</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>at'e-nā</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . . | } <i>mā-k'ī</i> |
| Pahī . . . | |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>šen</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>k'enadane</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>okka</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>/di-nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | ... |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | ... |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>lā i di nir</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | } <i>on-kyān</i> |
| written . . . | |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ōn-kyān</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ama-ō, in-na-yan</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ama, yin-na-yan</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>yin-kyān</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>lap-na</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>yin-na-yan</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>yin-run</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>t'eo-bā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | ... |
| 131. Dīmā-eš . . . | <i>dābō</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>indābā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | } (borrow from Aryan) |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>derri</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>tī-šā-mu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tsōnā-i</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>sū-āi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>-wā</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>sā-kā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tōsū, ōsū</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>katsitāno</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>judu bālē</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mon-jōn</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mon nonān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>lan</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jidēgē</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | ... |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>bān-tā, se-tā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ka</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>-ri</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . *n-dai*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-sui*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōn, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-youñ*
219. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*
224. Lušei . . . *ni-ma'-še-lā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chū-vā-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nā-bai-kā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dā-rō*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-nūk-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-k'ā-lo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-chū*
247. Anāl . . . *tū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-dāi-nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ši-šun-na-k'in*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-k'an-bā-sina-hā*
257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *dī (?) tone*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ai nai' gā re*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *m'jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *na-mi-ta-ey un-koi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*
" spoken . . . *ṭo' ḍā le*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . . *dā*
269. Danu . . . *be mā lo*
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āṇāl*
287. Korava . . . *ānāka*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *pan* (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *ēngilum*
297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *āṇḍalā*
303. Toda . . . *āle*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *mudā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *je* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gē*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gānī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *magar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *ma-agar*
331. Persian . . . *magar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, xō*
353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lēkin, magar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bārē, balē*
366. Eastern . . . *balē*
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . *lēkin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *lēkin*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *xō*
387. " Western . . . *walē*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *magar*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *magar, ama* (Burušaski)
394. Chilāsi . . . *lēkin*
396. of Drās . . . *p'irai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ahā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *likin*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *par*
403. Pōguli . . . *par*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *par*
405. Rāmbani . . . *par*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *xō* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *xō* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *ammā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kimtu, punaḥ, tu*
Prakrit . . . *kimtu, puṇa, uṇa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpūr . . . *vatt, par*
426. Multāni . . . *par*
428. Hindki . . . *b'al*
432. T'alī . . . *par*
433. D'anni . . . *par*
435. Tināni . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *par*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *par*
440. Chib'ali . . . *par*
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *par'*
450. Lārī . . . *par'*
452. Kachchī . . . *paṇ*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *parantu*
478. Nāgpnri . . . *parantu*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *puṇi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*
502. Oriyā . . . *kintu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *parant'*
516. Magahi . . . *magar, par, lēkin*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāki*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāki*
526. Nagpurī . . . *magar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kintu*
" spoken . . . *kintu*
537. South-western . . . *kintu*
541. Siripurī . . . *magar*
546. Eastern . . . *kintu*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*
551. Chākma . . . *māttar*
553. Assamese . . . *kintu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *baluk, mul*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *pai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *parantu*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *lēkin, magar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *par, akai*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lēkin, magar, pan*
589. Bāngarī . . . *pār*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pari*
605. Kanauji . . . *lēkin, par, pē*
611. Bundēli . . . *par, parant, p'ir*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *akēl*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *muṛ, par*
" spoken . . . *par*
639. Pōwadī . . . *par*
648. Dōgri . . . *par*
650. Kāngrā . . . *par*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pan*
661. Charōtari . . . *pan*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pan*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pan*
676. G'isādī . . . *panta*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *piṇ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pan*
755. Mēwātī . . . *par*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *pan, par, parant*
770. Nimādī . . . *pan*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *paṇ*
708. K'andēši . . . *pan*
678. B'ili . . . *pun, pōṇ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *par*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *par*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pōr*
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'āti . . . *pairi*
822. Kift'ali . . . *par*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *pōr, sid'ō*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *pōr*
837. Mandēali . . . *par*
842. Chamēali . . . *par*
843. Gādī . . . *par*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *par*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *magar*
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . <i>chikara</i> |
| Ainu | . . . <i>ch. ruwa, y. k'uo</i> |
| Korean | . . . <i>yui</i> |
| Tural | . . . <i>bir (st. is)</i> |
| Manchu | . . . <i>hant'hi, kin</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . <i>temu</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . <i>hi</i> |
| Basque | . . . <i>bi, lan, hnets</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaki . . . *awi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------|------------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . <i>yui</i> |
| Chen | . . . <i>o</i> |
| 1. Salu | . . . <i>tolu, eh*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōn.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| K'mōn | . . . <i>m'ān, hāt</i> |
| 23. T'at'ing, written | . . . <i>yui</i> |
| " spoken | . . . <i>y'hi</i> |

Sak'ā-Sām'ā.

| | |
|-------|------------------------------------|
| Sak'ā | . . . <i>yā, Malay, hō* (P hō)</i> |
| Sām'ā | . . . <i>hō*</i> |

P'at'ung-Wā.

| | |
|-------------|-----------------------|
| 4. P'at'ung | . . . <i>mōy, y'z</i> |
| K'at'ung | . . . |
| D'at'ung | . . . |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| 6. Wā | . . . |
| Sōn | . . . |
| Kā | . . . |
| Tān | . . . |
| A Mōk | . . . |
| Ang kō | . . . |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . |
| Dān | . . . <i>k'at'ā, hō*</i> |
| Yin or Bang | . . . |
| Kā Mōk | . . . |

K'at' Group.

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 12. Wā | . . . <i>hō*</i> |

N'at' Group.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 13. N'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
|--------------------|------------------|

Mōn' Group.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 15. K'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 16. Mōn' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 20. K'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 27. K'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 28. J'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 29. S'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 30. G'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'at' Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 31. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 32. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 33. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 34. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 35. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 36. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 37. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 38. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 39. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 40. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 41. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 42. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 43. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 44. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 45. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 46. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 47. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 48. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 49. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 50. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 51. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 52. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 53. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 54. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 55. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 56. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 57. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 58. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 59. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 60. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 61. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 62. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 63. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 64. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 65. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 66. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 67. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 68. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 69. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 70. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 71. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 72. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 73. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 74. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 75. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 76. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 77. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 78. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 79. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 80. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 81. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 82. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 83. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 84. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 85. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 86. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 87. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 88. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 89. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 90. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 91. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 92. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 93. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 94. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 95. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 96. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 97. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 98. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 99. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 100. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 101. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 102. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 103. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 104. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 105. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 106. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 107. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 108. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 109. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 110. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 111. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 112. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 113. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 114. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 115. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 116. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 117. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 118. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 119. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 120. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 121. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 122. T'at' Standard | . . . <i>hō*</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . <i>-mwa</i> |
| " Bassin | . . . <i>mwa</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . <i>mwa</i> |
| 36. Tawngou | . . . |
| 34. S'gā, literary | . . . <i>\\mā, \\ō</i> |
| " spoken | . . . <i>me</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . <i>mi hō</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . <i>me</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . <i>ba hō</i> |
| Bra ² | . . . |
| 40. Karenmi | . . . <i>d</i> |
| Yintala | . . . |
| Sin-hinā | . . . |
| Mapauk | . . . |
| 39. Gheko | . . . <i>mwa</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . <i>mwa</i> |
| 38. Yainbā | . . . <i>mun</i> |
| Manō | . . . |
| 41. Zayein | . . . |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . <i>yi</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . <i>me</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | . . . <i>\\y-iō</i> |
| Hō-Miao | . . . |
| Pō-Miao | . . . <i>yio-li</i> |
| Man | . . . <i>tōe, mōi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yac | . . . |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . <i>zech'iy</i> |
| Man-ta pan | . . . <i>zech'iy</i> |

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchi (or Patni) | . . . <i>heor</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . <i>ō*</i> |
| 76. Kanis | . . . <i>hā² (Aryan)</i> |
| 77. Kanaul | . . . <i>ā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . <i>ah</i> |
| 83. D'mil | . . . <i>hai, pūh</i> |
| 84. T'mi | . . . <i>ā-d</i> |
| 85. Lumbā | . . . <i>u-i</i> |
| 86. Yākā | . . . <i>hō*</i> |
| 87. K'ambā | . . . <i>o-e</i> |
| 90. Bihung | . . . <i>ye</i> |
| 91. Bā'm | . . . <i>he-hō</i> |
| 92. Singpang | . . . <i>p'z, in-ch'ūh, in-hā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōro | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 94. Lūm'ōng | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 95. Wāng | . . . <i>hā, i, ā, i</i> |
| 96. Ch'ang'ang | . . . <i>z, z'</i> |
| 97. R'ang'ōng | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 98. D'ang'ā | . . . <i>hō, ā, in-ch'ūh, hā</i> |
| 99. R'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 100. N'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 101. K'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 102. T'ang'ang | . . . <i>z, hū</i> |
| 103. Ch'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 104. K'ang'ang | . . . <i>hō, hā, ā</i> |
| 105. D'ang'ang | . . . <i>hō</i> |
| 106. B'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 107. Vay | . . . <i>Hō</i> |
| 111. G'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 112. M'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 113. S'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 114. M'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 116. N'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 117. Padi Padi | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 118. Bōng | . . . <i>Lopetā</i> |
| 121. T'ang'ang | . . . <i>z</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . <i>z, enai</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . <i>ō</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . <i>ō</i> |
| 125. Dāfā | . . . <i>a</i> |
| 126. Mismi, Digārū | . . . <i>am</i> |
| Mijā | . . . <i>am, layim</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . |
| 273. Lolo, /S' | . . . |
| A-hi | . . . <i>\\ya, ē'\\da, i'di</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō | . . . |
| 276. A-ha (Kā) | . . . <i>hō mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . |
| 275. Lisn | . . . <i>=hā -lā, =hā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . <i>goa</i> |
| Lahu | . . . <i>he vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . |
| 277a. Nung | . . . <i>i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . <i>do-mos</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . <i>zi</i> |
| Taichū | . . . <i>hau-wō, hō</i> |
| Takpā | . . . <i>in</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . <i>haur</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | . . . |
| written | . . . <i>lags</i> |
| " spoken | . . . <i>lā</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . <i>in, o-hā</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . <i>in, ē-na, yot, duk</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i | . . . <i>yin, o-na, yot, duk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . <i>o-na</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . <i>yin</i> |
| 67. Sarpa | . . . <i>yin</i> |
| 68. Danjongka | . . . <i>las</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . <i>yin</i> |

B'at' Group.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . <i>nūn-gō</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . <i>hōhā</i> |
| 131. Dūm'ā | . . . <i>hā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . <i>hō</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . (borrows from Bengali) |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . <i>hō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . <i>hāy</i> |

N'qā Group.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angimi | . . . <i>u-uē</i> |
| 159. Sema | . . . <i>i, h, ih</i> |
| 162. Bengali | . . . <i>ye</i> |
| 165. Kāzīmā | . . . <i>iyi</i> |
| 194. Sōyōmā | . . . <i>o-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . <i>āu, tō</i> |
| 169. Hōmā | . . . <i>hō</i> |
| 170. Tongva | . . . <i>h</i> |
| 171. Tukumā | . . . <i>iyā</i> |
| 172. Yachumā | . . . <i>umhāp</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . <i>e-e</i> |
| 174. Tawā | . . . <i>hā-hi</i> |
| 175. Janparā | . . . <i>tū-le</i> |
| 178. N'asangā | . . . <i>ā-d'ān-ā</i> |
| 179. Ch'ng | . . . <i>āy, hōd, hē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . |
| 183. P'āpā | . . . <i>ē-ā</i> |
| 187. Kāpā | . . . <i>ā</i> |
| 188. Kāpā | . . . <i>mā</i> |
| 189. Māpā | . . . <i>t'ā</i> |
| 195. Māpā | . . . <i>ā-mā</i> |
| 197. Kwāpā | . . . <i>hū</i> |
| 199. Tāpā | . . . <i>mā</i> |
| 200. Pāpā | . . . <i>ch</i> |
| 201. Kāpā | . . . <i>nā</i> |
| 202. Māpā | . . . <i>ā-mā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . yá
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . rē, rui-dai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . hoe
206. Meit'ei . . . hoi
207. T'ado . . . hoi
213. Siyin . . . a-hi
219. Lai
224. Lušei . . . ā-nī, d
227. Banjogi . . . ā-yi, d
228. Pank'u . . . d
229. Hringk'ol . . . dh
233. Hallam . . . d
236. Langrong . . . d, ā-chañ
237. Aimol . . . d
238. Chiru . . . d
239. Kolhreng . . . d
240. Kōm . . . d
246. Pürum . . . d
247. Anāl . . . aiñ
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . d
255. Taungōa
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . i-gar
Thayetmyo Chin
256. Šō or K'yang . . . si-yū, si-bā
257. K'ami . . . nain (?)
- Lūi Group.*
279. Andro . . . hoi
279. Sengmai . . . hau
280. Chairel . . . dā-ne
281. Kadu . . . -chī-mā, e, ei

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā'-uā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mm
Me-gyā . . . mm
264. Mrū . . . nā
265. Burmese, written . . . hut kai^o
" spoken . . . hau^o k^o
266. Arakanese . . . ōn
267. Taungyo
269. Danu
268. Inōa . . . min (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . nn (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ām
287. Korava . . . hīma
291. Kaikādi . . . hā
289. Irula . . . ām
294. Malayalam . . . ad
297. Kanarese . . . ohud^o, haud^o
298. Badaga . . . hī, haudu
301. Kodagu . . . ai k^u
302. Tulu . . . and^o
303. Toda . . . ha
304. Kōta . . . hī
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . hā, hī
307. Malto or Maler . . . dō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . a
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . ingē, ingō

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ann^o
328. Brāhūi . . . ās

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nā'am, balā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *adīcar-
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . dvar, dvarīh
331. Persian . . . dāri
339. Paštō, of Posh-
war . . . ās, d
353. Wadri . . . d
354. of Kandahar . . . ās
360. Ōrmuī . . . hā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . hau
366. Eastern . . . hau
370. Wayi . . . yan
371. Siyāi . . . an, labbāi
372. Sarikōi . . . balā
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . balā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . a
378. Yūdyā . . . ho

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . do
380. Wai-ala . . . bōi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . wōh
383. Kalāsi . . . av
384. Gawar-bati . . . dh
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . } ā
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . dī
392. Šips, Gilgit . . . awa (Burusaski)
394. Chilad . . . hā, ā
396. of Dras . . . yāh-yāh
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bet (it is)
400. Kāmulī . . . āhan
401. Kāṭawāri . . . ā
403. Pōgull . . . dī
404. Pōda Sirājī . . . ā
405. Rāmbani . . . ā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . dh
409. Tōrwāli . . . a
411. Maiyā . . . a
Gypsy, European . . . āwā, vā
" Syrian . . . aiwāh

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ām
Prakrit . . . am
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . hā, hā
426. Mūltāni . . . hā
428. Hindki . . . āhā
432. Tālī . . . hā, hā
433. D'anni . . . hā
435. Tināuli . . . hā
442. of Salt Range . . . hā, hā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . āhā, hā
440. Chib'ālī . . . hā
441. Panchī . . . āhā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hā
450. Lāri . . . hā, hā, hā
452. Kachchī . . . hā, bō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . hōy
478. Nāgaurī . . . hōy
494. Kōnkani . . . woi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . oau, cheyi

502. Oriyā . . . hā
507. Bihari, Mairīli . . . hā
516. Magahi . . . hā, ji
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . hā
520. " South-
ern . . . hā
526. Nagpurī . . . hā
530. Bengali, written . . . hā
" spoken . . . hā, hā
537. South-western . . . hā
541. Siripurī . . . hā
546. Eastern . . . hāy
548. of Cachar . . . hāin, din
550. of Chittagong . . . hāy
551. Chākma . . . hāy
553. Assamese . . . hāy, erā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . hā
560. Bag'elli . . . hā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . hā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . hā
582. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . hā
587. Dak'ini . . . hā, hōy
589. Bangarū . . . hā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . hā, hā, hā
605. Kanauli . . . hā, achak'ō
611. Bundēli . . . hā, hā
616. Banāp'ari . . . hā
633. Panjābi, written . . . hā, hā, hā
" spoken . . . hā, hā
639. Pōwadī . . . hā, hā
648. Dōgri . . . hā
650. Kāngra . . . hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . hā
661. Charōtari . . . hā, hā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . hā, hā
673. K'ar'wā . . . hā
676. G'isādī . . . hāy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . hā
742. Jaipurī . . . hā, hā, hā
755. Mēwātī . . . hā
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . hā
761. Mālvi . . . hā
770. Nimādī . . . hā
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . hā
708. K'andōsi . . . hā, hā
678. B'ili . . . hā-kā, hā
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . hā, jyu, ā
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . hāy
805. Gar'wāli . . . hā
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunāri . . . hā, hā, hā
816. Sirmāuri . . . au
820. Bag'āṭī . . . ā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . āh
830. Sōdōchi . . . d
833. Kulūi . . . hā, hā
837. Mandāli . . . hā, hā
842. Chamāli . . . hā
843. Gādī . . . hā
845. Pangwāli . . . ā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . hā, ā
849. Pādari . . . ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>ie, ina</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>seenne, šomo</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ani</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yōq</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ākō, wàt'a, umai</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ügei</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>bi si</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ez, eko</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>bih</i> |
|---------------------|------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bukàn, tidà*</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>t'auh, tà</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | <i>hà, kà*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>hwa° sen, hwa° muai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ho° s'uii</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ñeh</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>meñed, nìn</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>kà mōχ, ö /ō</i> |
| Katurr . . . | ... |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | ... |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A' Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>k'kà k'kà</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>ēm</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ho°</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hā-ā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>bāñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>bañg, hē-bañg</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>umbo</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>nūu (Aryan)</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>arjī, ejja</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>urāk, yīk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-pu ʼših</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>-pa' ʼi, -m ʼhāi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>pūsiti-aiyau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>mai, -plau</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>wà sai</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-ām ʼsay -kwai</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>bū k'riu</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>n'chau</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-l'ōn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-mwai -ē°</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>mwai e</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | ... |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ta ʼme ʼba</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ime bā</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>t'mi nā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>t'me be</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>to</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>zu mwai</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>dzā mwai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>zū mwai</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>mī hwe e</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-chi -yāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>jī-yao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā, mā-tsāe, mī-māi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mai /ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ma /ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>ma-šut</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>māi</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ma-nī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hma</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ā-hai</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>mā-t'ā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>hōp</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>nāk-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>mā-ā°</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>mā°-ā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>hē-nā-ne</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>mā-nā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>mā-hā, mā-le</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>mā-in, mī-āñ</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>mā-hī</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mī-āñ</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>mīn, jē, so°</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng or | |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>ai-na</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>mā, mā-ī</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>mē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>āt-ti</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>ma-ā</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>mo-ō</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mu-nī</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>mīn (negative)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ā-ni-bā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ā-hin</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ma-mai</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>mā-hī-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ma-k'u</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahlī . . . | <i>mā-k'i</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>mā-ne</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>ma-kōē</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ma</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>šām, šāmbū</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>mā</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/ma</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | ... |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>m'nō ā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-mī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | ... |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>mā, me</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>mā hē</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>mā i</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>dī-mek</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>mā z'</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>mān-wā, māñ</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>men</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>ñair</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>min</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>men, met, min-duk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>men, met, min-duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>mān, met</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>mān</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>mēm-bā, men</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>men</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>g'ā, nūn-gā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>sīya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>ihīn</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>(borrows from Bengali)</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>īhi</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>hāy-yā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 162. Rengnā . . . | <i>muh</i> |
| 165. Kēžāmā . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>mā, nuñ</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>me, mek</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>noñ</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>i-mo-tā lē</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>ye-nuñ</i> |
| 174. Tainlu . . . | <i>nīn-yu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>man tai-le</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>mā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ūy</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>gā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ko-ha mā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>ma-kē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>kā-lī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 197. Kwoirēng . . . | <i>mā-yē</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>āñ-gā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>mā-yē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>ma-kā</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nīn-mak-pi</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hā-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . . *nī-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-si-lo*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-chan-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *he-e, mān*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chan-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *ni-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mā*
239. Kolh reng . . . *ni-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anāl . . . *māi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'si-la*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma hut, b'ū*
" spoken . . . *mā hou, p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *īī* (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*
289. Irula . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *malu*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lād'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *naḥ āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōit, naēchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *na, nē*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *na, nak*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*
370. Waxi . . . *nei*
371. Širni . . . *nāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *nī*
378. Yūdya . . . *no*

Dardic or Piskācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nieh*
383. Kalāṣā . . . *ne*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *no*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *na, nīi, nēya*
394. Chilāsi . . . *nāi*
396. of Drās . . . *nu'*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nēš, niš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *na*
401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . . *nōi, nivi*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *naḥi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *na, nū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ni*
411. Maiyā . . . *ni*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahi*
Prakrit . . . *ṇa, nahi*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *naḥi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*
432. T'ali . . . *nā, nāh, ḥair*
433. D'anni . . . *naḥi, nāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *naḥi, nā, ḥair*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *naḥi, nāh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *naḥi*
441. Punch'i . . . *naḥi*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*
452. Kachch'i . . . *na*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *nāḥi*
478. Nagpurī . . . *nāḥi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *nī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *nī*
502. Opiya . . . *nāḥi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *naḥi*
516. Magahi . . . *naḥi, nah, nā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-

ern . . . *nī*520. " South-ern . . . *nāḥi, nē*

526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nī*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siripurī . . . *nī*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nī, nā*
551. Chākinā . . . *nī*
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *nāḥi, nā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *naḥi*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *naḥi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *na, naḥi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nī, nā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *naḥi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *nī, nāḥi*
605. Kanauji . . . *naḥi*
611. Bundeli . . . *nāyā, nāi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *naḥi*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *naḥi, nā*
" spoken . . . *nēi*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *nāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, naḥi*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭiyāwād'i . . . *nā, uḥi*
673. K'arwā . . . *nā*
676. Grisādi . . . *nōi*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *nī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nī, hāḍ*
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāh*
761. Mālvi . . . *nī, nī*
770. Nimādi . . . *naḥi*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *naḥi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, naḥi*
678. Bili . . . *nī, naḥi, ḥāḍ*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *hāḍ, na, aḥā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *nī*
805. Garwāli . . . *nī*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *nā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nī*
820. Bag'ati . . . *nī*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *na, nāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kuḷai . . . *nāi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *nī*
842. Chamēali . . . *nī*
843. Gādi . . . *nī*
845. Pangwāli . . . *nī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *naḥi, nēi*
849. Pādarī . . . *na, naḥi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>yul'u, iku</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>oman, arapa</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ka</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bai</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>qane</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>ot, qibai</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | <i>qi hū (?)</i> |
| Basque | . . . | <i>puan</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *nā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>pargi</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | <i>lūlau</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>tau</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmanq.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ot, ud, ed, chīp</i> |
| Sēmanq | . . . | <i>hōr, chop</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>lōχ, vā², nā</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>lūh, lūh</i> |
| Darung | . . . | <i>hāo</i> |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>luen, ho</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | <i>lun</i> |
| En | . . . | <i>hu</i> |
| Tai-loi | . . . | <i>hul</i> |
| A Mōk | . . . | <i>gān</i> |
| Ang-kū | . . . | <i>lāt</i> |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | <i>pā (gān)</i> |
| Dana | . . . | <i>kō, lō</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | <i>lūn</i> |
| K'a Muk | . . . | <i>yu</i> |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | <i>leit</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>lū</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>hōtō</i> |
|----------------|-------|-------------|

Munda Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|
| 15. Kerafī, Santālī | . . . | <i>sa, k</i> |
| 16. Māndī | . . . | <i>san</i> |
| 26. Kurā | . . . | <i>en, hā</i> |
| 27. Kārī | . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 28. Jūtī | . . . | <i>hān</i> |
| 29. Sānā | . . . | <i>ot, t, ot</i> |
| 30. Gūdhā | . . . | <i>t</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Ch'ang Group.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>shā, n'ā</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>shā</i> |
| Gyān | . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 45. Shan, written | . . . | <i>shā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>shā</i> |
| Lao | . . . | <i>shā</i> |
| 46. Lu | . . . | <i>shā</i> |
| 47. K'au | . . . | <i>shā</i> |
| 49. San | . . . | <i>shā, shā</i> |
| 51. Ahn | . . . | <i>shā, shā, shā</i> |
| 52. K'ām | . . . | <i>shā</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>shā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 36. Taungthū | . . . | <i>lue</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>=lā, -hā°</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>le, s'ā</i> |
| Bra° | . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>l'ō</i> |
| Yintala | . . . | <i>hū</i> |
| Sin-hmā | | |
| Mapauk | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>le, s'ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>do, lai</i> |
| Manō | . . . | <i>chū</i> |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| " Dermuba | . . . | <i>le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-mō, lōū, -p'ōū, -n'grū,</i> <i>-swa</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | <i>mouh</i> |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>mīñ</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>nīn</i> |
| Man-ta-pau | . . . | <i>mīñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 72. Manchāfī or Patnī | . . . | <i>ila, yōi</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhū | . . . | <i>ihī, guā</i> |
| 76. Kanāfī | . . . | <i>bun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>bī-ū</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>hadai</i> |
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | <i>gī</i> |
| 85. Līmā | . . . | <i>pēg</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 90. Bāhūg | . . . | <i>dī, lā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 94. Līmābōng | . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 96. Chūngtāng | . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 97. Langchōlāng | . . . | <i>k'ā, chō</i> |
| 98. Dāngmāh | . . . | <i>k'ā</i> |
| 99. Bōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāding | . . . | <i>ā, pūn</i> |
| 100. Nāhōrōng | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 101. Kālūng | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 102. Tālūng | . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 103. Chaurī-yā | . . . | <i>le-ē</i> |
| 104. Kālūng | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 88. Rānō Jūdār | . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 106. Vānōr Hāyā | . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 111. Gāring | . . . | <i>k'ū</i> |
| 112. Mūmā | . . . | <i>nī</i> |
| 113. Sānwār | . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 114. Mōgārī | . . . | <i>nūn</i> |
| 116. Nāwārī | . . . | <i>hū, n</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | | |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>wō, ō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>nōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | <i>ch'āpur (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>jī, k'ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 123. Aber | . . . | <i>ēn</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 125. Dāfā | . . . | <i>ū</i> |
| 126. Mīsmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| Mijū | . . . | <i>p'ai, t'ai</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /X ¹ | . . . | <i>√ze</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>√li, -wo, √yi</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>√yi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | <i>ē</i> |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>=jye, =ye</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō | . . . | <i>biē, bō</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | <i>ē</i> |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>di, lā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | <i>ye-yen, dā-chin, yā-chin</i> |
| Mānyāk | . . . | <i>yū</i> |
| T'anchū | . . . | <i>dā-kan</i> |
| Tākpa | . . . | <i>gai</i> |
| Haurpā | . . . | <i>tā-shin, wā-shin</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>soñ, 'agro, p'gin</i> |
| spoken | . . . | <i>soñ, dro, ch'in</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>soñ</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>soñ</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>gyuk</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>soñ, gyu</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>gyo</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī | . . . | <i>t'ān</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>tuñ</i> |
| 135. Gārū, Achik | . . . | <i>rō°</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>heñ, hiñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>t'ān</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>k'e</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>vō, tō-tō</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>gu, guo, wu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>gū</i> |
| 165. Kēpāmā | . . . | <i>gū, tū-tā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā | . . . | <i>tā, chā</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>āo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>wō, yī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 171. Tūkumi | . . . | <i>tū, tū</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>tū, tū</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamu | . . . | <i>t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>pūu</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>kā</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>hau, kō</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | <i>ka-t'ot</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>ta</i> |
| 188. K'ōirō | . . . | <i>t'au</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>dām</i> |
| 195. Marim | . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 197. Kwcireng | . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>t'at</i> |
| 200. Padāng | . . . | <i>rēt</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>chā, rē</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . sà
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ya-t'ok, k'oñ-sal
206. Meit'ei . . . chat
207. T'ado . . . chē
213. Siyin . . . pai
219. Lai . . . kà, kà'
224. Lušēi . . . kal
227. Banjōgi . . . kal
228. Pānk'ū . . . kal
229. Hrang'ol . . . fē
232. Hallām . . . sē
236. Langrong . . . kāl
237. Aimol . . . chē
238. Chiru . . . sē
239. Kolhreng . . . chai
240. Kōm . . . sē
246. Pūrūm . . . t'ēn
247. Anal . . . chē
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . wē
255. Taungōa . . . ōi'
252. Chinbōk . . . set
Yādwin . . . ōel
254. Chinbōn . . . sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sit
257. K'ami . . . che'

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà
279. Sengmai . . . sà
280. Chairel . . . kà
281. Kadu . . . -nān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . e
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ye
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . i, lā, so, su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lā
264. Mrū . . . muñ
265. Burmese, written . . . k'wa
" spoken . . . ōe i
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . ōā
269. Danu . . . ōwā
268. Inōa . . . swā
270. Tavoyan . . . ōwā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō
287. Korava . . . hō
291. Kaikādi . . . hō
289. Irula . . . bō
294. Malayālam . . . pō
297. Kanarese . . . hō
298. Badaga . . . hōgu (impve.), po
301. Kodagu . . . pō
302. Tuḷu . . . pō
303. Toda . . . atfo
304. Kōta . . . athōge (impve.)
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . kol
307. Malto or Maler . . . kāl
308. Kui. Kandī. or
Khond . . . sil
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . hōn

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō
328. Brāhūi . . . kin

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ṣalaba

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . šiyav-
Avesta . . . rap-, šav-
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tl-
353. Waziri . . . tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . tl-
360. Ōrmanji . . . tsa-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . raw-
366. Eastern . . . raw-
370. Wajī . . . rach-
371. Šiyāi . . . sà-, sà-
372. Sarikoli . . . tedz-
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . šū-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . āy-
378. Yūdyā . . . oi-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . pret-, pre-
380. Wai-ala . . . chū-, i-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pez-
383. Kalāša . . . pār-
384. Gawar-bati . . . dī-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pā-, šār-
387. " Western . . . par-, šār-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bi-
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . buj- (bo-)
394. Chilālī . . . bok-
396. of Drās . . . bō-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-
400. Kāsmīrī . . . gat'-
401. Kāštawārī . . . gat'-
403. Pōgullī . . . gā'-
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . gis-
405. Rāmbanī . . . gat'-, gas-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chā-
409. Tōrwāli . . . bāz-, til-
411. Maiyā . . . hā-
Gypsy, European . . . jā-
" Syrian . . . jū-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachh'-) (p.p. gat'-, yī-, vrj'-)
Prakrit . . . gachh'- (p.p. gaō), jā-, vāñc-
430. Kētrāni . . . vanj-, jul-, chott-
417. Lahndā. of Shahpur . . . wañ-
426. Mūltāni . . . rañ-
428. Hindki . . . rañ-
432. Tālī . . . rañ-
433. D'anni . . . rañ-, tur-
435. Tināuli . . . jul-, gachh'-
442. of Salt Range . . . rañ-
437. Pōt'wārī . . . jā-, gachh'-, gau-
440. Chibālī . . . jā-
441. Pūnchī . . . gachh'-
446. Sindī. Viehōli . . . wañ-
450. Lārī . . . wañ-
452. Kachchī . . . viñ-
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . dzā-
478. Nāgpuri . . . dzā-
494. Kōnkanī . . . vō'-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yā-
502. Oriyā . . . jā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . jā-
516. Magahī . . . jā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . yā-
520. " South-ern . . . jā-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . jā-
530. Bengali, written . . . jā-
" spoken . . . jā-
537. South-western . . . jā-
541. Siripuriā . . . jā-
546. Eastern . . . jū-, zā-
548. of Cachar . . . zā-
550. of Chittagong . . . zā-
551. Chākma . . . jā-
553. Assamese . . . zā-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . jā-
560. Bag'elli . . . jā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . jā-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . jā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . jā-
587. Dak'ini . . . jā-
589. Bāngarī . . . tur-, jā-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . jā-
605. Kananjī . . . jā-
611. Bundēli . . . jā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . jā-
633. Pañjābi, written . . . jā-
" spoken . . . jā-
639. Pōwādī . . . jā-
648. Dōgrī . . . jā-
650. Kāngrā . . . jā-
653. Gnjārātī, Standard . . . jā-
661. Charōtari . . . dzā-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . jā-
673. K'ār-wā . . . jā-
676. G'isādī . . . jā-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . jā-
742. Jaipurī . . . jā-
755. Mēwādī . . . jā-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . jā-
761. Mīlvi . . . jā-
770. Nīnādī . . . jā-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . jā-
708. K'āndēši . . . jā-
678. Bāli . . . jā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī . . . jā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . jā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . jā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . . jā-, nōt', hār-
816. Sirmaurī . . . dzā-
820. Bag'ātī . . . jā-
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . dzā-
830. Šōḍōchi . . . dzā-
833. Kuḷni . . . nōt-
837. Mandōali . . . jā-
842. Chamēali . . . jā-
843. Gādī . . . gāh-
845. Pangwālī . . . gā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . gāh-
849. Pādārī . . . gāh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>taberu, kuu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ibe</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>mek</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yē, yī</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>je</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ide</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>ait'ai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>jan</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 850. Bnrušaski . . . | <i>ši</i> |
|----------------------|-----------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mākān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hōn</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>mākān, m'nam</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>jiā'</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>cho, chā</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>gē, chē</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>hām, hā', bā'</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>hōm</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>hom</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>moit, s'am</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>prā</i> |
| En . . . | <i>s'm</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>sām</i> |
| A Mók . . . | <i>kyē</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>tsue</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>swim</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>ā</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>bām</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>bā</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ok-nāk</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>jām</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>jām</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>jōm, jujum</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ñā°</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>jim</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>jum, gī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>sōm, gā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-ch'ī², (Pekin, -ch'ih</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>š'ī², yā²</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'yūi, k'yai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-in</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-in</i> |
| Lao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>loi</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>kin</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-ān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=an</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>ā, ān</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>ā, ān</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>am</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ān, ām</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~nāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>nān</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>nao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ñān</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ñin</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ñān</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 72. Manchāfi or Pañi . . . | <i>za</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>zē</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>za</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>chē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>chu</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>cho°</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>chū</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>cho</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>jyū, kū</i> |
| 105. Dāmī . . . | <i>jyū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ju, jo</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>cha</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>jyā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . . | <i>ne</i> |
| Pahl . . . | <i>ne</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>chār (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>cha</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>da</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>da</i> |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>da</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digaru . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>šā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>/da</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>da°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>da°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>da</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-da</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>da</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nsā, da</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>da</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>s'ā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>um</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-zau</i> |
| Manyāk . . . | <i>nā-jō</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>ādz</i> |
| Takpa . . . | <i>zau</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nāni</i> |
| 58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . . | <i>written zo</i> |
| „ . . . | <i>spoken so</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>za</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>zo</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>so</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>so</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>za</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>jā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>jī</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>chā°</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>sā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>ilhu, chu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>te (?)</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>tā (?)</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>kot</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tsō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tyu</i> |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | <i>tsu (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>su (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>chā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>šau</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>tēo</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>tā-t'ō</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>tyū</i> |
| 199. Tangk'ul . . . | <i>sei</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>sai</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>chā</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . šā
Maran . . . šā
205. Singp'o . . . šā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāw-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā
207. T'ado . . . nē
213. Siyin . . . nē
219. Lai . . . 'i
224. Lušei . . . ei
227. Banjōgi . . . ai
228. Pank'ū . . . chā
229. Hrangk'ol . . . fāk
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . šāk
239. Kolhreng . . . chā
240. Kōm . . . sā
246. Pūrūm . . . bāk
247. Anāl . . . chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chā
255. Taungtha . . . thu
252. Chinbōk . . . ik
Yādwin . . . ē
254. Chinbōn . . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . šai
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)
280. Chairel . . . sē
281. Kadu . . . you'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā
263. Maru . . . dzā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . chā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā
Me-gyā . . . s'ā
264. Mrū . . . chā
265. Burmese, written . . . chā
" spoken . . . sā
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā
267. Taungyo . . . tsā
269. Danu . . . sā
268. Intha . . . sā
270. Tavoyan . . . sā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin
287. Korava . . . tin
291. Kaikādi . . . tin
289. Irula . . . tin
294. Malayalam . . . tin
297. Kanarese . . . tin
298. Badaga . . . tin
301. Kodagu . . . tin, unq
302. Tuḷu . . . tin
303. Toda . . . tin
304. Kōta . . . tin
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōq
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tin
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . χ'ar-
Pahlavi . . . χ'ar- (χ'artan)
331. Persian . . . χur- (χurdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . χvar-
353. Waziri . . . χvar-
354. of Kandahar . . . χvar-
360. Ōrmuri . . . χ'ur-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . war-
366. Eastern . . . war-
370. Wayi . . . yāw-
371. Šiyini . . . j'ed
372. Sarikoli . . . j'or-
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . χar-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . χor-
378. Yūdya . . . χor-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . yuh-
380. Wai-ala . . . yū-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oyū-
383. Kalāša . . . zuh-
384. Gawar-bati . . . zo-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-
387. " Western . . . a-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . zib-
392. Šing, Gilgiti . . . k'a-
394. Chilasī . . . k'āh-
396. of Drās . . . k'ē, k'ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'a-
400. Kāsmiri . . . k'ē-
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'a-
405. Rāmbanī . . . k'a-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'a-
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'a-
411. Maiyā . . . k'a-
Gypsy, European . . . χā-
" Syrian . . . q-i-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ā-
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-
432. T'ālī . . . k'ā-
433. D'annī . . . k'ā-
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . k'ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ā-
441. Punchī . . . k'ā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . k'ā-
478. Nāgpuri . . . k'ā-
494. Kōhkapī . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-
502. Oṛiyā . . . k'ā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'ā-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . k'ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
537. South-western . . . k'ā-
541. Siripuriā . . . k'ā-
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . l'ā-
551. Chākma . . . k'ā-
553. Assamese . . . l'ā-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . jīm-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . k'ā-, ja-
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-
611. Bundēli . . . k'ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'ā-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwādī . . . k'ā-
648. Dōgri . . . l'ā-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . k'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . l'ā-, jam-
673. K'ār-wā . . . k'ā-
676. G'isādī . . . k'ā-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . jim-
742. Jaipuri . . . k'ā-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'ā-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . k'ā-
761. Malvi . . . k'ā-
770. Nimādī . . . k'ā-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'ā-
708. K'andēsi . . . k'ā-
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . k'ā-
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . k'ā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ā-
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . k'ā-
816. Sirmauri . . . k'ā-
820. Bag'āti . . . k'ā-
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . k'ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-
833. Kului . . . k'ā-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ā-
842. Chamēālī . . . k'ā-
843. Gadi . . . k'ā-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . k'ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-
849. Paḍari . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>suvaru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>a</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>àn</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ütür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>te</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>sàyo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>sau</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>jarri, eseri</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *harut*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>dudo*</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hàtöp</i> |
| 1. Salôu . . . | <i>nàdók*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>an'kuy</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . | <i>gaja^o</i> |
| „ spoken . | <i>k^hjök</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>göi, gigöi</i> |
| Sëmang . . . | <i>nok, nog, nob, nâp</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mō^o</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mō*</i> |
| Daring . . . | <i>koi</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>nâm</i> |
| Sôn . . . | <i>nân</i> |
| En . . . | <i>nîm</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>mâk</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>ut-ti</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | <i>tit</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>tit</i> |
| Danâ . . . | <i>thut^h</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | <i>kà-de</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tà-ni</i> |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . | <i>šon</i> |
| 12. Wâr . . . | <i>škeâ</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>pöya</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

Mundî Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . | <i>dup^h</i> |
| 16. Mundiri . . . | <i>du^h</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>šubäng</i> |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | <i>doko</i> |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>doko</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>gob, tuñkum</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>lëisî (?) kunkun (?)</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tsi</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tsi, ts'ä</i> |
| Gyami . . . | <i>chau</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . | } <i>nân</i> |
| „ spoken . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | } <i>nân</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>nâi</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | <i>nîñ</i> |
| 52. K'anti . . . | <i>nîñ</i> |
| Anamese . . . | <i>nîñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>—sōñ / nân</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>sā^h nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>ōñ lāñ</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>s'ē = nî</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>s'î nā</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>šä nā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>s'î nā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>sā nā</i> |
| Brä ^o . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>o nā</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | |
| Mäpaük . . . | <i>sā nāñ</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>i nā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ou nāñ</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>s'î nā</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>dü</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>s'î nā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ši no</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . | <i>—twa —ñzō</i> |
| Hë-Miao . . . | <i>niāñ</i> |
| Pë-Miao . . . | <i>zao-yao (or -rao)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tso-hë</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ch^huëi</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ch^huöi</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchäti or Patni . | <i>to</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähuli . . | <i>b'rañ</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>n iš</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>toš</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>chil</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 84. T'amä . . . | <i>ho</i> |
| 85. Limbü . . . | <i>yün, yüg</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>yun</i> |
| 87. K'ambü . . . | <i>tuwä</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>nî-s</i> |
| 91. Baläli . . . | <i>pē^o</i> |
| 92. Sängpäng . . . | <i>tü</i> |
| 93. Löhöröng . . . | <i>pē-yü</i> |
| 94. Lämlich'öng . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 95. Wäling . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 97. Rüngch'ënbüng . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 98. Döngmäli . . . | <i>yü</i> |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | or |
| Chämiling . . . | |
| 100. Näch'erëng . . . | <i>tyü</i> |
| 101. Kälung . . . | <i>tü</i> |
| 102. Tülung . . . | <i>gä</i> |
| 103. Chanäsya . . . | <i>bä</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>nä</i> |
| 105. Dümü . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jündär . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . | <i>mus</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>tî</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>chi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>bä</i> |
| 114. Mägarî . . . | <i>u</i> |
| 116. Nēwārî . . . | <i>chö</i> |
| 117. Padî, Pahri, or | <i>chö</i> |
| Pahî . . . | |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . | <i>nāñ</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | <i>iyun (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ri, rō (?)</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>dü</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffä . . . | <i>dä</i> |
| 126. Miämi, Digarü . . | <i>dî</i> |
| Mijü . . . | <i>lap</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /ñi . . . | <i>ku nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>nā, nā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>dä to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>nö</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | <i>zä</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>/ñi -tä, /ñi -nā</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>näö</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>mö</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . | <i>lün</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>run</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Gyärüng . . . | <i>nä-nen</i> |
| Mänyäk . . . | <i>nai-jö</i> |
| T'anchü . . . | <i>äjon</i> |
| Täkpä . . . | <i>zük</i> |
| Haurpä . . . | <i>ün-zün, wän-zün</i> |
| 53. B'ötia, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>šod</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>dō^o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>duk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakî . . . | <i>duk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>dot</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>te</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dot</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>dö</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>dot</i> |

Bārä Group.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Bodo or Bārä . . . | <i>zä, jä</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | <i>k'ë-jan</i> |
| 131. Dünä-sä . . . | <i>kam</i> |
| 135. Gārö, Ächik . . . | <i>ä-söñ</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>a-chëh'ön</i> |
| 151. Tipurä . . . | <i>ä-chuk</i> |
| 152. Dewri-Chutiya . | <i>dudu</i> |

Nagä Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 154. Angämi . . . | <i>bä</i> |
| 159. Semä . . . | <i>i'ä</i> |
| 162. Rengmä . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 165. Këzämä . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 194. Sopvomä . . . | <i>heb-bü</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>men</i> |
| 169. Hlötä . . . | <i>k'ök-t'et</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>mau</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>pal (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>is (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>im</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>u</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>nö</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>tän</i> |
| 179. Chäng . . . | <i>sät</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | <i>non</i> |
| 183. Êmpëo . . . | ... |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bam</i> |
| 188. K'oiräo . . . | <i>wäm</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>in-nä</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | <i>bam</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>mtau</i> |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>pam</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | <i>pem</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>pän</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>om</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *duñ*
Maran . . . *tuñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
207. T'ado . . . *tō*
213. Siyin . . . *tō*
219. Lai . . . *tu*
224. Lušei . . . *t'ū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tou*
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'ū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tōi*
232. Hallām . . . *sūñ*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *aūñ*
238. Chiru . . . *sū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *on*
240. Kōm . . . *sūñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *on*
247. Anāl . . . *woñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *oñ*
255. Taungōa . . . *non*
252. Chinbōk . . . *no*
Yādwīn . . . *nauk*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nauk*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko-on*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *...*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ton*
279. Sengmai . . . *t'on*
280. Chairel . . . *ton*
281. Kadu . . . *t'ouñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tsōñ*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tsōñ*
263. Maru . . . *dzaun*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nōk*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tuñ*
Me-gyā . . . *tāñ*
264. Mrū . . . *keom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *t'uñ*
" spoken . . . *-t'aiñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *tain*
267. Taungyo . . . *tāñ*
269. Danu . . . *tain*
268. Inōa . . . *tain*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tain*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *utkār*
287. Korava . . . *ukkā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kvāni*
289. Irula . . . *ukundu kove (impve.)*
294. Malayālam . . . *in'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdr'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kuli (impve.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *kullona (impve.)*
302. Tulu . . . *kull*
303. Toda . . . *neś-kir (impve.)*
304. Kōta . . . *kū-kiru (impve.)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *okē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ok*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kob*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ud*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kūrt*
328. Brāhūī . . . *tūl*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jalasa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *nihad-*
Avesta . . . *nihad- (niš'idaiti)*
Pahlavi . . . *n(i)šin- (n(i)šastan)*
331. Persian . . . *nišin- (nišastan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *k'χ'-nāst-*
353. Waziri . . . *k'šē-nōst-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *k'šē-nāst-*
360. Ormuzi . . . *nwa-*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *nind-*
366. Eastern . . . *nind-*
370. Waziri . . . *nāzd-*
371. Širni . . . *neθ-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nīθ-*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *nīd-*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *nīlθ-*
378. Yūdya . . . *niš-*

Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *niž-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *niš-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *bišlu-*
383. Kalāša . . . *nis-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *niš-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ni-*
387. " Western . . . *ni-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *niš-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bai-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *baī-*
396. of Drās . . . *bai-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāš-*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *bēh-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bih-*
403. Pōguli . . . *byim-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *miš-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bim-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bai-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *b'ai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *beš-*
" Syrian . . . *wēs-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upavi-*
Prakrit . . . *uwaś- (p.p. uwaśit'ō)*
430. K'etrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *bāh-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *bāh-, bāh-*
428. Hindki . . . *bbaž-*
432. T'ali . . . *bah-*
433. D'anni . . . *bah-*
435. Tināuli . . . *baī-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bāh-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *bah-*
440. Chib'āli . . . *bah-*
441. Punchī . . . *bē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vēh-*
450. Lāri . . . *vēh-*
452. Kachchī . . . *vē-*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bais-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bas-*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *bē-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wādi-we-, iñda-gan-*
502. Oriyā . . . *bas-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *bais-*
516. Magahi . . . *baī-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *baī-*
520. " South-ern . . . *bais-, baī-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *baī-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bas-*
" spoken . . . *boš-*
537. South-western . . . *bus-*
541. Siripurī . . . *bōt-*
546. Eastern . . . *baš-, ba-*
548. of Cachar . . . *ba-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bai-*
551. Chākma . . . *bas-*
553. Assamese . . . *bōh-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *baī-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *baī-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *baī-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *baī-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *baī-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *baī-*
589. Bāngari . . . *baī-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *baī-*
605. Kanauji . . . *baī-*
611. Bundēli . . . *baī-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *baī-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *baī-, bau-*
" spoken . . . *baī-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bāh-*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bauh-*
650. Kāngra . . . *bah-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bes-*
661. Charōtari . . . *beh-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *beh-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bet-*
676. G'isādī . . . *bais-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bē-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *baī-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *baī-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bais-*
761. Mālvi . . . *bē-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *baī-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bē-*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *baī-, bais-*
678. B'ili . . . *bēχ-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *bas-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *baī-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *baī-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunāsari . . . *bōš-, bē-, bōt-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bōš-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bē-*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *bē-*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *bēš-*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bēš-*
837. Maṇḍōali . . . *baī-*
842. Chamēali . . . *bāh-*
843. Gadi . . . *bēχ-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bis-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bis-*
849. Paḍari . . . *bēš-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>kuru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ek</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>o</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>kil</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>dzi, izi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ire</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>irai</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>ethorri, jin</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>māri, dātān</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mōrai</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>mok</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kluñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>klōñ</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>bēi, hāl</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>pē</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>lōx, nā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>tā</i> |

5. Wa . . . *(ho) kū-enne*

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Sōn . . . | <i>in</i> |
| En . . . | <i>in</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>in</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Āng-kū . . . | <i>in</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>im-pu</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>mu, mo</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>wet</i> |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>wān, ālle</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>wān, ālē</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>hiju*</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>hiju*</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>hē</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>de, oi</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>wa</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>er, jō</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>alō, vī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>lūi, lai</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>lūi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-mī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | } <i>mū (? -mū)</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | (written: <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mī</i>) |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>mī</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>lūn</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-yai</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>yai</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>lān</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-hā, -hā = xā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>hā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>le</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>le</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>hyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>hī</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>θi</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ze</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>dzai</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>chū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lū</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>he</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>lō, twa</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>twa</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>kāin, zwen, tao pyē</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>tai</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>tai</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . . | <i>ātā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>ābī</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>zar</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ja</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>rāch</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>lai</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 85. Līmbū . . . | <i>p'e</i> |
| 86. Yākā . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>bān</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>rā, pī</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>bā</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>bī</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | <i>pi-kā</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>paū</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>pū</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>la</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>k'ī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ya</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>lele (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>gī-ā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hānnā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>hū</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>du, li</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā, du, ā</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>pa, tē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>dī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>le-mo</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>hāi</i> |
| Tākpa . . . | <i>šau</i> |
| Hanpā . . . | <i>kwi-Me° (?)</i> |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>šog</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>šok</i> |
| 59. Baltī . . . | <i>on</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>yon</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>šok</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>šo</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>šok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>šok</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>šok</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>fi</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>rō-bā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>hībā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>fai</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>k'u</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>vōr</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>gwōye, ēye</i> |
| 163. Rengmā . . . | <i>he (?)</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>gwo</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hēk</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>āru</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>yī, rō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>run (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>aram (?)</i> |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>vi-yin (?)</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hai-gī (?)</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>pau</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>kār</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ka, lo</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>kā-lō</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>wān</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>gūn</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>rā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>vān</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>rī</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>trī</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>ār</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . wà
205. Singp'o . . . sū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk
207. T'ado . . . hūn
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai
219. Lai . . . rā
224. Lušēi . . . lō-kal
227. Banjōgi . . . hōn
228. Pānk'ū . . . hōn
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hōn
232. Hallām . . . hōn, hō
236. Langrong . . . hōn
237. Aimol . . . yon
238. Chirn . . . hōn
239. Kolh reng . . . wā
240. Kōm . . . hōn
246. Pūrūm . . . hōn
247. Anāl . . . wān
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . bān
255. Taungtha . . . hōn
252. Chinbōk . . . lao
Yādwīn . . . lā
254. Chinbōn . . . lū
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo
256. Šō or K'yang . . . lō
257. K'ami . . . yau^h

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . lī
279. Sengmai . . . lī
280. Chairel . . . hōn
281. Kadu . . . -lī

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā
263. Maru . . . li
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk
Me-gyā . . . ywōt
264. Mrū . . . wan
265. Burmese, written . . . lā
" spoken . . . -lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lū
268. Intha . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā
287. Korava . . . vā
291. Kaikādi . . . vā
289. Irula . . . bā
294. Malayalam . . . vā
297. Kanarese . . . bā
298. Badaga . . . bā
301. Kodagu . . . bā
302. Tuḷu . . . bar
303. Toda . . . vā
304. Kōta . . . vā
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bar
307. Malto or Maler . . . bar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bā
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . wā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā
328. Brāhūi . . . bā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . otā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āgam-
Avesta . . . āgam-
Pahlavi . . . āmatun (to come)
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-tl-
353. Waziri . . . rō-tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-tl-
360. Ōrmuri . . . rī dza-
363. Balōchi, Makrni . . . ā-
366. Eastern . . . ā-
370. Waxi . . . waz-
371. Šiyini . . . yet
372. Sarikoli . . . yād-
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . is-
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . as-
378. Yūdya . . . es-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . al-
380. Wai-alā . . . al'-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . jots-
383. Kalāša . . . i-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } i-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . gi-
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . wai-, ā-
394. Chilasī . . . inwāh-, inwas-, ih-
396. of Drās . . . ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē-
400. Kāšmiri . . . yi-
401. Kaštawāri . . . yi-
403. Pōguli . . . yū-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . jai-
405. Rāmbani . . . ē-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya-
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai-
411. Maiyā . . . ai-
Gypsy, European . . . āv-
" Syrian . . . au-

Iado-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachch'-), āyā-
Prakrit . . . āyachch'-, āachch'-, āā-
430. Kētrāni . . . ach-, ā-
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . ā-
428. Hindki . . . ā-
432. Taḷi . . . ā-
433. D'anni . . . ā-
435. Tināuli . . . ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . ā-
440. Chib'ali . . . ā-
441. Punchi . . . ach'-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ach-
450. Lāri . . . ach-
452. Kachchī . . . ach-
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . yē-
478. Nāgpuri . . . yē-
494. Kōnkanī . . . yu-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-
502. Oriyā . . . ās-
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . āb-
516. Magahi . . . ā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā-
520. " South-ern . . . āw-
526. Nagpuria . . . ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . ās-, āis-, ā-
" spoken . . . ēš-, ā-
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-
541. Siripuria . . . ōs-
546. Eastern . . . āš-, ā-
548. of Cachar . . . ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-
551. Chākmā . . . āi-
553. Assamese . . . āh-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āw-
560. Bag'eli . . . ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-
589. Bangarū . . . ā-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ā-
605. Kanauji . . . āw-
611. Bundēli . . . ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . āw-
" spoken . . . au-
639. Pōwādī . . . āw-
648. Pōgri . . . āw-
660. Kāngra . . . āw-
653. Gnjārātī, Standard . . . āw-
661. Charōtari . . . āw-
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . āw-
673. K'ār'wā . . . āw-
676. G'isādī . . . āw-
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . āw-
742. Jaipuri . . . āw-
755. Mēwāti . . . ā-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . āw-
761. Malvi . . . ā-
770. Nīmūdi . . . āw-
771. Labāni of Berar . . . ā-
708. Kāndēsi . . . yē-
678. Bili . . . āw-
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . ā-
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . ā-
805. Garwāli . . . ā-
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . ā-, ās-
819. Sirmauri . . . āj-
820. Bag'ati . . . ā-
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . ā-
833. Kului . . . ēj, ij
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ā-
842. Chamēāli . . . ā-
843. Gādi . . . ā-
845. Pāngwāli . . . ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ēj-
849. Pādari . . . ādz-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>tatsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>oñ</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>se</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>tūr, dūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>ili</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>pokso</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>post</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>iqon</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>digih</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>lordini</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>dañ</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | <i>yínàn</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ch'o</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>datau</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'tuu</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jínjól</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>penjón</i> |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>jāñ</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>jūn</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>s'āñ</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>chūñ</i> |
| Són . . . | <i>soñ</i> |
| En . . . | <i>chroñ</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>sūñ</i> |
| A Mók . . . | <i>kpen-ut</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>kun-kpñ</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>kun-chēñ</i> |
| Dana . . . | <i>a</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>chēñ</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | <i>tūñ</i> |

K'āsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'ā-I. Standard . . . | <i>ien</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>zōñ</i> |

Nicolaresse.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicolaresse . . . | <i>ok-erit</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. K'iwāri, Santili . . . | <i>tāqñ</i> |
| 16. Mundāli . . . | <i>tāqñ</i> |
| 26. K'ikā . . . | <i>tāqñ</i> |
| 27. K'arā . . . | <i>tāqñ</i> |
| 28. Jāñg . . . | <i>tāqñ</i> |
| 29. Savā . . . | <i>tāqñ</i> |
| 30. Galabā . . . | <i>tāqñ, tūñq</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ch'ān, s'ān</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ch'ā</i> |
| Gyami . . . | <i>ch'ā-tū</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| Lao . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>ch'ān</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>s'ōñ = t'ūñ</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>s'ōñ</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>s'ōñ</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>ōñ tōñ</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>s'ōñ t'ō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>γā tū, s'ā tū</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā ŷā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>γu tū</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wā to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>gō tū</i> |
| Yintala . . . | <i>i tūñ</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>sōñ tū</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>θ' tūñ</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>θ' tūñ</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>dz' tūñ</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>i tū</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>tōñ</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>tō, u tō</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>ši to</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>l'ōñ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>s'iu</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>l'ō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>s'iu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>s'iu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>at</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>k'aya ŷu</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>k'aras ach</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>dēñ</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ñā, nēs</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>jāp</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>thiu</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>pug, pōg</i> |
| 86. Yākā . . . | <i>pug</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>torep</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>rip</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>rip</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 94. Lāmbichōng . . . | <i>yē, pok-lon</i> |
| 95. Wālung . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingrōng . . . | <i>yē</i> |
| 97. Rāngchōnbūng . . . | <i>pū-wi-lōn</i> |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 99. Rōlōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>rē, pū-k-ā-lēn</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>rē</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>tō-rē</i> |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | <i>yēp</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>yūm</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>rep</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>rip</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ripm</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>ip</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>rī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ru</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>so</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 117. Padī. Pahrī, or | <i>...</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>dō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>dīñ-hrōñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>lōlō (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>gu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>dāñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>dāñ</i> |
| 125. Dāñā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>dwe</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>lon</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . | <i>hō rje</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>tū pā</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>h'ō -tā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>du</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>...</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>tu</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>s'ūñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>rip</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tār-yūp</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>k'ān-jaiñ</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>toron</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>zūr-yain</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>lon</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>lāñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>...</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>lon</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zā-sañ</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>jī-gāl</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>sōñ</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chā-dēñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chā-dēñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>b'chā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>t'ekā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>putuγwo</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ta (?)</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ālāch</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>noktak</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>pan-t'ī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>sep-tak</i> |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | <i>yale (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>olōñ (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yōñ</i> |
| 174. Tamū . . . | <i>yōñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>pūt</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>chāp</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>luo</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>chāp</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>sāp</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>dēñ</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>chap</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ar-jāp</i> |
| 196. Marām . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>chāp</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>nā-niñ</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>līñ</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>mā-līñ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>mī-yūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rōt
205. Singp'o . . . chāp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rep
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. T'ado . . . diñ
213. Siyin . . . diñ
219. Lai . . . tā
224. Lušei . . . diñ
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'u . . . diñ
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nī
232. Hallām . . . in-t'oi, in-diñ
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chiru . . . diñ
239. Kolhreng . . . nīrr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pūrūm . . . nīr
247. Anāl . . . rō (?)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip
255. Taungtha . . . tuñ
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwin . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp
262. Laši or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yuk
Me-gyā . . . yik
264. Mrū . . . yon
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā'
266. Arakanese . . . yā'
267. Taungyo . . . tā
269. Danu . . . tī
268. Intha . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedd nil
291. Kaikādī . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yēndu kove (impve.)
294. Malayālam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (impve.)
302. Tuḷu . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mēke (impve.)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ij
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nilts
328. Brāhūi . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap-
Pahlavi . . . ēstādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . ist- (istādan)
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . wu-drēd-
353. Waziri . . . darēd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darēd-
360. Ōrmuri . . . tā-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . wušt-
366. Eastern . . . ōšt-
370. Waxi . . . warefs-
371. Šiyāi . . . verafst-
372. Sarikoli . . . warāfs-
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . xez-
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . werem-
378. Yūdya . . . zip-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ūt-
380. Wai-alā . . . ōšt-
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . išt-
383. Kalāsā . . . ušt-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ušt-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tōst-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . rup-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . hun ba-
394. Chilāsī . . . chok'ō boh-
396. of Dras . . . ut'ē bē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ut'ē-
400. Kāsmiri . . . wōt-
401. Kaštawāri . . . wōt-, k'ari k'ari ri-
403. Pōguli . . . k'ark'ar rah-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'arō-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'arō-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . paq'-
409. Tōrwāli . . . ri-
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-
Gypsy, European . . . ušti-
" Syrian . . . išti-, ušti-, štir-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'ā-(tišt'ati); (stand up) utt'-
Prakrit . . . t'ā (ciṭṭ'atī); utt'-, utt'-
430. K'ētrāni . . . t'ī- (be)
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . k'alō-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. T'alī . . . k'alō-
433. D'anni . . . k'alō-
435. Tināuli . . . k'al-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'alō-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'alā hō-
441. Punch'i . . . ud-
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . beh-
450. Lāri . . . beh-, wē-
452. Kachch'i . . . ub'-
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . ub'ā rāh-
478. Nāgpuri . . . ub'ē rāh-
494. Kōnkanī . . . ube rāh-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hiṭi-
502. Oriyā . . . t'ia hu-
307. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . t'ar' hō-
516. Magahi . . . t'ar' rah-
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . k'arā hō-
520. " South-
ern . . . k'arā hōk'-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . t'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dārā-
" spoken . . . dārā-
537. South-western . . . dārā-
541. Siripuria . . . t'arō hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . ub'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ā-
551. Chākmā . . . t'i-
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . t'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elli . . . t'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . t'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arā hō-
589. Bāngari . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'ākā . . . t'arā hō-
606. Kanauji . . . t'ar'ā hō-
611. Bundēli . . . t'ar'ā hō-
616. Banāp'ari . . . t'ar' hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'alō-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
648. Dōgri . . . k'arō-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'arōi-jā-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . ūb'ō t'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . ubu reh-
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . ub'aw-, k'am-
673. K'ar'wā . . . ub'ō rē-
676. G'isādi . . . hubar-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . ūb'ō hō-
742. Jaipuri . . . ubō whai-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'arō whai-
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . k'al-
761. Mālvi . . . ūb'ō rē-
770. Nimādi . . . k'arō-
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ub'ō rah-
708. K'andēsi . . . ub'ē rāh-
678. B'ili . . . up-, ubā t'ā-
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . ub'i-
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . t'ar hō-
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'arō hō-
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . u'j'u-, t'arō hō-
816. Sirmauri . . . ūbā hō-
820. Bag'āti . . . k'arā ō-
822. Kiūt'āli . . . ūb'ā ō-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ōrō aw-
833. Kuḷi . . . k'arā hō-
837. Mandōāli . . . k'ar'-
842. Chamōāli . . . k'arā hō-
843. Gadi . . . k'arā b'ō-
845. Pāngwāli . . . k'arā b'ō-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . utt'-
849. Pādari . . . k'ar b'ō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>šinu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>rai, ekot</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>juk</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ül</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>buche</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ükü</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>mäti</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>mötai</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>mà-tai</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>slap</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>k'yuit</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>chö'</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>dät</i> |
| Sëmang . . . | <i>k'bös, hælod</i> |

Palauung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 4. Palauung . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>yim</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>yum</i> |
| En . . . | <i>yum</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>yum, yim</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>yem</i> |
| Äng-kü . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>pi, pīn</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>yām</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>iāp</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>iip</i> |

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kāpāh, nāfāh, poin-ñöp**Mundā Group.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>guju*</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>gājā*</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>gū</i> |
| 27. K'ari . . . | <i>go'</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>goju</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ie</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>gōi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>sz', (Pekin, ssü)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>sz</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>-tūi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>tūi</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>tui</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | } <i>tai</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>chēt</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ōi</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>ōi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>ōi</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ōi</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ōi</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>ōi</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ōi</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ōi</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>ōi</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ōō</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>sai</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>ōi</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ōu</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ōu</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ōüh</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>ser</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| „ Dermuhā . . . | <i>ōe</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-tua</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>tāi</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>tay</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>tāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>si</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | <i>šig</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>sī-čan</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>byak</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nēch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>me'</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>be</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . . | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>māk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>sipunā (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>sig</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>sī</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>šē</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>šō</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>šē</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>s'ō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>šī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>šī</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>šī</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>t'oi</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>ī</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>t'ai</i> |
| 162. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>chi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>ti, tiu</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>t'si, si</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>sa</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tch'ī</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>šī (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>šē (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>li</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>zī</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>rī</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hāi</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jui</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>t'āt'</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>sī</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>tēi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>sai</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>t'i</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>t'sē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>t'ī</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>hi (?)</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ši*
207. T'ado . . . *tī*
213. Siyin . . . *tī*
219. Lai . . . *tī*
224. Lušēi . . . *tī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tī*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tī*
232. Hallam . . . *tī*
236. Langrong . . . *tī*
237. Aimol . . . *tī*
238. Chiru . . . *tī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tī*
240. Kōm . . . *tī*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tī*
247. Anāl . . . *tī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ši*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *šē*
254. Chinbōn . . . *d'u (?)*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *du*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *du, di*
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do**

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . . *ši*
280. Chairel . . . *tī*
281. Kadu . . . *ši*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ši*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *še*
263. Maru . . . *ši'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *šō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ši*
Me-gyā . . . *ši*
264. Mrū . . . *kon*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šē*
" spoken . . . *-ōe*
266. Arakanese . . . *θi*
267. Taungyo . . . *θe*
269. Danu . . . *θe*
268. Inōa . . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šā*
287. Korava . . . *sāg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayālam . . . *chāg*
297. Kanarese . . . *šiy*
298. Badaga . . . *ketṭ kogu (impve.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *chā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *šai*
303. Toda . . . *ketṭ fo*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *šē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šit*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *šit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tšā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*
Avesta . . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mī-*
353. Waziri . . . *mī-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mī-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mī-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mī-*
366. Eastern . . . *mī-*
370. Waxi . . . *mar-, mī-*
371. Šiyūi . . . *mī-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mī-*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mur-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mur-*
378. Yūdya . . . *mā-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *mre-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *mī-*
381. Waši-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *omo-*
383. Kalāša . . . *nāš-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *li-*
387. " Western . . . *li-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *bri-*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mī-*
394. Chilasī . . . *mī-, mīrīš-*
396. of Dras . . . *mīrīš-, mīrīž-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mar-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *mar-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ot-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mar-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *mar-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī-*
411. Maiyā . . . *mar-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mī-*
Prakrit . . . *mī-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mar-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpūr . . . *mar-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . . *mī-*
432. T'ali . . . *mar-*
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*
435. Tinauli . . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mī-*
437. Pōtwāri . . . *mī-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mar-*
441. Punchi . . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*
452. Kachchi . . . *mar-*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *mar-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mar-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mōr-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *māre-, nahi-*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mar-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mar-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōr-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mōr-*
537. South-western . . . *mar-*
541. Siripurā . . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*
551. Chākma . . . *mar-*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mar-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mar-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mur-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, majjā-*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *mar-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mar-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mar-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mar-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mar-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mar-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *mar-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mar-*
761. Mālvi . . . *mar-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *mī-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mar-*
708. K'audēsi . . . *mar-*
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gudar-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . *mī-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mar-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *mōr-, k'ōp-*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *mar-*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *mī-*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *mōr-*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *mōr-, mōr-*
833. Kuḷū . . . *mōr-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mar-*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *mar-*
843. Gādī . . . *mar-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mar-*
849. Paḍari . . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>garu, atneru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kore</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ju</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bir</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bu</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ök</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | <i>wüg, ök</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>eman, eskeñi, aurteztu</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . . *yü*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>bari</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>bréi</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| K'mér . . . | <i>oi</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>kuiw</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'ä</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ök, kio'</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>eg</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>däx, dö-ä</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>däh</i> |
| Daräng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>k'ö</i> |
| Sön . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mök . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danä . . . | <i>ä</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>äi</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ai</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hom-kwöm-hata</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

Mundäi Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 15. K'erwäri, Sautäli . . . | <i>äm</i> |
| 16. Mundäri . . . | <i>äm</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>il</i> |
| 27. K'arä . . . | <i>ter</i> |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>ding</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>bē, tā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ch'ü, k'a, (Pekin, k'ei)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>pa</i> |
| Gyami . . . | <i>k'i, yo-ho</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>hai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>hü</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Sän . . . | <i>pän</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | } <i>hai</i> |
| 52. K'ämti . . . | |
| Annamese . . . | <i>cho</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>pe</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>pi lä</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungön . . . | <i>pye</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>kä</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>di hi, hi</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 41. Wewaw . . . | <i>hä</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>i</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>i, yi</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>dö</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| Manö . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>sz, s'</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>pi</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>χöü, χen, -san, -mwa</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>pai</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>mwa</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>pün</i> |
| 42. Lantou-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>fun</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>pun</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchäti or Patni . . . | <i>rä</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>rä</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>rät</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ran</i> |
| 78. Bangkas . . . | <i>dä</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 84. T'amli . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 85. Limbü . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 86. Yäk'a . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 87. K'ambü . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 91. Baläli . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 92. Sänpäng . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 93. Löhörong . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 94. Lämlich'ong . . . | <i>pi-rän</i> |
| 95. Wäling . . . | <i>pü</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>pü</i> |
| 97. Rüngch'enbung . . . | <i>pü</i> |
| 98. Döngmäli . . . | <i>pi-yän, pi</i> |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chämling . . . | <i>i</i> |
| 100. Näch'ereng . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 101. Külung . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 102. T'ülung . . . | <i>gwä</i> |
| 103. Chauräsa . . . | <i>gak, gö'</i> |
| 104. K'aling . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 105. Dünü . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | <i>hä</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>pin</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>gi</i> |
| 114. Mägari . . . | <i>yä</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 117. Paḍi, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahi . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>byi, nön</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | <i>pičā (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>dzi, za, tchu</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>bi</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>ji</i> |
| 126. Miämi, Digärü . . . | <i>han</i> |
| Mijü . . . | <i>pi</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>vö /bi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>gö°, šö°</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>gö°</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>bi</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>gu</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>ge</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>iö</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>zi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gyärüng . . . | <i>dä-vö, (to me) dä-vön</i> |
| Mänyäk . . . | <i>wä-k'i, tä-k'i</i> |
| T'anchü . . . | <i>däg's, (to me) kwäg's</i> |
| Täkpä . . . | <i>bai, bin</i> |
| Haurpä . . . | <i>tü-xyai, (to me) tü-xauä</i> |
| 58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>ster</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ter</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>min</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>tan</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ton</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nan</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>bin</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>pin</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>byin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>hü</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | <i>as</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sä . . . | <i>rī</i> |
| 135. Gārö, Ächik . . . | <i>ön°</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>kon</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>ru, rö</i> |
| 153. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>läre</i> |

Nägā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angämi . . . | <i>tsü, k'ä-ši</i> |
| 159. Semä . . . | <i>tsü</i> |
| 162. Rengmä . . . | <i>ši (?)</i> |
| 165. Kējāmä . . . | <i>psü</i> |
| 194. Sopomä . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>kwä, ägat'sa</i> |
| 169. Hlötä . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>ka-lan</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>ch'i'önšo (impve.)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>ikelejan (impve.)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>yä</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>ä</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>p'ä, läk</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>lä</i> |
| 179. Chäng . . . | <i>lä, ku</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | <i>kü</i> |
| 183. Eimpö . . . | <i>pē</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>ti</i> |
| 188. K'oiräo . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>vi</i> |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>mi</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | <i>mēw</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>pi</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>pi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Maran . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pē*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Luāēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pānk'n . . . *pē*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Laugrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Tanngōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa'*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *h oq*
287. Korava . . . *h uq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t i*
289. Irula . . . *t ā*
294. Malayālam . . . *h oq, tā*
297. Kanarese . . . *h oq*
298. Badaga . . . *h oq, tā*
301. Kodagu . . . *h oq, tā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *koṛ*
303. Toda . . . *koṛ, tā*
304. Kōta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *a'tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (daḍāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kr-*
353. Waziri . . . *wār-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *war-kr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dē-*
370. Waxi . . . *rad-i-*
371. Siyini . . . *ḍād-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍād-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjani or Mung . . . *dal-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *pre-, gats-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *di-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilasi . . . *deh-*
396. of Dras . . . *dē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dē-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *di-*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *di-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dē-*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *dē-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impve. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dē-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dē-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dē-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dē-*
428. Hindki . . . *dē-*
432. T'ali . . . *dē-*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, deh-*
435. Tināuli . . . *dē-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dē-*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *dē-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dē-*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dē-*
450. Lari . . . *dē-*
452. Kachchi . . . *dē-*
456. Marāṭī, Deṣi . . . *dē-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dē-*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *di-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Oriyā . . . *di-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dē-*
516. Magahi . . . *dē-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dē-*
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *dē-*
526. Nagpuria . . . *dē-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siripuria . . . *dē-*
546. Eastern . . . *dē-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dē-*
551. Chākmā . . . *dē-*
553. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dē-*
560. Bag'ali . . . *dē-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dē-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dē-*
589. Bīngari . . . *dē-*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dē-*
605. Kanauji . . . *dē-*
611. Bundēli . . . *dē-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dē-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dē-*
" spoken . . . *dē-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dē-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dē-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dē-*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *ap-*
661. Charōtari . . . *ap-, al-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *ap-, al-, dē-*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *dē-*
676. G'isādī . . . *dē-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dē-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dē-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dē-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dē-*
761. Malvi . . . *dē-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dē-, da-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dē-*
678. Bīli . . . *di-, al-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dē-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dē-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dē-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dē-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dē-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *dē-*
830. Šodōchi . . . *dē-*
833. Kului . . . *dē-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dē-*
842. Chamāli . . . *dē-*
843. Gādī . . . *dē-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dē-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dē-*
849. Pādari . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>haširu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>hoyupu</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tàrà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>yügür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suju</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>güyü</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | <i>t'ür keng</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>laster egin</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 850. Burušaski . . . | <i>gär's</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>làri</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>qyöch</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | <i>n'-boot</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>rot</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>darep</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>grip</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jär</i> |
| Sémang . . . | <i>loi, k'söt, p'söd</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pôn, län, rà-län</i> |
| Katnri . . . | <i>buñ, kun</i> |
| Daräng . . . | <i>ku-blep</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>wük</i> |
| Sön . . . | <i>rät-(ao)</i> |
| En . . . | <i>mu-lē</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>täl</i> |
| A Mök . . . | <i>li</i> |
| Äng-kñ . . . | <i>sä-lē</i> |
| Möng Lwe . . . | <i>sä-lē</i> |
| Danä . . . | <i>lucä</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | <i>ruk, rän</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>p'et, märe°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>p'et</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>dīan, lō</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>ñir</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>nir</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>sarub</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>iär</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>d'apāt</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>duđu-đuđu ir</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>qñā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>p'au, /p'au, (Pekin, /p'ao)</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>'tsau</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>t'ai-wō</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>win</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>len</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>leñ</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>(written) lin, (pronounced) len</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>len</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-chäy</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=saiñ</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } <i>sen</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>lä</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>\χē</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>χē</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>jucet</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>ze</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>s'wä</i> |
| Brä° . . . | ... |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>glyä</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | <i>hā tā tā</i> |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpank . . . | <i>swä</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>kräi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>gwai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>wai</i> |
| Manö . . . | <i>chü mī tī</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>vyi</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>dä</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>s'i</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . | <i>-d'a</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>yeh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>k'e'i, k'eir</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>pyā-ho</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>t'iu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/piu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . . | <i>dro-rä</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähuli . . . | <i>drö-rä</i> |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>thoratañ</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>tür</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>šēm</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>d'äp</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>drok</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>lök</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>lūk</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>bult'</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>wan</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | <i>p'i</i> |
| 92. Sängpüng . . . | <i>b'ü</i> |
| 93. Löhöröng . . . | <i>pī</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'öng . . . | <i>pīn</i> |
| 95. Wāling . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtgäng . . . | <i>pīn°</i> |
| 97. Rüngch'änbäng . . . | <i>lwī</i> |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | <i>rō</i> |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | <i>wō</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>ba°</i> |
| 101. Külung . . . | <i>bül</i> |
| 102. T'ülung . . . | <i>wān</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>prō</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>g'ü</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>g'ü</i> |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>b'ul</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | <i>lün</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>d'eod'a (impre.)</i> |
| 112. Mnrmi . . . | <i>gar</i> |
| 113. Sanwār . . . | <i>dor</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>k'er</i> |
| 116. Nēwiri . . . | <i>bō</i> |
| 117. Paññi. Paññi, or . . . | ... |
| Paññi . . . | <i>k-e-gu wā (?)</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>dāñ</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>tūi (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>je</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>dük</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>yä</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>chu, šom</i> |
| Mija . . . | <i>giār</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /ñi . . . | <i>/kiä</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>\chä</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>\chö \yi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>jä</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | <i>tewē</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-u, /ch'ye</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>yu</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>mōa</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>gākai</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>hun nuñ</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>gyü</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārüng . . . | <i>dänär-gyuk</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>tächimo-yü</i> |
| T'auchñ . . . | <i>dä-drän</i> |
| Täkpä . . . | <i>pšet</i> |
| Haurpä . . . | <i>täm-gyö</i> |
| 58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>rgyug</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>gyuk</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>rgyuk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rgyuk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rgyuk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>gyuk</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ch'on</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>gyuk</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>ch'on</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch'on</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>k'ät</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | <i>ja-la</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>kai</i> |
| 135. Garö, Ächik . . . | <i>kät</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | ... |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>k'ä-sik</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>jö</i> |

Naga Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>po</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ntoñ-go (?)</i> |
| 165. Kējāmā . . . | <i>tä-gwo (?)</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>sam</i> |
| 169. Hlōta . . . | <i>essān, yūñ</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>āsam bat</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | <i>šampat (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>tuntunzō (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>pät</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mok</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>rik</i> |
| 178. Namsangis . . . | <i>chuan</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>län</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>yū</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>pag</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>pāk</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pak</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>kät</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>pik</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>pak</i> |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>na-sam</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>sem</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>preñ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>chan</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*
Maran . . . *k'kāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tū*
213. Siyin . . . *tai*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Lušei . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tek*
228. Pānk'u . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallām . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tān*
240. Kōm . . . *tān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
255. Taungtha . . . *thwān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tān*
Yādwīn . . . *taun*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sān*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *piñ*
281. Kadu . . . *kā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ton*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *le-au*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*
Me-gyā . . . *twai, (run away) su*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*
" spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Tanngyo . . . *ble*
269. Danu . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ōḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ōḍ*
289. Irula . . . *vōḍ*
294. Malayalam . . . *ōḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōḍ*
298. Badaga . . . *vōḍ*
301. Kodagu . . . *pār*
302. Tulu . . . *vōḍ, pār*
303. Toda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōḍ*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *boṅg*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boṅg*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *pinjā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sa'a*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *davitan (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zyāxt-*
353. Waziri . . . *taštēd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zyāxt-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*
366. Eastern . . . *t'as-*
370. Waxi . . . *gōfs-*
371. Šiyini . . . *žext-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *žox-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *γāz-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāz-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *san-*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ikiut-*
383. Kalāša . . . *a-d'ia-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. " Western . . . *dawāl-*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *dē-*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *hāi t'ē-, halhal deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dav-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *daur-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ḍib-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *maūḍa dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'av-; (running) dravah*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍruk-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *drukk-, drār-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durk-*
432. T'alī . . . *b'ajj-*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ajj-*
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *daur-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nas-*
441. Punchī . . . *nas-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ḍōr-*
450. Lārī . . . *ḍōr-, ḍōk-*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōḍ*
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *pū-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'ar-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwa-*
502. Oriyā . . . *dauḍ-*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *daur-*
516. Magahi . . . *daur-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *daur-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *daur-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*
" spoken . . . *daur-*
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *daur-*
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, la-*
548. of Cachar . . . *la dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūur-*
551. Chākmā . . . *d'ābā jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *lōr mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *daur-*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *daur-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, daur-*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'ag-*
589. Bāngari . . . *b'aj-*
593. Brāj B'ākā . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*
605. Kanauji . . . *b'ag-*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *daur-, nas-, b'ajj-*
" spoken . . . *puj-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*
648. Dōgri . . . *daur-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, natṭ-, k'itt dē-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *dōḍ-*
661. Charōtari . . . *dōḍ-, nāh-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *d'ōḍ-, nās-, b'ag-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dōr-*
676. G'isādī . . . *n'ās-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *dōr-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *b'ag-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *daur-, b'aj-*
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . . *n'as-*
761. Mālvi . . . *dōḍ-*
770. Nimīḍi . . . *b'ag-*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *d'ās-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dauḍ-, pal-*
678. B'ili . . . *dōḍ-, t'ām*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *ḍrud-, dugur-*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *daur-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *daur-*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . *daur-, d'aw-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ḍūt-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *daur-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *daur-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t'ūr-, b'ag-*
833. Kulū . . . *t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dōr-*
842. Chamāli . . . *dōr-*
843. Gādī . . . *daur-*
845. Paṅgāli . . . *dōr-, nās-*
847. Badrawāhi . . . *daur-, nās-*
849. Pādari . . . *nās-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku an</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist) |
| Turki . . . | <i>dūr-man</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi bui, bi àmui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>n-aiz</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jē bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>aku ada</i> (exist) |
| Cham . . . | <i>kāu jian</i> (exist) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom cheà</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ai dah</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>oà num</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>en mən</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | (to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i> |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā mō'χ</i> : (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ā guai</i> (I exist) |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi àu</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>nā loñ</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>āmān-o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist) |
|----------------------|--|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>menā-ñ-ā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>mēna-ñ-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ing tī-ā-kā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ina ling</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āñje āsike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ñēn qiku</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ñing qutu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wei sz'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nd hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ch'an-pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ch'an-pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>kū mī</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>kū mī</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>kou pin ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kau ā</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>kau yañ ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tōi, lā,</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya -mwai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>yā au</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>yā au</i> |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>kwe-thōn au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ya me (or 'ō) =lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>yā o.</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>yā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā w' (etc.) ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yi mi</i> |
| Brā . . . | <i>yū ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ki ā</i> |
| 37. Padanng . . . | <i>ke āū</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>ke o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>z' (etc.) o</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>dā u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'kō -ch'en-ñāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go mwa (or twa)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ (am)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>ya ch'ay or ñāñ</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya ch'ay</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>gye šu-ga</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahulī . . . | <i>šu-k</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>gu to-ttek</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>g' to-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī si-si</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>kā jai-hi-kā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>gai hok-ñā-du</i> |
| 85. Līmū . . . | <i>añ-ā wā-ā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>kā i</i> |
| 87. K'amībū . . . | <i>koñ-ā tu-o</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwāñ-ñā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>añ mo-tī</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō ño-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>na mu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ñā mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go lā nañ</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>ñā le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī du</i> |
| 117. Paṭ'ī, Pahī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>jī k'iu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go gum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñā ēi-du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ñā dññ (or dāt, dā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ñā dññ (or dāt, dā)</i> |
| 125. Dañā . . . | <i>ñā dññ (or dāt, dā)</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . | <i>ñā dññ</i> |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | <i>no tan</i> |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ñā ñā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yo ñā (ñā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ño ñā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ñā jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=ñā =ñā (or -tyā) -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñā ñā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā ya (or wa)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ñā chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñā ñā ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, | |
| written . . . | <i>ñā yod (or yin)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñā yō (or yin)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ñā yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ñā-rāñ in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ñā in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñā yin</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ñā e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ñā yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ñā in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ñā yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>añ dāñ-a</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>añ hañ-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-ā . . . | <i>añ dōñ (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>añ-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>añ-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>añ tōñ-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā dui</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā bā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niye āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>yē bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>yi-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nī līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā līā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo wē</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>ñai hi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ku tāt lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ñā dōñ-āñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>no kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi lā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ai t'ū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kai-ni ūi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-na</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai oi-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *nai nā ai*
Maran . . . *nai nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-kāk oi, ei-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei oi, ei-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-um*
224. Lušei . . . *kēi-mā ka-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā kā-šī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-mā kā-chān*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-mī gē-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi kā-om (or kā-chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā) om*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai ki-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai chān*
246. Pūm . . . *kai chān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni t'ū-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-t'ok-nū*
255. Taung'ā . . . *kye k'-om*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je mī-yu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā nū-rā*
260. Maing'ā or
Ngachang . . . *nā ni-hi'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pā-līn*
Me-gyā . . . *nā pā-lī*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā p'ach-sān*
„ spoken . . . *-nā p'yi-tū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā šī da*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā šī dā*
268. In'ā . . . *nā si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā šī ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukkīrēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā igarī*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nān āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddēn'*
298. Badaga . . . *nā iddene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' ippi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' uppuve (or ulle)*
303. Toda . . . *ān er'keni*
304. Kōta
306. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn ra'dan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*
306. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu māi*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōp'dī . . . *anī andān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' unnān'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *i ut*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana kā'in (I exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*
Avesta . . . *ahmi*
Pahlavī . . . *ham*
331. Persian . . . *am*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' y'm*
353. Wazirī . . . *z' yā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza yam (or yem)*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *az h'm*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *man hastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā (or ā)*
370. Waxī . . . *wuz-am tei*
371. Šiyū . . . *wuz-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am yost*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *az-im ast*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt azem*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē v'em*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū esmo*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ā āsam*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'ana'im*
386. Pašai, Eastern } *hāim*
387. „ Western }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *awa asūm*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā hanus*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh hanus*
396. of Dras . . . *mō hānōs (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō hās (or bet)*
400. Kāsmirī . . . *bōh ch'us*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bōh t'us*
403. Pōguli . . . *āw ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *āw ch'is (or ch'i)*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āw ch'us (or sā, or hā)*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ya t'ū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*
„ Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stūmī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'vāmi, (p'chch'āmi)*
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōū, achch'āmi*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
428. Hindkī . . . *mā hā*
432. T'alī . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā āh (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā ā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē ēs (or nī-ēs, dī-ēs, t'ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āw āhiyā*
450. Lāpī . . . *āw āyā*
452. Kachchī . . . *āw āyā*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *mī āhē*
473. Nāgpurī . . . *mī āhē (or āhō)*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāw āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikāh' (or ch'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāf'ī (or hāf'ī)*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ham bān'ī (or hāf'ī)*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *mōē hēkō (or āhō)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi āch'i (or hāf'ī)*
„ spoken . . . *āmi āch'i (āchī, or hōi)*
537. South-western . . . *mui āch'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui ch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi āsi (or āf'ī)*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui āsō (or āsī)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi āch'i*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy āsō (or hōō)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māf' aheū (or bāf'yeū)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *māf' hū (or ā)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māf' hū (or hawāū)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *māf' hū*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mē hū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māf' hū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māf' hū (or sū, hā, sā)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *māf' hū (or ā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *māf' hū*
611. Bundēli . . . *māf' hō (or āū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māf' hū (or āhū)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māf' hā*
„ spoken . . . *māf' vā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māf' hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū hā (or ā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māf' hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū ch'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū t'ū*
666. Kāf'iyāwādī . . . *hū sū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hū ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū ch'au*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *hū hū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māf' ch'ū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māf' hū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū hū (or hōū)*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū hū*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hū ch'ē*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ma ch'u (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēšī . . . *mī sa (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *hū χū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mī ch'u (or hū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māf' ch'ū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māf' ch'āw*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsūī . . . *hūū ā (or ō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw sū (or sā)*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *āw ōssū*
822. Kiḍṭ'ālī . . . *āw ōssū (or āsū)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *mā ā (or ā, āsī)*
833. Kulūī . . . *hūū sū (or hē)*
837. Mandēšī . . . *hūū hū*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *hūū hāi*
843. Gādī . . . *āw hū (or hā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *āw āsī (or sā, as)*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *āw āf'ī*
849. Pādārī . . . *āw han'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e an</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dūr-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi bui, chi àmui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>h-aiz, aiz</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>un bah</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ankau àdà</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō jjàn</i> |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en cheà</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnah dah</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh num</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā māt</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī mō'χ, etc.</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>mī guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi be</i> |
| Sōu . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>mē loñ</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>àmàn'-m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē it, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>men i-m-i</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>mēna'-mē-i</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am ti'-kū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>am kem</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āme m-āsike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman daku</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm dutu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni sz'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ni hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dān -pēn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ān -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>mūn mī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-mau /pin \ā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mā u</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>māu yān ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy \ā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nā</i> } <i>au</i> |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>nā au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na vne (or \ō) =lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā o</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā n'ā (etc.) ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ni mi</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>nū ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā āū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>n'ā o</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>nā u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>\k'āō -ch'en \nāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao mwa (or tua)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ (art)</i> |
| 42. Lauten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lau-tiēn . . . | <i>māy ch'āy or nān</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>māy ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>kā šu-na</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>šu-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāši . . . | <i>ko to-n</i> |
| 77. Kauaurī . . . | <i>ka to-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga šī-šin, ga hlēn</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nā jai-hi-nā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nā hok-nā-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nē k-wā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>in-k'i nāktā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ām tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwān-ye</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-ā mo-tā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-nu-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki-n mu</i> |
| 112. Marmī . . . | <i>ye mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge la bā-nide</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nān le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'ā du</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahlī . . . | <i>ch'i k'iu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hō gum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>bā du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>nā dān (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>nā dā-d-nā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>\nā \nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>\nā \nā (vā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>\nā \nā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō tiāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā ya (or wa)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ian got</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-ran in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'got in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yut yin</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'yo e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'got-ran yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'got yin-bet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nān dān-a</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>nā han-ya</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>nin dōn (or dao)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āehik . . . | <i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nūn tōn-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>nā dui</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō bā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>no āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kējāmā . . . | <i>no bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nē-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>nāe līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nā lā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukmī . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nān yān</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>na-un ki</i> |
| 175. Bauparā . . . | <i>nān lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nān dōn-ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nō kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nān lā</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>nān tū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nān-ni ūi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-na</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nān oi-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>nīw' unnāw'</i> | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>vegi, vehi</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>nān nā ai</i> | 328. Brāhṇī | . . . <i>nī us</i> | 502. Oriyā | . . . <i>tu ach'u (or hō)</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>nān nā ai</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . <i>tō t'ikē (or ch'āh)</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>nān nā</i> | | Arabic . . . | 516. Magahi | . . . <i>tū hai (or hah'i)</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>antu k'ā'in (thou existest)</i> | 521. B'ojpurī, North- | |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . <i>nā-hāk oi, nā-hāk-ni</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- | ern . . . | <i>tē bātē (or baṭas, or hāwas)</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>nan oi, nan-ni</i> | | FAMILY. | 520. " South- | |
| 207. T'ado | . . . <i>nan na-hi</i> | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | ern. . . | <i>tū bātē (or baṭasi, or hāwā)</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . <i>nan-mā na-hi</i> | Old Persian | . . . <i>ahy</i> | 526. Nagpurī | . . . <i>tōē hēkis (or ahis)</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . <i>nan-mā n'-um</i> | Avesta | . . . <i>ahi</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>tui āch'is (or hais)</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | . . . <i>nan-mā i-ni</i> | Pahlavi | . . . <i>hē</i> | " spoken | . . . <i>tui āch'is (āch'is, or hōš)</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . <i>nan nā-si</i> | 331. Persian | . . . <i>i</i> | 537. South-western | . . . <i>tui āch'u</i> |
| 228. Pānk'n | . . . <i>nan nā-chān</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . . . <i>t' yē</i> | 541. Siripurī | . . . <i>tui ch'is</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . <i>nan nā-i nē-ōm</i> | 353. Waziri | . . . <i>ta yē</i> | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>tui āsas</i> |
| 232. Hallam | . . . <i>nan nā-om (or nā-chān)</i> | 354. of Kandahar | . . . <i>ta yē</i> | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>tuin āsas</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>nan-mā om, nāy-om</i> | 360. Ōrmuṇi | . . . <i>tū hai</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>tui āch'as</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>nan na-ni</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | . . . <i>tau hastē (or ē)</i> | 551. Chākmā | . . . <i>tui āgas (or nē)</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . . . <i>nan a-ni lūi</i> | 366. Eastern | . . . <i>t'au ast'ē (or ē)</i> | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>tōy āsō (or hōwō), tumi āsā (or hōw-i)</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . <i>nan ni-la-chān</i> | 370. Wāṇi | . . . <i>tu-at tēi</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>nan ka-chān</i> | 371. Šiyānī | . . . <i>tu-at yast</i> | Awad'i | . . . <i>taī āhas (or bāṭas)</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>nan chān</i> | 372. Sarikoli | . . . <i>tao-at yost</i> | 560. Bag'eli | . . . <i>taī hai (or has)</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . . . <i>nan t'iu-ga-ti</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zebaki | . . . <i>tōmas āst</i> | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | . . . <i>taī has (or hawas)</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>nan ka-t'ōh-ni</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | . . . <i>to hastai</i> | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 255. Taungṭa | . . . <i>no n'-om</i> | 378. Yudya | . . . <i>to astet</i> | Hindōstāni | . . . <i>tū hai</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 583. Vernacular | |
| Yādwin | | 379. Baṣgali | . . . <i>tu ēši</i> | Hindōstāni | . . . <i>tū hē</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>nar tu-hu</i> | 380. Wai-ālā | . . . <i>to vreš</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . . . <i>tū hai</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>nan māi-yu</i> | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 589. Bāngarū | . . . <i>tū hai (or sai, hē, sē)</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . . . <i>nan na-moi-yū</i> | Veron | . . . <i>iyū eso</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'a | . . . <i>tū hai (or ai)</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . . . <i>nan aun</i> | 383. Kalāša | . . . <i>tu āsas</i> | 605. Kanauji | . . . <i>tū hai</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . <i>tu t'ānias</i> | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>taī hē (or āy)</i> |
| 279. Andro | | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . . . <i>hāi</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>taī hī (or āh'i)</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | | 387. " Western | . . . <i>hāi</i> | 633. Pañjābī, written | . . . <i>tū hai</i> |
| 280. Chairel | | 390. K'ōwār | or | " spoken | . . . <i>tū ē</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . <i>-nān -nā-mā</i> | Chitrālī | . . . <i>tu asūs</i> | 639. Pōwād'i | . . . <i>tū hai</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . <i>tu hano</i> | 648. Dōgri | . . . <i>tū hē (or ē)</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | | 394. Chilasī | . . . <i>tū hanō</i> | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>tū hē (or hai)</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | | 396. of Drās | . . . <i>tū hānō (or hāō)</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>nō nā-rā</i> | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . <i>tū hāyā (or bet)</i> | dard | . . . <i>tū ch'e</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 400. Kāšmirī | . . . <i>tū h ch'uk'</i> | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>tū ts'ū</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>noh ni-hi'</i> | 401. Kašawārī | . . . <i>tū t'uk'</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | . . . <i>tū sū</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>nā pā-lih</i> | 403. Pōguli | . . . <i>tu ch'us</i> | 673. K'ār'wā | . . . <i>tū ch'e</i> |
| Me-gyā | . . . <i>no pā-li</i> | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | . . . <i>tu ch'is (or ch'i)</i> | 676. G'isādī | . . . <i>tū ch'a</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . <i>en nā</i> | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . <i>tū ch'us (or sū, or hē)</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>nan p'rach-saā</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . . . <i>tū t'ū</i> | wāpi | . . . <i>tū hē</i> |
| " spoken | . . . <i>-nān p'yi-tā</i> | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . <i>tū t'ū</i> | 742. Jaipurī | . . . <i>tū ch'ai</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>mān šī dū</i> | 411. Maiyā | . . . <i>tū t'ū</i> | 755. Mēwātī | . . . <i>tū hai (or hā)</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>nē hī dū</i> | Gypsy, European | . . . <i>tū isān</i> | 777. Gujurī of | |
| 269. Danu | . . . <i>miān šī dū</i> | " Syrian | . . . <i>ātu (ā)stūri</i> | Hazara | . . . <i>tō hai (or ai)</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | . . . <i>nan si dū</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 761. Mālvi | . . . <i>tū hai (or hē)</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>nan šī ā</i> | Sanskrit | . . . <i>asi, b'avasi, (yech'h'asi)</i> | 770. Nīmādī | . . . <i>tū ch'ē</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | Prakrit | . . . <i>si, hōsi, hōhi, ach'h'asi (or -hi)</i> | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| 285. Tamiḷ | . . . <i>nī iruk'irāy</i> | 430. K'etrānī | | Berar | . . . <i>tū ch'i (or ch'a)</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>nī igarā</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | . . . <i>tū hē (or ē, or ihē)</i> | 774. K'āndēsi | . . . <i>tūsa (or sē)</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . <i>nān igarā</i> | 426. Mūltānī | . . . <i>tū hē (or ē)</i> | 678. B'ili | . . . <i>tū χē</i> |
| 289. Irula | | 428. Hindki | . . . <i>tū hē</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . <i>nī agunn'</i> | 432. T'alī | . . . <i>tū hē (or ē, ihē)</i> | or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>tā ch'us (or hos)</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>nān iddi</i> | 433. D'annī | . . . <i>tū āh</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 298. Badaga | . . . <i>nī iddare</i> | 435. Tināuli | . . . <i>tū hē (or hē, ā, ē)</i> | Kumaunī | . . . <i>tu ch'ai</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | . . . <i>nān ippia</i> | 442. of Salt Range | . . . <i>tū hē (or ēh, āh, ē)</i> | 805. Gar'wālī | . . . <i>tū ch'ai</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . <i>i uppuva (or uḷḷa)</i> | 437. Pōt'wārī | . . . <i>tū hē (or ē, hē, ā)</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>ni erzhēi</i> | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . <i>tū hē</i> | Jaunsāri | . . . <i>tū ē</i> |
| 304. Kōta | | 441. Punch'ī | . . . <i>tū ē (or n-i-ē, dē, t'ē)</i> | 816. Sirmaurī | . . . <i>tū sū</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . . . <i>nān ra'dai</i> | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli | . . . <i>tū hē</i> | 820. Bag'ātī | . . . <i>tū ossū</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>nān dōkne</i> | 450. Lārī | . . . <i>tū āh</i> | 822. Kiūt'ālī | . . . <i>tū ossē (or āsē)</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | 452. Kachch'ī | . . . <i>tū uiyē</i> | 830. Šōdōchī | . . . <i>tū ā (or āsā)</i> |
| Khond | . . . <i>inu māñji</i> | 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi | . . . <i>tū ihēs</i> | 833. Kulūi | . . . <i>tū sū (or hē)</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | | 478. Nagpurī | . . . <i>tū āhē(s)</i> | 837. Maṇḍālī | . . . <i>tū hā</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . <i>immī āndī</i> | 494. Kōnkanī | . . . <i>tū āsāi</i> | 842. Chamṣālī | . . . <i>tū hai</i> |
| | | | | 843. Gādī | . . . <i>tū hāi (or hā)</i> |
| | | | | 845. Pangwālī | . . . <i>tū asī (or sū, as)</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | . . . <i>tū is (or as)</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pādārī | . . . <i>tū han'</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa aru</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>an</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tye sàrām) iltà (or ittà)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bui, àmui</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>da</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>inē bai</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ià àdà</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu jìàn</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | <i>nek*</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neàk chēà</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah dah</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñah num</i> |

Sakzi-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke mātān</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ūn guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>loi to</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mók . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>àn kon</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>u loñ</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>àmàn-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an dī</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>men ī-e-ī</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>mēnī-ī-ī</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>di'ā ti'ā-k ī</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-kar ke</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār asike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin daku</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>mīy dūtu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā s'z'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui h'ui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/k'au -pēn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>/k'au -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>màn mī</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>màn mī</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-mān /pin ā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mān ū</i> |
| 52. K'santi . . . | <i>man yōh ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -we -mucāi (or =ā) -lā</i> |
| „ Basseiu . . . | <i>we au</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>we au</i> |
| 36. Taungthu . . . | <i>wei au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -wā vñē (or \ō)=lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>wā o</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zi mi</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>wi ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>wai āū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nān o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o o</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u yā ā u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -ch'ēñ -ñāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā mwa (or twa)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>ññ (is)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>nin ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Mauchaṭī or Patnī . . . | <i>du šu-^t</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>šu-d, šu</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>nu to</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do to, do to-š</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hōē Mē</i> |
| 83. Dīfāl . . . | <i>wī jai-hi</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>begāle (?) hōd-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē wā</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>u-k'ī i</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'uñ-ko tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>bwāñ</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>um mo-tu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-mi, nom</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-n mu</i> |
| 112. Marmi . . . | <i>t'e mu-lī</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | <i>hare bī-šotcha</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hosai le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o du</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>hō k'iu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ku gum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e du-a</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bui dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ma dā-d-na</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | ... |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'o vñā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō vñō (vñā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya vñā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī =nā (or -tyā)-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī tiāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āñ āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>in (is)</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>naur (is)</i> |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō yin</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ō e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ō bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ō bet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī dan-a</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē kan-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-ē . . . | <i>bō dōñ (or dao)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō tōñ-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . . | <i>bā dui</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō bā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā àni</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>hi-lē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-i bā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>hana-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pāe līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šī līā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī nonān-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mī kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>si lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>a-tē dōñ-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>ta or tū (is)</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī lā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-mī i tū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-nī ūi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā nī</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā oi-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Kachin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | vāḍ' unnaḍ' | 499. Singhalese | vegi, vē |
| Kachin | ši nā ai | 323. Brahūi | ōd e | 502. Oṛiyā | sē ach'i (or huē) |
| Maran | ši nā ai | Arabic | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī | ō t'ik (or ch'ai, or ach'i) |
| 205. Singp'o | k'i nā | huwa kā'in (he exists) | | 516. Magahī | ū haī (or hat'i) |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | ern |
| Old Meit'eī | mā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni | Erastian Branch. | | | ū bāfē (or baḥasi, bā, or hāwas) |
| 206. Meit'eī | mā oi, mā-ni | Old Persian | astiy | 520. " South- | ern |
| 207. T'ado | a-mā a-hī | Avesta | asti | | ū bāfē (or baḥasi, bā, hā, or hāwas) |
| 213. Siyin | a-mā a-hi | Pahlavi | (h)ast | 526. Nagpurīā | ū hekē (or ahē) |
| 219. Lai | "-mā -um | 331. Persian | ast | 530. Bengali, written | sē ach'ē (or hay) |
| 224. Lušēi | a-mā a-nī | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | haya dē | " spoken | sē ach'ē (ache, or hōē) |
| 227. Banjōgi | ā-ni a-sī | 353. Waziri | aya dai | 537. South-western | sē ach'ē |
| 228. Pānk'n | ā-mā a-chān | 354. of Kandahar | haya dai | 541. Siripurīā | dhē ch'ē |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | ā-mā ā-ōm | 360. Ōrmuḥi | afō hā | 546. Eastern | sē āsē (or ay) |
| 232. Hallām | ā-mā ā-om (or ā-chān) | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | ā hastin (or int, in, or i) | 548. of Cachar | hē āsē |
| 236. Langrong | ā(-ni) om | 366. Eastern | ā ast'ē (or ē) | 550. of Chittagong | tē ach'e |
| 237. Aimol | a-mā a-ni | 370. Waḥi | yao tēi | 551. Chākmā | tē āgē (or nē) |
| 238. Chiru | a-mā a-ni-lāi | 371. Siyūi | yū-ē yast | 553. Assamese | χi āse (or hōy) |
| 239. Kolhreng | a-mā a-la-chān | 372. Sarikoli | yū yost | 558. Eastern Hindi, | Awadī. |
| 240. Kōm | a-mā ka-chān | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki | aomas ast | | ū ahai (or ā, or bāḥai) |
| 246. Pūrūm | mo-na chān | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | wo hast | 560. Bag'ēli | wā hai (or ā) |
| 247. Anal | a-mā t'iu-kā | 378. Yūdyā | wo astet | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | wō hai (or hawai) |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 582. Western Hindi, | Hindōstāni |
| 255. Taungṭha | "-ko -om | 379. Baḡgali | aske ze | | wōh hai |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | 380. Wai-alā | se ver | 583. Vernacular | Hindōstāni |
| Yādwīn | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | sū eso | | ō hē |
| 254. Chinbōn | ā-ni tu-hu | 383. Kalāḡā | se āsōv | 587. Dak'ini | wō hai |
| Thayetmyo Chin | pā māi-yu | 384. Gawar-bati | se t'ana | 589. Bāngarū | oh hai (or sai, hē, sē) |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | a-yā moi-yū | 386. Paḡai, Eastern | hās | 593. Braj B'āk'a | wuh hai (or gu ai) |
| 257. K'ami | nī aun | 387. " Western | hās | 605. Kanauji | wahu hai |
| Lūi Group. | | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | hasa astūr | 611. Bundēli | bō hē (or āy) |
| 279. Andro | ... | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | ro hano (or hanu) | 616. Banāp'ari | wā hai (or āhai, āi) |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | 394. Chilāsī | asō hanō (or hō) | 633. Paḡjābi, written | uh hai (or i) |
| 280. Chairēl | ... | 396. of Drās | rō hānō (or hāḡ, or hāḡk) | " spoken | ō ve |
| 281. Kadu | -hiñ -hā-mā | 397. of Pah-Hanū | sō hāy (or be) | 639. Pōwād'i | dh hai |
| Burma Group. | | 400. Kāsmiri | suh ch'uh | 648. Dōgri | oh hai (or ai, ē) |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... | 401. Kaḡawāri | su t'u | 650. Kāngrā | seh hē (or hai) |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | ... | 403. Pōguli | su ch'u | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | dard |
| 263. Maru | yō nā-rā | 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | su ch'u | | tē ch'e |
| 260. Maingṭha | or | 405. Rāmbanī | su ch'u (or sū, or hē) | 661. Charōtari | tē t'se (or se) |
| Ngachang | su ni-hi | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | asī t'ū | 666. Kaḡiyāwādī | i se |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | yā pā-lin | 409. Tōrwāli | sēh t'ū | 673. K'ar'wā | i (or tē) ch'e |
| Me-gyā | nō pā-li | 411. Maiyā | sōh t'ū | 676. G'isādi | ō ch'a |
| 264. Mri | pai-mi nā | Gypsy, European | ōv isī | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | wāpi |
| 265. Burmese, written | šū p'rach-šañ | " Syrian | pānyī āsti | | uwō hē |
| " spoken | -ṭu p'yi-tā | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 742. Jaipurī | wō ch'ai |
| 266. Arakanese | ṭu ši dā | Sanskrit | asti, b'acati, (p'chek'ati) | 755. Mēwā'i | wō hai |
| 267. Taungyo | ṭu hi dā | Prakrit | att'i, hōi, achch'atī | 777. Gujuri | cf |
| 269. Danu | ṭu ši dā | 430. K'ētrāni | ē | | ō hai (or ai) |
| 268. Inṭha | su si dā | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | pur | 761. Malvi | ū hai (or hē) |
| 270. Tavoyan | ṭu ši a | | oh hē (or ē, or ihē) | 770. Nimādi | wō ch'ē |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 426. Mūltāni | ō hē (or ē) | 771. Lab'āni | of |
| 285. Tamil | avaṇ irukkiṛāṇ | 428. Hindki | ō hē | | Berar |
| 287. Korava | āva igarū | 432. T'aji | oh hē (or ē, ihē) | | ū ch'ē (or ch'a) |
| 291. Kaikādi | āu igarū | 433. D'anni | oh ah (or a) | 708. K'āndēsī | tō su (or sē) |
| 289. Irula | ... | 435. Tināuli | dh hā (or hē, ā, ē) | 678. B'ili | vī χ' |
| 294. Malayālam | avaṇ āgunn' | 442. of Salt Range | oh ch (or ah, ē) | 782. Eastern Pahārī | or K'as-kurā |
| 297. Kanarese | avan' iddān' | 437. Pōt'wari | oh hē (or ē, hā, a, ah) | | tyō ch'u (or hō) |
| 298. Badaga | ava iddane | 440. Chib'ali | dh a | 785. Central Pahārī, | Kumaunī |
| 301. Kōḡagu | avaṇ ippa | 441. Punchī | dh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā) | | u ch' |
| 302. Tuḡu | āye uppuve (or ulle) | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | hū ahē | 805. Gar'wāli | wō ch'a |
| 303. Toda | adum erēchi | 450. Lāri | ū ahē | 815. Western Pahārī, | Javnsāri |
| 304. Kōta | ... | 452. Kachch'i | hū ae (or ay) | | sō au (or ō, hō) |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḡ | ās ra'das | 456. Marāḡ'i, Deši | tō ahē | 813. Sirmaurī | sē sa |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ah dōkik | 478. Nāgpuri | tō ahē | 820. Bag'ati | sē āssō |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond | ēāñjū mānēñju | 494. Kōnkanī | tō āsā | 822. Kiūt'ali | sē āssā (or āssō, āsā, āsō) |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... | | | 830. Šōdōchi | sō ā (or āsā) |
| 314. Gōṇḡi | ōl āndul | | | 833. Kulūi | sau sā (or hē) |
| | | | | 837. Mandāli | sē hā |
| | | | | 842. Chamāli | ō hai |
| | | | | 843. Gādi | dh hā |
| | | | | 845. Pāngwāli | sē au (or sā, as, ah) |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | dh ahē (or ai) |
| | | | | 849. Paḡari | sē han' |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši-domo wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>at-aš</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i> |
| Turkî . . . | <i>dür-miz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide bui, bide àmui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>gara</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>mī bān</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kità (or kāmī) àdà</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>gità jīān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn cheà</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puai dah</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pue num</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>mān en</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā (etc.) mōχ, etc.</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ye (etc.) guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi i</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ni loñ</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ēi àmān-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē (dual hē) àt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------------|

Mundāi Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwiri, Santālī . . . | <i>menā^h-lō(n)-ā</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>mēnā^h-bū-ī</i> |
| 20. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-bung tī^h-kū-kū</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ele ke-le</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>neiñje n-āsike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen qnku</i> |
| 30. Gadabī . . . | <i>nēiñg qutu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wā^h-man wā^h</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ni tā hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-rau -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-rau -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>hro mī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>hro mī</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-hau /pin vā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>rau ē</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>hau yan ē</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tā vā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -mwai (or =d) -lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>pā au</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>pā au</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>ni-thōn-thi au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa v mē (or v) =lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pā o</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā w^hde (etc.) ā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wi mi</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>gū o</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā āū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>g^h o</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>yu-l^hpā āu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-pē -ch^hen^h-ñāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go mua (or tua)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ (are)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ya/bu ch^hāy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya^hbua ch^hāy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchālī or Pañī . . . | <i>nye-re šu-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>šū-nni</i> |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>ni to-n</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>niñān to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nuñ na-si-su</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ni hok-i-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>ā-niñ nā-hā-i</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>kei tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>bwāk-kā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ai^h-ku muk-tā</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-ke-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ni-jag mu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>na-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go-patchi nān</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān-ko le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ji-pī du</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>jā-ri k'iu</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-yū gum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ni ēi-du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ni-lū dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ni-lū dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ni-lu dā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>ia -se \nā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>a^o-sō \nō (vā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>\nō wā^o \nā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=ñwā-nū =nā (or -tyā)-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñwā no tiāñ lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā ko ya (or wa)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ni chā vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā niñ āl ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-ts'o yod ('adug, or yin)</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā-ts'o yō^o (duk, or yin)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-yā yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-tāñ in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā-zā in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-zā yin</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>ni-kya e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dak-pu yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-cha in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chak yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>zan-fur dāñ-a</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>chin-k'ēdā hañ-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>chin-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chin-ā dōñ-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chuñ tōñ-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-ru dui</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō bā</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niñ āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onoke līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e līā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>tu-mai ye</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hām-p'uh hi</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kem lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ni-mā dōñ-āñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn (sānn) kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hai-goi tū-tē</i> |
| 188. K'cirāo . . . | <i>hai-rami-ni āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um-na</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>kā-na oi-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ān-ten nā ai*
Maran . . . *ān-ten nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *kei-mā-ni kan-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-ni kan-si*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-ni kan-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gin-hōm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-ā-om (or kām-ā-
chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni om, kām-in-om*
237. Aimō . . . *kai-ni ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-kā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni kin-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-chān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni chān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiā t'iū-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nāin ka-t'ok-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu -om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei (or -mei) māi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē me ma-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chi aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-du ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su pā-lin*
Me-gyā . . . *teik pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ-in nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuōp'rach-kra-šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā'do° p'yi'tyā°-dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do ši da*
267. Tanngyo . . . *nā du hi da*
269. Danu . . . *nā do ši da*
268. Inṭa . . . *nā do ši da*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā do ši ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal irukkigōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga igarō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng igar*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nānnal āgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv iddēv*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yeñla iddeneo*
301. Koḍagu . . . *eñga ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeñkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *ēm erčkemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēm ra'dam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm dōkim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu mānāmu*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm unnam*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan un*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nahnu kā'inūn (we exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amahy*
Avesta . . . *mahi*
Pahlavi . . . *hēm*
331. Persian . . . *im*
339. Paītō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg yū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz yi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz yū*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *māx hyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māhastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā or mā' ā*
370. Waxi . . . *sak-an tei*
371. Siyri . . . *māš-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-an yost*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e āst*
377. Munnjāni or Mungī . . . *māx hastam*
378. Yādya . . . *māx astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā azemiš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema vējamiš*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *asē esemšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi ārik*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'anaik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hāis*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ispa astūsi*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bā hanās*
394. Chilāsi . . . *beh hās*
396. of Drās . . . *bē hānis (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā hānis (or bet)*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *asi ch'ih*
401. Kaštawāḡi . . . *as t'i*
403. Pōgull . . . *as ch'isam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh ch'as (or ch'a)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as ch'asam (or sū, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen isām*
" Syrian . . . *āme (āstēni)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *smāh, b'āvāmāh, (rchch'āmāh)*
Prakrit . . . *mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō, achch'ahū*

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assī hā (or hāš, ā, or āhā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *assā hāš (or āš)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā hāš*
432. T'alī . . . *assā hāš (or hāš)*
433. D'annī . . . *asi āhā (or āh)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asi hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asi āh (or ā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asi hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as ā*
441. Punchī . . . *as ā (or nēā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asi āhiyū*
450. Lāpi . . . *asi āyū*
452. Kachchī . . . *asi āiyū (or oiyū)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'i āhō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i āhō*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *ām'i āsāo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *venu*
502. Opiyā . . . *āmō'ēmānē ach'ū (or hēū)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'i)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham'ni hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'ni bānī (or hāi)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'ni-kā bānī (or hāi)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē-man hekī (or ahī, hai)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā ach'i (or hāi)*
" spoken . . . *āmārā ach'i (achi, or ho)*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne ach'i*
541. Siripurīā . . . *hām'rā ch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *ām'rā āsi (or āi)*
548. of Cachar . . . *ām'rā āsi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā ach'i*
551. Chākma . . . *āmi āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi āsō (or hōō)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham ahī (or bāṭī)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ham' hai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man han (or hawan)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham hāš*
583. Vernaculār Hindōstāni . . . *ham hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham hai*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham hāš (or sāt)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ham hāš (or āš)*
605. Kanauji . . . *hamu hāš (or hanu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham han (or āhen, āhāš)*
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *asī hā (or hāš)*
" spoken . . . *asī ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asī hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *as hāš (or āš, ē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā hā (or hāš, hā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē ch'āš*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē t'ē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē sayē*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *hamē ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *hamā ch'a*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . *mē hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē ch'ā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham hā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham hā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē hā*
770. Nimādī . . . *ham āya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham ch'ū (or ch'a)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham sa, ām sētēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amā ḡā (or ḡāiyē)*
782. Eastern Pahāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru ch'āū (or hāū)*
785. Central Pahāḡi, Kumauni . . . *ham ch'ū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham ch'āwāū*
815. Western Pahāḡi, Jaunsāli . . . *ām ā (or ō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē ōssū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē ōssū (or āsū)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē ā (or ā, āsā)*
833. Kuḷai . . . *assē sī (or sā, hē)*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *assē hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *asi hin*
843. Gādī . . . *assē hā (or han)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *as asē (or se, as)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as āhm*
849. Paḍari . . . *as han' (or hin', han')*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi at</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehöi iltä (or ittä)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dür-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tä bui, tä ämüi</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zara</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mah bän</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kamu ada</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hö jian</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>äs neäk cheä</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>manä ta° dah</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tö° num</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hä män</i> |
| Sëmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pä (etc.) mö°x, etc.</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>pe (etc.) guai</i> |
| Daräng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi me</i> |
| Sön . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mök . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danä . . . | <i>pö-pön kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'äsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard . . . | <i>p'i lon</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ehi amän-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē (dual inā) ät, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Mundä Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>mena°-pü-ä</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>mēnu°-pē-ä</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>äpē ti°-k-i-ä</i> |
| 27. K'ariä . . . | <i>ampe ke-pe</i> |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>hare h-ä-ike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē daku</i> |
| 30. Gadabä . . . | <i>pēnchä dētū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni°_man sz°</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nä tu ha°</i> |
| Gyami . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>in -pēn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>än -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>s'ä mi</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>s'ä mi</i> |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>s'ü /pin vā</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | <i>šä ü</i> |
| 52. K'ämti . . . | <i>šä yan ü</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-bäy lä</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na=θi -mucai (or =ä) -lä</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>n° θi } au</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>n° θi }</i> |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>θi-pön au</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary . . . | <i>-θü \mē (or \ö) =lä</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>θu o</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>nü t'zä o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nä t'kwä ä</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θi mi</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>nü d'ä ä</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θi o</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nä θü ä</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nä θü ä</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä . . . | <i>nä θü o</i> |
| Manö . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ni o</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>de t'pä iu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . | <i>\mē -ch'eh \äö</i> |
| Hë-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pä-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ (are)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiën . . . | <i>ñäü ch'äy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>\mäy bua ch'äy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchäti or Patni . . . | <i>kye-re šu-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lähuli . . . | <i>šu-nni</i> |
| 76. Kanäsi . . . | <i>kī to-ä</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinän to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ganī si-sin</i> |
| 83. D'imäl . . . | <i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'ämi . . . | <i>nän hot-nä-du</i> |
| 85. Lünbū . . . | <i>k'e-ni k-wä-ä</i> |
| 86. Yäk'a . . . | <i>iñ-k'i nä-kü</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>än tuwē</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>bwäp-ni</i> |
| 91. Baläli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sänpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhörong . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämich'ong . . . | ... |
| 95. Wäling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rüngch'änbäng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dünmäli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödöng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chämiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Näch'ereng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ülung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chauräsa . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär . . . | <i>än-mul (?) ä-mo-bi-ni</i> |
| 106. Väyu or Häyu . . . | <i>nö-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lä</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye-ni käte mu-lä</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i> |
| 114. Mägarä . . . | <i>näk-ruk le</i> |
| 116. Nēwari . . . | <i>ch'i-pi du</i> |
| 117. Padä, Pahrä, or . . . | <i>ch'ä-ri k'iu</i> |
| Pahl . . . | <i>ch'ä-ri k'iu</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ä-yü gum</i> |
| 121. Tötö . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jö du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nä-lü dñn (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nä-lu dñ-d-na</i> |
| 125. Daffä . . . | ... |
| 126. Miämi, Digarä . . . | ... |
| Mijü . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N° . . . | <i>/nā \nä</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na ki° \äö (\ä)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>na vā° \ä</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) . . . | <i>nä mä j'ä ö</i> |
| 277a. A-kö . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=nū_wä =nä (or -tyä) -lä</i> |
| Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . | <i>nö wä tiää lä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na ko ya (or wa)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nä kapi chä vi</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nä nin ät ä</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gyäräng . . . | ... |
| Mänyäk . . . | ... |
| T'auchü . . . | ... |
| Täkpä . . . | ... |
| Haurpä . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'yod-t's'o adug (yod, or yin)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yö°-t's'o duk (yö°, or yin)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-tan yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-tan in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yo-za in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-za yin</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'yo e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'got-ran yin</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä . . . | <i>ch'ö bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'got yin-bet</i> |

Bärd Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bärd . . . | <i>nän-sur dan-a</i> |
| 130. Lälung . . . | <i>nä-rä han-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sä . . . | <i>nini-rao dön° (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Gärö, Ächik . . . | <i>nä°-si-män° dön-ä</i> |
| 142. Köch . . . | <i>nä-pärä dön-ä</i> |
| 151. Tipurä . . . | <i>nö-rök dön-ö</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lö-ru dui</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angämi . . . | <i>ne-kö bā</i> |
| 159. Semä . . . | <i>nö äni</i> |
| 162. Bengmä . . . | ... |
| 165. Kējämä . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomä . . . | <i>ni-lö-kru-nä so-ē</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>nenoke lir</i> |
| 169. Hlötä . . . | <i>nī līä</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tükumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai yän</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>äm-p'un ki</i> |
| 175. Banparä . . . | <i>hāzām lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ne-mä dön-o</i> |
| 179. Chäng . . . | <i>känn-kia</i> |
| 181. Möšäng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ėmpēo . . . | <i>nän-nü-mi lä</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nän-hnū-goi tū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oiräo . . . | <i>nän-rami-ni üi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nän-tum dö</i> |
| 195. Maräm . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tängk'ul . . . | <i>na-t'am-na</i> |
| 200. P'adäng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nä-na oi-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-tēn nā ai
Maran . . . nān-tēn nā ai
205. Singp'o . . . nā nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-ni
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-hi
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-hi
219. Lai . . . nān-ni n'um
224. Lušei . . . nān-mā-ni in-ni
227. Banjōgi . . . nān-ni nān-si
228. Pankū . . . nān-ni nān-chi
229. Hrang'ol . . . nān-ni nān-hōm
232. Hallam . . . nān-ni nān-a-om
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni om
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nā-ni
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni nān-ni-lai
239. Kollureng . . . nān-ni nān-la-cha
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni ka-cha-chai
246. Pūm . . . nānāi cha
247. Anāl . . . nān-hi t'iu-ga-ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . nān-jū k'ā-t'ok-nān
255. Taungā . . . nō-bu -om
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nān tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-mei māi-yu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān-me mā-moi-yū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi aun

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-neñ -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su pā-lin
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik pā-li
264. Mrū . . . en-ni nā
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' p'rach-kra-sa
" spoken . . . -nān do' p'yi' tyā-dū
266. Arakanese . . . mān do si dū
267. Taungyo . . . nē du hi dā
269. Danu . . . mān do si dū
268. Inōa . . . nān do si dū
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or nān no) si ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irukkirāgal
287. Korava . . . nāga igarāga
291. Kaikādī . . . nāng igarāng
299. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāl i'gunn
297. Kanarese . . . nān id'ir
298. Badaga . . . nānā iddāri
301. Kodagu . . . nāngā i'pīra
302. Tulu . . . nikuḷu uppuvar (or ullar)
303. Toda . . . nān erēchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or rāō . . . nān rādar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nān dōkner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . i'ru mājēru
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . immaṭ andī (or andī)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' unnar
328. Brāhūi . . . num ure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . antum k'īnūn (you exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *asta
Avesta . . . stā
Pahlavi . . . hēd
331. Persian . . . id
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t'isū ya
353. Waziri . . . tōsē ya (or yēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē yast
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyās ha
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . šumā hastit (or it)
366. Eastern . . . šā ast'ēθ or šāwāk'ēθ
370. Wāxi . . . sāt'it-av tei
371. Šiyāi . . . tamā-et yast
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāx-av yost
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx-e ast
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mif hastaf
378. Yūdya . . . maf astet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . šā azər
380. Wai-alā . . . vī vērē
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miū eseno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsa
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'anai
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } haidu
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . pisa asūmi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . t'io hanāt
394. Chilāsi . . . sū hānit
396. of Drās . . . t'sō hānet (or hāt)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . t'ī hānī (or bet)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōh' ch'iva
401. Kāštawāri . . . tus t'āua
403. Pōguli . . . tus ch'ēv
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tuh ch'at
405. Rāmbani . . . tus ch'at (or sō, sā, or hō)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā t'ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō t'ā
411. Maiyā . . . tus t'ū

Gypsy, European

" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'a, b'āvat'a. (yech'at'a)
Prakrit . . . tt'a, kōha, hōhu, acch'aha (or -ku)

430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tuss' hō (or ō, or ēhō)
426. Maltāni . . . tussā hō (or ō)
428. Hindki . . . tussā hō
432. T'alī . . . tussā hō (or ō, ēhō)
433. D'anni . . . tuss' ahau (or ahīō, ō)
435. Tiuāuli . . . tuss' hō (or ō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tuss' ahō (or ō)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tuss' hō (or ō)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus aō
441. Punch'ī . . . tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . t'ark' ahīyō
450. Lāpī . . . t'ur' āyō
452. Kachch'ī . . . āi āyō (or ayō)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tum' āhā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tum' āhā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tum' āsāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . vevu, vehu
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hua)
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ahā t'ikāh' (or ch'ī)
516. Magahi . . . tō hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū bātā (or hāwā)
520. " South-ern . . . toh'nī-kā bārā (or hāwā)
526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā ach'ā (or hao)
" spoken . . . tomārā ach'ō (achō, or hōo)
537. South-western . . . tumār-mēne ach'a
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'en
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āsa (or aō)
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āsa
550. of Chittagoug . . . tūi ach'a
551. Chākmā . . . tui āgas (or nē)
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolāk
āsā (or hōwā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum ahew (or bāfaw)
560. Bag'ālī . . . tum' ahew (or hāu)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man hau (or hāuau)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum hō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam hō
587. Dak'ini . . . tum hō
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am hō (or sō)
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hāu (or au)
605. Kanauji . . . tum hau
611. Bundēli . . . tum hō (or āw)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum hā (or āhā, āhū)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tuss' hō
" spoken . . . tuss' o
639. Pōwādī . . . tuss' o
648. Dōgri . . . tus hō (or ō)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā hā (or hā, hā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē ch'ō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē t's'ō (or sō)
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . tamē sō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē ch'e
676. G'isādī . . . tumā ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē hō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tam hō
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tam hō (or ō)
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē hō
770. Nīmādi . . . tum ch'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam ch'ō (or ch'a)
708. K'andēsi . . . tum sa (or sēlēs)
678. B'ili . . . tumā xō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tum ch'au
805. Gar'wāli . . . tum ch'ayāi
815. Western Pahārī, Jausāri . . . tum au (or ō)
816. Sirmauri . . . tūē sa
820. Bag'āti . . . tumē ōssō
822. Kiūt'ali . . . tumē ōssō (or āsō)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē ā (or āsā)
833. Kuḷui . . . tussē sī (or sā, hā)
837. Mandēali . . . tussē hē
842. Chamēali . . . tuss' hin
843. Gādī . . . tussē hin (or han)
845. Pangwāli . . . tus sē (or sē, as)
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus ah' (or at)
849. Pādari . . . tus han' (or hin', han')

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-gata wa aru</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>at</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyehōi iltā (or ittā)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>dūr-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che bi-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede bui, ede àmui</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>d-irade</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>ūē bān</i> |
|---------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>diā orān dāā</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu jīān</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>veā cheā</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāh tā° dah</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñāh tō° num</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke mādā</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katu . . . | <i>ge (etc.) guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>koi k'e</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>kō-pōn kon</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>kī lōn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>āmān-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ofē (dual onā) āt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Mundāi Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>menā-kō-ā</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>mēnā-kō-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>dī-kū tī-kā-tū</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>o-kī kī-mai</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-kī āsike</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aniñji faku</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng futu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>t'ā _man w'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui tā hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au -pēn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'au -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>k'ao mī</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>k'au /pin v</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān k'au ū</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>k'au yān ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>chuan'no lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a_wē-θī -mwai (or =d)</i> <i>-lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | ... |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>we θī au</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>wei-θī-pōn au</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a-wā θī mō (or \ō)-lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>wā t'pā o</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'zā o</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā t'kwā d</i> |
| 83. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'sā mī</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū d'ā ā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā θī o</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>wi θū ā</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>wai θū ā</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>nān θū o</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho o</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u pā u</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ñāō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ (are)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān /tāi ch'āy</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin /bua ch'āy</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>do-re žu-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>šūr</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>du-ga tu-š</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>us si-nī</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>i-k'ā-xi nā-e-k'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'as tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwām-me</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Bai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyn . . . | <i>nō-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>t'e-nī-kāte mu-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hos-ruk le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-pī du</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>hō-ri k'iu</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū gum</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na du</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>būl-lu dā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'e /yē vāā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kō hī° vā (vā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ya vā° vā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ayā mā jā ō</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -wā -ā (or -tyā) -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī wā tiāā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō ko ya (or wa)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā kāpui chā vī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān nīn āl ā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o-t'ō 'adug (yod, or yin)</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'o-t'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ōn yot</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ōn in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō-gun in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-ba yin</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ūn-kya e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō-t'ō yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ōn bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ōn bet</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sur dan-a</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā-mān° dōn-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tān dōn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru dui</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō bā</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>panō āni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-mi-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pārenoke līr</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šān līā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi-yi-mai nōdā-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi-p'ūn kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hām tāi lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ge-nīn dōn-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī-mī lā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā-tum dō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um-na</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-na oi-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>vār^u unnār^u</i> | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>veti, vet</i> |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūī . . . | <i>ōfk ur (or ō)</i> | 502. Oṛiyā . . . | <i>sēmānē ach'anti (or huanti)</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>kān-tēn nā ai</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Maitthī . . . | <i>ō lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain')</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>ši-tēn nā ai</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>hum kā'inūn (they exist)</i> | 516. Magahī . . . | <i>ū sab hat'in</i> |
| 205. Singp'ō . . . | <i>k'ī-nī hā</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | <i>ū lōg bāṭan (or hāwan)</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Erastian Branch. | | 520. „ South-ern . . . | <i>ok'ni-kā bāṭan (or hāwan)</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni</i> | Old Persian . . . | <i>ha^utiy</i> | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>ū-man hekāt' (or ahaī, or haī)</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>henti</i> | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>tāhārā āch'e (or hay)</i> |
| 207. T'ādo . . . | <i>a-mā-hon a-hi</i> | Pahlavī . . . | <i>hand</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>tārā āch'e (āche, or hōd)</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>a-mā-tē a-hi</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>and</i> | 537. South-western . . . | <i>tānne āch'ē</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>“ni^a -um</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>haya dī</i> | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>ōrā ch'ē</i> |
| 224. Lušai . . . | <i>an-mā-ni an-nī</i> | 353. Wazirī . . . | <i>aya dī</i> | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>tārā āsē (or ay)</i> |
| 227. Banjōgī . . . | <i>an-ni an-šī</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>haya dī</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>tārā āsē</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | <i>an-ni an-chān</i> | 360. Ōrmuṛī . . . | <i>afai hin</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>tārā āch'ē</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . | <i>ā-mī-hoi ā-ōm</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . | <i>ā hastant (or ant)</i> | 551. Chākmā . . . | <i>tārā āgan (or nē)</i> |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>ān-ni ān-ā-om</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>āhā ast'ant' (or ant')</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>teō-bilāk āse (or hōy)</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>ān-mī-ni om</i> | 370. Wāṣī . . . | <i>yāišt-av tei</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . | <i>on ahī (or bātē)</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>an-mī-ni an-chān</i> | 371. Šiyinī . . . | <i>wād-en yast</i> | 560. Bag'elli . . . | <i>uī ahī (or haī)</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>a-mā-ni a-nī-lāi</i> | 372. Sarīkollī . . . | <i>wōd-av yost</i> | 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . | <i>wō-man haī (or hawāī)</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>an-mā-ni an-lā-chān</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . | <i>āwend-e āst</i> | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . | <i>wē haī</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>an-mā-ni ka-chān-hoi</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . | <i>wai hastat</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . | <i>wē hē</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ma-nin chān</i> | 378. Yūdyā . . . | <i>wōi astet</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>wō haī</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>a-mā-hin t'īū-kā</i> | Dardic or Pišacha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>oh haī (or saī)</i> |
| 248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . . | <i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i> | 379. Bāgali . . . | <i>amgi ašt</i> | 593. Braj B'ak'a . . . | <i>wē haī (or gwē aī)</i> |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . | <i>“ko-bu “om</i> | 380. Wai-ālā . . . | <i>tē veret (or vpet)</i> | 605. Kanauṛī . . . | <i>wē haī</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . | <i>mū asto</i> | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>bē hē (or āy)</i> |
| Yādwin . . . | ... | 383. Kalāśa . . . | <i>teh āsan</i> | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>ūy haī (or āhaī, āhī)</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>ā-ni tu-hu</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>teme t'anaīt</i> | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . | <i>uh haī (or han)</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>nā-hā mēi-yu</i> | 386. Paśai, Eastern . . . | <i>hāin</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>ō ne</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>na-hyā moi-yū</i> | 387. „ Western . . . | | 639. Pōwādī . . . | <i>ōh haī (or haīn, han)</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>hū-ni-chī aun</i> | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . | <i>hātēt asūni</i> | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>oh haī (or aī, ē)</i> |
| Lūi Group. | | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>rī hanā</i> | 650. Kāngra . . . | <i>seh hā (or haī, hin, han)</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | 394. Chilāsi . . . | <i>āsai hā</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . | <i>tēō ch'e</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>zē hā (or hāk)</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>tēō tē'e (or se)</i> |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | 397. of Pah-Hanū . . . | <i>tē hānī (or bet)</i> | 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . | <i>iwaṭāi se</i> |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>ha-neh -nā-mā</i> | 400. Kāsmīrī . . . | <i>tim ch'ih</i> | 673. K'ar-wā . . . | <i>ēhōn ch'e</i> |
| Burma Group. | | 401. Kaṣṭawarī . . . | <i>tim t'ī</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>ōy ch'a</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atei . . . | ... | 403. Pōgullī . . . | <i>tiaū ch'ī (or ch'ē)</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . | <i>uvē hē</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . | <i>tiṇ ch'a</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>wai ch'ai</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>yō-nau nā-rā</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>tiṇ ch'ī (or sē, or hē)</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>wai haī</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . | <i>su-du ni-hi'</i> | 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . | <i>tum t'ū</i> | 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . | <i>wē haī (or hē, uī)</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>yā-tāk-su pā-lin</i> | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>tiyā t'ā</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>vī hai (or hē)</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>nō-teik pā-li</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>saī t'ū</i> | 770. Nīmāḍī . . . | <i>wō ch'ē</i> |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>ko-bū-a nā</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>ōl isī</i> | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . | <i>ō ch'ē (or ch'a)</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>šū tu^o p'rach-kra-šān</i> | „ Syrian . . . | <i>p'anjān (ā)stēndī, āste</i> | 708. K'andēsi . . . | <i>tē sa, ty i sētēs</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-ōu 'dō p'yi tyā^o-dā</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. B'ili . . . | <i>wā χē (or χē)</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>ōu do ši dā</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>santi, b'avanti, (r'chek'anti)</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>tini-haru ch'an (or hun)</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>ōu du hi dā</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>santi, hōnti, hōhī, achek'anti, achek'ahī</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . | <i>ū ch'on</i> |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>ōu do ši dā</i> | 430. K'ētrānī . . . | ... | 805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . | <i>wō ch'an</i> |
| 268. Inṭa . . . | <i>su do si dā</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . | <i>oh hin (or in, or ēhin)</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . . | <i>sōjē au (or ō)</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>ōu do (or ōu no) ši ā</i> | 426. Mūltānī . . . | <i>ō hin (or han, in)</i> | 816. Sirmaurī . . . | <i>sē sa</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 428. Hindkī . . . | <i>ō hin</i> | 820. Bag'āṭī . . . | <i>sē ōssō</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>avargaḷ irukkiṭṭargal</i> | 432. T'ali . . . | <i>oh hinn (or inn, ēhinn)</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . | <i>sē ōssā (or ōssō, āsā, āsō)</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>avga igarāga</i> | 433. D'annī . . . | <i>oh ahn (or an)</i> | 830. Šōdōchī . . . | <i>sai ā (or āsā)</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍī . . . | <i>āuṅg igrāng</i> | 435. Tināullī . . . | <i>ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i> | 833. Kuṭūlī . . . | <i>tē sī (or sā, hā)</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>un āhin (or āhin, in, an)</i> | 837. Mandēālī . . . | <i>sēō hē</i> |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>avar āgunn^u</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . | <i>oh an (or han, hā)</i> | 842. Chamēālī . . . | <i>ō hin</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>avar^u iddār^u</i> | 440. Chib'ālī . . . | <i>ōh nē</i> | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>ōh hin (or han)</i> |
| 298. Badāga . . . | <i>avaka iddāra</i> | 441. Punchī . . . | <i>ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)</i> | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . | <i>sē ašē (or sē, as, ahī)</i> |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | <i>avu ippa</i> | 446. Sindī, Vichōllī . . . | <i>uhē āhin^u</i> | 847. B'adrawāhi . . . | <i>ūn'ā āhē (or ān)</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>ākuḷu uppuver^u (or uḷḷer^u)</i> | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>ū āhin</i> | 849. Pādārī . . . | <i>tāhē^u han^u (or hin^u, han^u)</i> |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>adum erzēhi</i> | 452. Kachch'ī . . . | <i>hū ain</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 456. Marāṭī, Dēālī . . . | <i>tē āhēt</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>ār ra'nar</i> | 478. Nagpurī . . . | <i>tē āhēt</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>ār dōkner</i> | 494. Kōṅkapī . . . | <i>te āsāt</i> | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>ēāru mānēru</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī . . . | <i>ōṛ āndur</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši wa atta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku an nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nà issettà (was, or existed)</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ird-im, id-im</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi bolai, bi abai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>n-éntzen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>jē baiyam</i> |
|---------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salón . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom chēa rōoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ai dah tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>en là n-màn</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā hwa-i mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ā hwa², guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Són . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o kon-i</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>nā là loi</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā^o-(he)-ne</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūa leāt āt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>tahā-kan-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>tāhān-ken-ā-ñ</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>ing dān</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ing au-king</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āññe asiāñ</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ñēn dako-lai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ñing dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/wi sz'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ñā hui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>chān vai -pēn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ch'ān vai -pēn</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>kū mī</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>kū mī</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>kau /pin 'yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kau ū jau</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>kau yan-ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tōi ^dā là</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya -mwarī (or -ā) -yū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } (as present) |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>kwe-ŋōn au dwā tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | (as present) |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yi mi gā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | } (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | |
| 38. Yainbā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | } (as present) |
| „ Dermuha . . . | |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>'kō -āāō /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go mwa (or twa) lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ myā (was)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | } (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Mančhatī or Patnī . . . | <i>gye to-i-ga</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tō-i-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | <i>gu to-tk</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>g' tō-kē-g (tā-g, or to-ts)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī sīs</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>gai hok-nā-t'iyo</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>an-ā wā-yan</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>kā wā-en-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>kon-tuo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwāk-tī</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'enbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>āñ mo-nā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-sun-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nā mu-lā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā mu-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go bā-šo nan</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nā le-yā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī du</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | <i>jī du</i> |
| Pahī . . . | <i>jī du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go ñi</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñā du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>nā dōn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā dā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | <i>hā dī-yā</i> |
| <i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i> | |
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>via vāva</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yo vāō(vāo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>yo vā-ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā ya (or wa) ya (or sō)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>na yod-pa-gin</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>na yō^o-pa-gin</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-ran yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>nā wo-o</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>āñ dan-man</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>āñ dān-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āñ dōn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōn-niñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>āñ tōn-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā dūm-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niye 'ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>yē bā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>yi-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nī ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachnmi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>tāo nōnān-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>nai ni-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ku nā lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>nā dōn-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>no kin</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>āi tū-la-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mīkir . . . | <i>ne dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-na sā-sāi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Mlaring . . . | <i>kai-na oi-k'ay</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Kachin Group. | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | 320. Telugu | nēn ^u uñtīn ^u | 499. Singhalese | wunemi |
| Kachin | (as present) | 328. Brāhñī | i assuñ | 502. Oriyā | mu t'ili |
| Maran | | Arabic | kuntu | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | ham, ch'alāh ^u (or rah ^u) |
| 205. Singp'o | nai nā-hā | | | 516. Magahi | ham halī |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | ern ham rah ^(l) ī |
| Old Meit'ei | ei oi-ram-i | Erastian Branch. | | 520. " South- | ern ham rah ^(l) ī |
| 206. Meit'ei | ei oi-ram-i | Old Persian | ... | 526. Nagpurī | mōē rahō |
| 207. T'ādo | kē ka-ūm-ē | Avesta | būta- (been) | 530. Bengali, written | āmi (ā)ch'ilām |
| 213. Siyin | kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi | Pahlavi | būδ ham | " spoken | āmi ch'ilum |
| 219. Lai | (as present) | 331. Persian | būdam | 537. South-western | mui ch'ini (or t'āini) |
| 224. Lušēi | (as present) | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | z' wum | 541. Siripurī | mui ch'innu |
| 227. Banjōgi | (as present) | 353. Waziri | z' wā | 546. Eastern | āmi āslām |
| 228. Pānk'n | kei-mā kā-om | 354. of Kandahar | dza wum | 548. of Cachar | mui āslum (or āslōm) |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | gē-ōm-tā | 360. Ōrmurī | az byōkam | 550. of Chittagong | āi āch'ilām |
| 232. Hallām | kei kā-ni | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | man bitagā (or atā) | 551. Chākma | mui ēlun |
| 236. Langrong | ... | 366. Eastern | mā ast'aθā (or aθā) | 553. Assamese | mōy āsilō |
| 237. Aimol | kai ka-chañ-yoi | 370. Waziri | wuz-um tu | 558. Eastern Hindi, | Awadī māi raheū |
| 238. Chiru | kai kā-ni | 371. Šiyri | wuz-um vōd | 560. Bag'eli | māi raheū |
| 239. Kolhreng | kai ki-lai chañ-chañ | 372. Sarikoli | waz-um vūd | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | māi rahēw |
| 240. Kōm | kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē | 376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki | az-im wōd | 582. Western Hindi, | Hindōstānī māi t'ā |
| 246. Pārūm | kai-in chañ fū-rū | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | ze vīam | 583. Vernacular | Hindōstānī mē t'ā |
| 247. Anal | ni t'iūndā | 378. Yūdys | zo viem | 587. Dak'ini | māi t'ā (or at'ā) |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | nai ka-t'ok-nū | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū | māi t'ā |
| 255. Taungōa | kye k'-om kai | 379. Bašgali | ōntz azim | 593. Braj B'āk'a | māi hau (or au, hō, ō) |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | 380. Wai-alā | yē variem | 605. Kanauji | māi t'ō (or hatō, rahaū) |
| Yādwin | ... | 381. Wasī-veri | or | 611. Bundēli | māi hatō (or tō) |
| 254. Chinbōn | kyei ā-t'ūn hwiit | Veron | unzū essem | 616. Banāp'ari | māi hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rahaū) |
| Thayetmyo Chin | (as present) | 383. Kalāšā | ā āsis | 633. Pañjābi, written | māi sā |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | chē ka-moi-ni-ū | 384. Gawar-bati | ā boem | " spoken | māi sā |
| 257. K'ami | kai aun-bau ^u (?) | 386. Pašai, Eastern | hāikim (m.), hāichim (f.) | 639. Pōwādī | māi sā |
| Lūi Group. | | 387. " Western | hāikim (m.), hāichim (f.) | 648. Dōgri | āū sā (or sā, t'ā) |
| 279. Andro | ... | 390. K'ōwār | or | 650. Kāngrā | māi t'ā (or t'ū) |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | Chitrālī | awa d'sistam | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | dard hū hatō |
| 280. Chairel | ... | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | mā asulus (or asus) | 661. Charōtari | hū hatō (or utō) |
| 281. Kadu | (as present) | 394. Chilasī | māh āsilōs | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | hū hatō |
| Burma Group. | | 396. of Drās | mō āsilus (or āsilōs) | 673. K'ār'wā | hū hūfō |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | mō hūs | 676. G'isādī | hū hatō |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | ... | 400. Kāšmīri | bōh āsus | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | wāri hū hō |
| 263. Maru | (as present) | 401. Kašawārī | bōh āsus (or āsus) | 742. Jaipurī | māi ch'ō |
| 260. Maingōa | or | 403. Pōguli | āū āhtūs (or ahtūs) | 755. Mēwātī | māi hō (or t'ō) |
| Ngachang | nā ni-bā-bā ^o | 404. Dōdā Sirājī | āū butēs (or bute) | 777. Gujuri of | Hazara hū t'ō |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | (as present) | 405. Rāmbani | āū ātus (or t'ās) | 761. Mālvi | hū t'ō |
| Me-gyā | (as present) | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | ya āš | 770. Nīmādī | hū t'ō |
| 264. Mrū | un wai | 409. Tōrwālī | ā āšū | 771. Lab'āni of | Berar mā vētō-tō |
| 265. Burmese, written | (as present) | 411. Maiyā | mā ās | 708. K'andēšī | mī as'tō (or hōtā) |
| " spoken | (as present) | Gypsy, European | mē isōmās | 678. B'ili | hū atō |
| 266. Arakanese | nā šī k'ā yāñ | " Syrian | āmā (ā)stūmā | 782. Eastern Pahārī | or K'as-kurā mā t'iyē |
| 267. Taungyo | (as present) | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 785. Central Pahārī, | Kumauni māi ch'iyū (or ch'yū) |
| 269. Danu | (as present) | Sanskrit | āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah) | 805. Gar'wālī | māi ch'ayō |
| 268. Inṭa | (as present) | Prakrit | āsī, hūō, t'īō, t'īō | 815. Western Pahārī, | Jaunsāri hū t'ā |
| 270. Tavoyan | (as present) | 430. K'ētrāni | ... | 816. Sirmaurī | āw t'ā |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | pur mā āhus | 820. Bag'atī | āū t'ā |
| 285. Tamil | nāy irundē | 426. Mūltāni | mā ham | 822. Kiūt'ali | ā t'ā (or t'iyā) |
| 287. Korava | nā indē | 428. Hindki | māi ham | 830. Šōdōchi | mā tau |
| 291. Kaikādī | nān indī | 432. T'alī | mā āhim (or āhis) | 833. Kuḷui | hū t'ā (or tī) |
| 293. Irula | ... | 433. D'anni | mē āhs | 837. Maṇḍēli | hū t'ā |
| 294. Malayālam | nān āyī | 435. Tināuli | mē āsā (or āsā) | 842. Chamēālī | hū t'iyā |
| 297. Kanarese | nān ^u idden ^u | 442. of Salt Range | māi āhus (or āhs, hāus) | 843. Gādī | āū t'ū |
| 298. Badaga | nā idde | 437. Pōṭwārī | mā āsā (or sā) | 845. Paṅgwālī | āū t'yī |
| 301. Kodagu | nān ^u inje | 440. Chib'ālī | mā sā | 847. B'adrawāhi | āū t'īō |
| 302. Tuḷu | yān ^u itte | 441. Punchī | mē āsēs (or nā-āsēs, sēs) | 849. Paḍari | āū t'ē |
| 303. Toda | ān erz'pini | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | āū hōs | | |
| 304. Kōta | ... | 450. Lārī | āū hōs | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | ēn ra'achkan | 452. Kachchī | āū hūwōs (or hōs) | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ēn ḍokken | 456. Marātī, Dēši | mī hōtō | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | Khond ānu mīse | 478. Nagpurī | mī hōtō | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... | 494. Kōhkaṇī | hār āsullō | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | anā mattōnā | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anata wa attu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>e an nisa</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ne issettà</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ird-ing</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>zi bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>chi bolai, chi abai</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>intzen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 850. Burusaski | . . . | <i>un bam</i> |
|----------------|-------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as present) |
| Cham | . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salôn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|
| K'mér | . . . | <i>en cheà rüoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>manh dah tuai</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|--------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>hà là n-màn</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>mī hwi-i mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katurg | . . . | <i>mī hwi-i guai</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------|-------|--------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | (as present) |
|-------|-------|--------------|

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------|
| Sôn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>mō kon-i</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>mē là loh</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>à'm</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>mē-leat dt, etc.</i> |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|

Mundāi Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>tahā-kan-i-m</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>tihān-ken-i-m</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>am dīn</i> |
| 27. K'ariā | . . . | <i>am au-kim</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>āman-de m-isi in i</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>āman dako-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>nom dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>ni sz²</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>nū hai</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>din t'i -pēn</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>t'an dai -pen</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>mūn mī</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | <i>mūn mī</i> |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>-muy /pin yau</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>mū u jau</i> |
| 52. K'amtī | . . . | <i>mū yān ū</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>mūy hāu là</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na -mwai (or =ā) -yū</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | (as present) |
| " Maulmein | . . . | (as present) |
| 36. Taungōu | . . . | <i>nā au dwā tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken | . . . | (as present) |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>ni mi gā</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | (as present) |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | (as present) |
| " Dermuha | . . . | (as present) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>kāō -nāō /lāu</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>siñ myā (wast)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | (as present) |
| Man-ta-pān | . . . | (as present) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī | . . . | <i>kā to-i-na</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī | . . . | <i>tō-i-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī | . . . | <i>ko to-tke-nō</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>ka tō-kē-n (tō-n, or to-t)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ga si-nau-s</i> |
| 83. D'imal | . . . | <i>nā hi-gi hi-nā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | <i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>k'e-nē k-wā-yē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>iñ-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>ām tu-wā-yo</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>hwāk-tē</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngwālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>ān-ā mo-m</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>nō-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>ki-n mu</i> |
| 112. Marmi | . . . | <i>ye mu-hi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>ge bā-fo t'i</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>nān le-yā-s</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ch'a du</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or | . . . | <i>ch'i du</i> |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>hō nī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>hō nī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ba du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>ni dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | <i>ni dī-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī | . . . | <i>ni dāw</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>ni dō(āo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ni dāw</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>na ya (or wa) ya (or s)</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>k'god yod-pā-red</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'yo° yō°-pā-re°</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'ian got-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ye-rañ got-piñ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>k'got got-piñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'yud yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>rañ wo-e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>nān dūn-man</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>nā dān-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>nīn dīn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>nā°-i-dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nā-ā dōn-nīn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>nūn tōn-kā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>nā dūm-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>nō bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>no ā-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kējāmī | . . . | <i>no bī</i> |
| 194. Sopvomī | . . . | <i>ni-lē-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nāe ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>nā lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nān nonān-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>na-un au-ni-kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>nān nā-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | <i>nān dōn-tō</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>nō kia</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>nān lī-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>nān tū-la-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>nān-ni ūi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>nān dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>na-na sū-sāi</i> |
| 200. Padāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>nān-na oi-k'au</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nān nā-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā nā-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lnsēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . nān-mā nā-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān nē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nān nā-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nān nā-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chē
246. Pūrim . . . nān-in chañ fū-rin
247. Anal . . . nān bē t'iūndēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255. Tanngōa . . . nō n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nān ā-t'ūn kwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān nā-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-ban' (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Iasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . nōn ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . māt i k'ā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
287. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . nī āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīn^u iddi
298. Badaga . . . nī iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīn^u injiya
302. Tuḷu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . nī erāchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn ra'ochkai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn dōkke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iṇu māsi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . iṁmā mātṭōnī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv^u univ^u
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunta

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būtu- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hē
331. Persian . . . būdī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' wē
353. Waziri . . . ta wē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wē
360. Ōrmuri . . . tū byōla (or byōkē)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tū bitagē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'atē (or atē)
370. Waxi . . . ta-at tu
371. Šinyi . . . tu-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tao-at vūd
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmas wod
377. Mnnjāni or Mungī . . . to viai
378. Yūdyā . . . to viet

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . tū azi
380. Wai-alā . . . to varie
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . iṇy esso
383. Kalāša . . . tu āsi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } hāikī (m.), hāichī (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . tu ās'tau
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . tu asulo (or oso)
394. Chilasī . . . tū āsilō
396. of Urās . . . tū āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . t' h āsuk'
401. Kāštawāri . . . tū āsuk' (or āsuk'
403. Pōguli . . . tu āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tu butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū āšū
411. Maiyā . . . tū āš
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās
" Syrian . . . ātu (āstūrā)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsīh, āb'avaḥ, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itaḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū āhē
426. Mūltāni . . . tū hāvē
428. Hindki . . . tū hāvē
432. Tālī . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
435. Tināuli . . . tū āsī (or īsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhū (or āhū, hāū)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tū ā (or sī)
440. Chibālī . . . tū h sā
441. Punchī . . . tū āsī (or sī)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū hūē
450. Lāri . . . tū hūē (or hōē)
452. Kachehī . . . tū hōē
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tū hōtās
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtī
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū āsullōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunegi, wunehi
502. Ōriyā . . . tu t'ilu
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tō ch'ulāh (or rahāh)
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tē rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('l)ā
526. Nagpurī . . . tōē rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili
537. South-western . . . tui ch'inu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripuri . . . tui ch'ulō
546. Eastern . . . tui āslē
548. of Cachar . . . tuin āslē
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili
551. Chākma . . . tūi ēlē
553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsila
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . taī rahes
560. Bag'eli . . . toī rahē (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . taī rohes (or rahē)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bangarū . . . tū t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . taī hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . taī hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy, rahas)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū sā
" spoken . . . tū sā
639. Pōwādī . . . tū sā
648. Dōgri . . . tū sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tū h'atō (or utō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tū hatō
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū huṭō
676. G'isādi . . . tū hotō
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . tū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tū hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tū t'ō
761. Malvi . . . tū t'ō
770. Nimādi . . . tū t'ō
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . tū v'etō-tō
708. K'andēsi . . . tū ās'tōs (or hōt-ās)
678. Bilī . . . tū utō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . tu ch'iyē
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū ch'ayō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . tū t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . tū t'ā
820. Bag'atī . . . tū t'ā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau
833. Kuḷui . . . tū t'ā (or tī)
837. Mandāli . . . tū t'ā
842. Chamēali . . . tū t'iyā
843. Gādi . . . tū t'ū
845. Pangwāli . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'ō
849. Pādari . . . tū t'ō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa atta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>an nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tye sàràm) issettà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ird-i</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bolai, àbai</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>inē bam</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salôn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neuk chēa rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>nāh dah tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke là n-mān</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān kwī-i mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ūn hwa² guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sôn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān kon-ā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>u là lōn</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā^o-(hà)-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an leāt āt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

Mundī Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>tahī-kan-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>dī² dān</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>o-ka² au-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār asi²inī</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin dako-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ui-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ī \sz'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui \hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>/k'au \tai -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>/k'au \dai -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mān /pin \yau</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mīn ū jau</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>man yān ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no \dà \là</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a_wē -mwai (or =ā) -yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | (as present) |
| " Maulmein . . . | (as present) |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>wei au dwà tà</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |
| 32. Bwè . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zi mi gā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintalā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | (as present) |
| " Dermuha . . . | (as present) |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -nā² /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siā myā (was)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | (as present) |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . . | <i>do to-i</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tō-i</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>du-i to-tkō</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-tš, etc.)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hve šī-ch</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>wā hī-gā hī</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | <i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'o tu-wā</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwāk-tā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | ... |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'nlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>um mo-m</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha mu-lā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mare bā-šo t'iyo</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hos le-yā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o du</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>hō du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu nī</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>bui dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>na dā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Miju . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'e viāra</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kō viō(āo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ya viāga</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>f'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyim . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. Bōṭis, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'ō yod-pa-red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'ō yō^o-pa-re^o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ō wo-e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī dān-man</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē dān-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō dōn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā dīn-āhā (or -jōk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā dōn-nīn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō tōn-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā dum-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā à-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-i bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hana-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pāe ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šī lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi nō-kzā</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi nī-kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>si nā lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>u-tē dōn-tā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-māi tū-la-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-nī ūi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-na sū-sāi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-na oi-k'au</i> |

He was (164).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-h'ik oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-om-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . ā-mā ā-om
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-mā ā-om-tā
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ
246. Pūrūm . . . mo-na chañ-fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . a-mā bē t'iu-tā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ma-mān ka-t'ok-dā
255. Taungōa . . . "ko "om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . ni aun-bau' (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ōu ši k'ū yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . avan āy
297. Kanarese . . . avan "iddan"
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjatt"
302. Tuḷu . . . āye itte
303. Toda . . . adum erzchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ās ra'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ēāñju māseñju
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . ol mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vād' unđen"
328. Brāhmi . . . ōd ass

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . k'ana

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd
331. Persian . . . būd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wā
354. of Kandahar . . . haya wo (or wō)
360. Örmnī . . . afō byōk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bitā (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'ad (or ad)
370. Waxi . . . yao tu
371. Širni . . . yū-ē vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yū wūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . aomas wod
377. Munjāni or Mnngi . . . wo via
378. Yūdya . . . wo rio

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . aske azi
380. Wai-ala . . . se vqi
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . sū esso
383. Kalāša . . . se āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } h'ik (m.), hāich (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . hasa āsistai
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rō asulu (or asu)
394. Chilasī . . . asō āsilō
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . suh ās"
401. Kaštawāri . . . su āsū (or āusū)
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or auhtū)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . su butō
405. Rāmbanī . . . su ātū (or t'ā)
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . āsī ās
409. Tōrwāli . . . sēh āsū
411. Maiyā . . . sōh ās
Gypsy, European . . . cv isās
" Syrian . . . pānji āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsit, ab'avat, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pnr . . . oh āhā
426. Mūltāni . . . ō hā
428. Hindki . . . ō hā
432. T'alī . . . oh āhā
433. D'anni . . . oh āh
435. Tināuli . . . ōh āsā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . ō āhā (or āh, hūā)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . oh āhā (or si)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ōh sū
441. Punchī . . . ōh āsā (or si)
448. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . hū hō
450. Lāpi . . . ū hō (or hā)
452. Kachchī . . . hū huō (or hō)
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . tō hōtā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tō hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tō āsullō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunēmu
502. Opiyā . . . sē t'ilā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ō ch'al (or rahai)
516. Magahi . . . ū halai
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ū rah("l)as
520. " South-ern . . . ū rah("l)ē
526. Nagpuria . . . ū rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila
" spoken . . . sē ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripuria . . . ōhē ch'il
546. Eastern . . . sē āsil
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'il
551. Chākmā . . . tē ēl
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ū rahes
560. Bag'eli . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . wō rahis
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ō t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāgarū . . . oh t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . wāh hau (or gu hō)
605. Kanauji . . . wāhu t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . bō hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā hatō (or tō, rahai)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uh si
" spoken . . . ō si
639. Pōwād'i . . . ōh si
648. Dōgri . . . oh sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . seh t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tē hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tē hatō (or utō)
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . i hatō
673. K'ar'wā . . . i huṭō
676. G'isādī . . . ō hotō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . uwō hō
742. Jaipuri . . . wō ch'ō
755. Mēwāti . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . ō t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . ū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . wō t'ō
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . ū vētō-tō
708. K'andēši . . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ili . . . vi atō
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . tyō t'iyō
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . u ch'iyō
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō ch'ayō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā
816. Sirmāuri . . . sē t'ā
820. Bag'āri . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyi)
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . sō tau
830. Šōdōchi . . . sau t'ā (or tī)
833. Kuḷui . . . sē t'ā
837. Mañdēālī . . . ō t'iyā
842. Chamēālī . . . ōh t'ū
843. Gadi . . . sē t'iyi
845. Pañgwāli . . . sē t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ōh t'io.
849. Paḍari . . . sē t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši-domo wa atta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>at-ā nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri issettā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ird-ik</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide bolai, bide abai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ginan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 850. Bnrušaski . . . | <i>mī bam</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn cheā rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puīni dah tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>lā n-mān en</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōx</i> , etc. |
| Katung . . . | <i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwai' guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni kon-ā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>ni lā loñ</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā°(h)-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc. |
|----------------------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>tohā-kan-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>tāhān-ten-ā-bū</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-buñg dān</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ele au-ki-le</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>neiñje n-oiān-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen dāi-o-lai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nēiñg dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wā -man -sz'</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hā -tu -hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-rau -tai -pēn</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-rau -dai -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>hao mī</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-hau -pin -yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rau ā jau</i> |
| 52. K'āmtī . . . | <i>hau yan ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tā -dā -lā</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } (as present) |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>ni-ōñ au dūā tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | } (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wi mi gā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Ghēko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | } (as present) |
| " Dermuha . . . | |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-pē -ñ-ō, lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>sā my-ī</i> (were) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | } (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>nye-re to-i-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>tō-i-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>nī to-t-ken</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>nīngān lo-ke-ch</i> (te-ch, or to-ts) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī āi-ā (?)</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>ni hok-i-du-t'iyō</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī ā-wā-yē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>ānīn-k'i wī-in-hī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ke tu-we</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwāk-tā-ko</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-ku mu-kā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō ken-ni</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ni-jaga-nu-m-lī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>hā-ni kate mu-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān le-yī</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī-pī du</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>jā-rī du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kā-yū ſi</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>nā-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>) |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>nā-lu dā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarā . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' . . . | <i>/a -se -nā-va</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā° -sō -nā(ā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>āo wā° -nā-ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>hā ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>) |
| Lahu . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā-ts'o gō-pa-yin</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-yā yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-tān yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā-za yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-za yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nī-kyā wo-e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārđ Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zan-fur dān-man</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>chin dān-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>) |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>chin-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chin-ā dōn-niñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chun tōn-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-ru dum-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō bī-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niū ā-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onoke ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai nō-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>hām-p'un nī-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kem nā lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>nī-mī dōn-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn (sūnn) kia</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dī</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>hāi-goi tū-lā-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hāi-rami-ni ſi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um-na sū-sāi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kā-na oi-k'au</i> |

| Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>mēm" uñim"</i> | | 499. Singhalese . . | <i>wunemu</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | | 328. Brāhūi . . . | <i>nan ossun</i> | | 502. Oriya . . . | <i>āmb'ēmānē t'ilū</i> | |
| | Kachin . . . | (as present) | | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . | <i>ham'rā sabah' ch'alāh' (or rahī)</i> | |
| | Maran . . . | (as present) | | Arabic . . . | <i>kunnī</i> | 516. Magahi . . . | <i>ham'nī halī</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>i nā-hā</i> | | | | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . | <i>ham'nī rah('l)ī</i> | |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | | | 520. " South-ern . | <i>ham'nī-kā rah('l)ī</i> | |
| | Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei-k'oe oi-ram-i</i> | | Old Persian . . . | | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>ham'rē rahī</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei-k'oi oi-ram-i</i> | | | Avesta . . . | <i>būta-</i> (been) | 530. Bengali, written . | <i>āmārā (i)ch'ilim</i> | |
| 207. T'ādo . . . | <i>kē-hōn ka-ām-ē</i> | | | Pahlavi . . . | <i>būd hēm</i> | " spoken . | <i>āmārā ch'ilum</i> | |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i> | | 331. Persian . . . | <i>būdīm</i> | | 537. South-western . | <i>mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . | (as present) | | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . | <i>mūg wū</i> | | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>hām'rā ch'inu</i> | |
| 224. Luñēi . . . | (as present) | | 353. Wazirī . . . | <i>mūz wī</i> | | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>āmārā āslām</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | (as present) | | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>mūz wū</i> | | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>āmārā āslām</i> | |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | <i>kei-ni kan-om</i> | | 360. Ōrmurī . . . | <i>māx bukyēn</i> | | 550. of Chittagong . | <i>āyārā āch'ilām</i> | |
| 229. Hrang'kol . . . | <i>gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā</i> | | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . | <i>mā bitag' (or at')</i> | | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>āmi ēlan</i> | |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>kei-ni kām-ā-ni</i> | | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>mā ost'adū or māx' adū</i> | | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>āmi āsilō</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . | ... | | 370. Waxī . . . | <i>sak-an tu</i> | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . | <i>ham rahē</i> | |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi</i> | | 371. Šiyūi . . . | <i>māš-am vōd</i> | | 560. Bag'eli . . . | <i>ham' rāhen (or tē)</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>kai-ni kā-ni</i> | | 372. Sarikoli . . . | <i>māš-an vūd</i> | | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . | <i>ham-man rāhen</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ</i> | | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . | <i>mōx'e wod</i> | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . | <i>ham t'ē</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūn</i> | | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . | <i>māx viam</i> | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . | <i>ham t'ē</i> | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ka-ni chañ fū-rin</i> | | 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>māx viam</i> | | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>ham t'ē (or at'ē)</i> | |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>ni-hin t'iūndā</i> | | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | 589. Bāngarā . . . | <i>ham t'ē</i> | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . | <i>nain ka-t'ok-nū</i> | | 379. Bāsgali . . . | <i>imī azemiš</i> | | 593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . | <i>ham hai (or hē)</i> | |
| 255. Taungōa . . . | <i>kye-bu'-om kai</i> | | 380. Wai-ala . . . | <i>yema variēmiš</i> | | 605. Kanauji . . . | <i>ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . | <i>asē asemšo</i> | | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>ham hatē (or tē)</i> | |
| | Yādwin . . . | | 383. Kalāša . . . | <i>ābi āsimi</i> | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>ham hatē (or tē, (ha)tyan, rahan, rakaš)</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwit</i> | | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>ama boek</i> | | 633. Pañjābi, written . | <i>asī sā</i> | |
| | Thayetmyo Chin. (as present) | | 386. Pašai, Eastern . | <i>hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)</i> | | " spoken . | <i>asī sā</i> | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . | <i>chē-me ma-moi-ni-ū</i> | | 387. " Western . . . | | | 639. Pōwād'ī . . . | <i>asī sā</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>kai-chī aun-bau' (?)</i> | | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . | <i>ispa ās'tam</i> | | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>as se (or t'e)</i> | |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>bā asulis (or asis)</i> | | 650. Kāngrā . . . | <i>assā t'e</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | | 394. Chilasī . . . | <i>bē āsiles</i> | | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . | <i>amē hatā</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>bē āsiles</i> | | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>amē hotā</i> | |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . | <i>bī hūs</i> | | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . | <i>amē hatā</i> | |
| 281. Kadu . . . | (as present) | | 400. Kāsmiri . . . | <i>as' ās'</i> | | 673. K'ār'wā . . . | <i>hamē huṭā</i> | |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 401. Kaštawārī . . . | <i>as āis'</i> | | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>hamu hotā</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | ... | | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>as āhsam</i> | | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . | <i>mē hā</i> | |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . | ... | | 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . | <i>āh butās (or butā)</i> | | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>m'ē ch'ā</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . | (as present) | | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>as ātasam (or t'ē)</i> | | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>ham hā (or t'ā)</i> | |
| 260. Maingōa or Ngachang . | <i>nā-du ni-bā-bā°</i> | | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . | <i>mā āš</i> | | 777. Gujuri of Hazara . | <i>ham t'ā</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . | (as present) | | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>mō āšāi</i> | | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>m'ē t'ā</i> | |
| | Me-gyā . . . | (as present) | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>bē āsū</i> | | 770. Nīmādi . . . | <i>ham t'ā</i> | |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>uñ-iñ wai</i> | | | <i>Gypsy, European. āmen isāmās</i> | | 771. Lab'āni of Berar . | <i>ham vētē-tē</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . | (as present) | | | <i>" Syrian. āme (ā'stenā</i> | | 708. K'andēsī . . . | <i>ham s'tis, ām hōtā</i> | |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) | | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | 678. B'ili . . . | <i>amā t'e</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>nā do ši kā yān</i> | | | Sanskrit . . . | <i>āsmā, ab'avāma, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . | <i>hāmi-haru t'iyāū</i> | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | (as present) | | | Prakrit . . . | <i>āsī, hūā, t'iā, t'ia</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . | <i>ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)</i> | |
| 269. Danū . . . | (as present) | | | 430. K'etrāni . . . | ... | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>ham ch'oyā</i> | |
| 268. Inōa . . . | (as present) | | | 417. Labudā, of Shahpur . | <i>assī āhssē</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . | <i>ām t'ē</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | (as present) | | | 426. Mūltāni . . . | <i>assā hāsē</i> | 816. Sirmaurī . . . | <i>āmē t'ē</i> | |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | 428. Hindki . . . | <i>assī hāsē</i> | 820. Bag'ūti . . . | <i>hamē t'ē</i> | |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>nīngal irundōm</i> | | | 432. Talī . . . | <i>assī āssē</i> | 822. Kiūt'ali . . . | <i>hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>nīga indō</i> | | | 433. D'anni . . . | <i>āsī ihsā</i> | 830. Šōdōchi . . . | <i>hamē t'ā</i> | |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>nīng indū</i> | | | 435. Tināuli . . . | <i>āsī āsēā (or asā, āsē)</i> | 833. Kuṭui . . . | <i>āssē t'ē (or tī)</i> | |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | | | 442. of Salt Range . | <i>āsī āhā (or āhā, hā, dhā)</i> | 837. Mandēali . . . | <i>āsē t'ē</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>nīññal āyī</i> | | | 437. Pōt'wārī . . . | <i>āsī āā (or sā)</i> | 842. Chamēali . . . | <i>āsī t'iyē</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>nāv' iddeo"</i> | | | 440. Chib'ali . . . | <i>as sā</i> | 843. Gādī . . . | <i>āssē t'iyē</i> | |
| 298. Badaga . . . | <i>yeñlu iddeo</i> | | | 441. Punch'ī . . . | <i>as āsēā (or nē-seā, sēā)</i> | 845. Pañgwālī . . . | <i>as t'iyē</i> | |
| 301. Koḍagu . . . | <i>ēngā tīñ'iti</i> | | | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . | <i>āsī huāsū</i> | 847. B'adrawāhi . . | <i>as t'iyē</i> | |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>yeñkuḷu itta</i> | | | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>āsī huāsī</i> | 849. Pādari . . . | <i>as t'ē</i> | |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>ēm erzēmi</i> | | | 452. Kachchī . . . | <i>āsī hōāsī (or huāū)</i> | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | | | 456. Marāt'ī, Dēsī . | <i>ām'ī hōtō</i> | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . | <i>ēm ra'achkam</i> | | | 478. Nagpurī . . . | <i>ām'ī hōtō</i> | | | |
| 307. Māto or Maler . | <i>ēm dōk'em</i> | | | 494. Kōnkanī . . . | <i>ām'ī āsulle</i> | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>āmu m'isēmu</i> | | | | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi . . . | ... | | | | | | | |
| 314. Gōndī . . . | <i>ammaṭ mattōrām</i> | | | | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-gata wa atta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi at nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehai issettā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ird-ingiz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe bi-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā bolai, tā ābai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zinan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mah bam</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Chain . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās neāk cheā rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnih tē dah tui</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā là n-mān</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōχ</i> , etc. |
| Katun . . . | <i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwai guai</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōn kon-ā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>p'i là loñ</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā°(hī)-hai</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc. |
|----------------------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>tahā-kan-ā-pī</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>ā-pē dān</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>ampe au-ki-pe</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hāre h-asiānī</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē diko-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabī . . . | <i>pēnchī dugu</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/nī _man sz°</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā tū hai</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>√in √u -pēn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>√ān √ai -pen</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>s'ū mī</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>s'ū mī</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>/s'ū /pin yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>šū ū jau</i> |
| 52. K'ānti . . . | <i>šū yin ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-bāy /dā là</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na-θī -mwai</i> (or =i) <i>-yū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | } (as present) |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>θi-pōn au dūā tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | } (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>Ōi mi gā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | } (as present) |
| „ Dernuha . . . | |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~mē ~āzō /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ mya</i> (were) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | } (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>kye-re to-i-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhul . . . | <i>tō-i-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kī to-t-ken</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>) |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ganī šī-nai-š</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'āmi . . . | <i>nin-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>in-nin-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwāk-tā-ni</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngnālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-ni-ā mo-nim</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>nō-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lū</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge-patchī bā-ni</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nāk-ruk le-yā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-k-pī du</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or | |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'i-ri du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū ſi</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō du-sō</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>nī-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i>) |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/na vāra</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na hī° \nō(\lō)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>vā vā° \na ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>) |
| Lahu . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'au-chū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>k'yod-t's'o yod-pa-red</i> |
| „ . . . | spoken <i>k'yō-t's'o yō-pa-re°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-za yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>rañ-kya wo-e</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nān-sur dān-man</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>nini-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā°-si-mān° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>) |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pirā dōn-nin</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nī-rōk tīn-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . . | <i>lō-ru dum-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nō ā-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>neo-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-e</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nenake ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nī lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai nō-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ām-p'un nī-kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hāzām nī lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kānn kia</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nān-hnū-goi tū-la-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nān-rami-nī ſi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān-tum dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-t'um-na sā-sī</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā-na oi-k'au</i> |

You were (166).

[illegible]

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>snok it u-gita wa atta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>et nist</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ir-til-er</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che hi-hi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede bol u, ede àb ti</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ziraden</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 850 Baraša-ki . . . | <i>ñ-ñ bōm</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Sūda . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| K'mer . . . | <i>veà cheà rōoch</i> |
| 3. Palaung, written . . . | <i>ñh t t d h tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) |

Sakot-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>l-à n-mān</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palung-Wō.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) hie i-i mōx, etc.</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ge (etc.) hie u^a gu i</i> |
| Parang . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tan-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-ku . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Dun . . . | <i>ko-pān con-i</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'ist Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'ist, Standard . . . | <i>i'ā lōi</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā-āh-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ññ dual on a leat āt, etc.</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|

Mōda Group.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'ist, Mōda . . . | <i>ta'ā an-i-ā</i> |
| 16. Mōda . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| 26. K'ist . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| 27. K'ist . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| 28. K'ist . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| 29. K'ist . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| 30. K'ist . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Standard . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| Guoan . . . | ... |
| 45. Sinitic, written . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| Lō . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ist . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| 52. K'ist . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>tyehoi issettâ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-wē-θi -mwai (or -ā) -yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | } (as present) |
| " Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungtha . . . | <i>wēi-θi-pōn au dūā tā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | } (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | |
| 32. Bwē . . . | (as present) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | (as present) |
| 33. Karenbyn . . . | <i>ze t'ā mi g i</i> |
| Bra . . . | (as present) |
| 40. Karenni . . . | (as present) |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hui . . . | ... |
| Mapauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | (as present) |
| 37. Padaung . . . | (as present) |
| 38. Yainbā . . . | (as present) |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayin . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | } (as present) |
| " Dermuha . . . | |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mbāi -ñāi /ōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>siñ m y i (were)</i> |
| 42. Ianten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | } (as present) |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchu or Patni . . . | <i>do-re to-i-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lihuli . . . | <i>tō-i-r</i> |
| 76. Kanai . . . | <i>du-gi-i to-t-ic</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>dogon to-ch (tō-kī, to-t, etc.)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>us si-ch</i> |
| 83. D'mail . . . | <i>ñ-hāl hi-gā hi</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>to-h iñ u ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ñn-ch'i m-wā-yē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'i . . . | <i>i-k'i-zi wī-ch-i-zi</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'is tu-wi</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>bwik-tā-me</i> |
| 91. Bāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Singpōng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbō Lōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāng . . . | ... |
| 96. Chingting . . . | ... |
| 97. K'ist . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōhōng . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nācherōng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kōlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tōlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurisya . . . | ... |
| 104. Kōling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dēm . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jumli . . . | <i>u-mūi-k'ia m-m</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hiyu . . . | <i>u-m-m</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>chi-m-m-ig-t-n mu-t-i</i> |
| 112. Murmu . . . | <i>t'e-ni-k'it mu-k'i</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>h're-pat-hi i-ni tiye</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>h-suk-ic-yi</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-pē du</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pabli, or Pahl . . . | <i>h-rī du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū ai</i> |
| 121. Tūtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na du-s</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>bū-lu dā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . . | <i>-k'e /še /ñu-va</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō hī^o /ñō(\\ho)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya wā^o /na-ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | (as present) |
| Lis ^ā or Yāyin . . . | (as present) |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | (as present) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | ... |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o yod-pa-red</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o yō-pa-re^o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ōn yot-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ōn yot-pin</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-ba yod-din</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'un-kya wo-o</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | ... |
| 68. Danjongkha . . . | ... |
| 69. Hloke . . . | ... |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-fur dān-man</i> |
| 130. Lūlung . . . | <i>bē-k'ēdā dān-ya-man</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Achik . . . | <i>u-ā-mān^o dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tān dōn-niñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō tōn-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru dum-de</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō bā-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>panō ā-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>hu-ko bā</i> |
| 194. Sopvōmā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i> |
| 166. Āc . . . | <i>pārenoke ā-lī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>kān lī-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī-yi-mai nō-pu</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mī-p'ūñ nī-kei</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kām nā lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>se-niñ dōn-lā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an kia</i> |
| 181. Mōlōng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jī-mī lā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-k'it tū-la-wē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā-tum dō-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um-na sī-sāi</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-na oi-k'au</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni hā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . man-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ā
213. Siyin . . . a-m-i-tā a-ōm-gō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . an-ni an-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . an-ni an-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . an-mi-ni an-chañ-goi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā
239. Kolhreng . . . an-mā-ni an-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni a-lai-ka-chañ-ai
246. Pūrum . . . mā nin chañ-fū-riā
247. Anā . . . a-mā-hin t'ui-kā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mā-mān kō-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungōa . . . -ko-bu -om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chāi aun-bau' (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . kō-bā-a wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . Ou do i kā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avargal irundārgal
287. Korava . . . avga indāgo
291. Kaikādī . . . aung indāng
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avar ayi
297. Kanarese . . . avar iddar
298. Badaga . . . avaka iddaru
301. Kodagu . . . avu iñjatt
302. Tuḷu . . . akulu itter
303. Toda . . . adum ericki
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ar ra'achar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ar dokyar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āru misōru
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ā matlōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār' uḍḍir' (or unden)
328. Brāhūl . . . ḍfk auur

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . kāmū
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hand
331. Persian . . . būdand
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . ḥoyi wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wī
354. of Kandahar . . . ḥayō wū (or wō)
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . ofai bukin
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā bitagant (or atant)
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'ūbant' (or aḥant')
370. Waxi . . . yāiit-av tu
371. Šiyini . . . wōd-en vōd
372. Sarikoll . . . wōd-av vūd
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . āwend-e wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . wai viat
378. Yūdya . . . woi viet

Dardic or Pišcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . amgi azi
380. Wai-ala . . . tē varī
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . mā asto
383. Kalāša . . . tēh āsini
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme boet
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāinch (m. & f.)
387. " Western . . . hāink (m.), hāinch (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . hātēt drētani
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . rī asulā (or asā)
394. Chilasī . . . āsai āsilah
396. of Dras . . . rē āsilē
397. of Dāh-Hantu . . . tē hūn (or āstin)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim āi
401. Kaštawāfi . . . tim āsai (or āsai, or āis)
403. Pōguli . . . tiā āhta
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tiñ buti
405. Rāmbani . . . tiñ ālā (or t'ē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tum āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā ākōi
411. Maiyā . . . rī āsū
Gypsy, European . . . ol isās
" Syrian . . . pīnjān (ā)stēndā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . asan, ab'avan, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūi, f'ia, t'ia
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . oh āhin
426. Mūltāni . . . ā āhin (or hāin)
428. Hindki . . . ā han
432. Tālī . . . oh āhin
433. D'annī . . . oh āhē
435. Tināuli . . . oh āsē (or āsē)
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhē (or āhē, hāē)
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhē (or sē)
440. Chib'ālī . . . oh ā
441. Punchī . . . oh āsē (or pē-sē, sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uāhē huā
450. Lārī . . . ā huā
452. Kachch'ī . . . hū hāā (or huā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tē hōtē
478. Nāgpuri . . . tē hōtē
494. Kōṇkani . . . te ārulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunō
502. Opiyā . . . sēm nē t'ūē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ḍ lok'ni ch'ulāh (or rahāt)
516. Magahī . . . ā sub hūl' t'ī
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . ā lōg roh' t'ī
520. " South-
ern . . . ok'ni-kū rah' t'ī an-sā
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā ch'ila
" spoken . . . tāvā ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . tāv-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . āvā ch'ūl
546. Eastern . . . tāvā āsil
548. of Cachar . . . tāvā āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tāvā āch'ūl
551. Chākmā . . . tāvā ālak
553. Assamese . . . tēḍ-bilak āsil
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . on rāhen
560. Bag'elli . . . uī rāhen (or tē)
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . wō-man rāhin
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . wō t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . wō t'ē (or āt'ē)
589. Bāngarī . . . oh t'ē
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . wō hāi (or gōḍ hā)
605. Kanauji . . . wō t'ē (or hātē, rahāt)
611. Bundēli . . . bē hātē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . āy hātē (or tē, rahāt)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . uā sē (or san)
" spoken . . . ā sē
639. Pōwādī . . . oh sūp
648. Dōgrī . . . oh se (or t'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . seh t'e
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . tēḍ hātī
661. Charōtari . . . tēḍ hātī (or utā)
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . iwaḍ i hātā
673. K'ār'wā . . . āhōn hūpā
676. G'isādī . . . āy hātā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāpi . . . uōḍ hā
742. Jaipurī . . . wai ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . wai hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . wō t'ā
781. Malvi . . . vī t'ā
770. Nimādī . . . wō t'ā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ā rātē-t'ī
708. Kāndēsi . . . tē ās' tō, tyi hōtās
678. B'ili . . . wī uti
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . tini-huru t'iyē
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . ā ch'iyā
805. Gar'wāli . . . wō ch'iyā
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . ā jē t'ē
816. Sirmanri . . . sē t'ē
820. Bag'āṭī . . . sē t'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . sē t'ē (or t'iyē)
830. Šōdōchi . . . szi tai
833. Kuḷui . . . tē t'ē (or tī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . sē t'ē
842. Chamḍālī . . . ā t'iyē
843. Gādī . . . oh t'iyē
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sē t'iyē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āp'ā t'iyē
849. Pādari . . . tāhān' t'iyē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>utsu</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ttaritā</i> (to beat) |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>wā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jodo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | <i>ch'ok lā</i> |
| Basque . . . | <i>zeha</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>deli</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>pauk</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | <i>m'lān</i> |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>veai chō</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>tak ra, tak ai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>bikōh, bikok, bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | <i>t'bah, t'ānkāh</i> |

Palauug-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 4. Palauug . . . | <i>lār, (slap) tā</i> |
| Katur . . . | <i>lū²⁴</i> |
| Darāng . . . | <i>mā</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mūn</i> |
| Sōn . . . | <i>lwe</i> |
| En . . . | <i>min</i> |
| Tai-loi . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| A Mōk . . . | <i>klok-en</i> |
| Ang-kū . . . | <i>wup</i> |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | <i>bup</i> |
| Danā . . . | <i>lōn</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | <i>nāk</i> |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>šo^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>sūmpāt, cho^o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>orī</i> |
|----------------------|------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>mundā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>gil</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ab'a</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>tiđ</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>buk</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>tī</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | } <i>tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | } <i>pā</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>yeñ, tī</i> (strike lightly) |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>=dō-s'i, -t'ā^o-s'i</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>tā, du</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>tā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>twā</i> |
| 34. Sgī, literary . . . | <i>-dō, t'ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ple, lā, dā, dā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>bō, dā, klā, plā, ōā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>γā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>plā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>bō, blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>plyā, mō, bā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| Sin-hmā . . . | |
| Māpauk . . . | <i>twān</i> |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>plē, dai, blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | <i>pu</i> |
| 41. Zayein . . . | <i>wān</i> |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>γu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | <i>tueh</i> |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Pañī . . . | <i>ten</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>to</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ton</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>sā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>dān-hai</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>re</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>hip</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>mōk</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ker</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tō-p</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | <i>lo</i> |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | <i>yo, kīr, yōp</i> |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | <i>lō</i> |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | <i>te</i> |
| 95. Waling . . . | <i>mō</i> |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | <i>tē</i> |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | <i>mo</i> |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | <i>no</i> |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmiling . . . | <i>chāi</i> |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | <i>yōp</i> |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | <i>kēr</i> |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | <i>yal</i> |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | <i>tūp</i> |
| 104. K'āling . . . | <i>yal</i> |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | <i>klēn</i> |
| 88. Rāi or Jimdār . . . | <i>yum, yom</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to^o (tō)</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>tō, hōā</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>rop, puñ</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>tup</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>duñ, dā-t'uk</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 117. Pađī, Pahri, or . . . | |
| Pahl . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>būk, lyū^o</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | <i>sāpu (?)</i> |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>gū, šū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | } <i>pā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarī . . . | <i>lābā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>pōā</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>lā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>dā^o, ja^o, -chō</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>dā^o</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | <i>tō</i> |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-tī</i> (with a stick), <i>-dū</i> (with the hand) |

Lis'ā or Yāyin, tī

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>la</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | <i>tū</i> |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>dīp</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | <i>tā-tūp</i> |
| Mānyāk . . . | <i>dān-t'ā</i> |
| T'auchū . . . | <i>dā-gātcā</i> |
| Tākpā . . . | <i>dū-nā</i> |
| Haurpā . . . | <i>nāz-bī</i> |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | |
| written . . . | <i>rduñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>dūñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>t'āñ, rduñ</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>rduñ</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>rduñ</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>gyap</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>rop</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dūñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>tīp</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>dūñ</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bū</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>šū</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>dōk</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chum</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bū</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bō</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>vū</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>bū, hē</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>vū</i> |
| 165. Kēžāmā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>dā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>zak</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>tāp (?)</i> |
| 171. T'nkumi . . . | <i>šik (?)</i> |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | <i>šik (?)</i> |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>šet</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>up</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>mīi</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>vāt</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nām</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | <i>dat (?)</i> |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>bēō</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>bāi</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>wū</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>chāk</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>lāk</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>lā-ā</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>šao</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>mp'it</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>kā-dāñ</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ām</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'yà'*
Maran . . . *k'yà'*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ā*
207. T'ado . . . *bē, wō*
213. Siyin . . . *pā'*
219. Lai . . . *ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *wēl, wua*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vāak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *jem, hem*
236. Langrong . . . *thūk, hem*
237. Aimol . . . *vē*
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *wāk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *wēl*
247. Anāl . . . *bon, kē, būm*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *wu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'at (?)*
Yādwin . . . *t'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmwei, twa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *den*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-k'ā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tān*
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*
280. Chairel . . . *d'ak*
281. Kadu . . . *tān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nu*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *be*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *dī*
Me-gyā . . . *ngōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ruik*
" spoken . . . *yai'*
266. Arakanese . . . *θet, raik*
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*
269. Danu . . . *yai'*
268. Inōa . . . *raik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *adi*
287. Korava . . . *adi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *iđ*
289. Irula . . . *adi*
294. Malayalam . . . *iđi*
297. Kanarese . . . *hođe*
298. Badaga . . . *hui*
301. Kodagu . . . *poy*
302. Tulu . . . *nō*
303. Toda . . . *pui*
304. Kōta . . . *p'i*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *lu*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *baj*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāh, uh*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōndi . . . *jā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kott*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χal*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Avesta . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zatan)*
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zadan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wah-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dzan-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan-*
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*
370. Wayi . . . *dī-*
371. Šiyini . . . *deh-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *da-*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *deh-*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *deh-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *deh-*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *vi-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*
383. Kalāša . . . *ti-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *han-*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *dī-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šid-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *da-*
396. of Drās . . . *kut-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kut-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mār-, tsōf-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ār-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mār-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *mār-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chanq-, mār-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūf-*
411. Maiyā . . . *kut-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māri-, kuffi-, pitti-*
Prakrit . . . *mārē-, mār-, kuffi-, pitti-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mār-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mār-*
428. Hindki . . . *mār-*
432. T'ālī . . . *mār-*
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mār-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuffi-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mār-*
441. Punchī . . . *mār-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mār-*
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*
452. Kachehī . . . *mār-*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *mār-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mār-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *mār-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mār-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mār-*
516. Magahi . . . *piti-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mār-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mār-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
537. South-western . . . *mār-*
541. Siripurī . . . *mār-*
546. Eastern . . . *piti-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*
551. Chākma . . . *mār-*
553. Assamese . . . *mār-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mār-*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mār-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mār-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mār-*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mār-*
605. Kanauji . . . *mār-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mār-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mār-, piti-, kūf-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mār-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mār-*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *mār-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mār-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *mār-*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mār-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kūf-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *piti-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mār-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mār-*
761. Malvi . . . *mār-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *mār-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mār-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mār-*
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kūf-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kūf-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mār-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mār-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mār-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *piti-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mār-, tip-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tip-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *piti-*
833. Kuṭai . . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mār-, bāh-*
842. Chamāli . . . *mār-*
843. Gadi . . . *mār-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuffi-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūf-*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōf-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>wataši wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>ku kik</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nà ttàrità</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ura-mìn</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>bi wà-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zehatzen dut</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------|
| 850. Buruaski | . . . | <i>jē deljam</i> |
|---------------|-------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>aku pukul</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>kaw pauh</i> |
| 1. Salôn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| K'mér | . . . | <i>h'om veai</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written | . . . | <i>ai t k</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>oà t'at'</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>en bát</i> |
| Sémang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>à lar, à tã</i> |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>à lùth</i> |
| Daràng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>mìn àù</i> |
| Sôn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mók | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danl | . . . | <i>o lôn(-d)</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Mnk | . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard | . . . | <i>nā šo^o</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>à sūmpāt-o</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>chia orī</i> |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>d il-e'-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>ing d il-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>ing mundā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'apiā | . . . | <i>ing gil-ting</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>aiñje ab'a-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ñentittāi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>ñing buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>wi tī</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>ñā tī</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>ch'ān -tī</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lh | . . . | <i>kū pā</i> |
| 47. K'un | . . . | |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>kau yēñ vā</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>kau pō</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>kau pōū</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-tōi dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-ya =dō lā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>yā tã</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | |
| 36. Taungthu | . . . | <i>hwe-ōñ twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-ya -dō =lā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>yā (y^h, yāyⁱ, or yāy^d) plē</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>yā (or yāy^h) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā (etc.) yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>yā plā</i> |
| Brā ^o | . . . | <i>yū blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>vā (or vā^o) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |

Mapauk

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>kī plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>ke plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā | . . . | <i>ke (or kek^o) blā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>z^h (etc.) lā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>du yu tã</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tān (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>kō -ch'ēñ -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>go n'dao</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>bo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>ya /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>ya /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī | . . . | <i>gye ten-dza-ta-g</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī | . . . | <i>tēzā-do-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāī | . . . | <i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī | . . . | <i>g^h-s toñ-ō-to-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>jī-s sã-tī</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>kā dāñ-hai k'i-kā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī | . . . | <i>ge re-hu-nu</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>an-ā hīp-tū-n (him)</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a | . . . | <i>mok-neñ</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>koñ-ā ker-o</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>tōb-ū</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūml | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>an-ā yām-ta</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>to^o-mī</i> |
| 111. Gnrung | . . . | <i>nai tō-ām</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>nāi rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>go tup-nu</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>nā dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>jī dā-e</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahl | . . . | <i>na dā-i</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>go lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>ñā gū-m-bi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>ñā pā-dññ</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | |
| 125. Daffā | . . . | <i>ñā ma-d-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>hā hābā</i> |
| Mijū | . . . | <i>kī pōñ (?)</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /ñi | . . . | <i>ñā /dā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>yo dā^o (wa)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ñā dā^o to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>ñā dī-ō (or ñā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>ñā -tī^h lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>ñā tiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>ñā la</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>ñā dā vi (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>ñā dip ñē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>ñā rdun-gyī yod</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñā dññ-g'ī yō^o</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>ñā-se t'āñ nuk</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>ñā-s rdun duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>ñā rdun-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>ñā gyab-ba yot</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>ñāi rop ken</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>ñā dññ-g'ī yot</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>ñā-kī tīp do-ññ</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ñā dññ</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>āñ bu-i-ñ</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>āñ ba-t'āl-ya</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>āñ šū-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōk-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>āñ-ā chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>āñ bu-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>ā bō-be-nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>ā vū-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>i-nā ke-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ā-lē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>yē-ñi dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>yī-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Ao | . . . | <i>nī ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>ā-nā tāt-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | <i>ina lako</i> |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | <i>ina šikya</i> |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>tāo šet-nāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>nai up-hāñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>ku māi</i> |
| 178. Namsangī | . . . | <i>nā vāt-āñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>ñē nām-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>hai-ni wū-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ne chāk-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>i-nā šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>kai-na ām-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *nai k'yāt ai*
Maran . . . *nai k'yāt ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-mā-ni ke-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ki-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *ni ka-bon-wal*
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deh-ii*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'a (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tāt-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā tēb ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik ān*
" spoken . . . *-nā ya'-tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā yū' dā*
268. Intha . . . *hā raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ya' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā adikkirēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā adikēri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā iddākī*
289. Irula . . . *nā adikkallave*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān adikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hoḍeyuttēn'*
298. Badaga . . . *nā huidene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' poyipi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *ān puikenī*
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu sāhī*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ānā jātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' koṭṭutān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalēva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḍirib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmi*
Pahlavī . . . **zanam*
331. Persian . . . *zanam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' wak'm*
353. Wazīri . . . *z' waigā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dza waham*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *az bū dzan'm*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *man a-janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waxī . . . *wuz dīam, dīm*
371. Šīynī . . . *wuz ḍadam*
372. Sarikolī . . . *waz ḍayam (or ḍām)*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *az dehem*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ze duhum*
378. Yādya . . . *zo deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnls vīnum*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē vīam*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'limem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *a* } *hanīkam*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm-an*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidamus*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mas ḡagam*
396. of Drās . . . *mōsē kutem*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyū*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *bōh ch'us mārān*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bōh t'us mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *āū p'ar(tī) ch'us*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āū mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āū mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ya chanḡānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā k'ū'ta t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kuṭānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāv(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fīm(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmi, mārāū, (mārāntu hōū)*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārā (or mārēndā hā)*
436. Mūltānī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnnā)*
428. Hindkī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēdā)*
432. T'alī . . . *mā mārā (or mārānā)*
433. D'annī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mā kuṭā (or kuṭnā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārā (or mārēnā-ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *āū mārā(-t'ō)*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mī (mārī or mārītō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī mār'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāv mārītā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamī*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mu mārī (or mārē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārī (or mārāich'ī)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pīṭa-hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ham mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōē mārō-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārōch'ī*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārī*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārō*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-ahēū)*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mārāū (or mār'tāū)*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *mā mārāū(-hū) (or mār'tā hū)*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *mē mārāū(-hū)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hū)*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mā mārāū(-sū)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mār'tū)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā mārāū(-hāū) (or mārāt-hāū)*
611. Bundelī . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mā mārī (or mārā-hā, mārā-hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā mārāū(-hū)*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mā mārāū(-hū) (or mārā-hā)*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū mārāū (or mārā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā mārāū(-hū)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *hū mārāū*
661. Charōtārī . . . *hū mārāū(-t's'ū) (or -t's'u)*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *hū mārāū-sū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārāūch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārāūch'*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *hū kūtū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pīṭū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mārū*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *hū mārū*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārū*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hū mārāūch'*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *ma mārū*
708. K'andēši . . . *mā mārā(s)*
678. Bīlī . . . *hū mārāū(-hū)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lā kuṭū (or kuṭa-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . *mā mārū (or mārāū-ch'ū)*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *mā mārū (or mārāū)*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *hū mārū*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āū pīṭū sū (or sa)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū t'pū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *āū t'pū*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *mā pīṭū*
833. Kuṭui . . . *hū mārā sā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hū mārā hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *hū mārā (or mārā)*
843. Gādī . . . *āū mārū (or mārā, mārānā, mārānā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āū kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *āū kuṭṭā (or kuṭṭā, kuṭ tā)*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *āū kōṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne ttàrità</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ura-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi wà-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen duk</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>unē deljūā</i> |
|---------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>añkau pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō pauh</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> | |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en veai</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>mnañ tak</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh t'ā</i> |
| <i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i> | |
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Palaung-Wa.</i> | |
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī lar, mī tā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>mī lūth</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mūn be</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| Eu . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō lōn(-d)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>K'āsī Group.</i> | |
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>mē ō^c</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā sūmpāt-m</i> |

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Nicobarese.</i> | |
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē orī</i> |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Mundā Group.</i> | |
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-e'-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ām dāl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūr-kū . . . | <i>am mundā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>am gīl-tem</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āmān-ge m-ab'a-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman titte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni /tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nu /tā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dan -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ān -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mūn pī</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Sāu . . . | <i>-māy /yeñ /v</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mau pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>mau pō ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>mīy /dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na =dō /lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>nā twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na -dō =lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā (n², nān², or nān³) ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā (or nān³) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā n³ (etc.) yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā plā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>nū blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā (or nān³) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā (or nān³) blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>n³ (etc.) lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>nā yu tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kāō -ch'en -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo (beatest)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>ka-i ten-dā-ta-n</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>tēzā-dō-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāśī . . . | <i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ka-s toñ-ō-to-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i> |
| 84. T'āmī . . . | <i>ne re-hu-nā-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | <i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān-ā ker-e</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōb-i</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-ā-yām-t'a-tis</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to^o-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki tō-si nā-bu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye-se rop-chi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge tūp-ne</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nān dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'ā dā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>ch'ā dā-e</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kō lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba gū-m-bi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nd pā-dān</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nd mā-d-na</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | ... |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mīja . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>nd /dā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ni dā^o (ā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ni dā^o to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nd di ō (or ā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Liao . . . | <i>mā -tā -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō tiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na la</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā dā vi (go)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā ē dip ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'god-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yo^o-kyi dūn-g'i duk</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ian-se t'an-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'god-dis rdun-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i> |
| 67. Śarpa . . . | <i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-k'i tip chen-bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'got dūn</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nan bu-i-ū</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā ba-t'āl-ga</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>niñ ēū-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā^o-ā dōk-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā^o-ā chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nan bu-di</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>nā bō-be</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō vū-wē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>no-nā ke-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>no-ni dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nē-nā dā-wā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāe ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nān ſet-chi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>na-un up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nān-e māi-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>nan vāt-o</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nē nām-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nān bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nan-loi bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nan-ni wā-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nan ch'ik-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-na ſao-wē</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nan-na ſim-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-vō'*
224. Lušei . . . *i-vōl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nān-mā-n nā-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in nā-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nā-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-in ni-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in nā-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *nān a-bon-wal (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *no n'-wū*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān tāt-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nōn tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diñ, nā di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik sāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nin yas' -tū*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *miān yas' dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nān raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yas' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍikkirāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍikēra*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍḍākā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hoḍeyuttē*
298. Badaga . . . *nī hūidare*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nīn' poyipiya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōpuva*
303. Toda . . . *nī puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn laudai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *in' sākādi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *imma jīātōnī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' koṭṭutāv'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *nī xalēsa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anta ḡarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanē*
331. Persian . . . *zanī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wahē*
360. Ōrmnī . . . *tū bū dān*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *tau ajanē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Wayi . . . *tu dī*
371. Siyū . . . *tu ḡadē*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *tao ḡā*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas deh, tō dehē*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to dehi*
378. Yūdya . . . *to dehe*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tiu vīnje*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to viaš*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasīš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tes-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'imes*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*
387. " Western . . . *hanikē*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tūs šidēino*
394. Chilāsī . . . *tus ḡagāin*
396. of Drās . . . *tūsē kutē (or kutēš)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tūsā kutyū*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *tḡh ch'uk' māran*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tū t'uk' māran*
403. Pōgullī . . . *tu p'ār(tī) ch'us*
404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . *tu mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū chaḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tū kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kuḡānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fāk(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'ayasi)*
Prakrit . . . *mīrēsi, mārāhi, (mārantu hōhi)*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū mīrē (or mārēndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindkī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēḡī)*
432. Tālī . . . *tū mārē (or mārīnē)*
433. D'annī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārē (or mārīnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tū kuḡḡē (or kuḡḡā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārē (or mārīnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārīnā-i*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *tū mārī(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpī . . . *tū mārī(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū māryē(-tō)*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *tū (mārīšī or) mārītōs*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *tū mār'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tū mār'tai*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahayi, gahahi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *tu māru*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *tō mār (or mārāich'ē)*
516. Magahī . . . *tū pīta-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mārē (or mārā-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōš mārīsi-lā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tui mārīs*
" spoken . . . *tui mārīš*
537. South-western . . . *tui māru*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārōch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui pītas*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin mārās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārās*
551. Chāk mā . . . *tui mārās*
553. Assamēse . . . *tōy mārō, tumi mōrā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-aḡas)*
560. Baḡ'ēlī . . . *taš mārās (or mār'tē-hai)*
573. Ch'attisḡar'ī . . . *taš mārās (or mār'tas)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *tū mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *tū mārī(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanaui . . . *tū mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundēlī . . . *tū mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *taš mārās (or mārāt-hi)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tū mārē (or mār'dā-haš, mār'nā-haš)*
" spoken . . . *tū mār'nā-ē*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *tū mār'dā(-or mār'nā-)haš*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tū mārē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tū mār'ū-tḡs'ū (or -tḡs'u)*
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . *tū mārē-se (or mār'ū-sū, mārās)*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū māracha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *tū kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū pītai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tō mīrē*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tū mārēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *tū mārē*
703. K'āndēšī . . . *tū mārā(s)*
678. Bīlī . . . *tū mārē(-xē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *taš-lē kuḡ (or kuḡda-ch'as)*
735. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tu mārāi (or mārā-ch'as)*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *tū mārī (or mār'dī)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tū mārē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū pītē sa*
820. Baḡ'ātī . . . *tū pītō*
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . *tū pītē*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *tū pītē*
833. Kulūī . . . *tū mārī sā*
837. Māpḡḡālī . . . *tū mārā hā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *tu mārē (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārē (or mār'nē, mār'dā, mār'andā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *tū kuḡḡtā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tū kuḡḡas (or kuḡ tā)*
849. Pādārī . . . *tū kōḡna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tye sàrām) tìàrità</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ura-dür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i wà-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen du</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Burushaski . . . | <i>inē deljāi</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>ià pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu pauh</i> |
| 1. Salòn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neāk veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah tōk</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñah t'ā</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke bāt</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān lār, ān tā</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ān lū²</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mūn to</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān lōn(-ā)</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>u šo^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>à sūmpāt-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an orī</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-e'-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>in-ī dāl-i-ū</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>dī^h mundā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>o-kar gil-tei</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār ab'a-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin titte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā nā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui' tū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>mān pā</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-mān 'yēñ vā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān pō</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>man pō ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no' dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-we = dō -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>'we tū</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>wei twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a-wā -dō -lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>'wā ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā (or dād^h) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zā plā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>jū blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā (or yāy^h) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'wai plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>à u yā yu tū</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -ch'en -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo (beats)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān / bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin / bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . . | <i>do-i tēn-dāa³</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhūī . . . | <i>tēzā-d</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | ... |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>wā dān-hai k'i</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>d'ā-i t'e-hu-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'o-sap ker-e</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>tōb-ā</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ulung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āṅg . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>um-ū yām-t'a-ta</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to^o-mi</i> |
| 111. Garung . . . | <i>chāi tō-si na-bu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-se rop-pā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mem tup-ba</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ō dā-yī cho-na</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . . | <i>ho-na dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>lu lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e gū-m-bi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bui pā-dūn</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>ma ma-d-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>-k'e /dā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>kō dā^o (Nā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya dā^o ō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -tī' -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī tīā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō la</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā dā vi (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āā dip ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'os rdun-gyī 'adug</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'ō dūn-g'ī duk</i> |
| 59. Balī . . . | <i>k'ō-se t'an-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō-s rdun duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō-e rdun duk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ō tīp chen-bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'u dūn</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī bu-i-ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē ba-t'āl-ya</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bō ū-dū (or -rō)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā dōk-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō bu-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā bō-be</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō vū-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā-nā ho-ni</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-ñi dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hana-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pāe ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šī-nā tāp-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi šet-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banpārā . . . | <i>si-ā māi-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>a-tē vāt-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>han-ē nām-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-māi-roi bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-ni vū-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā chāk-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-na ūm-lē</i> |

He beats (181).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *šš k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *šš k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hik-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mī a-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mī a-vī-i-hi*
219. Lei . . . *'mā 've'*
224. Lušei . . . *a-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nī ā-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-mī-n ā-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-jēm*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-mā ā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nī thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mī-n ā-jēm*
239. Kohreng . . . *a-mī-n a-nī-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk*
246. Pūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-i*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mī a-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mā ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōu . . . *ā-nē na-a-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pī 'd-i-nū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-yī den-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī pā-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ tāt-n-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yī dīn, yī dī hē i*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi tēp-ti-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik šūā*
" spoken . . . *-thū yīā -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thū thēt dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *thū rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *thū yī dā*
268. Intha . . . *su ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thū yīā ā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍikkirān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikērū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍḍākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hodeyuttān*
298. Badaga . . . *ava huidana*
301. Kodagu . . . *avīng poypa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās laudas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āñju sāhānēñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōḍḍī . . . *āl jī itōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' koṭṭutāq'*
328. Brāhūl . . . *ōd xalēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa šarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *jan'iti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanad*
331. Persian . . . *zanad*
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waigī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya wahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū āzana*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' or jaθ*
370. Waxi . . . *yro dixt*
371. Siyini . . . *yū dē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dēd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *aomas dehai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo dehi*
378. Yādya . . . *wo dehe*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *aske vīne*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se viās*
381. Wai-veri or
Verou . . . *sū pesum-timiso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tel-d i*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim in*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h'nīy dī*
387. " Western . . . *hanēgi*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *hasu dōi-an (or dōir-an)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs jidēin*
394. Chilasi . . . *ās q'gain*
396. of Drās . . . *rōsē kutēi*
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . *sōs kutyū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *suh ch'uh mīrān*
401. Kaštawāpī . . . *su t'u mīran*
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ir(tī) ch'u*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi ch nḍānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūf' t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mīrel(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pinjī fār(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *m r' yiti, (mīrayan b'wviti)*
Prakrit . . . *mīrēi, mīr'ī, (mīr'ntu hōi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēnd i-hē)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō m' rē (or mārēdē)*
432. Taḷi . . . *oh mīrē (or mārēndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh mārā (or mārēd i)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kutṭē (or kutṭnā)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh mīrē (or mīrnā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēnā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū m rē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū māpē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tō (m rī or) mārītō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō mīr'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tī mār'tī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahayi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sē mīrē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārē (or mārā-ich')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū pīṭa-hai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mīrē (or mārē-lā)*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mīrē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārē*
" spoken . . . *šē mārē*
537. South-western . . . *sē mīrē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē mārēch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē pīṭē*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mīrē*
550. of Chittagoug . . . *tē mārē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *xi mārē*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ū mārāi (or mārāt-ahai)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wō mārī (or mārāt-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō mārūi (or mār' t'ai)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh mīrē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mīrē (or mārītā-hai)*
589. Bāgarū . . . *oh mīrē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wāh mārāi(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu mīrē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundeli . . . *bō mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārāi (or mārāt-hai)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mīrē (or mār'dā-hai, mīrnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō mīr'dā-e*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mār'dā- (or mār'nā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *tē mīrē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'ē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *i mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē mārēch'*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *ō mārucha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *ū kūtē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō pīṭai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wō mārā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārē*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *wō mīrēch (or mārach)*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ū mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mīr'it(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *vī mīrē(-xē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kutē (or kut'da-ch'a)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u mār (or mārā-ch')*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *wō mār (or mār'd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mīrō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē pīṭē (or pīṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē pīpō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē pīpā (or pīpō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō pīṭi*
833. Kuḷi . . . *sau mārā sā*
837. Mandēali . . . *sē mārā hī*
842. Chamēali . . . *ō mārō (or mīrē, mār'dā)*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh mārā (or mār'dā, mārāndā)*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *sē kutṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh kutṭē (or kut tē)*
849. Paḍari . . . *sē k'ṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>utaši-domo wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chi kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri ttāritā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūra-mīz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be wā-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide jolomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen dugu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>mī deljān</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>qitā pauh</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puiai tak</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pue t'ā*</i> |

Sakai-Sēmanq.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>bāt en</i> |
| Sēmanq . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) tā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ye (etc.) lū*</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>mun i</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i> |
| Yin or Riang . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>ni šō*</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā sūmpāt-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē (dual hē) orī</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī . . . | <i>dīl-e-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ā-bū dīl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-būng mund-i-ā</i> |
| 27. K'apā . . . | <i>ele gīl-tā-le</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>neñje n-ah-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen tittai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>neñng buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wei-mun tī</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ni tū tū</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>rou -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>hao pī</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-hau yēñ nē</i> |
| 51. Āhm . . . | <i>rau pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>hau pō ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tū dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa =dō -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | ... |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>pā tā</i> |
| 36. Tanngōn . . . | <i>ni-ōōn twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa -dō =lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pā(pⁱ, pⁱwā, wāpⁱ or wāwāpⁱ)</i> |
| | <i>ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā (or wāwⁱ) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā wⁱde (etc.) yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wā plā</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>gū blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā (or pāpⁱ) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā (or pāpⁱ) blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>gⁱ (etc.) lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>yu lⁱpā yu tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~pē -chⁱen ~ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ya /bu /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya /bua /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | <i>nye-tsi ten-dā-ta-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tēzā-do-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>nī to-tā-n</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>nīnān-s toñ-ō-to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī-s sa-i-tā-lā</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nī re-sā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī- gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>kei-ya ker-ān</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>tōp-kā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'nlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to-pe-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nī-jaga tō</i> |
| 112. Mirmi . . . | <i>nī-ni-kāte rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go-patchi tubia</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī-mi-sā dī-e</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>jā-ni dā-e</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-yū lyūp-bim</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī gū-m-bi</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/a -se dā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā° -sō dā (Nā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā° vā° dā° to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 375. Lien . . . | <i>=nā -nū -tī -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā no tiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā ko la</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nī dā vi (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn dip ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-t'sos rdun-gyi yod</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā-t'sō dūn-g'i yō°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nāyā-se t'ān nuk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-tān-is rdun duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā-zū rdun-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chag-gi dūn</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zan-fur bu-i-ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chūn bu-ō</i> |
| 152. Denri-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-ru bō-bē-nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō vū-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niū-na he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i> |
| 194. Sopyomā . . . | <i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>onoke ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai šet-nān</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>hām-p'uñ up-hāni</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>kem-e māi-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nī-mā vāt-ān</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kai-rami-ni wū-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kā-na ūm-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *àn-teñ k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ādo . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī ka-vā'hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni t'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *lan-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-mī-hai gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni thāk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wāk*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ ka-bon-man*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chī pā-k'ā*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le tān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su diñ, tāk-su di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *teik nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui° ruik kra šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-ñā 'do° yai' tyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do thet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā do yai' dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal adikkirōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga adikēro*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāng idāktū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *ñāññal adikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ' hodeyuttēo'*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla huideneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga poyipa nōpuva*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēñkūlu*
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēm laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu sāhānāmu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammañ jātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' kottutām'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xalēna*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu šāribūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wahū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mūx bū dānyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*
370. Waxi . . . *sak dīan*
371. Šiyāi . . . *māš dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš dāyan*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *mōx dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *imā vimiš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema viāmiš*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *as pesum-timšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *abi tek-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikas*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōsy-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōnus*
394. Chilāl . . . *bis dāgūnas*
396. of Drās . . . *bēse kutōn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *asī ch'ih mārān*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *as t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(t'i) ch'isam*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā chapdānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō kūf'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kuñānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārās(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmah, (mārayantō b'ayāmah)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-hōhū)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assī mārāh (or mārēndē-hā)*
426. Miltāni . . . *assā mārū (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārū (or mārēdū)*
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāhā (or mārēndē hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārāh (or mārēniā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asī mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārāhā (or mārēndē-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asī kuñā (or kuñnē-ā)*
440. Chibālī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnē-ā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
452. Kachohī . . . *asī māryū(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'i (mārū or) mārītō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i mār'tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām'i mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ām'bēmānē mārū*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mīri (or mārāich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī pīṭa-hi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-lā mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē mīri-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārōch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmā pīṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmā mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *īyārā mārī*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi mārō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mīrat hāi)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hāi)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mār'tē-hāi)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham mārē(-sā)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mātāt)*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hā) (or mārāt-hānu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mīrat-hā)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asī mārīyē (or mār'dē-hā, mār'nē-hā)*
" spoken . . . *asī mārne-ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as mārde (or mārne)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā mārde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *amē mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārē-t's'ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *amē mārē-sayē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hāmēhōn mārīyēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hāmā mārēcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mē kūṭā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīṭā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārā*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *ham mārā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ham mārāch*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ham mārā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham mārē, am mār'jēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mārē(-hā) (or mārīyēh)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-hārū-lē kūṭā (or kūṭā-ch'āu)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham mārā (or mārān)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mārāwā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē pīṭū (or pīṭē) sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīṭā (or pīṭi)*
833. Kuḷui . . . *assē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *assē mārā hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *asī mārā (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādī . . . *assē mārā (or mārē, mār'nē, mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *as kūṭtē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kūṭām (or kūṭ tam)*
849. Pādari . . . *as kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>an-ta wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>echi kik</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nehōi ttàrità</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ūra-siz</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>suwe wà-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>tà jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zehatzen duzu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 850. Burusaski | . . . | <i>mah dely in</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>kāmu pukul</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>kō pauh</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>ās neāk veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>mnaḥ ta° ta°</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>hā bāt</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i> |
| Katnri | . . . | <i>pe (e.c.) lū°</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>mūn me</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>pō-pōn lōn(-ā)</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>p'i šo°</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ā sūmpāt-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ifē (dnal inā) orī</i> |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>dīl-e-ā-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>ā-pē dāl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrku | . . . | <i>ā-pē mund-i-bi</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>ampe gil-to-pe</i> |
| 28. Jnāng | . . . | <i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ambē titte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>pēnchī buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>inī mīn tā</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>nā tā 'tā</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>dīn -tī'</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>t'ān -tī'</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū | . . . | <i>s'ū pī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | <i>s'ū pī</i> |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>s'ū yeñ vā</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>šū pō</i> |
| 52. K'smti | . . . | <i>šū pō ū</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-bāy dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na -θī -dō -lā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>n' θī</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>n' θī</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu | . . . | <i>θī-pōn twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-θū -dō -lā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>θu (etc.) ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>nā t'ed (etc.) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā t'kwā γā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>θī plā</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>nū d'ā blā dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>θī (or θiθi) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>nā θū plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>nā θū plāi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>nā θu (etc.) blā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>nī (etc.) lā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>de l'pā de γu tā</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-mē -ch'en -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>γa-kao n'dao</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>bo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>ñtū /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>māy /bua /bo</i> |

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī | . . . | <i>kye-tai ten-daa-ta-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull | . . . | <i>tēz do-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāṭī | . . . | <i>i to-ta-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>kin-in-s ton-ō-to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ganī sa-it-i-nu-lī</i> |
| 83. D'mil | . . . | <i>nyail dīn-hai k'i-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'mī | . . . | <i>nai re-ho</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i> |
| 86. Y.k'ā | . . . | <i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>ān-i ker-te</i> |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>tōm-ni</i> |
| 91. B l l i | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Limbichōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. W ling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngm li | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chimling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurisya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdir | . . . | <i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i> |
| 106. Viyu or Hayu | . . . | <i>top-nem</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>hnu-me-jaga-di tō</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>ye-ni-k te-se rop-chi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | <i>ge-patchi tup-o</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>nāk-rut-e dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-γū lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>jō gū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>nā-lū pā-dān</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>nā-lū pā-dān</i> |
| 125. Dafā | . . . | <i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarā | . . . | ... |
| Mijā | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>/na /dā</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>-na hī° dā° (šā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō | . . . | <i>šā vā° dā° to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-nā -wā -tī' -lā</i> |
| Lisā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nō wā tiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō | . . . | <i>na ko la</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nā kōpui dā vi (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā nīn ē dip nīn ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'anchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>k'γod-tē'os rduñ gγi'adug</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'γō-tē'ō dūn-g'i duk</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'ye-tān-se t'ān-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ye-tān-se rduñ-duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>k'yo-zā rduñ-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'yo-zā gyab-ba dut</i> |
| 70. Kāgate | . . . | <i>k'yo rop</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'i dūn-gi-nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'γot dūn</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>nan-sur bu-i-ā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>nā-rā ba-t'āl-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>nini-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>nā°-si-mān° dōk-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nā-pīra chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>nō-rōk bu-dī</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>lō-ru bō-be</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>ne-kō vū-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>nō-na he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>hug'u-nē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>neo-ko dā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>nī-nā tāp-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nu-mai šet-chi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>hāzām māi-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | <i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kūn-ē nām-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō | . . . | <i>nān-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>nān-rami-ni wū-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>nān-tum chāk-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>nā-na ūm-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān-tēn k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *nān-tēn k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-vā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nā-ni nā-vē'*
224. Lušēi . . . *in-vēl*
227. Baujōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nan-vūak*
229. Pānk'ū . . . *nan-ni-n nin-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nan-mā-hai nē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nan-ni nan-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *nan-mā-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni-n nan-a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nan-ni-nā nan-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nan-ni-n nan-a-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-ni-n nan-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nanāi-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *nan-hiñ ka-bon-dēndā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu 'u*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei m'-dai-hu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me ma-dēn-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nan-chi pā-k'ā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ka-nēn tāt-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su diñ, nā-tāk-su di*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik nōwñ*
264. Mru . . . *en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan tui° ruik kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-nin 'do° yai° 'tyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do θet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *miān do yai° dā*
268. Intha . . . *nān do raiō dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do (or no) yai° ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngal ādikkiṟgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *nīga ādikērāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nīng iḍḍākāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nīnnaḷ ādikkuṇṇa*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīv° hodeyuttirī*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nīnla huiḍāri*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nīnga poypipira*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nikuḷu nōpuvar°*
303. Toda . . . *nīv puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīm laudar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iru sāhādēru*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immaṭ jūātōṛiṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr° koṭṭutār°*
328. Brāhṇī . . . *ōfk xālēre*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *antum ḥāribūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ta* (termination)
Avesta . . . **janaθa*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēθ*
331. Persian . . . *zanid*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū wahāi*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē waiyai* (or *waiyēstai*)
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē wahāst*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs bū ḍānāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā janit*
366. Eastern . . . *šā janēθ*
370. Wai . . . *sāišt diit* (or *diit*)
371. Šiyūi . . . *tamā ḍāḍid*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš ḍāyid*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōx dehav*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *māf dehaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *māf dehaf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *šā vinēr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vī viāsē*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *miū pesum-timasinch*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tet-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē t'limāneo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kanēda*
387. " Western . . . *hanikada*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pisa dōmy-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tsos šidēānāt*
394. Chilasī . . . *sus ḍageyānat*
396. of Dras . . . *tsōsē kutiāt*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tsūsā kutyenī*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *tōh° ch'iwa māran*
401. Kāšāwārī . . . *tus t'āua māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēt'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tuh mār(ā) ch'at'*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tus mār(ā) ch'at'*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *t'ā chaḍānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *t'ō kūt'a t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus kuḥānt*

Gypsy, European . . . *tumen māren(ā)*

" Syrian . . . *ātme fis(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayat°, (mārayantō b'ayāt'a)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēha, mārahu, (māranta-hōhu)*

430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tussē mārō* (or *marēndē-hō*)
426. Mūltānī . . . *tussā mārō* (or *marēnnēō*)
428. Hindki . . . *tussā mārō* (or *marēdē-hō*)
432. T'aḷi . . . *tussā mārō* (or *marēndē-hō*)
433. D'annī . . . *tusī mārō* (or *marēdiō*)
435. Tināuli . . . *tusī mārō* (or *mārēnē-ō*)
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusī mārō* (or *marēnē-ō*)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tusī kūtō* (or *kuṭṭē-ō*)
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tus mārō* (or *mārēnē-aō*)
441. Punchī . . . *tus mārā* (or *mārēnē-nēā*)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhī māryō(-t'ā)*
450. Lari . . . *tavī māryō(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *āi māryō(-tā)*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tum'i (mārā or) mārītā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tum'i mār'tā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tumī mār'tāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahawu, gahaku*
502. Oriyā . . . *tumb'ēm nē māra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ahā mārī* (or *māraich'i*)
516. Magahi . . . *tō pīṭa-hā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mārā* (or *māre-lā*)
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'ni-kā mārā* (or *mārā-lī*)
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *toh'rē māra-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tōmārā māra*
" spoken . . . *tomrā māro*
537. South-western . . . *tamār-mēne māra*
541. Siripurīā . . . *tum'rā mārōch'en*
546. Eastern . . . *tomrā pīṭa*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā māra*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrā māra*
551. Chākmā . . . *tūmi māra*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōte mārō, tomolāke mārā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tum mārāū* (or *mārat-ahew*)
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tum' mārāu* (or *mār'tyā-hāi*)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum-man māran* (or *mār't'ō*)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *tum mārō(-hō)* (or *mār'tē-hō*)
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *tam mārō(-hō)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tum mārō* (or *mār'tē-hō*)
589. Bāngarū . . . *tam'ē mārō(-sō)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tum mārāu(-hau)* (or *māttāu*)
605. Kanauji . . . *tum mārāu(-hau)* (or *mārat-hau*)
611. Bundēli . . . *tum mārō* (or *mārat-hau*)
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum mārā* (or *mārat-hā*)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tusi mārō* (or *mār'dē-hō, mār'nē-hō*)
" spoken . . . *tusi mārde-o*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tusi mār'dē* (or *mār'nē-ō*)
648. Dōgrī . . . *tus mārde* (or *mārne*)
650. Kāngrā . . . *tussā mārde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tamē mārō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē mārō-t's'ō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tamē mārō-sō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ṭamē mārōch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tuma mārōcha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *t'ē kūtō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē pīṭō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tum mārō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tam mārō*
781. Malvi . . . *t'ē mārō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *tum mārōch*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *tam mārō*
708. K'āndēsī . . . *tum mārē* (or *mār'tēs*)
678. B'illi . . . *tamā mārō(-xō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru-lē kuṭau* (or *kuṭda-ch'au*)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tum mārāu* (or *mārā-ch'ā*)
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *tum māryāi* (or *mār'dāwā*)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tum mārō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tūē pīṭē* (or *pīṭ*) *sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē ṭipō*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *tumē ṭipā* (or *ṭipō*)
830. Šōḍochī . . . *tumē pīṭā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tussē mārā sā* (or *sī*)
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *tussē mārā hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *tusi mārā* (or *mār'dē*)
843. Gādī . . . *tussē mārā* (or *māran, mār'nū, mār'dē, mārāndē*)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tus kuṭṭē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tus kuṭṭat'* (or *kuṭṭat, kuṭ tat, kuṭ tat*)
849. Paḍari . . . *tus kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyehöi ttäritä</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>üra-dür-lär</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che wä-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede jodomui, etc.</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen dute</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *üē deljän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>diä orän pukul</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu pauß</i> |
| 1. Salön . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| K'mër . . . | <i>veä veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah ta° tak</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñah tö° t'ä°</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke bät</i> |
| Sëmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tã</i> |
| Katunr . . . | <i>ge (etc.) lū°</i> |
| Daräng . . . | ... |

5. Wa . . . *mün k'ē*

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Sön . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mök . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danä . . . | <i>kō-pin löñ(-ä)</i> |
| Yin or Riäng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ki šo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ä sumpät-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē (dual onā) orī*

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . | <i>däl-e'-ā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundari . . . | <i>ā-kō däl-i-ā</i> |
| 26. Kürkü . . . | <i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i> |
| 28. Juäng . . . | <i>är-ki ab'a-l-ye-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aniñji titte-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā -man /t'ā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>t'ui /t'ā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 43. Siamese, written . . . | <i>rk'au -ti</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>rk'au -ti</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>k'ao pā</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>k'ao pā</i> |
| 49. Šän . . . | <i>rk'au /yeñ /ä</i> |
| 51. Ähom . . . | <i>mān k'au pō</i> |
| 52. K'ämti . . . | <i>k'au pō ü</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'chun /no /dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -wē =θi =dō -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>we θi tã</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>we θi tã</i> |
| 36. Taungöu . . . | <i>wei-θi-pōñ twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -wā /θi -dō =lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>'wā t'pē (etc.) plē</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā yā t'kwā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'sā plā</i> |
| Brä° . . . | <i>jū d'ā° blā dü</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yāñi (etc.) plyā</i> |
| Yintälä . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi θū plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'wai θū plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>'nān θū (etc.) blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho lä, o cho o lä</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ä u pā yu tã</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mbāō -ch'ēñ -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo (beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān /t'ri /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin /bua /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . . | <i>do-t'ri tēñ-ā-a-to-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>tēzā do-r</i> |
| 76. Kanāñi . . . | <i>du-gāñ to-ta-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hōē sa-it-ki</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ū-bāl dāñ-kai k'i</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>d'ā-bāñ-e re-hu-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ün-ch'i mē-hip-tū (him)</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'a-chā ke-chi-no</i> |
| 90. Bähing . . . | <i>tōm-me</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sängpäng . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhörōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rodōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ālūng . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāśya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Häyu . . . | <i>to°-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>mem tup-ni-mi</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hos-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i> |
| 117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>hō-ri dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na gū</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bū-lū pā-dūñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bū-lū pā-dūñ</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>bū-lū mā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'e /šē sēā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō h'ō dā° (šā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>-ya wā dā° tō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā mā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yi -wā -t'ā -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yi wā tiā-lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō ko la</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā kāpui, dā vi (yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āñ nīñ dīp ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'aučū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>k'o-t'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'on-t'ō dūñ-g'i duk</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'on-se t'āñ-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'un-t'is rdun duk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'o-gun-nis rdun duk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-bā gyap duk</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'un-e rop-to</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'o-t'ō-i dūñ-gi-nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'on-g'i tip chen-bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'on-g'i dūñ</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sar bu-i-ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Ächik . . . | <i>u-ā-māñ° dōk-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tāñ chum-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō bu-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru bō-be</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō vū-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pāñ-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu-mi-k-o-a dā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Äo . . . | <i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šāñ-nā tēp-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi-yi-mai šet-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi-p'un up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>hām māi-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>se-nin vāt-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī-mī bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um-na šao-wā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-na ūm-lē</i> |

They beat (184).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kān-ten k'yā' ai*
Maran . . . *ši-ten k'yā' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā'hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni 've'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk*
246. Pūrum . . . *ma-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū dai-nū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi pā-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwī*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° ruik kra šāñ*
„ spoken . . . *-thu 'do° yai° t'ya° -dū*
266. Arakanese . . . *thu do thet dū*
267. Taungyo . . . *thu du rāk dū*
269. Danu . . . *thu do yai° dū*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thu do (or no) yai° ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḥ aḍikkirārgaḥ*
287. Korava . . . *arga aḍikērāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅ iḍḍākāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar° hoḍeyuttār°*
298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka huiḍāra*
301. Koḍagu . . . *avu poḍipa*
302. Talu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver°*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru sāhānēru*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōṇ jātōṇ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār° koṭṭutār°*
328. Brāhmi . . . *ōḥḥ ḥālēra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum šāribūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janenti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahi*
360. Ōrmuṇi . . . *afai bū dzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*
370. Waḥi . . . *yāšt dīan*
371. Širni . . . *wād šadin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd šayin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai dehat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai dehat*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi vinde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē viast*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*
386. Pašai, Eastern }
387. „ Western } *hanikan*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēinen*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ais ḡagēnan*
396. of Dras . . . *rēšē kuten*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyenī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim ch'ih mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'ār(ti) ch'i*
404. Dōḍa Siraji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chaḡdānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kū'ta t'ia*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī kuḡant*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māren(ā)*
„ Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantō b'avanti)*
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (māranta hōhī)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēnnen)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēdin)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō mārān (or mārīndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh-mārēn (or mārēdēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un māren (or mārēnēn)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kuḡtan (or kuḡtṇē)*
440. Chibāli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-nē)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē mārīn(-t'ā)*
450. Lāri . . . *ū mārīn(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārīn(-tā)*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *tē (mārītī or) mārītāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te mārītāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē māranti*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni mārāt' (or mārāich'at'in°)*
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'anī piṭa-hat'i*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ū lōg mārān (or mārē-lā)*
520. „ South-
ern . . . *ōt'ni mārān (or mārē-lē)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man mārāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*
„ spoken . . . *tārā mārē*
537. Sonth-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārēr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *teḍ-bilāke mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *on mārāi (or mārāt-ahāi)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārāy (or mārāt-hāi)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārāi (or mār't'āi)*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mār'tē-hāi)*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mār'tē-hāi)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *waī mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wē mārāi(-hāi) (or māt'tai)*
605. Kananji . . . *wē mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-hāi)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāi)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāi (or mārāt-hāi)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh mārān (or mār'dē-han,*
mār'nē-han)
„ spoken . . . *ō mār'de-ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)han*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār'de (or mār'ne)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mār'de-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *tēḍ mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'se*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *iwaḡḡi mārē-se*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tēḍ mārēch'*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *ōy mārācka*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *uvē kūṭē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai piṭai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai mīrai*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *wē mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī mārē*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *wō mārēch (or mārāch)*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wā mārē(-ḥē)*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuṭun (or kuṭda-*
ch'an)
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *ū mārāu (or mārāni)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō mārān (or mār'din)*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārō*
816. Simauri . . . *sē piṭē (or piṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē ṭipō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē ṭipā (or ṭipō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai piṭā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍēāli . . . *sēḥ mārā hē*
842. Chamēāli . . . *ō mārān (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh mārān (or mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē kuṭṭē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā kuṭṭan (or kuṭ tan)*
849. Pādari . . . *tāh' kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>utataši wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku kik nis</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nà ttàryettà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-îp-man</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi wà-hà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi jodobai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen neban</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>jā deliyam</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salôn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom veai rüoch</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>ai tak tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>oà t'at' tdi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>en là n-bát</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>à hwa-i lar, à hwa-i tá</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>à hwa-i' lüth</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>haüt mün äü</i> |
|-------------|--------------------|

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Sôn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mòk . . . | ... |
| Äng-kü . . . | ... |
| Möng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Daná . . . | <i>o löñ-yà-dä, o löñ-p'-gen</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>nī là šo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dà (dep) cho°-ne</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chua leät ori</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------|

Mundī Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ing mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>ing gil-o'-ing</i> |
| 28. Juān . . . | <i>ññje ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ññn tiq'-laī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ññng bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wi' tī' ōgau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ñi' t'ā' chí</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ch'ün t'ui -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ch'ün d'ui -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>kū pī liao</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>kū pī liao</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>lau yēñ' yiu</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>kau pō' gau</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>kau pō' kī, kau pō' mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tōi' hēdā' dūñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya =dō -yū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>y' t'ā yō'</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>y' t'ā yō'</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>kwe-ōñ twā ten (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>yā (etc.) ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā (etc.) yā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yā plā to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hī)</i> |

Yintalā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ki plāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ke plai tū (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>z' (etc.) là wā bī</i> |
| „ Dermnha . . . | <i>dā yu wī bo</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kō' ndau /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go n'dao lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo myā (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ya' bop -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya' bo /liēu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . . | <i>gye teñ-na te-g</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>teñ-gā de-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāñ . . . | <i>gu to-mek</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>g'-s toñ-ig</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī-s sa-is</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>kī dāñ-hai hī-kā</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>āñ-ā hip-nē (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōp-ton</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to°-puñ-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ñā-jī hōā-jī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ñā-i rop-chi</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī dā-yā</i> |
| 117. Paññī, Paññī, or . . . | ... |
| Paññī . . . | <i>na dā-rī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go būk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñi' šū-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>ñā pī-tō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>ñā pī-tō</i> |
| 125. Dafā . . . | <i>ñā mā-t-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hā hābā-gā</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kī pōñ-gā (?)</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo /ñi . . . | <i>ñā /dā /va</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>go dā° (ñā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā dā° /ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>ñā dī gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Ligu . . . | <i>ñāwā -tī -lā</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | <i>ñāwā tī ke ā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā la ya (or ā)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>ñā dā p'ō vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ñā dip ām mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>ñās brdūñs-pa yin</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-wa yin</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ñā-se t'āñs-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ñā-rāñ-is rduñs</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ñā rduñs pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñā gyab ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ñās dūñ-ba yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ñā-kī tīp ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>āñ bu-bai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>āñ ba-t'āl-gāñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āñ šu-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōk-āhā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āñ-ā chum-nīñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>āñ bu-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā bō-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā vū-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>i-nā he-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>yi-nā dā-bbē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nī ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo šet-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ñai up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ñā vāt-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nē hām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kai-ni wū-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne chāk-tāñ-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-nā šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai-na ūm-lā</i> |

I beat* (Past Tense) (185).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai k'yā' hū-t-sā*
Maran . . . *nai k'yā' hū-t-sā*
205. Singpō . . . *nai dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-wā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pankū
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-mā-n ka-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-wē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ki-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-piyan*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *ōein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-ni-u*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā beik be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwn we pyci yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk kā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *nā yai' gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inṭa . . . *nā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aqittēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqide*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aqichēn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hodeden*
298. Bādaga . . . *nānu huide*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān pojje*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān nōte*
303. Toda
304. Kōta . . . *āne possupe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu uhā-māse*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jītān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn kōttinān* (or *kōttinā*)
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalkuḥ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad* (*havah*)-am
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmaḥi . . . *az dāok*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jatha* (or *jaṭayā*)
370. Waxi . . . *wuz-am dixtei*
371. Širni . . . *wuz-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am dād*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im dēd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ziem*
378. Yūdyā . . . *men zim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *i vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *i vīnā* (or *vinā*)
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'litem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } (*mam*) *hanikam*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *auca p'restam*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidēgas*
394. Chilasī
396. of Dras . . . *mī kutis*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *mīyā kutet*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mē mārum*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mē māurum*
403. Pōguli . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *mī māwū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mī māryi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mai mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mai kū'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārdom*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mayā mārītah*
Prakrit . . . *māḥ mārīḥ, māi mārīu*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārēā, māream*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mī mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *māi mārīū*
432. T'alī . . . *mā mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā mārēā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māi mārēā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kuṭeā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā mārēā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mā mārīḥ, mārīum*
450. Lārī . . . *mā mārīḥ*
452. Kachchī . . . *mā māryō*
456. Marāṭī. Dēši . . . *myō mārīlā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *myō mār'la*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hūv mārīlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mu mārili*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *ham mārāl*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pit'li*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham mar'li* (or *marūi*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'li*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōḥ mār'lō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami mārīlām*
" spoken . . . *ami māllum*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārēh'ini*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārnū*
546. Eastern . . . *ami piṣilām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārsilōm*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mīrgyām* (or *mārzām*)
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārgyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārīlō* (or *mārīsilō*)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māi mārēū*
560. Bag'elli . . . *māi mārēō*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māi mārēw*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mai-nē māryā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *māi-nē mīryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi-naī mārīā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māi mārīi*
648. Dōgri . . . *mē mārīi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārīi*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hūē* (or *mē*) *mārīyō*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *hū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *mē kūtiyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi pītyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *māi* (or *m'anā*) *mārīyō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *mana māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *mai mār', mī mār*
678. B'illi . . . *mē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lā kuṭē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māi-le mārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *main mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mē mārā*
816. Simnaurī . . . *māi pītā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *mōḥ ṭīpyā* (or *ṭīpā*)
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *mōḥ ṭīpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *māi pītāu*
833. Kuḷui . . . *māi mārīū*
837. Mandāli . . . *māi mārēā*
842. Chamṭālī . . . *māi mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *mē mārīū*
845. Pañgwallī . . . *māi kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *māi kuṭṭā* (or *kuṭṭō*)
849. Paḍuri . . . *māi kōta*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa utta</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>e lik nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne ttäryettä</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-üp-san</i> |
| Manchn . . . | <i>ži wä-hä</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi jodobai</i> |
| Saukpä . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen eban</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>unē delimā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en veai rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnaḥ tak tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh t'at t'ai s'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā lān-bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī hwa-i lār, mī hwa-i tā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mī hwa-i lū¹²</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait mün be</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Äng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō löñ-gä-dö, mō löñ-p¹-gen</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>mē lā s'o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē leāt orī</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>am gil-o-m</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āman-de m-ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman tiq-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/ni /tā /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nū 'tā'chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ḍān tai -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'ān dai -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mūn pā liao</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mau 'yeñ 'yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mau pō jau</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>mau pō kā, mau pō mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy ḥdā 'dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na =dō -yā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nā } t'āyo^o</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>nā twā len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā (etc.) ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā n^o (etc.) yā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>nā plā to</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā plāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein' . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>n^o (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>nā yu wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ḥkāo ḥndau /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao n'dao lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo myā (struckest)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy 'bop -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy 'bo /liū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . . | <i>ka-i teñ-na te-n</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>teñ-gā de-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣī . . . | <i>ko to-ge-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ka-s toñ-in</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nā dāñ-hai hi-ni</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nē h-hip-siñ (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōp-tō</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmliṅ . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlnng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō^o-pu-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki-ji hoā-ji</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye-se rop</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nāñ-e dāt'uk-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'ā dā-la</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'ā dā-nā</i> |
| 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hō buk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ba šū-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā pā-tō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā pā-tō</i> |
| 125. Dāḥa . . . | <i>nā ma-t-ā-ma</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . | <i>ḥā /dā vā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ḥā dā^o (ḥo)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ḥā dā^o vā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā di gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 276. Liao . . . | <i>=nā -tū-lā</i> |
| Lia'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō ti ke d</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā la ya (or eē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā ē dip am mi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'yod-k'yi brdun-s-pa red</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yō^o-k'yi dūñ-wā re^o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ian-se t'āñ-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ye-rañ-is rdun-s</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yod-dis rdun-s pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yut-ki gyap-son</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'i dūñ-gi nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-k'i tip ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'got dūm-gin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nāñ bu-bai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>nā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nāñ šū-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Aṣhik . . . | <i>nā^o-ā dōk-āhā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā^o-ā chum-nāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nūñ bu-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>nā bō-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō vū-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>no-nā ke-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nāñ šet-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>na-nū up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nāñ vāt-tō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nē nām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nāñ bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nāñ-ni wū-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nāñ chāk tād-n-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nāñ-na ūm-lā</i> |

Thou beatest (*Past Tense*) (186).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' nūt-sā*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' nūt-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ve' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *dī-sān*)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān-in nī-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-piyaū-chē*
247. Anāl . . . *nān ki-ta-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān na-prai-yā*
255. Tanngōa . . . *no n'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ma-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-pi-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō bein bo-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān the bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak kā-dā* (or *pwi-bi*)
269. Dann . . . *miān yai* gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inōa . . . *nān raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī adittāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī adasā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī idnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī adichek'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nin' hoḍedi*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *nin' pojjiya*
302. Tnln . . . *i nōta*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nēn lauchkai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēn bajke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *in' uha-māsi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imnā jīti*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv' kottināo'* (or *kottitiv'*)
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḡalkus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad* (*havah*)-ē
331. Persian . . . *zadi*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tū wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tū dādk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau jatu*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jaḡa* (or *jaḡayē*)
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at diḡtei*
371. Šiyini . . . *tu-at dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *to dēd-i* (or *dēd-at*)
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *to ziet*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to žit*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *to vīnā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to vīnā* (or *vino*)
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesum-tioḡšo*
383. Kalāšā . . . *tu prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tuī t'iteo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } (*tō*) *hanik'i*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . . *tu prau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tus židēgā*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tō kutā*
397. of ḡah-Hanū . . . *tiyā kutet*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *teḡ mārut'*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *teḡ māurut'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tī p'artu*
404. ḡōḡa Sirāji . . . *tī māru*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tī mārtū, tī māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *taī mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *taī kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kutaḡi*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mārdān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fērūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayā mīritah*
Prakrit . . . *taḡ māriō, taī māriu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū māreā, māreāi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *taū māriā*
432. Tālī . . . *tū māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *tudd' māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tudd' māreā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū k'uttēā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū māreā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tō māriō, māriu'*
450. Lāri . . . *tō māriō*
452. Kachchi . . . *tō māryō*
456. Marātī, Deši . . . *twā mārilā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā mārlā*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *twō mārlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvehi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *tu mārilu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *tō mārlē*
516. Magahi . . . *tū pi'lē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē mar'las* (or *maruas*)
520. " Sonth-ern . . . *tū mar'lā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōḡ mārlis*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui māriḡ, tui mārilē*
" spoken . . . *tūi mālli, tui mālle*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārchch'ilu*
541. Siripuriā . . . *tui mārlō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piḡsilē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin mārsilē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mīrgyi* (or *mārsi*)
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi mārgyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy māri(s)li, tui māri(s)lā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū māres*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *taī māreh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *taī mārē* (or *māres*)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē mārā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tū-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *taī-nē māryā*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *taī-nē māryau*
606. Kanauji . . . *tū-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *taī-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taī-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *taī-naī māriā*
" spoken . . . *tū mārēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *taī māriā*
648. ḡōgrī . . . *tud' māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *taī* (or *tud'*) *māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māryō*
666. Kāḡ'iyāwāḡi . . . *tē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ḡūḡ māriyō*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *tū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *t'ō k'ūḡiyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū piḡyō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *taī māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'aī* (or *t'anē*) *māryō*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *tūna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū māryō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tūna mārē, tū mār*
678. B'ili . . . *tē mārl'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *taī-lē k'uttis*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *twi-le mārō*
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *tīn mārē*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tē māriā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tā piḡi*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *tōḡ ḡipyā* (or *ḡipā*)
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . *tōḡ ḡipā*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *taī piḡau*
833. Kuḡli . . . *taī māriū*
837. Mandēālī . . . *taī māreā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *taī mārēā*
843. Gādi . . . *taī māriū*
845. Paḡgwāli . . . *taī k'uttā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *taī k'uttū* (or *k'uttō*)
849. Pāḡari . . . *taī k'ōḡa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa utta</i> |
| Ainn . . . | <i>kik nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tye sàrām) ttàryettà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-íp-dür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i wà-hà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jodobai, jodorun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen eban</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Buruſaski . . . | <i>inē delimī</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mār . . . | <i>neāk veai rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah tak tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñah t'ā' t'āi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke là n-bát</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān hwa-i lar, ān hwa-i tā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ūn hwa-i' lū'ā</i> |
| Darīng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait mūn to</i> |
|-------------|--------------------|

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *ān lōn-yā-dō, ān lōn-p'gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>u là šo°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā(dep) cho°-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an leāt ori</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i> |
| 26. Kūr-kū . . . | <i>dī'ā mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'ariā . . . | <i>o-kaṛ gil-o°</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin tiq'-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *t'ā tā /yau*Cantonese . . . *k'ui 'tā' chā*

Gyāmi . . .

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au tai-ti</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'au dai-ti</i> |

Lao . . .

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>màn pā liaō</i> |
|--------------|--------------------|

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>màn pā liaō</i> |
|----------------|--------------------|

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-màn 'yeñ 'yau</i> |
|---------------|-----------------------|

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān pō jau</i> |
|----------------|-------------------|

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>man pō k'ā, man pō mā</i> |
|-----------------|------------------------------|

Annamese . . . *'no /dā' /dāñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -wē = dō -yū</i> |
| „ Basein . . . | <i>'we tā yo'</i> |
| „ Maulmeiu . . . | <i>'we tā yo'</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>wei twā len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>'wā ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>k'iyā yā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zā plā to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā (etc.) plyā (tō or bō) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi plāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>'nān (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o là wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u yā yu wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -ndau /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā n'dao lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bō myā (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yāo . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān 'bop -yu</i> |
| Man-la-pan . . . | <i>nin 'bō /liēu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>do-i tēn-nā to'</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>tēn-gā de</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>nū-s to-ge-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-s toh-ā</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hve-da-s sa-sait</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>wā dān-hai hi</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ā-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōp-tā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ing-tāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to°-pu-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-ji hoā-ji</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-se rop</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hosai dāt'ut-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ō dā-la</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahlī . . . | <i>ho-na dā-rī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu buk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>i šū-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bui pā-tō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bui pā-tō</i> |
| 125. Dada . . . | <i>ma-mā-tū-mā</i> |
| 126. Mūmī, Dignā . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'e /dā wa</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō dā° (ho)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya dā° ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā dī gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -tī-lā</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī tī kē d</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā dā p'ō vi d</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyim . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān dip ām mī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyak . . . | ... |
| Tauchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'os brdūn-pa red</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'ō dūn-wa re°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō-se t'ān-pa</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'ō-s rdūn</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō-e rdūn sōn</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-i gyab ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō-i dūn sōn</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ō tip ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ō dūm yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī bu-bai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē bā-t'āl-gān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-mā . . . | <i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā dōk-āhā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā chum-ai-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bē bu-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā bō-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pū vū-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā-nā hē-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kējāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hana-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šī-nā tāp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī šet-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mī up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>ā-tē vāt-tā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-ē nām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī bēo-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-ni wū-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā chāp-tān-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-nā šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-nā ām-lā</i> |

He beat (*Past Tense*) (187).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *ši k'yà' nui-sà*
Maran . . . *ši k'yà' nui-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā'-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā ki-nū (?)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ma-prai-yā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *-ko -wu kai (or dōm) 0ein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī nā-ā-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā -dai-pi-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . . *yō bein be-wā*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō hōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭu rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *ṭu yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inṭa . . . *su raik pi bi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭu yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍittāṇ*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍasū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍnū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avan aḍicheḥ*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan" hoḍedan"*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *avaṇṇ pojḍāt° (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās lauchas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajyah*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēaṇju uhā-masēñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl jītul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ" kōṭṭināḍ" (or kōṭṭen")*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō ḡalk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zaḍ*
331. Persian . . . *zaḍ*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
353. Waziri . . . *yay wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *aḡō ḡaḍḡ*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āyā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āḡiyā jaḡa*
370. Waxi . . . *yao dixtei*
371. Šiyini . . . *yū-i ḡād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū ḡād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao ḡēd*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wo zia*
378. Yūdya . . . *won zio*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vinā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *taḡō vinā (or vinō)*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tiogo*
383. Kalāša . . . *se prau*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ten t'lites*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } (*ūs'*) *hanikin (m.), hanichan*
387. " Western . . . } (*f.*)
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hasa prai*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *rōs ḡidēgo*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *sēsi kutau*
397. of ḡah-Hanū . . . *sōyā kutet*
400. Kašmirī . . . *tami mārun*
401. Kaḡṭawāri . . . *tin mār*
403. Pōguli . . . *tin p'artu*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *tēṇi mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tin mārṭū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *pah mārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sēh kū'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārḍās, mārḍō*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī fērā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tēna mārītāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *tēṇa māriō, tēm māriu*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *us mārēā, mārēus*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ū mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *ū māriā*
432. T'alī . . . *us mārēā*
433. D'annī . . . *us mārē i*
435. Tināuli . . . *us mārē i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *us mārē i*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *us kuṭṭe i*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *us-nē mārē i*
441. Punchī . . . *unī mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun' māriō, māriāi*
450. Lārī . . . *un' mārēō*
452. Kachchī . . . *hun mārēō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānē māriā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tyāna mār'la*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tāṇē mārlo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡāḡuvē, ḡāḡuvā*
502. Oriyā . . . *sē mirilā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mār'lak*
516. Magahī . . . *ū piṭ'lak*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū mār'lis*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mār'las*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ū mār'lak*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māriā*
" spoken . . . *sē malle*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārchch'ila*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōḡē mārle*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṭsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārgyē (or mārṇē)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārgyē*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi māri(si)le*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū māris*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā māris*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō māris*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *un-nē miri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *us-nē mārī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *us-nē māryi*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *wi-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *uī mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-nāi mārō (or mārōs)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh-naī māriā*
" spoken . . . *ōs mārē i*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōhnē māriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *us māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lini māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēṇē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hēnē māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡāḍi . . . *inē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *iē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māryō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *un kūtīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō piṭyō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *waḡh māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *us-nē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *waṇē (or ōnē) māryō*
770. Nimādī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū māryō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mārē, tyāē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *waṇē mir'jiyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kuṭyō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *wi-le mārō*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *wain mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tinē mārā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēnē piṭi*
820. Bag'āti . . . *tēnnē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tinē ṭipā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *lini piṭau*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *tēiē mārū*
837. Maṇḡḡālī . . . *tinē mārēā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *unī mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *unī mārū*
845. Paṅḡwālī . . . *tōnī kuṭṭi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *unī kuṭṭō*
849. Paḍari . . . *tēni kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši-domo wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chi kik nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri ttàryettà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-îp-mîz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be wà-hà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide jodobai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen genduan</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mî deliman</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salôn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| K'mér . . . | <i>yôn veai rûoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puiai tak tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pue t'â³ tã³ r³</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>là n-bât en</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā (etc.) hwa³-i lar, yā (etc.) hwa³-i tã</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ge (etc.) hwa³ lū²⁴</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait mūn i</i> |
| Sôn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni lōn-yā-dō, o-ni lōn-p³-gen</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ni là šo^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā (dep) cho^o-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē (dual hē) leāt orī</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>d il-ke'-i-bu</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-bung mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ele gil-o-le</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>neiñje n-ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen tiq-lai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>neiñg bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wei man /tā /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>ñā /tā /tā /chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-rau /tai -ti</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>-rau /dai -ti</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>hao pā liao</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>hao pā liao</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-hau /yēñ /yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rau pō jau</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>hau pō kā, hau pō mā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tā /dā /dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa =dō-yū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | ... |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>pā tã yo^o</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>ni-ŋōn twā len(tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā w³de (etc.) /yā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wā plā to</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>gū blā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā (etc.) plyā (tō or be)hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā plāi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā plai tū (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>pā (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>g³ (etc.) là wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>yu l'pā yu wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~pē ~ndau /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go n'dao lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo myā (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>/ya /bu /bop -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/ya /bua /bo /liēu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . | <i>nye-tsi ten-ña te-n</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>ten-gā de-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>nī to-men</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>niñān-s toñ-ich</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nun sa-saīn</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kyail dāñ-hai hi-kyail</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-ni-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōp-tā-ko</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to^o-pi-keñ-mi</i> |
| 111. Gnrung . . . | <i>nī-ji hoā-ji</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-ch'i rop</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ji-mi-sē dā-yā</i> |
| 117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . . | <i>ja-na dā-rī</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-yū buk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ni šū-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | ... |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nī-lū pā-tō</i> |
| 125. Daflā . . . | <i>nā-lu ma-t-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/a-se /dā /ra</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>ā^o-sō dā^o (ho)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā^o vā^o dā^o /ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā dī gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=nūwā -nū -ti-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nūwā nō ti ke ā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā ko la ya (or sē)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nī dā p'o vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn dip ām sà</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Manyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpa . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-t'sos brduns-pa yin</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā-t'sō dūn-wa yin</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-gā-se t'ano-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-rē-s rduñs</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā-zā rduñs pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-zā gyab ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dak-po-i dūn-pa yin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā cha-kī tip'ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chag-gi dūm yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zan-fur bu-bai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>chin-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>chin-ā dōk-āhā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chin-ā chum-nīn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chun bu-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-rū bō-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō vū-lē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nīū-nā he-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e-nā tāp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'akumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai šet-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>hām-p'un up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | <i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum chāk-tān-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Māring . . . | <i>kā-na ūm-lā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | 320. Telugu . . . <i>mēm* koṭṭinām*</i> (or <i>koṭṭitim*</i>) | | | 499. Singhalese . . . <i>gāhuvemu</i> | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | | 328. Brāhūi . . . <i>nan ḡalkun</i> | | | 502. Opiyā . . . <i>āmb'ēmīnē mīrilū</i> | | |
| Kachin . . . | <i>ān-ten k'yā' nūt-sā</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ham'rī sabah' mīral</i> | | |
| Maran . . . | <i>ān-ten k'yā' nūt-sā</i> | | Arabic . . . <i>ḡarabnā</i> | | | 516. Magahī . . . <i>ham'nī piṭ'li</i> | | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>i dūp-hā</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ham'nī mar'li</i> (or <i>marūi</i>) | | |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | Old Persian . . . <i>jata-</i> (beaten) | | | 520. „ South-ern . . . <i>ham'nī-kā mar'li</i> | | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei-k'oe-nā chao-bi-ram-i</i> | | Avesta . . . <i>jata-</i> (beaten) | | | 526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ham'rē mār'li</i> | | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i</i> | | Pahlavī . . . <i>*zad</i> (<i>havah</i>)-ēm | | | 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>amarī mārīlām</i> | | |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>kē-hōn ka-bē-tai</i> | | 331. Persian . . . <i>zadīm</i> | | | „ spoken . . . <i>amrā mālūm</i> | | |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>kō-mī ka-oā'-tā-hi</i> | | 339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>māḡ wuwāha</i> | | | 537. South-western . . . <i>monne mārcheh'ili</i> | | |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>k'-ve' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hi-sān, or di-sān</i>) | | 353. Wazirī . . . <i>mīz wuwōyā</i> | | | 541. Siripurī . . . <i>ham'rā mārnu</i> | | |
| 224. Luṣēi . . . | (as present) | | 354. of Kandahar . . . <i>mūz wuwāha</i> | | | 546. Eastern . . . <i>amrā piṭīlām</i> | | |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | ... | | 360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>māḡ dāok</i> | | | 548. of Cachar . . . <i>amrā mīrsilām</i> | | |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | ... | | 363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>mā jata</i> | | | 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ārā mārgyīm</i> (or <i>mārām</i>) | | |
| 229. Hrangk'ol . . . | <i>gē-mī-hai gē-jēm-tī</i> | | 366. Eastern . . . <i>mā jata</i> (or <i>jabayū</i>) | | | 551. Chākmā . . . <i>āmi mārgēi</i> | | |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>kei-ni kām-jem-rah</i> | | 370. Waxī . . . <i>sak-am diḡtēi</i> | | | 553. Assamese . . . <i>āmi mīri(s) lō</i> | | |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>kai-mī-ni kē-in-hem-tā</i> | | 371. Šiyū . . . <i>māš-am dād</i> | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>ham mīren</i> | | |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>kai-ni kan-vē-yoi</i> | | 372. Sarikolī . . . <i>maš-an dād</i> | | | 560. Bag'elli . . . <i>ham' mīren</i> | | |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i> | | 376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>mōḡ-e dēd-on</i> | | | 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>ham-man māren</i> | | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>kai-ni-n kin-wēl-yai</i> | | 377. Munjānīor Mungī . . . <i>māḡ ziam</i> | | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham-nē mīri</i> | | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>kai-ni-n kan-wūk-yō</i> | | 378. Yūdyā . . . <i>maḡ ziem</i> | | | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham-nē mārī</i> | | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ka-ni-nā wēl-piyāu</i> | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | | 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ham-nē mīrā</i> | | |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>ni-hin kē-ti (?)</i> | | 379. Baḡali . . . <i>imā vīnā</i> | | | 589. Bāgarū . . . <i>m'ā-nē māryā</i> | | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>nain ka-prai-in</i> | | 380. Wai-alā . . . <i>yema vīnā</i> (or <i>vinō</i>) | | | 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>ham-nē māryau</i> | | |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . | <i>lye-bu'-wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ṭein</i> | | 381. Wasī-veri . . . or Veron . . . <i>asē pesum-tiomšo</i> | | | 605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ham-nē marō</i> | | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | | 383. Kalāśa . . . <i>ābi prōmi</i> | | | 611. Bundēli . . . <i>ham-nē mīrō</i> | | |
| Yāṭwin . . . | ... | | 384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>amai t'liṭa</i> | | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ham-nai mīrō</i> (or <i>māryan</i>) | | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei hwi</i> | | 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . | | | 633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>asī-naī mārīā</i> | | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>je-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu</i> | | 387. „ Western . . . } <i>hanīkan</i> (m.), <i>hanīchan</i> (f.) | | | „ spoken . . . <i>asā mārēā</i> | | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>chē-me ma-dēn-ni-ū</i> | | 390. K'owār . . . or Chitrālī . . . <i>ispa p'rēstam</i> | | | 639. Pōwādī . . . <i>asā mārīi</i> | | |
| 257. K'ami . . . | ... | | 392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>bās šidēgās</i> | | | 648. Pōgri . . . <i>asē mārīā</i> | | |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 394. Chilāsī . . . | | | 650. Kāngrā . . . <i>assā mārīi</i> | | |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | | 396. of Drās . . . <i>assōzā kutiēs</i> | | | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>amē māryō</i> | | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>bīyā kutet</i> | | | 661. Charōtarī . . . <i>amē māryō</i> | | |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | | 400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>asē mār*</i> | | | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>amē māryō</i> | | |
| 231. Kadu . . . | (as present) | | 401. Kāšṭawāpī . . . <i>asī mār</i> | | | 673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>hamē māryō</i> | | |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 403. Pōguli . . . <i>asēi p'artu</i> | | | 676. G'isādī . . . <i>hama māryō</i> | | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | ... | | 404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>asē mīrā</i> | | | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāfī . . . <i>m'ē kūtīyō</i> | | |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | | 405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>asāi mārīā</i> (or <i>mīryā</i>) | | | 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>m'ē piṭyō</i> | | |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>āā-nau bein be-wā</i> | | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>mū mārō</i> | | | 755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ham māryō</i> | | |
| 260. Maingṭa . . . | or | | 409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>mō kūt'āā</i> | | | 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>ham-nē mārēō</i> | | |
| Ngachang . . . | <i>āā-du tā-bā-bā°</i> | | 411. Maiyā . . . <i>zō kūtāgil</i> | | | 761. Mālvi . . . <i>m'āē</i> (or <i>hamnē</i>) <i>māryō</i> | | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>tāk-su di peu</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i> | | Gypsy, European . . . <i>āmen mārḡām</i> | | | 770. Nīnādī . . . <i>hamna māryō</i> | | |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>teik nōwn we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>) | | „ Syrian . . . <i>āne fērēn</i> | | | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>ham mīrē</i> | | |
| 264. Mru . . . | ... | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | | 708. K'ūdēšī . . . <i>hamī mārē, amē mār</i> | | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | (as present) | | Sanskrit . . . <i>asm ib'ir mīritah</i> | | | 678. B'ili . . . <i>amā mīr'jyū</i> | | |
| „ spoken . . . | (as present) | | Prakrit . . . <i>am'ēhīm mārīō, am'āi mārīu</i> | | | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kāmi-haru-lē kūt'yū</i> | | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>nā do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>) | | 430. K'ētrānī . . . | | | 785. Central Pahārī, Kunauī . . . <i>hama-le mārō</i> | | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>nā du rāk kā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>) | | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>assā mīrēā, mīrēisē</i> | | | 805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . <i>haman mārē</i> | | |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>nā do yai' gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>) | | 426. Mūltānī . . . <i>assā mīrēi</i> | | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>amē mārā</i> | | |
| 268. Inṭa . . . | <i>nā do raik pi bā</i> | | 428. Hindkī . . . <i>assā mārīā</i> | | | 816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>amē piṭā</i> | | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>no</i> (or <i>nā do</i>) <i>yai' pi-bi</i> | | 432. T'alī . . . <i>assā mārēi</i> | | | 820. Bag'āṭī . . . <i>hamē ṭipyī</i> (or <i>ṭipā</i>) | | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | | 433. D'annī . . . <i>asā mārēi</i> | | | 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>hamē ṭipī</i> | | |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>nāṅgaḡ aḡittōm</i> | | 435. Tināuli . . . <i>asā mārīā</i> | | | 830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>hamē piṭau</i> | | |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>nāga aḡasō</i> | | 442. of Salt Range . . . <i>asā mīrēi</i> | | | 833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>assē mārū</i> | | |
| 291. Kaikāḡī . . . | <i>nāṅg iḡnū</i> | | 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>asṭ kūtṭēi</i> | | | 837. Mandēālī . . . <i>assē mārēā</i> | | |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | | 440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>asā mārēi</i> | | | 842. Chāmēālī . . . <i>asā mārēi</i> | | |
| 294. Malayālām . . . | <i>nānnal aḡichch'</i> | | 441. Punchī . . . <i>asē mārēi</i> | | | 843. Gādī . . . <i>assē mārū</i> | | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>nāo' koḡedev'</i> | | 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>asā mārīō, mārīōsū</i> | | | 845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>as kūtṭi</i> | | |
| 298. Baḡaga . . . | ... | | 450. Lārī . . . <i>asā mārīō</i> | | | 847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>asēi kūtṭō</i> | | |
| 301. Koḡagu . . . | <i>eṅga pojjāt'</i> (?) | | 452. Kachchī . . . <i>asā mārīyō</i> | | | 849. Pādārī . . . <i>asē kōṭa</i> | | |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>yeṅkuḷu nōṭa</i> | | 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī . . . <i>ām'ī mīrilā</i> | | | | | |
| 303. Toda . . . | ... | | 478. Nagpurī . . . <i>ām'ī mīr'la</i> | | | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | | 494. Kōṅkanī . . . <i>āmī mārīō</i> | | | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>ēm lauchkam</i> | | | | | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>ēm bajkem</i> | | | | | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | <i>āmu uhā-māsīmu</i> | | | | | | | |
| 310. Kōlānī . . . | ... | | | | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḡī . . . | <i>ammaṭ jītām</i> | | | | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa utta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi kik nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehōi ttāgettā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-ip-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe wā-hā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā jodobai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehatzen zenduan</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 850. Burmāski . . . | <i>mañ deliman</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās neāk veai rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnañ ta° tak tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'ek tō° tāt r°</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā là n-bāt</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lar, pā (etc.) hwa-i tā</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lā°</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hañ mūn me</i> |
|-------------|-------------------|

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
|-----------|-----|

| | |
|----------|-----|
| En . . . | ... |
|----------|-----|

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
|---------------|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
|-------------|-----|

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
|--------------|-----|

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
|----------------|-----|

| | |
|------------|--|
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōñ lōn-yā-dō, pō-pōñ lōn-p°-gen</i> |
|------------|--|

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
|--------------------|-----|

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |
|---------------|-----|

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>p'i là sō°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā (dep) cho°-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē (dual inā) leāt orō</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ke°-ā-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-ke°-ā-pē</i> |
| 26. Kūrku . . . | <i>ā-pē mundā-ken</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>ampe gil-o-pe</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hare h-ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē tiq-le</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>pēnehā bōō</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . */ni -man /tā /lyau*Cantonese . . . */nā /tā /tī /chā*

Gyāmi . . .

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>\\dān \\tai -tī</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------|

„ spoken . . . *\\tān \\dai -tī*

Lao . . .

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>/s'ū pā liao</i> |
|--------------|---------------------|

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>/s'ū \\yeñ \\yau</i> |
|----------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>/s'ū \\yeñ \\yau</i> |
|---------------|-------------------------|

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>šū pō jau</i> |
|----------------|------------------|

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>šū pō kā, šū pō mā</i> |
|------------------|---------------------------|

Annamese . . . *-bāy \\dā \\dāñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na =θi =dō -yā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>n° θi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>n° θi</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>θi-pōñ taw len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>θu (etc.) ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t'kwā yā wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θi plā to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū d'ā blā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θi (etc.) plyā (tō or bē) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā θū plāi hō,</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā θū plāi tū (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>ni (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>de l° pā de yu wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>\\mē \\ndau /lōñ</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo myā (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>\\sau /bop -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>\\māy /bua /bo /liēu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patñi . . . | <i>kye-tai teñ-na te-n</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>teñ-gā de-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>kī to-go-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nyail dān-hai hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-ni k-hip-ā-si (yourselves)</i> |
| 86. Yākā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambu . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōp-tā-ni</i> |
| 91. Balāl . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tom-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ji</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>yen-ch'i rop</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . | <i>ch'a-na dā-r°</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū buk</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō sū-da</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nd-lā p-tō</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nd-lā p-tō</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nd-lu ma-t-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digaru . . . | ... |
| Mija . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N° . . . | <i>/na /dā wa</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na h° dā° (hō)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>na wa° dā° ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nd mā dī gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nū -wā -tī-lā</i> |
| Lis' or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō wā tī kō s</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na kō la ya (or sō)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nd kēpui dā p'ō vi go</i> |
| 277a. Pyin or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn ē dīp am sē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tāuchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . . | <i>k'yo-d-t'ses brāñs-pa red</i> |
| „ written . . . | ... |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'yo°-t'sō dūn-wa ro°</i> |
| 59. Balū . . . | <i>k'yo-tāñ-se t'āñs-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yeñ-ti-s rāñs</i> |
| 61. Ladak' . . . | <i>k'yo-zā rāñs pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-zā gyab ban</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'i dūñ son</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-kī tīp ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>cho-t dūm yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nan-sur bu-bai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-tāl-gāñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>nini-rao tū-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā-si-māñ° dōk-āhā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pārā chum-niñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lō-ru bō-bem</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō vū-lē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>nō-nā he-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>lidan vū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nenoko ā-zak-ā</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nī-nā tēp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>nu-mai tē-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ām-p'un up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | <i>ne-mā vāt-lō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kān-ē nām-pē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nāñ-nūi-mi bēō-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nan-knū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nan-rami-ni wū-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nan-tum chāk-tān-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-tum-na tiao-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Marīng . . . | <i>nā-na ūm-lā</i> |

You beat (*Past Tense*) (189).

| Number in General List. | | | Number in, General List. | | | Number in General List. | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>mīr* kōffinār*</i> (or <i>kōffitiri</i>) | | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>gāhuvāhu, gāhuvahu</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | | 328. Brāhūi . . . | <i>num ḡalkure</i> | | 502. Oriyā . . . | <i>tumb'ēmānē mārila</i> | |
| | Kachin . . . | <i>nān-tēn k'gā' nūt-sā</i> | | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . | <i>ahī mārāl</i> | |
| | Maran . . . | <i>nān-tēn k'gā' nūt-sā</i> | | Arabic . . . | <i>ḡarabtum</i> | 516. Magahi . . . | <i>tō piḡ'lā</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | | <i>nī dūp-hā</i> | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | <i>tā mar'lā</i> (or <i>maruā</i>) | |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | | | 520. " South-ern . . . | <i>toh'nī-kā mar'lā</i> | |
| | Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i> | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>toh'rē mār'lā</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | | <i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ā-ram-i</i> | | Old Persian . . . | <i>jata-</i> (beaten) | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>tomarā mārile</i> | |
| 207. T'ado . . . | | <i>nā-hōn na-bē-tai</i> | | Avesta . . . | <i>jata-</i> (beaten) | " spoken . . . | <i>tomrā māllo</i> | |
| 213. Siyin . . . | | <i>nō-mā na-vā-tā-hi</i> | | Pahlavi . . . | <i>*zad (havah)-ēt</i> | 537. South-western . . . | <i>tonne mārchch'ilu</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . | | <i>n'-ve' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān,</i> or <i>dī-sān</i>) | | 331. Persian . . . | <i>zādīd</i> | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>tum'rā mārle</i> | |
| 224. Luḡei . . . | | (as present) | | 339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>tāsū wuwāha</i> | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>tomrā piḡsilē</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | | ... | | 353. Waziri . . . | <i>tōsē wuwōyā</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>tomrā mārīlāy</i> | |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | | ... | | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>tāsē wuwāha</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>tōrā mārḡyi</i> (or <i>mārī</i>) | |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . | | <i>nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā</i> | | 360. Ōrmurī . . . | <i>tyūs dādk</i> | 551. Chākma . . . | <i>tōrā mārḡyan</i> | |
| 232. Hallām . . . | | <i>nān-ni-n nān-jēm-rañ</i> | | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . | <i>sumī jata</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>tō-hōte mārī(sī)lī, tomolike mārī(sī)lā</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . | | <i>nān-mā-ni nī-in-hem-tā</i> | | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>ḡawā jathā</i> (or <i>jathayē</i>) | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . | <i>tum māreu</i> (or <i>mārā</i>) | |
| 237. Aimol . . . | | <i>nān-ni nan-a-vē-yoi</i> | | 370. Wazī . . . | <i>sāiḡt-av diḡtei</i> | 560. Bag'eli . . . | <i>tum' mārḡyā</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . | | <i>nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi</i> | | 371. Šiyā . . . | <i>tamā-et dād</i> | 573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . | <i>tum-man mārew</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreg . . . | | <i>nān-ni-n nin-wēl-yai</i> | | 372. Sarikoli . . . | <i>tamāḡ-av dād</i> | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . | <i>tum-nē mārā</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | | <i>nān-ni-n nan-wēk-yō</i> | | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . | <i>tōmōḡ dēd-av</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . | <i>tam-nē mārā</i> | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | | <i>nānāi-nā wēl-piḡau</i> | | 377. Munjānī or Mlungi . . . | <i>māf ziaf</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>tum-nē mārā</i> | |
| 247. Anāl . . . | | <i>nān-hin ki-ta-nū (?)</i> | | 378. Yūdḡā . . . | <i>māf zief</i> | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>t'ā-nē mārḡyā</i> | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamḡāng . . . | | <i>nān-in na-prai-no</i> | | | <i>Dardīc or Piḡācha Branch.</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . | <i>tum-nē mārḡyau</i> | |
| 255. Taungḡa . . . | | <i>no-bu'-wu lai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ḡein</i> | | 379. Baḡgali . . . | <i>ḡā vīnā</i> | 605. Kanaui . . . | <i>tum-nē mārō</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | | ... | | 380. Wai-alā . . . | <i>vima vinā</i> (or <i>vinō</i>) | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>tum-nē mārō</i> | |
| | Yādwīn . . . | ... | | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . | <i>miū pesum-tegunch</i> | 616. Banāp'ari . . . | <i>tum-nai mārō</i> (or <i>mārḡyō</i>) | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | | <i>nar na-na-hmwei hwit</i> | | 383. Kalāḡā . . . | <i>ābi prāli</i> | 633. Pañjabī, written . . . | <i>tusā-nā mārī</i> | |
| | Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>nauñ-meī m'-dai-pli-hnu</i> | | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>mē t'litau</i> | " spoken . . . | <i>tusā mārēā</i> | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | | <i>nauñ-me ma-dēn-ni-ū</i> | | 386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . | <i>hanikō</i> (m.), <i>hanichō</i> (f.) | 639. Pōwadī . . . | <i>tusā mārīā</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . | | ... | | 387. " Western . . . | | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>tusē mārīā</i> | |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . | <i>pisa p'restami</i> | 650. Kāngrā . . . | <i>tussā mārīā</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . | | ... | | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>tiḡs ḡidēḡāt</i> | 653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . | <i>tamē mārḡyō</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | | ... | | 394. Chilasī . . . | ... | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>tamē mārḡyō</i> | |
| 280. Chairēl . . . | | ... | | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>tōḡā kutiḡt</i> | 666. Kāḡiyāwadī . . . | <i>tamē mārḡyō</i> | |
| 281. Kadu . . . | | (as present) | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . | <i>tḡiyā kutet</i> | 673. K'ār'wā . . . | <i>tamē mārḡyō</i> | |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 400. Kāsmiri . . . | <i>tōhē mār'wa</i> | 676. ḡ'isādī . . . | <i>tuma mārḡyō</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | | ... | | 401. Kāḡawāri . . . | <i>tusi mārēau</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . | <i>t'ē kūḡiyō</i> | |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . | | ... | | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>tusē p'artu</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>t'ē pḡiyō</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . | | <i>nā-nau bein be-wā</i> | | 404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . | <i>tusē mārū</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>tam mārḡyō</i> | |
| 260. Maingḡa or Ngachang . . . | | <i>noñ-du tā-bā-bā°</i> | | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>tusaī mārḡū</i> (or <i>mārḡyā</i>) | 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . | <i>tam-nē mārēō</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | | <i>nā-tāk-su di pēu</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i> | | 408. Kōhistānī, ḡarwī . . . | <i>tō mārō</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>t'āē</i> (or <i>tamnē</i>) <i>mārḡyō</i> | |
| | Me-gyā . . . | <i>no-teik nōwñ we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>) | | 409. Tōrwālī . . . | <i>t'ō k'ḡ'ūā</i> | 770. Nīmāḡī . . . | <i>tumna mārḡyō</i> | |
| 264. Mrū . . . | | ... | | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>sō kūtāgil</i> | 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . | <i>tam mārē</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | | (as present) | | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>tumen mārḡdān</i> | 708. K'āndēsī . . . | <i>tumī mārē, tumē mār</i> | |
| " spoken . . . | | (as present) | | " Syrian . . . | <i>ātme fērēs</i> | 678. Bīli . . . | <i>tamā mār'jyū</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | | <i>mān do rak bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>) | | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>timi-haru-lē kūtḡau</i> | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | | <i>nē du rak kā-dū</i> (or <i>pwi-bi</i>) | | Sanskrit . . . | <i>yusmāb'ir miritah</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . | <i>tuma-le mārō</i> | |
| 269. Danu . . . | | <i>miān do gai' ḡā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>) | | Prakrit . . . | <i>tum'ēhim mārīō, tum'a' mārīu</i> | 805. ḡar'wālī . . . | <i>tuman mārē</i> | |
| 268. Inḡa . . . | | <i>nān do rak pi bā</i> | | | | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . | <i>tūē mārā</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | | <i>nān do</i> (or <i>no</i>) <i>yai' pi bi</i> | | | | 816. Sirmaurī . . . | <i>tūē piḡā</i> | |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | | | | 820. Bag'āḡī . . . | <i>tumē ḡipyā</i> (or <i>ḡipā</i>) | |
| 285. Tamil . . . | | <i>nīḡaḡ aḡittirḡaḡ</i> | | 430. K'ētrānī . . . | ... | 822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . | <i>tumē ḡipā</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . | | <i>nīḡa adasāḡa</i> | | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . | <i>tussā mārēā, mārēānīkē</i> | 830. Šōḡochī . . . | <i>tumē piḡau</i> | |
| 291. Kaikāḡī . . . | | <i>nīḡ ḡānāḡ</i> | | 426. Mūltānī . . . | <i>tussā mārēā</i> | 833. Kuḡūi . . . | <i>tussē mārū</i> | |
| 289. Irula . . . | | ... | | 428. Hindki . . . | <i>tussā mārīā</i> | 837. Maḡḡḡālī . . . | <i>tussē mārēā</i> | |
| 294. Malayāḡam . . . | | <i>nīñnāḡ aḡichch'</i> | | 432. T'ālī . . . | <i>tussī mārēā</i> | 842. Chamēālī . . . | <i>tusā mārēā</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | | <i>nīv' hōḡediri</i> | | 433. D'annī . . . | <i>tusā mārēā</i> | 843. ḡādī . . . | <i>tussē mārū</i> | |
| 298. Baḡaga . . . | | ... | | 435. Tināuli . . . | <i>tusā mārīā</i> | 845. Paḡḡwālī . . . | <i>tus kūtḡā</i> | |
| 301. Kōḡagu . . . | | <i>nīḡa pōjḡira</i> | | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>tusā mārē i</i> | 847. B'adrawāhī . . . | <i>tusē i uḡḡō</i> | |
| 302. Tuḡu . . . | | <i>nikuḡu nōtar'</i> | | 437. Pōḡwārī . . . | <i>tusā mārē i</i> | 849. Paḡari . . . | <i>tusē kōḡa</i> | |
| 303. Toda . . . | | ... | | 440. Chib'ālī . . . | <i>tusā mārēā</i> | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | | ... | | 441. Panchī . . . | <i>tusē mārē i</i> | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . | | <i>nīm lauchkar</i> | | 446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . | <i>taohā mārīō, mārīu'</i> | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | | <i>nīm bajker</i> | | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>tavā mārīō</i> | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . | | <i>iru uhā-māsēru</i> | | 452. Kachchī . . . | <i>ā mārḡyō</i> | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi . . . | | ... | | 456. Marāḡī, Dēsī . . . | <i>tum' mārīlā</i> | | | |
| 314. ḡōḡḡī . . . | | <i>immaḡ ḡitḡ</i> | | 478. Nāḡpurī . . . | <i>tum' mār'lā</i> | | | |
| | | | | 494. Kōḡkapī . . . | <i>tumī mārlo</i> | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anoka-gata wa utta</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>kik nisa</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tyehöi ttäryettä</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ür-ip-dür-lär</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>che wä-hä</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zehatzen ebeen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|
| 850. Burusaski | . . . | <i>üē deliman</i> |
|----------------|-------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as present) |
| Cham | . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salön | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Mön-K'mär.</i> | | |
| K'mär | . . . | <i>veä veäi rüoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ñah ta' tak tuai</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñah tö' töi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sëmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|--------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ke là n-bät</i> |
| Sëmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tā</i> |
|------------|-------|--|

Katurr . . . *ge (etc.) hwa-i lā'*

Daräng . . .

| | | |
|-------|-------|---------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>hait mün k'e</i> |
|-------|-------|---------------------|

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . . *kö-pön löñ-yä-dö, kö-pön löñ-f'-gen*

Yin or Riäng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'äsi Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 8. K'äsi, Standard | . . . | <i>ki là šo°</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>dä (dep) cho°-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ofe (dual onā) leät orī</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santali | . . . | <i>dil-ke'ä-kö</i> |
| 16. Mundari | . . . | <i>däl-ke'd-ä-lö</i> |
| 26. Kürkü | . . . | <i>dä-kö mundä-ken</i> |
| 27. K'aria | . . . | <i>o-ki gil-o-ki</i> |
| 28. Juäng | . . . | <i>är-ki ab'oisor</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>aniñji tiñ-le-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabä | . . . | <i>mäy-nëng böö</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>-t'ä-man /tä /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>'ui /tä 'ti /chä</i> |
| Gyami | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>/k'au /tai -ti</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>/k'au /dai -ti</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>k'ao pi liao</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šän | . . . | <i>/k'au /yeñ /yau</i> |
| 51. Ahom | . . . | <i>män k'au pö jau</i> |
| 52. K'amtli | . . . | <i>k'au pö k'ä, k'au pö mä</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>'chuñ /no /dä /däñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-a-wö =öi =dö-yä</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>'we öi tä yo'</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | ... |
| 36. Taungöu | . . . | <i>wai-öi-pöä twä len (tu)</i> |
| 34. Sgä, literary | . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>'wä t'pä (etc.) ple wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwè | . . . | <i>dä t'zä (etc.) plä hwa wä</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>kiyà t'kwä yä wi wä</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>ze t'sä plä to</i> |
| Brä° | . . . | <i>jü d'ä blä hwa tü lä</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>yä öi (etc.) piyà (tö or be) hä</i> |
| Yintälä | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmä | . . . | ... |
| Mäpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>'wi pläi hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>'wai plai tü (or hū)</i> |
| 38. Yeinbä | . . . | <i>'nän öü (etc.) blä tü tü</i> |
| Manö | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>o cho (etc.) lä wä bā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>ä n pä yu wä bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-mbäö /ndan /löü</i> |
| Hä-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pä-Miao | . . . | <i>ya lä n'däo lä</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>bo myä (struck)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>'nän /t'ä /bop /yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>'nän /bua /bo /liäu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchari or Patni | . . . | <i>do-tri ten-na to-r</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>ten-gä do-r</i> |
| 76. Kanäli | . . . | <i>du-gä to-ge-kuš</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>do-gon-s ton-ä</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>hvo-chan sa-sait</i> |
| 83. D'imäl | . . . | <i>ä-bäl dän-kai hi</i> |
| 84. T'ami | . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbü | . . . | <i>k'ün-ch'i /-mē /hip-tö (thes)</i> |
| 86. Yäks | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambü | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bähing | . . . | <i>töp-tä-me</i> |
| 91. Baläli | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sängpäng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Löhoröng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lämlich'öng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rüngch'ënbüng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Döngmäli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rödöng | . . . | or |
| Chämiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nach'erëng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kulung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ülung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chauräya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dümü | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdär | . . . | ... |

106. Väyu or Häyu . . . *tö°-po-me-m*111. Gurung . . . *cha-mae-ji hoä-ji*112. Murmi . . . *t'en-ch'i rop*

113. Sunwār . . .

114. Mägari . . . *hosruk-e dät uk-ä*116. Nēwari . . . *ä-mi-sē dā-la*117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . *ho-kä-na dā-rē*118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *hu-yü buk*

121. Tötö . . .

122. Aka . . . *na šü-da*Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>bä-lä pä-tö</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Däñä | . . . | <i>bäl-lu mē-tä-ma</i> |
| 126. Mümi, Digaru | . . . | ... |
| Mija | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Me'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nti | . . . | <i>-k'e /ä /dä /va</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>kö /ä /dä /ä (ä)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ya wä /dä /ya</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kä) | . . . | <i>äy /ä /dä /mä</i> |
| 277a. A-kö | . . . | ... |
| 275. Läu | . . . | <i>-yī /wä /ti /lä</i> |
| Lä's or Yäyin | . . . | <i>yi wä /ti /k'ä</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>tö /k'ä /ya (or wä)</i> |
| Laku | . . . | <i>ya /k'ä /dä /p'o /ti /yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyem or Pyim | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>äñ /nän /dip /än /mi</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Gyärüng | . . . | ... |
| Mänyäk | . . . | ... |
| Tauckü | . . . | ... |
| Takpä | . . . | ... |
| Haurpä | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ötia, Tibetan, | . . . | ... |
| written | . . . | <i>k'on-t'os /bräñe-pa /red</i> |
| spoken | . . . | <i>k'on-t'os /dän-wä /re°</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'on-ia /t'ä /pa</i> |
| 60. of Parik | . . . | <i>k'on-ia /räñe</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>k'o-gün-nis /räñe /pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'o-bä /gyab /ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'o-t'ä /i /dän /wä</i> |
| 68. Dänjongkä | . . . | <i>k'o-gi /tip /ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'o-gi /dum /yi</i> |

Bārä Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārä | . . . | <i>bī-er bu-bai</i> |
| 130. Lälung | . . . | <i>bē-k'edä /ä-t'äl-gän</i> |
| 131. Dima-nä | . . . | <i>bō-räo /ä-bä (or -kä)</i> |
| 135. Garö, Achik | . . . | <i>wä-mäñ /dä-k'ä-kä</i> |
| 142. Köch | . . . | <i>w-täñ /chum-ai-ä</i> |
| 151. Tipura | . . . | <i>bō-rö bu-k'ä</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>bä-rä bō-bem</i> |

Nägä Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angämi | . . . | <i>u-kö wü-lē</i> |
| 159. Semä | . . . | <i>panö-na /ke-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmä | . . . | <i>tsuññ wü-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzämä | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomä | . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru-nä /dä-i</i> |
| 166. Äo | . . . | <i>päreñoke /ä-zak-ä</i> |
| 169. Hlötä | . . . | <i>šän-nä /täp-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>mī-yi-mai /et-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>mī-p'ün /up-chubai</i> |
| 175. Banparä | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | <i>se-nin /vät-tä</i> |
| 179. Chäng | . . . | <i>han-an-ē /näm-pē</i> |
| 181. Möšäng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>jī-mi /bō-dä</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>māi-kāi-roi /bāi-ti-nä</i> |
| 188. K'oiräo | . . . | <i>pāi-rämi-ni /wü-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>lä-tum /chik-tän-lä</i> |
| 195. Maräm | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tangkul | . . . | <i>ä-t'um-na /äo-wä</i> |
| 200. P'adäng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ä-na /üm-lä</i> |

They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ k'yà' nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp-hā*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-wā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"-vō' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in-kem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-wē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wāk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni-ni wēl-piyau*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān a-prai-no*
255. Taungōa . . . *"-ko "-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei kwit*
Thayetmyo Chin. . . *nā-hā dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein be-wā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do raik bi-byi (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inṭa . . . *su do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍasāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅg iḍnāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍichch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōdedur'*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pojjāt' (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākulu nōter'*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār lauchar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajyar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēaru ukā māseṛu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōr jītur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' kottinār' (or kottir')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk ḡalkur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad (lavah)-and*
331. Persian . . . *zadand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haγō wuwāha*
553. Waziri . . . *yaγē wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wuwāha*
260. Ōrmuḡi . . . *afai dzōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhāni jatha (or jadāyant')*
370. Wazī . . . *yāšt-ar diḡtei*
371. Širni . . . *wād-en dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-ar dād*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e dēd-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ziat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wof ziet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgyā vīnā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēs vinā (or vinō)*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-tiogosto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh prōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasu' t'litan*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt prāni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ris ḡidēgā*
394. Chilasai . . .
396. of Drās . . . *renōzā kutē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *timau māruk'*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *timau māuruk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaḡēi p'āitu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tēpē mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṇēi mārū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kū'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kutagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māndās, māndē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fēre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tair mārītah*
Prakrit . . . *tēhim mārīō, tēhī mārīu*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *un'ā māreī, māreānē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *un'ā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *un'ē mārīū*
432. T'alī . . . *un'ā mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *uhnā māreī*
435. Tināuli . . . *un'ā mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un'ā māreā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *un'ā kuffēi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *un'ē māreā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *un'an' mārīō, mārīāū*
450. Lāpi . . . *unan mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *hunī māryō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tyānī mārīlā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāhāna mār'la*
494. Kōtkanī . . . *tāḡī mārlo*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvō*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē mārīlē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō-lok'ni mār'lain'*
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab piḡlan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mār'lan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni mār'lan*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man mār'la'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārila*
" spoken . . . *tārā malle*
337. South-western . . . *tānne mārch'hila*
341. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mārīlē*
346. Eastern . . . *tārā piḡlil*
349. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārīl*
350. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārgyē (or mārāē)*
351. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārgyan*
353. Assamese . . . *ḡi-hōte mārī(n)le*
358. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *wai mārīn*
360. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārīn*
373. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mā, in*
382. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *un'ā-nē mārā*
383. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mārī*
387. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārā*
389. Bāngarū . . . *un-nē māryā*
393. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *win-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *un'an-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *un-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *un-nai mārō (or mārōn)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *un'ā-nā mārīā*
" spoken . . . *ōnā (or 'ōnnā) mārōā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ōn'ā mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *unē mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tin'ā (or tinā) mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēōē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hem'ne māryō*
666. Kāt'i'yāwādī . . . *im'ne māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ēhōnē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwā kūḡiyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai piḡyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *un māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *un'ē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *un'ānē (or unnē) māryō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē mārē, tyāē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *un'ānē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuffē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *un-le mārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *tivē mārā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēniē piḡā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *tinnē ḡipyā (or ḡipā)*
822. Kiḡṭ'ali . . . *tihnē ḡipā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tinē piḡau*
833. Kuḡni . . . *tin'ē mārū*
837. Maṇḡālī . . . *tin'ē mārēi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *ūiyē mārū*
845. Pangwālī . . . *tōn'ī kuffī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *un'ē kuffō*
849. Pādari . . . *taiḡē kōḡā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nà ttàrikeittà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ur-ur-man</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi wà-rà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi jodosuyai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen dut</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 850. Buruškaski . . . | <i>jē delias bah</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------|

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'hem sem vcai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ai tak roñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>sà tà^h ruñ (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jāp nāen bāt</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā dī (or chām, chā^o, or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tā)</i> |
|------------------|--|

Katu . . . *ā dī lū^a*

Darāng . . .

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
|-------------|--------------|

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-lōm-mā*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>nā-n šo^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ju cho^o-ne</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūa yā ori</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-ñg</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ing munde^a-bā</i> |
| 27. K'apī . . . | <i>ing gil-ing</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āñje ab'-āje</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ñēn tittāi</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>ñing buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wi yau tū*Cantonese . . . *ñi tsōñ-loi tū*

Gyāmi . . .

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>ch'ān chā-tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ch'ān chā-tī</i> |

Lao . . .

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>kū sāk pī</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>kū sāk pī</i> |

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>kau tāk yēñ</i> |
|---------------|--------------------|

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>kau tī pō</i> |
|----------------|------------------|

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>kau tī pō</i> |
|-----------------|------------------|

Annamese . . . *-tōi se dāñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya -ka -dō -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>yā k' dū</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>yā mu tū</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>kwe-ŋōn i twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ya -ka -dō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>yā (etc.) kà ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>yā kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā (etc.) g' yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>yā plā kā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>yū bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ki k'plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ke k'plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>s' (etc.) ko lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>dā gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kō -ch'ā -nān</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bō mā (shall beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>yā /kai' bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yā /ōi' bō</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patālī . . . | <i>gye tēn-mo-g</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>tē-mo-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>gu to-tā-k</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>g's tōn-to-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | ... |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kā dāñ-hai dā-kā</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>ge ge-ñu</i> |
| 85. Lūnbū . . . | <i>āñ-ā hīp-tū-ñ (him)</i> |
| 86. Yāk'ā . . . | <i>kā mok-twāñ-ñā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i> |
| 90. Bāhīng . . . | <i>tōb-ā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>āñ-ā yom-tu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>tō^o-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ñā-i to-mu</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ñā-i rop-tā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>ñā-e dāl'ak-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī dā-e-tini</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'ī, Pahārī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahl . . . | <i>na dā-e-tini</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go buk šo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñi šū-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā pā-gē (or -pū)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā pā-gē (or -pū)</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā mā-pū</i> |
| 126. Mīmi, Digārā . . . | <i>kā hābā-n-de</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>kī pōñ-guā (f)</i> |

Lolo-Me'o Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>ñā /dā -ñⁱ dī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>go dā^o (ñyā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ñā dā^o bō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>=mā -ñⁱ -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā tī bāō lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā lā bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā dā vi go</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā dīp lām i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tānchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>ñā b'ōtā yōñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñā dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>ñā-se t'āñ-uk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>ñā-rē-s rēñ-uk (or rēñ-in)</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>ñā rēñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>ñā gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>ñā-s dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ñā-kī tīp-ñe in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ñā dūñ-ni yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>āñ bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āñ ū-mā (or -nuñ)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>āñ-ā dōk-gen</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āñ-ā chum-gān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . | <i>āñ bō-n</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>āñ vū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>i-nā ho-ni</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē vū-ti</i> |
| 165. Kōzāmā . . . | <i>yē-ñi dā-dā</i> |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>yī-nā dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>ñi zāk-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā-nā tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo ūe-nāñ</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ñāi up-hāñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ku-ā māi-ā</i> |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>ñā-i vāt-āñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>ñē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | <i>kā-ñ (suffix of future)</i> |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nūī bēō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kāi-ni wū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-nā ūo-rā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kāi-na ūm-ro</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nai k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *nai k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-à*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-āe*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'vet-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak-lai*
228. Pānk'n . . . *jel kā-ti*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallam . . . *kei jēm kā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi ōuk-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vē-n kā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye wu hē*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lāk-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'a-nāk (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairēl . . . *nā kā-nañe (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tñn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tñ-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-ñā yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ōet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dana . . . *nā yai' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' le mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aqippēñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqikirē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā iqrī*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqike*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāñ aqikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoḍeyuven'*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēñ lau'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ bajen*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)aḡribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanam
331. Persian . . . bi zanam
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' ba wuwah'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwaiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa ba wuwaham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az sū dān'm*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *man janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waxī . . . }
371. Šiyñi . . . }
372. Sarikoli . . . } (as present)
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . }
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . }
378. Yndyā . . . }

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnts vīlam*
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē viēram*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*
383. Kalāsā . . . *ā tem*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lēmo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ā) *hanjikamī*
387. " Western . . . (a) *hanāwāimin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidam*
394. Chilāsī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyūs (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *bōh mārā*
401. Kaštawāḷī . . . *bōh mārā*
403. Pōgullī . . . *āṣ p'āra*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *āṣ mārālō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āṣ mārā*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *ya marmīs*
409. Tōrwāllī . . . *ā kūt'iya*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutagal a'at*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāvā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiyyāmi*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣam, mārihiṣ*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā marēsā*
426. Māltānī . . . *mā marēsā*
428. Hindkī . . . *mā marēsā*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā marēsā*
433. D'annī . . . *mā marēsā*
435. Tināullī . . . *mē mīrsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā marēsā*
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *mā kūtṣā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārāsā*
441. Pnnch'ī . . . *mē mīrsā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *āṣ mārīndus'*
450. Lārī . . . *āṣ mārīndīs*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *āṣ mārīd'ōs*
456. Marāt'ī, Deśī . . . *mī mārīn*
478. Nagpurī . . . *mī mārīn*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *hāo mārīn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannemi*
502. Opiyā . . . *mu mārībi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārāb*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pītāb*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōḥ mār'ōḍ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārība*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārbo*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārbo*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārmu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pītmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārīgam*
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārīm*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārīm*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *māi mar'bū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi mārīhāū*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi mārīhāū*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *māi mārīgā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārīgā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi mārīgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi mārīgā*
598. Braj B'āk'a . . . *māi mārīhāū*
606. Kanauji . . . *māi mārīhāū*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi mārīhō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi mārīhāū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi mārīgā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārīgā (or dā)*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *māi mārīgā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āṣ mārān*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārīgā (or mārīgā, mārīgā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū mārīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārīs*
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *hū mārīs*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārīs*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārīs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū kūtūlā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi pītūlō (or pīt'syā)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi mārīgō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū mārīgō*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārīgā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hāū mārīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma mārīhyū (or mārīhyū)*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *māi mār'sūt, mī mār'sū*
678. B'ill . . . *hū mārīx (or mārīx)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lē kūtūlā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumannī . . . *māi mārūlō*
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jānusārī . . . *māi mārūlō (or mārūlō)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āw pītūlā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āṣ pītūlā*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *ā pītūmā (or pītūā)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pītūmā*
833. Kulnī . . . *hāū mārīnū*
837. Mandēśī . . . *hāū mārīgā (or mārīgā)*
842. Chamēśī . . . *hāū mārīlī*
843. Gādī . . . *āṣ mārūlī (or mārūlā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *āṣ kūtūlī*
847. B'ādravāhī . . . *āṣ kūtūlō (or kūtūlō)*
849. Pādārī . . . *āṣ kūtūlī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|----------------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anata wa utsu de sō</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>e kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>ne ttàrikeittà</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>ür-ür-san</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>zi wà-rà</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>chi jodoxo</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zehaturen duk</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 850. Burușaski | . . . | <i>unē deljumā</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as present) |
| Cham | . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>en sem veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>mnañ tak roñ</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>p'eh t'at' run (or nun)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|-------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>jāp hā bāt</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>mī dī lū²⁴</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------|-------|--------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | (as present) |
|-------|-------|--------------|

| | | |
|--------------|-------|----------------------|
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>mō-n' xō^o</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ju cho^o-m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>mō yī orī</i> |
|----------------|-------|------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>dāl-i-m</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-m</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>am munde^h-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>am-gil-em</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>ām-in-ḡe m-ab'-ā-j-i</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>aman titte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>nī \yau tā</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>nā -t'ōn -loi' tī</i> |
| Gyāni | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>dān -chō -tī</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>t'ān -chā -tī</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Liu | . . . | <i>mūn sāk pā</i> |
| 47. K'un | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan | . . . | <i>-may -tāk \yeñ \ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>mau tī pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī | . . . | <i>mau tī pō</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>māy \se' dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | <i>nā k' dū</i> |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>nā mū tū</i> |
| 36. Taungōu | . . . | <i>nā i twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-na -ka -dō</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>nā (etc.) kà plē</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā nā (etc.) g' yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>nā plā kī</i> |
| Brā ^o | . . . | <i>nū bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpank | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>nā k'plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>nā kī plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>nā gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-kō -ch'a -nān</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>kao se n'dao</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>bo mē (will beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>māy /kai' bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>māy /ōi' bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Pañi | . . . | <i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>tē-mo-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāī | . . . | <i>ko to-ta-kun</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>ka-s ton-to-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>tōb-i</i> |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or | . . . | ... |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rāi or Jimdār | . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>to^o-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>kī-jī hoā-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | <i>ye-se rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>nān-e dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ch'ā dā-i</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'ī, Pahī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>ch'ā dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>hō buk-šo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>bā sū-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>nā pā-yō (or -pā)</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa | . . . | <i>nā mā-n-pā</i> |
| 126. Mūmi, Digārā | . . . | ... |
| Mijū | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>\nā /dā -nā dī</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>\nā dā^o (Nyn)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>\nā dā^o bā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>nā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu | . . . | <i>-nā -tī' -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nō tī bād lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nā dā vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā dip lām i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>k'yod-kyis brdun yon</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'yō^o-kyi dūn yon</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'iañ-se t'ān-uk</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ye-r-is rdun-uk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>k'yod-dis rdun-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'yod-ki gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'i dūn yon</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>ch'ō-kī tip-še bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ch'ō-t dūn-mi yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>nān bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālung | . . . | <i>nā ba-t'āl-ān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-nā | . . . | <i>nīn ū-mā (or -nūn)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>nā^o-ā dōk-gen</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nā-ā chum-gān</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>nūn bu-ā-nū</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chntiys | . . . | <i>nā bō-n</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>nō vū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>no-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>nē vū-ti</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>nē-nā dā-lē-wi</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nē zak-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>nā-nā tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nān šet-chi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>nā-un up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | <i>nān-i vāt-ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>ñē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>nān bēd-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>nān-loi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>nān-ni wū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>nān chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>nā-nā šao-ra</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>nān-na ūm-ro</i> |

Thou wilt beat (196).

| Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | |
|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | | 320. Telugu | . | (as present) | 499. Singhalese | . | <i>gahannehi</i> |
| Kachin | . | <i>nàn k'gà' nà</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . | (as present) | 502. Oriyā | . | <i>tu mārību</i> |
| Maran | . | <i>nàn k'gà' nà</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . | <i>tō mār'bah</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . | <i>nàn dūp-ā</i> | Arabic | . | (sa-)taḡribu | 516. Magahi | . | <i>tū pi' bē</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | | |
| Old Meit'ei | . | <i>nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i> | Eranian Branch. | | | ern | . | <i>tū mar' bā</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . | <i>nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i> | Old Persian | . | ... | 520. „ South- | | |
| 207. T'ado | . | <i>nān na-bē-vi-nte</i> | Avesta | . | ... | ern | . | <i>tū mar' bā</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . | <i>nān-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i> | Pahlavi | . | <i>*bē zanē</i> | 526. Nagpurī | . | <i>tōē mār' bē</i> |
| 219. Lai | . | <i>n'-wē'-lai</i> | 381. Persian | . | <i>bi zanī</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . | <i>tui mārībi, tumi mārībe</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | . | <i>i-wēl-ān</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . | <i>t' ba wuwahē</i> | „ spoken | . | <i>tūi mārbi, tumi mārbe</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . | ... | 353. Wazirī | . | <i>t' wu wuwaiyē</i> | 537. South-western | . | <i>tui mārbi</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . | ... | 354. of Kandahar | . | <i>ta ba wowahē</i> | 541. Siripurī | . | <i>tui mārbo</i> |
| 239. Hrangk'ol | . | <i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i> | 360. Ōrmuḡl | . | <i>tū sū dzan</i> | 546. Eastern | . | <i>tui piḡbē</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . | <i>nān jēm nā-ti</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | . | <i>tau janē</i> | 548. of Cachar | . | <i>tuin mār bē</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . | <i>nān-mā-n hem-diñ</i> | 366. Eastern | . | <i>t'au janē</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . | <i>tui mārībi (or mārībik)</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . | <i>nān-in vō-n na-ti</i> | 370. Waxī | . | ... | 551. Chākma | . | <i>tūi mārībē</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . | <i>nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i> | 371. Šiyinī | . | ... | 553. Assamese | . | <i>tōy mārībi, tumi mārībā</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . | <i>nān-in ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i> | 372. Sarikoli | . | ... | 558. Eastern Hindī, | | |
| 240. Kōm | . | <i>nān-in na-wūk-si</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki | . | (as present) | Awadī | . | <i>taī mar' bē</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . | <i>nān-nā wēl-ān</i> | 377. Munjāni or Munḡl | . | ... | 560. Bag'elli | . | <i>taī mārīhē (or mārībē)</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . | <i>nān a-būm-fu-ni</i> | 378. Yūdya | . | ... | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | . | <i>taī mār' bē</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . | <i>nān a-prai-ni</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | | 582. Western Hindī, | | |
| 255. Taungḡa | . | <i>no wu hē</i> | 379. Baḡgali | . | <i>tiu vīlāš</i> | Hindōstāni | . | <i>tū mārēgā</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . | ... | 380. Wai-ālā | . | <i>to vieḡeš</i> | 583. Vernacular | | |
| Yādwīn | . | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | . | <i>iyū pesem-timasso</i> | Hindōstāni | . | <i>tū mārēgā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . | <i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i> | 383. Kalāša | . | <i>tu ties</i> | 587. Dak'inī | . | <i>tū mārēgā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . | <i>nauñ n'-dai-ai</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . | <i>tu t'lesā</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . | <i>tū mārēgā</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | . | <i>nauñ na-deñ-aiñ</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . | (t') <i>haniyā</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'a | . | <i>tū mārīhai</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . | ... | 387. „ Western | . | (tō) <i>hanāwāyā</i> | 605. Kanauji | . | <i>tū mārīhai</i> |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | . | <i>tu dōs</i> | 611. Bundēli | . | <i>taī mārīhē</i> |
| 279. Andro | . | ... | 392. Šinā, Gilgit | . | <i>tuš šidā</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | . | <i>taī mārīhai</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . | ... | 394. Chilāsi | . | (as present) | 633. Pañjābi, written | . | <i>tū mārēgā</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . | ... | 396. of Drās | . | (as present) | „ spoken | . | <i>tū mārē-gā (or dā)</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . | <i>-nān t'ān-gū</i> | 397. of Dāh-Hanñ | . | <i>tūsā kutiyā (or kutiko)</i> | 639. Pōwād'ī | . | <i>tū mārēgā</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | | 400. Kāsmīrī | . | <i>t'sh mārak'</i> | 648. Dōgrī | . | <i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . | ... | 401. Kaštawāḡl | . | <i>tū mārak'</i> | 650. Kāhgrā | . | <i>tū mārgā (or mārg'ā)</i> |
| 262. Lāi or Lechi | . | ... | 403. Pōgull | . | <i>tu p'arus</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | | |
| 263. Maru | . | <i>nō be-ne</i> | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | . | <i>tu marēlō</i> | dard | . | <i>tū mār'šē</i> |
| 260. Maingḡa | or | | 405. Rāmbanī | . | <i>tū mārās</i> | 661. Charōtari | . | <i>tū mārēš</i> |
| Ngachang | . | <i>noñ tādā-su</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī | . | <i>tū mārmiš</i> | 666. Kāḡiyāwādī | . | <i>tū mārīš</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . | <i>nā di daiñ</i> | 409. Tōrwālī | . | <i>tū kūt'iyā</i> | 673. K'ār'wā | . | <i>tū mār'sē</i> |
| Me-gyā | . | <i>no nōwñ laiñ</i> | 411. Maiyā | . | <i>tō kutagāl ašat</i> | 676. G'isādi | . | <i>tū mārōs</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . | ... | Gypsy, European | . | <i>tū mārēsā</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | | |
| 265. Burmese, written | . | <i>nān ruik māñ</i> | „ Syrian | . | (as present) | wārī | . | <i>tū kūtōlā</i> |
| „ spoken | . | <i>-niñ yai' māñ</i> | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | | 742. Jaipuri | . | <i>tū piḡailō (or piḡ'si)</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . | <i>māñ ḡet mā</i> | Sanskrit | . | <i>mārāyiyasi</i> | 755. Mēwāti | . | <i>tū mārāigō</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . | <i>nērak mā</i> | Prakrit | . | <i>mārissasi, mārīhihi</i> | 777. Gujuri | of | |
| 269. Danu | . | <i>miāñ yai' mā</i> | 430. K'ētrāni | . | ... | Hazara | . | <i>tō mārēgō</i> |
| 268. Inḡa | . | <i>nāñ raik mā</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | . | <i>tū mārēsē</i> | 761. Mālvi | . | <i>tū mārēgā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . | <i>nāñ yai' lē mā</i> | 426. Mūltāni | . | <i>tū mārēsē</i> | 770. Nīmāḡlī | . | <i>tū mārīs</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | | 428. Hindki | . | <i>tū mārēsē</i> | 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| 285. Tamil | . | <i>nī aḡippāy</i> | 432. T'alī | . | <i>tū mārēsē</i> | Berar | . | <i>tū mār'hīyū (or mār'hyū)</i> |
| 287. Korava | . | <i>nī aḡikirā</i> | 433. D'annī | . | <i>tū mārēsā</i> | 708. K'āndēsi | . | <i>tū mārī (or mār'si)</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . | <i>nī iḡrā</i> | 435. Tināuli | . | <i>tū mārēsā (or mār'sē)</i> | 678. B'ih | . | <i>tū mārīx (or mār'xē)</i> |
| 289. Irula | . | ... | 442. of Salt Range | . | <i>tū mārēsē</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | | |
| 294. Malayālam | . | <i>nī aḡikkum</i> | 437. Pōḡwārī | . | <i>tū kutḡsē</i> | or K'as-kurs | . | <i>taī-lē kut'īs</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . | <i>nin' hoḡeyuvi</i> | 440. Chib'ālī | . | ... | 785. Central Pahārī, | | |
| 298. Baḡaga | . | (as present) | 441. Punch'ī | . | <i>tū mār'nī</i> | Kumauni | . | <i>tu mā:alai</i> |
| 301. Koḡagu | . | <i>nin' poyuvia</i> | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli | . | <i>tū mārīndē</i> | 805. Gar'wālī | . | <i>tū mārilyō (or mārīlō)</i> |
| 302. Tuḡu | . | <i>i nōpa</i> | 450. Lārī | . | <i>tū mārīndē</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, | | |
| 303. Toda | . | (as present) | 452. Kachch'ī | . | <i>tū mārīnē</i> | Jaunsārī | . | <i>tū mīrdā</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . | ... | 456. Marāt'ī, Dēḡi | . | <i>tū mārīšil</i> | 816. Sirmaurī | . | <i>tū piḡēlā</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . | <i>nīn lau'oe</i> | 478. Nāgpuri | . | <i>tū mār'šil</i> | 820. Bag'āḡi | . | <i>tū ḡiplā</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . | <i>nīn bajene</i> | 494. Kōñkanī | . | <i>tū mār'talōi</i> | 822. Kiāt'ali | . | <i>tū ḡipēlā</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond | . | (as present) | | | | 830. Šōdōchi | . | <i>tū pi'ā</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . | ... | | | | 833. Kuḡai | . | <i>tū mīrlā</i> |
| 314. Gōḡḡi | . | <i>im mā jiki</i> | | | | 837. Mandēali | . | <i>tū mīrg'ā (or mārāḡ)</i> |
| | | | | | | 842. Chamēali | . | <i>tū mār'lā</i> |
| | | | | | | 843. Gādi | . | <i>tū mār'lā</i> |
| | | | | | | 845. Paḡgwālī | . | <i>tū kuḡḡāl</i> |
| | | | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | . | <i>tū kuḡalō (or kuḡōl)</i> |
| | | | | | | 849. Pādari | . | <i>tū kēḡal</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tye sàrām) tìàrikeittà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-ür</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i wà-rà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>jodoḥo, jodoyo</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen du</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *inē deljē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neāk sem veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāḥ tak roñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñāḥ t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jñāp ke bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ān dī lūth</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān lōñ-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>u-n šo^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ju cho^o-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an yā orī</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-e</i> |
| 26. Kūr-kū . . . | <i>dī^h munde^h-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-kar gil-e</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār ab-āj-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin titte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā yau tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui -tsōn -loi' tī</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au -chā -tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>mān sāk pā</i> |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mān -tāk yēñ \ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān tī pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>mān tī pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no \se' dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -we -ka -dō -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>'we k' du</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>'we mu tā</i> |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>wei i twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>'wā kà ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā g' yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>zā plā kā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>jū bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi k' plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'wai kā plai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>'nān (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o ko lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>à u yā gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -ch'ā -ndau</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo mā (will beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān /kai' bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin /oi' bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchāḥī or Patnī . . . | <i>do-i teñ-mo-to</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhull . . . | <i>tē-m-do</i> |
| 76. Kanašī . . . | <i>du-s to-ta-ku</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-s toñ-to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hōē sā-t</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>wā dāñ-hai dñ</i> |
| 84. T'sami . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>tōb-ā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to^o-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-ji hūā-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e-se rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ē dā-i</i> |
| 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ho-na dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu buk-šo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>i šū-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bui pā-yē (or -pū)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>ma ma-n-pū</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārā . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'e /dā -ñ' dī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kē dā^o (tya)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya dā^o bā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -ñ' -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī tī bāē lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō lā bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā dā vi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āñ dip lām i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōḥis, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'os brdūñ yōā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'ō dūñ yōā</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō-se t'āñ-uk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō-s rdūñ-uk</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'ō-i rdūñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō-i gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō-i dūñ yōā</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ō tīp-ē bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ū dūñ-ōñ</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō šū-mā (or -nun)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>wā dōk-gēñ</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>wā chum-gāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā bō-n</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō vū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā-nā ho-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē vū-ti</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hāna-nā dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pāe zak-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōts . . . | <i>šī-nā tīp</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mo šel-lok</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi up-hān</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>a-tē-i vāt-ā</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-ē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī bēō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-ni wā-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-na šao-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-na ūm-ro</i> |

He will beat (197).

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | (as present) | 499. Singhalēse | <i>gahannē</i> |
| Kachin | <i>ši k'yà' nà</i> | 328. Brāhūi | (as present) | 502. Oriyā | <i>sē mārībā</i> |
| Maran | <i>ši k'yà' nà</i> | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | <i>ō mārāt</i> |
| 205. Singp'ō | <i>k'i dūp-ā</i> | Arabic | <i>(sa-)yaḡribu</i> | 516. Magahl | <i>ū pi'taū</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | <i>ū mārī</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i> | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | 520. „ South-ern | <i>ū mārī</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>mā-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i> | Old Persian | ... | 526. Nagpurī | <i>ū mārī (or mār'tai)</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>a-mā a-be-vi-nte</i> | Avesta | ... | 530. Bengālī, writteu | <i>sē mārībe</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>amā a-nā-tū-hi</i> | Pahlavi | <i>*bē zanad</i> | „ spokeu | <i>sē mārbe</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>'ve'-lai</i> | 331. Persian | <i>bi zanad</i> | 537. South-western | <i>sē mārbe</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | <i>a-vēl-ān</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>haya ba wuwahī</i> | 541. Siripurī | <i>ḡhē mārbe</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... | 353. Waziri | <i>aya wu wuwahī</i> | 546. Eastern | <i>sē piṭba</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | ... | 354. of Kandahar | <i>haya ba wuwahī</i> | 548. of Cachar | <i>hē mārba</i> |
| 229. Hrang'k'ol | <i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rān</i> | 360. Ōrmurī | <i>afo sū ḡana</i> | 550. of Chittagong. | <i>tē mārībē</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makranī. | <i>ā jant</i> | 551. Chākma | <i>tē mārībā</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>ā-ni ān-hem-din</i> | 366. Eastern | <i>ā jant' (or jaṭ)</i> | 553. Assamese | <i>xi mārībō</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>a-mān vō-ā a-ti</i> | 370. Waxī | ... | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | <i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān</i> | 371. Šiyinī | ... | Awadī | <i>ū marihai (or mārē)</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | <i>a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē</i> | 372. Sarikoli | ... | 560. Bag'ēli | <i>wā mārī</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i> | 376. Iākšmi, Zēbaki | ... | 573. Ch'attīgaṇī | <i>wō marihai (or mārī)</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>mo-nā wēl-ān</i> | 377. Munjanī or Mungī | ... | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | <i>a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni</i> | 378. Yūdyā | ... | Hindōstānī | <i>wōh mārēgā</i> |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | <i>ma-mān ka-prai-rā</i> | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungṭa | <i>'ko wu hē</i> | 379. Baḡgali | <i>aske vilā</i> | Hindōstānī | <i>ō mārēgā</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | <i>ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)</i> | 380. Wai-ala | <i>se vier</i> | 587. Dak'inī | <i>wō mārēgā</i> |
| Yādwīn | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | <i>sē pesem-tiogosso</i> | 589. Bāngarū | <i>oh mārēgā</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i</i> | 383. Kalāsa | <i>se tiel</i> | 593. Braj B'āk's | <i>wah marihai</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>pā 'dai-ai</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | <i>se t'libā</i> | 605. Kanaujī | <i>wahu marihai</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>a-yā deñ-aiḥ</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern | <i>(ūs) hanyidī</i> | 611. Bundelī | <i>bō mārīhē</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | 387. „ Western | <i>(ūs) hanawaidī</i> | 616. Bausp'ari | <i>wā mārī</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 390. K'ōwār or | | 633. Pañjabī, written | <i>uh mārēgā</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... | Chitrālī | <i>hasa dōi</i> | „ spoken | <i>ō mārē-gā (or -dā)</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | 392. Šipā, Gūgiti | <i>rōs šidōi</i> | 639. Pōwadī | <i>oh mārēgā</i> |
| 280. Chairel | ... | 394. Chilāl | (as present) | 648. Dōgri | <i>oh mārāg</i> |
| 281. Kadu | <i>-hiñ tāt-gū</i> | 396. of Dras | (as present) | 650. Kāngra | <i>seh mārāgā (or mār'gā)</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | <i>sōsā kutiyālla (or kutiko)</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stau- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... | 400. Kāsmīrī | <i>suh mārī</i> | dard | <i>tē mār'sē</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | ... | 401. Kāṣṭawārī | <i>su mārī</i> | 661. Charōtarī | <i>tē mār'sē</i> |
| 263. Maru | <i>yō be-ne</i> | 403. Pōgull | <i>su p'airi</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwadī | <i>i mār'sē</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 404. Dōḡā Sirājī | <i>su mārēlō</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | <i>i mār'sē</i> |
| Ngachang | <i>su tā-dā-su</i> | 405. Rāmbauī | <i>su mārī</i> | 676. G'isādī | <i>ō mārōs</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>yā di daiñ</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi. | <i>pah mārmiš</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | |
| Me-gyā | <i>nō nōwā laiñ</i> | 409. Tōrwālī | <i>sēh kūt'iyā</i> | wārī | <i>uwō kūt'olā</i> |
| 264. Mrū | ... | 411. Maiyā | <i>sē kutagāl aṣat</i> | 742. Jaipurī | <i>wō piṭailō (or piṭ'si)</i> |
| 265. Burmese, writteu | <i>šu ruik māṣ</i> | Gypsy, European. | <i>ōv mārēlā</i> | 755. Mēwatī | <i>wō mārāigō</i> |
| „ spoken | <i>-ṭu yaṣ' -mā</i> | „ Syrian | (as present) | 777. Gujurī of | |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>ṭu ṭet mā</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | Hazara | <i>ō mārēgō</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>ṭu rāk mā</i> | Sanskrit | <i>mārayiyati</i> | 761. Mālvi | <i>ū mārēgā</i> |
| 269. Danu | <i>ṭu yaṣ' mā</i> | Prakrit | <i>mārissāi, mārīhī</i> | 770. Nimādī | <i>wō mār'sē</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | <i>su raik mā</i> | 430. K'ētrānī | ... | 771. Lab'ānī of | |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>ṭu yaṣ' lé mā</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | Berar | <i>ū mārhyiē (or mārhyē)</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | pur | <i>oh mārēsi</i> | 708. K'andēsi | <i>tō mārī</i> |
| 285. Tamiḷ | <i>avaṣ adippāṣ</i> | 426. Mūltānī | <i>ō mārēsi</i> | 678. B'ili | <i>vī mār'xē</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>ḡva adikirū</i> | 428. Hindkī | <i>ō mārēsi</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikāḡi | <i>āu iḡrō</i> | 432. T'alī | <i>oh mārēsi</i> | or K'as-kurā | <i>tes-lē kuṭlā</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... | 433. D'annī | <i>oh mārēsi</i> | 735. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayālam | <i>avan adikkum</i> | 435. Tināuli | <i>oh mārēsi</i> | Kumaunī | <i>u mārālo</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>avan' hoḡeyuvan'</i> | 442. of Salt Range | <i>ō mārēsi</i> | 805. Gar'wālī | <i>wō mārīō</i> |
| 298. Badaga | (as present) | 437. Pōṭ'wārī | <i>oh kūt'it</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>avaṅ poyu (?)</i> | 440. Chib'ālī | <i>oh mārēsi</i> | Jaunsāri | <i>sō mārāḡ</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | <i>āye nōpe</i> | 441. Punchī | <i>oh mārēsi</i> | 816. Sirmaurī | <i>sē piṭlā</i> |
| 303. Toda | (as present) | 446. Sindī, Vichōli | <i>hū mārēndō</i> | 820. Bag'āṭi | <i>sē piṭlā</i> |
| 304. Kōṭa | ... | 450. Lārī | <i>ū mārēndō</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī | <i>sē piṭlā</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḡ | <i>ās lau'ōs</i> | 452. Kachchī | <i>hū mārēd'ō</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | <i>sō piṭā</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>āh bajeh</i> | 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi | <i>tō mārīl</i> | 833. Kuḷui | <i>sau mārīlā</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | (as present) | 478. Nagpurī | <i>tō mārāl</i> | 837. Maṇḡālī | <i>sē mār'gā (or mārāṅg)</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... | 494. Kōnkanī | <i>tō mārālō</i> | 842. Chamāḡālī | <i>ō mārīlā</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḡi | <i>ōl jīānūl</i> | | | 843. Gādī | <i>oh mārīlā</i> |
| | | | | 845. Paṅgwālī | <i>sē kūtṭāl</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>oh kuṭālō (or kuṭlō)</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pāḡarī | <i>sē kōṭāl</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>chi kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri ttārikeittū</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ür-ür-miz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be wà-rà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyà</i> |
| Saukpà . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen dugu</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 850. Buruškasi . . . | <i>mī deljan</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn sem veai</i> |
| 3. Talaiing, written . . . | <i>puiai tak roñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pue t'at' ruiñ (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jāp bat nān</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palauing-Wa.

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| 4. Palauing . . . | <i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ye (etc.) dī lū^{ia}</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
|-------------|--------------|

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ni-n šo^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ju cho^o-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>kē (dual kē) yī orī</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-buñ munde^a-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ele gil-e-le</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>neiñje n'ab'-āj-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen tittai</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>neiñg buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/wī _man _yau /tā</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>/nā _tā -tsōn _loi /tā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-rau _chā -ti</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū . . . | <i>hao sāk pā</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>hao sāk pā</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-hau -tāk _yeñ _ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rau tī pī</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>hau tī pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tā _se /dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa -ka-dō _lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>pā k' du</i> |
| „ Mauhmein . . . | <i>pā mu tā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>ni-ōōn i twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa -ka -dō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>pā (etc.) k'ā plē</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā (etc.) kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā w' de (etc.) g' yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>wā plā kā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>gū bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā (etc.) kī (or kō) plāyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā k'plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā k' plāi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>yu l'pā gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-pē -ch'ā -nāu</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo mā (shall beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>/ya /bu /kai /hop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>/ya /bua /oi /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Mancharī or Patnī . . . | <i>nye-tai tēn-mo-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . | <i>tē-mo-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanālī . . . | <i>nī to-tān</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>niñān-s toñ-to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī-s sa-it</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kyail dāñ-kai dā-kyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i> |
| 86. Yāk's . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>tōp-kā</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmiling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to^o-pe-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nī-jī hoā-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-ch'i rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān-koi dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī-mi-sē dā-i</i> |
| 117. Pad'j, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . | <i>ja-na dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ka-yū buk-šō</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī šū-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i> |
| 125. Daffā . . . | <i>nā-lū mā-n-pū</i> |
| 126. Māmi, Digarā . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>/a -se /dā -n' dāi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>d-ēō dā^o (dyō)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>āō w' dā^o \bā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nāw -nā -tā -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nāw no tī bāñ lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>ñā ko la bō (or lū)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nī dā vi yō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīn dīp lām i ā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā-t'sos brāñ yōñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā-t'sō dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-yā-se t'āñ-nā</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-t's rāñ-nā</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>nā-zā rāñ-nā</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-zā gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dak-po-i dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-chā-kī tīp-ic in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chak dūñ-ni yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zāñ-fur bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>chīñ-t'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āñi-rao šū-mā (or -nūñ)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>chīñ-ā dōk-jen</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chīñ-ā chum-gāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chūñ bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-ru bō-n</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ke-kō wū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nīñ-nā ke-ni</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-kru-nā dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onoke zak-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e-nā tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tablēng . . . | <i>tu-mai šel-lok</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>kām-p'uñ up-hāñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | <i>nī-mā-i wāt-āñ</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī bēō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>kāi-goi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>kai-rāmī-ni wū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marāin . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um-nu šao-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Kachin Group. | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telngu | (as present) | 499. Singhalese | <i>gahanemu</i> |
| Kachin | <i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i> | 328. Brāhmi | (as present) | 502. Opiya | <i>ām'ēmānē mārībū</i> |
| Maran | <i>àn-ten k'yà' nà</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili | <i>ham'rā sabah' mārāb</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>i dūp-ā</i> | Arabic | (sa-)nadribu | 516. Magahi | <i>ham'nī pīṭa</i> |
| | Kuki-Chin Group. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpnri, North-ern | <i>ham'nī mā'ab</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i> | | | 520. " South-ern | <i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i> | | Eranian Branch. | 526. Nagpnriā | <i>ham'rē mārāb</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-āe</i> | Old Persian | ... | 530. Bengali, written | <i>āmārā mārīla</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>kō-mā ka-vā'-tū-hi</i> | Avesta | ... | " spoken | <i>āmārā mārbo</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>k'-vō-lai</i> | Pahlavi | <i>*bē zanēm</i> | 537. South-western | <i>monne mārbo</i> |
| 224. Lušei | <i>kan-vēl-ān</i> | 331. Persian | <i>bi zanīm</i> | 541. Siripuria | <i>ham'rā mārmu</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>mūg la wuwahū</i> | 546. Eastern | <i>āmārā pīṭmu</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | ... | 353. Waziri | <i>mīz wu wuwaiyī</i> | 548. of Cachar | <i>āmārā mārmu</i> |
| 229. Hrangk'ol | <i>gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān</i> | 354. of Kandahar | <i>mūz ba wuwahū</i> | 550. of Chittagong | <i>ārā mīrgyam</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>kei-ni jem kām-ti</i> | 360. Ōrmuṣi | <i>māx sū dānyēn</i> | 551. Chākma | <i>āmi mārīlān</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>kai-mā-ni kā-in-hem-diñ</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | <i>mā janī</i> | 553. Assamese | <i>āmi mārīm</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>kai-ni vō-n kām-ti</i> | 366. Eastern | <i>mā janū</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | <i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i> | 370. Waxi | (as present) | Awad'i | <i>ham mārāb</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | <i>kai-ni-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē</i> | 371. Šiyāni | | 560. Bag'eli | <i>ham' mārāb</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>kai-ni-n kan-wūk-si</i> | 372. Sarikoli | | 573. Ch'attisgar'i | <i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>ka-ni-nā wēl-ān</i> | 376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | <i>ni-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | | Hindōstāni | <i>ham mārēgē</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | <i>nai-ni a-prai ni-kān</i> | 378. Yūdya | | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungōa | <i>kye-bu wu hē</i> | | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | Hindōstāni | <i>ham mārēgē</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | 379. Baṣgali | <i>imā vimma</i> | 587. Dak'ini | <i>ham mārēgā</i> |
| Yādwīn | ... | 380. Wai-ālā | <i>yema vīkarē</i> | 589. Bāngarū | <i>ham mārēgē</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i> | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | <i>asē pesem-temō</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'ā | <i>ham mārīhaī</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>je-mei m'-dai-ai</i> | 383. Kalāśā | <i>ābi tiēk</i> | 605. Kanauji | <i>ham mārīhanu</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>chē-me ma-deñ-ai</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | <i>ama t'likā</i> | 611. Bundēli | <i>ham mārīhē</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | 386. Paśai, Eastern | <i>(hamā) hanyīkas</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>ham mārīhaī</i> |
| | Lūi Group. | 387. " Western | <i>(hamā) hanāwāśē</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written | <i>asī mārēgē</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | <i>ispa dōsi</i> | " spoken | <i>asī mārā-ge (or -de)</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | <i>bās šidōn</i> | 639. Pōwād'i | <i>asī mārōgē</i> |
| 280. Chairel | ... | 394. Chīlāsi | (as present) | 648. Dōgri | <i>as mārān (or mārge, mārge)</i> |
| 281. Kadu | <i>mā-le tān -gū</i> | 396. of Drās | (as present) | 650. Kāngrā | <i>asā mārge (or mārge)</i> |
| | Burma Group. | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | <i>bās i kutyenis (or kutiko)</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... | 400. Kāśmīri | <i>asī mārāv</i> | dard | <i>amē mārīšū</i> |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | ... | 401. Kāśtawāri | <i>as mārāu</i> | 661. Charōtari | <i>amē mārīšū</i> |
| 263. Maru | <i>ñā-nau be-ne</i> | 403. Pōguli | <i>as p'āram</i> | 666. Kāṭ'iya-wādi | <i>amē mārīšū</i> |
| 260. Maingōa | or | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | <i>āh mārāmālā</i> | 673. K'ār'wā | <i>hamē mār'su</i> |
| Ngachang | <i>ñā-du tā-dā-su</i> | 405. Rāmbani | <i>as mārām</i> | 676. G'is'ḍi | <i>hamā mārōs</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>tāk-su di daiñ</i> | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | <i>mū mārmiš</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | |
| Me-gyā | <i>teik nōrñ laiñ</i> | 409. Tōrwali | <i>mō kūt'iya</i> | wāri | <i>m'ē kūtālā</i> |
| 264. Mrū | ... | 411. Maiyā | <i>bē kūt'agal aśat</i> | 742. Jaipuri | <i>m'ē pītālā (or pīt'syā)</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>ñā tuō ruik kra māñ</i> | Gypsy, European | <i>āmen mārāsā</i> | 755. Mēwātī | <i>ham mārāgā</i> |
| " spoken | <i>-ñā 'do° yai' 'tyā° -mā</i> | " Syrian | (as present) | 777. Gujuri of | |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>ñā do θet mā</i> | | Indo-Aryan Branch. | Hazara | <i>ham mārāgā</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>ñā du rāk mā</i> | Sanskrit | <i>mārāyisya mah</i> | 761. Mālvi | <i>m'ē mārāgā</i> |
| 269. Dann | <i>ñā do yai' mā</i> | Prakrit | <i>mārissāmō, mārīkikhū</i> | 770. Nīmāḍi | <i>ham mār'sā</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | <i>ñā do raiik mā</i> | 430. K'ētrāni | ... | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>no (or ñā do) yai' le mā</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pnr | <i>asī mārāhā</i> | Berar | <i>ham mār'hīyū (or mārhyū)</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | 426. Mūltāni | <i>asā mārēsū</i> | 708. K'āndēsī | <i>ham mārī, am mārāu</i> |
| 285. Tamiḷ | <i>naṅgaḷ aḍippōm</i> | 428. Hindki | <i>asā mārēsū</i> | 678. B'ili | <i>amā mār'χā</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>nāga aḍikirō</i> | 432. T'ālī | <i>asā mārāhē</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī | |
| 291. Kaikāḍi | <i>nāng idrō</i> | 433. D'anni | <i>asī mārēsāh</i> | or K'as-kurā | <i>hāmī-haru-lē kuṭaūlā</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... | 435. Tinānli | <i>asī mārēsā</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, | |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>ñāññal aḍikkum</i> | 442. of Salt Range | <i>asī mārēsāh (or mārēsāh)</i> | Kumaunī | <i>ham mārūlā</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>nāv' hodeguvev'</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wāri | <i>asī kūt'sī</i> | 805. Gar'wāli | <i>ham mārūlā (or mārālā)</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | (as present) | 440. Chib'ālī | ... | 815. Western Pahārī, | |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>eṅga poyu (?)</i> | 441. Punch'i | <i>as mārneā</i> | Jannasāri | <i>am mārēmē</i> |
| 302. Tnln | <i>yeñkulu nōpa</i> | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | <i>asī mārīndāsū</i> | 816. Sirmauri | <i>amē pītālē</i> |
| 303. Toda | (as present) | 450. Lāpi | <i>asī mārīndāsī</i> | 820. Bag'āṭi | <i>hamē ṭipūē (or ṭipmē)</i> |
| 304. Kōta | ... | 452. Kacheh'i | <i>asī mārīd'āsī</i> | 822. Kiūt'ālī | <i>hamē ṭipūmē</i> |
| 306. Knruḥ or Orāō | <i>ēm lau'om</i> | 456. Marāt'i, Dēsī | <i>ām'i mārū</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | <i>hamē pīṭmē</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>ēm bajem</i> | 478. Nāgpuri | <i>ām'i mārū</i> | 833. Kuḷui | <i>asē mārñū</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond | (as present) | 494. Kōñkapi | <i>ām'i mārūlā</i> | 837. Mandēālī | <i>asē mārge (or mārāng)</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... | | | 842. Chamēālī | <i>asī mārīlē</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | <i>ammat jikōm</i> | | | 843. Gādi | <i>asē mārūlē (or mārīlē)</i> |
| | | | | 845. Paṅgwāli | <i>as kūt'fū</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>as kuṭmē (or kuṭmalē)</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pāḍari | <i>as kūt'al</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-gata wa utsu de iō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehōi ttārikeitā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūr-ūr-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe wā-rā</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā jodoxo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen duzu</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mah deljuman</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās neāk sem vōai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnaḥ ta^o tak roñ</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tō^o t'ā^o ruñ (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jāp hā bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>pe (etc.) dī lūth</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>p'i-n sō^o</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ju cho^o-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē (dual in ī) yā orī</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ā-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ā-pē munde^h-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ampe gil-e-pe</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hare h-ab'-āj-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē titte</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>pēnchā buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/nī man yau /tī</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>/nā tā tsōñ loi 'tā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dān chā -tī</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>t'ān chā -tī</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>s'ū sāk pī</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | ... |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>/s'ū -tāk yeñ ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>šū tī pī</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>šū tī pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-bāy /se 'dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na-ōi -ka-dō lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | <i>n^o ōi k^o du</i> |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>n^o ōi mu tā</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>ōi-pōñ i twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ōū -ka -dō</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ōu (etc.) kà ple</i> |
| 32. Bwè . . . | <i>nā t'zā (etc.) kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t'kwā g^o yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ōi plā kā</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>nū d'ā bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>ōi (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Ghako . . . | <i>nā ōū k^o plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā ōū k^o plāi</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā ōū (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nī (etc.) kō lā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>dō l'pā dō gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~mā -ch^ha ~ndan</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo mā (will beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>~nū kai 'bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>~māy 'bua /ōi 'bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 72. Mancharī or Paṭni . . . | <i>kye-tsi tōñ-mo-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tō-mo-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kī to-ta-ku-n</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān-s tōñ-tā-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga-s sā</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>nyail dāñ-hai dñ-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'ami . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i> |
| 86. Yak ^h . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>tōm-ni</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmīng . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>top-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i> |
| 117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'a-na dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yū buk-šo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jō šū-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lū pō-gō (or pū)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>nā-lu mā-n-pā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarā . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>na /dā -ā^o dī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na hī^o dō^o (sya)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'ō . . . | <i>na vō^o dā^o bā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-nā wā -tā^o -lā</i> |
| Lis'k or Yāyin . . . | <i>nō wā tī bā^o lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>na kō lā bō (or lā)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kōpū dā wā yō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nī dīp lām i s</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'achū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'gōd-t'ōs brān-yōñ</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'gō-t'ō^o dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'go-tāñ-se t'āñ-uk</i> |
| 60. of Parik . . . | <i>k'gen-ti-s rāñ-uk</i> |
| 61. Ladak ^o . . . | <i>k'yo-zā rāñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'i dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō-kī tīp-je bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>cho-y dūñ-ōñ</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>nañ-sur bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>nā-rū-k'ōdā bu-t'āl-āñ</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-mā . . . | <i>nini-rao lū-mā (or nuñ)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā^o-si-māñ^o dōk-gen</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nō-rūk bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lō-ru bō-n</i> |

Nagā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nō-nā he-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nenoke zak-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nī-nā tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai šet-chi</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangī . . . | <i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nāñ-nūi-mi bōō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nañ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nañ-rami-ni wū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nañ-tum chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-t'um-na šao-ra</i> |
| 200. Padāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā-na ām-ro</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| | Kachin Group. | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | (as present) | 499. Singhalese | <i>gahannāhu, gahannāhu</i> |
| Kachin | <i>nān-teñ k'yā' nā</i> | 328. Brāhūi | (as present) | 502. Opiyā | <i>tumb'ēmānē mārība</i> |
| Maran | <i>nān-teñ k'yā' nā</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī | <i>ahā mā'ab</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>nī dūp-ā</i> | Arabic | <i>(sa-ita)ribūna</i> | 516. Magahī | <i>tō pī'ba</i> |
| | Kuki-Chin Group. | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North- | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i> | | | ern | <i>tū mar'ba</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i> | | Eranian Branch. | 520. " South- | |
| 207. T'ado | <i>nā-hōn na-bō-vi-nte</i> | Old Persian | ... | ern | <i>toh'nī-kā mār'ba</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>nō-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i> | Avesta | ... | 526. Nagpurī | <i>toh'rē mār'ba</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>n'-ve'-lai</i> | Pahlavi | <i>*bē zanēd</i> | 530. Bengali, written | <i>tomarā mārībe</i> |
| 224. Luṣei | <i>in-vēl-an</i> | 331. Persian | <i>bi zanīd</i> | " spoken | <i>tomrā mārbe</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... | 339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar | <i>tāsū ba wuwahai</i> | 537. South-western | <i>tonne mārbi</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | ... | 353. Waziri | <i>tōsē wu wuwahai</i> | 541. Siripurī | <i>tum'rā mār'ben</i> |
| 229. Hrang'ol | <i>nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-rān</i> | 354. of Kandahar | <i>tāsē ba wuwahai</i> | 546. Eastern | <i>tomrā pī'ba</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>nān-ni jem nān-ti</i> | 360. Ōrmuṣī | <i>tyūs sū dzanai</i> | 548. of Cachar | <i>tomrā mār'bay</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-din</i> | 363. Balōchī, Makranī | <i>šumī janit</i> | 550. of Chittagong | <i>tōrā mārībi</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>nān-ni na-vē-rān</i> | 366. Eastern | <i>šā janēd</i> | 551. Chākmā | <i>tīrā mārībāk</i> |
| 238. Chiru | <i>nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i> | 370. Waxī | (as present) | 553. Assamese | <i>tō-hōtē mārībi, tomolāke mārība</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | <i>nān-ni-n nī-wēl-in kē-tē</i> | 371. Siyini | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 240. Kōm | <i>nān-ni-n nān-wēl-si</i> | 372. Sarikoli | | Awadī | <i>tum mār'bo</i> |
| 246. Pūrum | <i>nān-ni-nā wēl-an</i> | 376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki | | 560. Bag'eli | <i>tum' mārīhī</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>nān-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mungī | | 573. Ch'attīgaṣ'ī | <i>tum-man mārīhau</i> |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | <i>nān-in a-prai nā-n</i> | 378. Yādya | | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 255. Taungṭa | <i>no-bu wu hē</i> | | Dardic or Piśācha Branch. | Hindōstānī | <i>tum mārōgē</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | 379. Baṣgali | <i>šā vīlār</i> | Vernacular | |
| Yādwin | ... | 380. Wai-alā | <i>vī vīrē</i> | Hindōstānī | <i>tam mārōgē</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i> | 381. Wasī-veri or | | 587. Dak'ini | <i>tum mārēgā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>nauñ-mei m'-dai-ai</i> | Veron | <i>miū pesem-tiogasno</i> | 589. Bāngarū | <i>t'am mārēgē</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>nauñ-me ma-deñ-ai</i> | 383. Kalāšā | <i>ābi tēt</i> | 593. Braj Bāk'a | <i>tum mārīhau</i> |
| 257. K'ami | ... | 384. Gawar-bati | <i>mē t'liwā</i> | 605. Kanauji | <i>tum mārīhau</i> |
| | Lūi Group. | 386. Paṣai, Eastern | <i>(hēmā) hanēda</i> | 611. Bundēli | <i>tum mārīhō</i> |
| 279. Andro | ... | 387. " Western | <i>(hēmā) hanāwāēda</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>tum mārīhā</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | 390. K'owar or | | 633. Pañjābī, written | <i>tusī mārōgē</i> |
| 280. Chairel | ... | Chitralī | <i>pisa dōmi</i> | " spoken | <i>tusī mārō-ge (or de)</i> |
| 281. Kadu | <i>ha-neñ tāt-n-gū</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgitī | <i>tsoš fidāt</i> | 639. Pōwādī | <i>tusī mārōgē</i> |
| | Burma Group. | 394. Chīlāl | (as present) | 648. Dōgri | <i>tus mārīgō (or mārge, mār'g'e)</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... | 396. of Dras | (as present) | 650. Kāngrā | <i>tussā mārge (or mār'g'e)</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | ... | 397. of Pāh-Hanū | <i>tūsā kutyeni (or kutiko)</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- | |
| 263. Maru | <i>nā-nau bo-ne</i> | 400. Kāsmīrī | <i>tōhī māriv</i> | dard | <i>tamē mār'šō</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 401. Kaṣṭawāpī | <i>tus mārīū</i> | 661. Charōtari | <i>tamē mār'šō</i> |
| Ngachang | <i>noñ-du tā-dā-su</i> | 403. Pōguli | <i>tus p'arut'</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | <i>tamē mār'šō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>nā-tāk-su di dāin</i> | 404. Dōdā Sirājī | <i>tuh mīrat'alā</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | <i>tamē mār'šō</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>no-teik āwōn lain</i> | 405. Rāmbanī | <i>tus mārāt'</i> | 676. G'isādī | <i>tuma mārōs</i> |
| 264. Mrū | ... | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | <i>t'ō mār'māš</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- | |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>nān tui' ruik kra māñ</i> | 409. Tōrwālī | <i>t'ō kūt'iyā</i> | wāpī | <i>t'ē kūtōlā</i> |
| " spoken | <i>-nin 'do' yai' tyā' -mā</i> | 411. Maiyā | <i>tus kūt'agal aṣat</i> | 742. Jaipurī | <i>t'ē pī'ōlā (or pī'šyō)</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>mān do het mā</i> | Gypsy, European | <i>tumen mārēnā</i> | 755. Mēwātī | <i>tam mārōgā</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>nē du rāk mā</i> | " Syrian | (as present) | 777. Gujurī of | |
| 269. Danu | <i>miān do yai' mā</i> | | Indo-Aryan Branch. | Hazara | <i>tam mārōgā</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | <i>nān do raik mā</i> | Sanskrit | <i>mārayiyat'a</i> | 761. Mālvi | <i>t'ē mārōgā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>nān do (or no) yai' lé mā</i> | Prakrit | <i>mārissaha, mārīhīhu</i> | 770. Nīmāḍī | <i>tum mār'šō</i> |
| | DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | 430. K'ētrānī | ... | 771. Lab'ānī of | |
| 285. Tamil | <i>nīngal āḍipptirgaḷ</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | Berar | <i>tam mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>nīga āḍikīrāga</i> | pur | <i>tussē mārēsō</i> | 708. K'andēšī | <i>tum mārī (or mār'sā)</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | <i>nīng idrāng</i> | 426. Multānī | <i>tussā mārēsō</i> | 678. B'ili | <i>tamā mār'χō</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... | 428. Hindki | <i>tussā mārēsō</i> | 782. Eastern Pāhārī | |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>nīnnal āḍikkum</i> | 432. T'ālī | <i>tussā mārēsō</i> | or K'as-kurā | <i>timi-haru-tē kūtōulā</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>nīv' hōḍeyuviri</i> | 433. D'annī | <i>tusī mārēsō</i> | 785. Central Pāhārī, | |
| 298. Baḍaga | (as present) | 435. Tināuli | <i>tusī mār'sau</i> | Kumaunī | <i>tum mārālā</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>nīnga poyuvira</i> | 442. of Salt Range | <i>tusī mārēsō</i> | 805. Gaṣ'wālī | <i>tum mārīlā (or mār'lā)</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | <i>nikuḷu nōpā'</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wārī | <i>tusī kūt'sō</i> | 815. Western Pāhārī, | |
| 303. Toda | (as present) | 440. Chib'ālī | ... | Jaunsārī | <i>tum mār'dē</i> |
| 304. Kōta | ... | 441. Pūnch'ī | <i>tus mār'lē</i> | 816. Sirmaurī | <i>tūē pī'ēlē</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orō | <i>nīm lau'or</i> | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī | <i>tavhī mārīndau</i> | 820. Bag'āṭī | <i>tumē pī'plē</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>nīm bajer</i> | 450. Lāpī | <i>tavī mārīndā</i> | 822. Kiūt'alī | <i>tumē pī'pōlē</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or | | 452. Kachch'ī | <i>āī mārīd'ā</i> | 830. Šōdōchī | <i>tumē pī'ā</i> |
| Khond | (as present) | 456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī | <i>tum'ī mārāl</i> | 833. Kuḷul | <i>tussē mār'lē</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmī | ... | 478. Nāgpurī | <i>tum'ī mārāl</i> | 837. Maṇḍālī | <i>tussē mār'g'ō (or mār'āng)</i> |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | <i>immaṭ jik'it</i> | 494. Kōnkanī | <i>tumē mār'tale</i> | 842. Chamālī | <i>tusī mār'lē</i> |
| | | | | 843. Gādī | <i>tussē mār'lē</i> |
| | | | | 845. Pāngwālī | <i>tus k'ut'ēl</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhī | <i>tus k'ut'alē (or k'ut'ēl)</i> |
| | | | | 849. Pādārī | <i>tus kōṭnal</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata-gata wa utau de šō</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>kik kusu-ne</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyehōi ttàrikeittà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>ūr-ūr-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che wà-rà</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede jodoḡo, ede jodoyo</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zehaturen dute</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 850. Buruškā . . . | <i>āē deljuman</i> |
|--------------------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>veā sem veai</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñāḥ tā° tak rōn</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñāḥ tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>jñāp ke bāt</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i> |
| Katnri . . . | <i>ge (etc.) dī lā°</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | (as present) |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mū</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>kī-n' šō°</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ju cho°-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ofe (dnal onā) yā orī</i> |
|----------------------|------------------------------|

Muḡḡā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>dāl-ā-kō</i> |
| 16. Muḡḡārī . . . | <i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūr-kū . . . | <i>dī-kō munde°-bī</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-kī gil-e-kī</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-kī ab'-āj-i</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anñi tittē-jī</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy-nēng buk-tū-bē</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā-man yau tī</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui tā -tsōñ-loi t'ī</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>rk'au chā-tī</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | ... |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 43. Lü . . . | <i>l'ao sāk pī</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>rk'au -tāt yeñ ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān k'au tī pō</i> |
| 52. K'āmī . . . | <i>k'au tī pō</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'chuñ 'no /se /dāñ</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-wē -θī -ka -dō -lī</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>'we θī k' du</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>'we θī mu tū</i> |
| 36. Taungḡu . . . | <i>wei-θī-pōñ i twā</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a-wā -θī -ka -dō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>'wā t'pā (etc.) k' ple</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'zī (etc.) kō plā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā s'kwā (etc.) g' yā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'sā plā kī</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū d'ā bō blā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā θī (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpank . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi θū k'plāi</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'wai θū k'plai</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>'nān θū (etc.) chā blā</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u pā gā yu</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-mbāō -ch'a -nda</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā se n'dao</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>bo mā (will beat)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>mān /tsi /kai /bop</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>nin /bua /ōi /bo</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Pañī . . . | <i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>tē-mo-r</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>du-gā to-ta-kū</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>api sū-t</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ān-ch'ī k-mō-kīp (three)</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>tōm-me</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dāngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jundār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>to°-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>t'e-ch'ī rop-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i> |
| 117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ho-kā-na dā</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu-yū buk-šo</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na šū-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | ... |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>bāl-lu mā-n-pū</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digara . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . | <i>-k'e /iē /dā-ñ dī</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-kō k' dā° (jye)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya wā dā° /bā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyī mā dī mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī-wā -t'ī -lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī wā tī bād lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'ō . . . | <i>t'ō kō lā bō (or-lū)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā k'apui dā yī yō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>āñ nīñ dīp lām i ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'anchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'o-t's'os brjññ yōñ</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'on-t's'ō d' yōñ</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'oñ-ise t'āñ-uk</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'oñ-ise rāñ-uk</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>k'o-gun-nis rāñ-in</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'o-t's'ō-i dūñ yōñ</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'oñ-gī tip-še bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'oñ dūñ-on</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī-sur bu-gan</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bō-rao šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā-māñ° dōk-gen</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-tāñ chum-gāñ</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā-ru bō-n</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>u-kō vū-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>panō-nā ke-ni</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pārenoke zak-dī</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šīñ-nā tāp</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi-p'uñ up-hāñ</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangiā . . . | <i>se-niñ-i vīt-ī</i> |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jī-mī bēō-gū</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i> |
| 188. K'oirō . . . | <i>pāi-rami-ni wū-lē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i> |

They will beat (200).

| Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | | Number in General List. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | | 320. Telugu | (as present) | | 499. Singhaliese | <i>gahannō</i> | |
| Kachin | <i>kān-ten k'yā' nā</i> | | 328. Brāhmi | (as present) | | 502. Oriyā | <i>sēmānē mārībē</i> | |
| Maran | <i>xi-ten k'yā' nā</i> | | | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ill | <i>ō lok'ni mār't'in'</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>k'i-ni dūp-ā</i> | | Arabic | (<i>sa-yaḥribūna</i>) | | 516. Magahī | <i>ū sab' pī'tin</i> | |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- | | 521. Bojpuri, North- | | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i> | | | FAMILY. | | ern. | <i>ū lōg mārīhē</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i> | | | <i>Iranian Branch.</i> | | 520. „ Sonth- | | |
| 207. T'ado | <i>a-mi-hōn a-bē-vi-nte</i> | | Old Persian | ... | | ern. | <i>ok'ni mārīhē</i> | |
| 213. Siyin | <i>a-mā-tē a-vā'tū-hi</i> | | Avesta | ... | | 526. Nagpurī | <i>ū-man mār'baī</i> | |
| 219. Lai | <i>“ve'-lai</i> | | Pahlavi | <i>*bē zanand</i> | | 530. Bengali, written | <i>tāhārū mārībe</i> | |
| 224. Lnsei | <i>an-vēl-an</i> | | 331. Persian | <i>bi zanand</i> | | „ spoken | <i>tārā mārbe</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... | | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- | | 537. South-western | <i>tānne mārbe</i> | | |
| 228. Pank'ū | ... | | war | <i>haṣa ba wuwahī</i> | | 541. Siripurī | <i>ōrā mārbe</i> | |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | <i>ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rān</i> | | 353. Waziri | <i>aṣa wu wuwaiyī</i> | | 546. Eastern | <i>tārā pīṭba</i> | |
| 232. Hallām | <i>ān-ni jem ān-tī</i> | | 354. of Kandahar | <i>haṣūī ba wuwahī</i> | | 548. of Cachar | <i>tārā mārba</i> | |
| 236. Langrong | <i>ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-din</i> | | 360. Ōrmnī | <i>afai sū dzanin</i> | | 550. of Chittagong | <i>tārā mārībya</i> | |
| 237. Aimol | <i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rān</i> | | 363. Balōchī, Makrāni. | <i>ā janant</i> | | 551. Chakmā | <i>tārā mārībāḥ</i> | |
| 238. Chiru | <i>a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō</i> | | 366. Eastern | <i>āhā janant'</i> | | 553. Assamese | <i>xi-hōte mārībō</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreng | <i>an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-in kē-tē</i> | | 370. Waxī | | | 558. Eastern Hindi, | | |
| 240. Kōm | <i>an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si</i> | | 371. Siyini | | | Awadī | <i>on mārīhāī</i> | |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>ma-ni-nā wēl-an</i> | | 372. Sarikoli | (as present) | | 560. Bag'ēli | <i>uī mārīhāī</i> | |
| 247. Anāl | <i>a-mā-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i> | | 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | | | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | <i>wō-man mārīhāī</i> | |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | <i>ma-mā-ni ka-prai ran</i> | | 377. Munjāni or Mungī | | | 582. Western Hindi, | | |
| 255. Taungṭa | <i>“ko-bu wu hē</i> | | 378. Yūdyā | | | Hindostāni | <i>wē mārēgē</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... | | | <i>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</i> | | 583. Vernacular | | |
| Yādwīn | ... | | 379. Baṣgali | <i>amgi vilā</i> | | Hindostāni | <i>wē mārēgē</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn | <i>ā-ni na-d-ni-hmwei-i</i> | | 380. Wai-alā | <i>tē vieret</i> | | 587. Dak'ini | <i>wō mārēgā</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>nā-hā dai-ai</i> | | 381. Wasī-veri | or | | 589. Bangarū | <i>oh mārēgē</i> | |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | <i>na-hgā deñ-aik</i> | | Veron | <i>mū pesem-tiogasto</i> | | 593. Braj B'āk'a | <i>wē mārīhāī</i> | |
| 257. K'ami | ... | | 383. Kalāṣa | <i>teh tien</i> | | 605. Kanaujī | <i>wē mārīhāī</i> | |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | 384. Gawar-bati | <i>teme t'let i</i> | | 611. Bundēli | <i>bē mārīhē</i> | |
| 279. Andro | ... | | 386. Paṣai, Eastern | <i>(ūt') hanyikan</i> | | 616. Banāp'ari | <i>ūy mārīhāī</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai | ... | | 387. „ Western | <i>(ūtē) hanāwāindī</i> | | 633. Pañjabī, written | <i>uh mārēgē</i> | |
| 280. Chairol | ... | | 390. K'owār | or | | „ spoken | <i>ō mīran-ge (or -de)</i> | |
| 281. Kadu | <i>ka-nōn, tāt-n-gū</i> | | Chitrālī | <i>hātēt dōni</i> | | 639. Pōwād'ī | <i>ōh mārāngā</i> | |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 392. Šina, Gilgitī | <i>rīs šidān</i> | | 648. Dōgrī | <i>oh mārān</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Aṭsi | ... | | 394. Chilāsi | (as present) | | 650. Kāngrā | <i>seh mārge (or mārg'e)</i> | |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | ... | | 396. of Drās | (as present) | | 653. Gñjarātī, Stan- | | |
| 263. Maru | <i>yō-nau be-ne</i> | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | <i>tēs kutiān (or kutiko)</i> | | dard | <i>tēō mār'šē</i> | |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | | 400. Kāsmīri | <i>tim māran</i> | | 661. Charōtari | <i>tēō mār'šē</i> | |
| Ngachang | <i>su-du tā-dā-su</i> | | 401. Kaṣṭawāri | <i>tim māran</i> | | 666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī | <i>iwaḥāi mār'šē</i> | |
| 272a. P'nn, Samong | <i>yā-tāk-su dī daiñ</i> | | 403. Pōguli | <i>tiaū p'irun</i> | | 673. K'ar'wā | <i>ēhōn mār'šē</i> | |
| Me-gyā | <i>nō-teik-nōw laiñ</i> | | 404. Dōdā Sirāji | <i>tiñ mārēnt'alā</i> | | 676. G'isādī | <i>ōy mārōs</i> | |
| 264. Mrū | ... | | 405. Rāmbani | <i>tiñ mārī</i> | | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | | |
| 265. Burmese, written | <i>šū tui' ruik kra māñ</i> | | 408. Kōhiatāni, Gārwi | <i>sōh mārmiš</i> | | wāri | <i>uōē kūṭlā</i> | |
| „ spoken | <i>-θu' do° yai' tyā° -mā</i> | | 409. Tōrwāli | <i>tiyā kūṭ'iyā</i> | | 742. Jaipurī | <i>wai pīṭailā (or pīṭ'sī)</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>θu do θet mā</i> | | 411. Maiyā | <i>sayō kuṭagal aṣat</i> | | 755. Mēwāti | <i>wai mārāig'ī</i> | |
| 267. Tanngyo | <i>θu du rāk mā</i> | | Gypsy, European | <i>ōl mārēnā</i> | | 777. Gujurī | of | |
| 269. Dann | <i>θu do yai' mā</i> | | „ Syrian | (as present) | | Hazara | <i>wē mārēgā</i> | |
| 268. Inṭa | <i>su do raik mā</i> | | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | 761. Mālvi | <i>vī mārēgā</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>θu do (or no) yai' lé mā</i> | | Sanskrit | <i>mārāyīṣanti</i> | | 770. Nīmādi | <i>wō mār'sē</i> | |
| | | | Prakrit | <i>mārīssanti, mārīhikī</i> | | 771. Lab'āni | of | |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | 430. K'ētrāni | ... | | Berar | <i>ō mār'hīyē (or mār'hīyē)</i> | |
| 285. Tamil | <i>avargaḥ aḍippargaḥ</i> | | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | | 708. K'andēši | <i>tē mārī, tyā mār'tī</i> | |
| 287. Korava | <i>avga aḍikiṛāga</i> | | pur | <i>oh mārēsin</i> | | 678. B'li | <i>wā mār'χ'</i> | |
| 291. Kaikāḍī | <i>āuñg idrāñg</i> | | 426. Mūltāni | <i>ō mārēsin (or mārēsan)</i> | | 782. Eastern Pahārī | | |
| 289. Irula | ... | | 428. Hindki | <i>ō mārēsin</i> | | or K'as-kurā | <i>tini-haru-lē kuṭla (or</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam | <i>avar aḍikkum</i> | | 432. T'aḥ | <i>oh mārēsin</i> | | kuṭnan) | | |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>avar' hodeyuear'</i> | | 433. D'anni | <i>oh mārēsan</i> | | 783. Central Pahārī, | | |
| 298. Baḍaga | (as present) | | 435. Tināuli | <i>ōh mārēsan (or mārēsun)</i> | | Kumaunī | <i>ū mārālā</i> | |
| 301. Kodagu | <i>aru poyu (?)</i> | | 442. of Salt Range | <i>un mārēsan</i> | | 805. Gaṣ'wāli | <i>wō mārālā</i> | |
| 302. Tuḥn | <i>ākulu nōper'</i> | | 437. Pōṭ'wāri | <i>oh kuṭṭsan</i> | | 815. Western Pahārī, | | |
| 303. Toda | (as present) | | 440. Chib'ali | ... | | Jaunsāri | <i>sōjē mārēdē</i> | |
| 304. Kōta | ... | | 441. Punch'ī | <i>ōh mārīl'</i> | | 816. Sirmauri | <i>sē pīṭlē</i> | |
| 305. Knruṣ or Oraō | <i>ār lau'or</i> | | 448. Sind'ī, Vichōli | <i>uhē mārīndā</i> | | 820. Bag'āṭi | <i>sē pīṭlē</i> | |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>ār bajer</i> | | 450. Lāri | <i>ū mārīndā</i> | | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | <i>sē pīṭlē</i> | |
| 308. Kni, Kand'ī, or | | | 452. Kachch'ī | <i>hū mārīndā</i> | | 830. Šōdōchi | <i>sai pīṭi</i> | |
| Khond | (as present) | | 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši | <i>tē mārītīl</i> | | 833. Kuṭul | <i>tē mārīlē</i> | |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... | | 478. Nagpurī | <i>tē mārītīl</i> | | 837. Maṇḍēali | <i>sōḍ mār'gē (or mār'āng)</i> | |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | <i>ōr jīānur</i> | | 494. Kōnkanī | <i>te mārītale</i> | | 842. Chamēali | <i>ō mārīlē</i> | |
| | | | | | | 843. Gadi | <i>ōh mārīlē</i> | |
| | | | | | | 845. Paṅgwāli | <i>sē kuṭṭēl</i> | |
| | | | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>ūñ'a kuṭalē (or kuṭlē)</i> | |
| | | | | | | 849. Paḍar | <i>tāh'ā kōṭnal</i> | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>ku arapa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nà kàtù</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bāra-man</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>bi gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bi otumui, bi otun àmui, bi otunām</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>noa</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>jē nicham</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>aku pargi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>kāu nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i> | |
| K'mēr . . . | <i>k'nom tou</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ai ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>oā ā</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>en chip</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ā lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , or <i>nā</i>) |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ā lākh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āü</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o kō</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>nā leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā liā-ñe</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>chūā ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>sān-ā^h-kan-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>ing sān-ō^h-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>ing šen-ā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'apīā . . . | <i>ing chol-tīng</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āiñje hāñd-e</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ñēn er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nīng ōi-nīng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wa^h k'u^h</i> (or <i>wa^h</i>), (Pekin, <i>chū</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>na^h hui</i> |
| Gyāni . . . | ... |
| 45. Sianese, written . . . | <i>ch'ān -pai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu . . . | <i>kū pai</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>lau /pai vā</i> |
| 51. Ahou . . . | <i>kau pai</i> |
| 52. K'anti . . . | <i>kau k'ā ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tōi -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-ya /lē-lā</i> |
| „ Basac . . . | <i>yā le</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōn . . . | <i>kwe θōn lwe</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-ya =lā =lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ye le</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>yū li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>ki le</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>ke lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>ke</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>z^h</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>dā le</i> |

M ANLANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>kō -ch'en -mō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>go mō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mīñ</i> (go) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ya m</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya mīñ</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 72. Manchāti or Patni . . . | <i>gye yōā to-g</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>yūā do-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>gu būn ta-k</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>g' bi-ō to-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>jī di-š</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>gai yā-ñā-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>an-ā pēk-ā</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>kā k'ek-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>kon k'ā-to</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>dī-nā</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmi . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>āñ k'u-s-ta</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā-ño-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nā hyām</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā ni</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>go lāi-na</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nā nuñ-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī ō-ne</i> |
| 117. Pad'i. Pāhri, or Pāhī . . . | <i>jī wō-ē</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>go nōñ-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ñā k'ā-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā ēñ-dāñ</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā gi-dāñ</i> |
| 125. Dafla . . . | <i>nā ū-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . | <i>hā hō</i> |
| Mijū . . . | <i>ki p'ai (?)</i> |

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>nā vze</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>yo vi (ša)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>nā yo to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>nāwā =yo^h-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nāwā jiā-lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā bō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kai vi(yo)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā di nē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . | <i>nā 'agro-gyi yōd</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā dro-g'i yō^o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā gō-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-rañ ch'ēt</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>nā ch'a-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā ch'a-a yot</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>nā don</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>nā do-gi yot</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā gyu do-in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā gyo-do yin</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>āñ t'āñ-ā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>āñ li-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>āñ tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>) |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>āñ-ā rē^o-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>āñ-ā hiñ-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>āñ t'āñ-ō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>ā k'e-nā</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>ā tō-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>niye wu-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>yē gwo-tā-da</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>yi tā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nī or</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ā wō-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>nai chenbu</i> |
| 171. T'uknmi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tāo t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>nai t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>ku pāu-e</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>no hau-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabni . . . | <i>ai tā-dē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hai t'au-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne dām-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | <i>yē tā-tō-lē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>i tā-me-nē</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i tāt-a</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | <i>i rēt-ū-kū</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | <i>i ch-i-lē</i> |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kai chā-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai sà ai*
Maran . . . *nai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oh-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-sē*
239. Kolhremg . . . *kai ki-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai t'ēn-sōn*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-pin*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-thi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-nit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-nit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wun, nā lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā nā mun*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā šwā šaē*
" spoken . . . *-nā θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān pōgirēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā hōgākī*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōgunn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān° hōguttēn°*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hone*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān° pōpi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān° pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . *ēn kādān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ēkin*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu sāt*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndi . . . *āni handātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn° pōtān°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i kiva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mī, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *šawam, rawam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z° z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z° tsā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa daam*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tsaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*
370. Waxi . . . *wuz racham*
371. Šinyi . . . *wuz šadoam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntš yenum*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē gyam*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pezemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. " Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *awa bim-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Drās . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us gat's'an*
401. Kāšawārī . . . *bōh t'us gat's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *āš gat's(t) ch'us*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *āš gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āš gat's' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā baža t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jāw(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'āyāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāu (jantu hōū)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā wañā (or vāndā-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*
432. T'ali . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wañā (or wāñā)*
435. Tiwāuli . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā vāñā (or vāñā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā julnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mē julnā-ēs*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *āū wañā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āū viñā(-tō)*
456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *mī (džāt or džātō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī džātō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāw vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāi (or jāich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *tū jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē jāo-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi yāi*
" spoken . . . *āmi jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui jāch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāiār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui jānar*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā jāi-hāū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mā jātyāū-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mā jāi-t'āū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā jāū(-hū) (or jāi-tā-hū)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāū(-hū)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā jāū (or jāi-tā-hū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā jāū(-sū)*
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jāi-tū)*
606. Kanauji . . . *mā jāū(-hāū) (or jāi-t-hāū)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā jāū (or jāi-t-hū)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā jāū (or jāi-t-hāū)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā jāūwā (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā jānnā-vā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mā jāndā-(or jānā-)hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū jādā-(or jānā-)hā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā jādā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū jāū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū jāū-(or jāi) ts'ū*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *hū jāū-sū*
673. K'ār'wa . . . *hū jāūch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū jāūwūcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *hū jāū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā jāū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā jāū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū jāū*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū jāūw (or jāū)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāū jāūch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā jāū-ch'ū*
708. K'andēši . . . *mī jīus*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jīū(-χū)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā jāū (or jān-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *mā jāū (or jā-ch'ū)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mā jāū (or jāndū)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāū (or nāt'ū)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw džūwū sū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū jīū*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *ā džū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mū džū*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hāū nōšā sā*
837. Mandēali . . . *hāū jā hī*
842. Chamēali . . . *hāū jā (or jāndā)*
843. Gādi . . . *āū gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhnū, gāhndi)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *āū g'ētī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū gēi (or gāhtā)*
849. Pādari . . . *āū g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e arapa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne kàtā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bāra-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi otumui</i> , etc. |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>oa</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>un nichomā</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>añkau pargi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>hō nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en tou</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnañ ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'ek ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā chip</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>) |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mī lāhh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i> |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>mē leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā liā'm</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mō ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sān-ā-kān-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>ām sān-ō-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am ſen-ī-bī</i> |
| 27. K'apiā . . . | <i>am chol-tam</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>āman-de mā-hāñd-e</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nōm oi-nīng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>ni k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā hui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dān -pai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>t'an -pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>mūn pai</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-mau /pai -ā</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mau pai</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>mau k'ā ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na /lā-lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nā</i> |
| 36. Taungthū . . . | <i>nā lwe</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-na -lā -lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā (etc.) lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā (etc.) lē (dā)</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā nā (etc.) lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ne le</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā (etc.) ts'ō. (dā)</i> |
| Yintala . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |

39. Gheko . . .

37. Padaung . . .

38. Yeinbā . . .

Nanō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .

„ Dermnha . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>khāo -ch'ēn -mō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao mō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miñ</i> (goest) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy /mu</i> |
| Man-ta-pau . . . | <i>māy /mā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . | <i>lā yōā to-nā</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>yūā do-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>ko būn-t</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī . . . | <i>ka bī-ō to-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga' dī-ā-n</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nā hādās k'i-nā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nāñ yā-nā-duk-lā</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nē-k-pēg</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān k'ā-te</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>dī-yē</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāunling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rāi or Jimdār . . . | <i>nā-ā k'u-s-tā</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā°-lā-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki-n-hyām</i> |
| 112. Murmī . . . | <i>ye nīn</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge lāi-nā-we</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nāñ nuñ-le-s</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'ā hū</i> |
| 117. Pañ'ī, Pañ'ī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahi . . . | <i>ch'ī wō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hō nōñ-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>bā k'ā-āe</i> |

129.

130.

131.

132.

133.

134.

135.

136.

137.

138.

139.

140.

141.

142.

143.

144.

145.

146.

147.

148.

149.

150.

151.

152.

153.

154.

155.

156.

157.

158.

159.

160.

161.

162.

163.

164.

165.

166.

167.

168.

169.

170.

171.

172.

173.

174.

175.

176.

177.

178.

179.

180.

181.

182.

183.

184.

185.

186.

187.

188.

189.

190.

191.

192.

193.

194.

195.

196.

197.

198.

199.

200.

201.

202.

203.

204.

205.

206.

207.

208.

209.

210.

211.

212.

213.

214.

215.

216.

217.

218.

219.

220.

221.

222.

223.

224.

225.

226.

227.

228.

229.

230.

231.

232.

233.

234.

235.

236.

237.

238.

239.

240.

241.

242.

243.

244.

245.

246.

247.

248.

249.

250.

251.

252.

253.

254.

255.

256.

257.

258.

259.

260.

261.

262.

263.

264.

265.

266.

267.

268.

269.

270.

271.

272.

273.

274.

275.

276.

277.

278.

279.

280.

281.

282.

283.

284.

285.

286.

287.

288.

289.

290.

291.

292.

293.

294.

295.

296.

297.

298.

299.

300.

301.

302.

303.

304.

305.

306.

307.

308.

309.

310.

311.

312.

313.

314.

315.

316.

317.

318.

319.

320.

321.

322.

323.

324.

325.

326.

327.

328.

329.

330.

331.

332.

333.

334.

335.

336.

337.

338.

339.

340

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>nāw* pōtāv*</i> | 499. Singhalese | . . . <i>yayī, yahi</i> |
| Kachin | . . . <i>nān sū ai</i> | 328. Brāhmi | . . . <i>nī kāsā</i> | 502. Oriyā | . . . <i>tu jūu</i> |
| Maran | . . . <i>nān sū ai</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | . . . <i>tō jī (or jāich'ē)</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>nān sū(-dai)</i> | Arabic | . . . <i>anta dāhib</i> | 516. Magahī | . . . <i>tū jā-hē</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpuri, North- ern | . . . <i>tē jāwē (or jā-las)</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . <i>nān k'ōn-sāl-lī</i> | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | 520. „ South- ern | . . . <i>tū jāwē (or jā-lā)</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>nān chat-lī</i> | Old Persian | . . . <i>-(a)hy (termination)</i> | 526. Nagpurī | . . . <i>tōj jāsi-lā</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . . . <i>nān na-chē-i</i> | Avesta | . . . <i>-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>tui yāis</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . <i>nān-mā na-pai-hi</i> | Pahlavī | . . . <i>šavē, ravē</i> | „ spoken | . . . <i>tui jāš</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . <i>nān-mā n'-ka'</i> | 331. Persian | . . . <i>šawi, rawī</i> | 537. South-western | . . . <i>tui jāu</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | . . . <i>i-kal</i> | 339. Paštō, of Pesh- war | . . . <i>t' zē</i> | 541. Siripurī | . . . <i>tui jāch'is</i> |
| 227. Banjōgī | . . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i> | 353. Wazirī | . . . <i>ta tē</i> | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>tui zās</i> |
| 228. Pank'u | . . . <i>nān-mā nā-kal</i> | 354. of Kandahar | . . . <i>ta dā</i> | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>tuin zāsas</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . <i>nān nē-fē</i> | 360. Ōrmuṛī | . . . <i>tū bū tēu</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>tui zā</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . . . <i>nān nā-sē</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrānī | . . . <i>tau a-rōwē</i> | 551. Chākma | . . . <i>tui jār</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>nān-mā kāl</i> | 366. Eastern | . . . <i>t'au ba-ravē</i> | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>tōy zāwī, tumi zowī</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>nān-na-la-chē</i> | 370. Waxī | . . . <i>tu rāch</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī | . . . <i>taī jā-t-has</i> |
| 238. Chiru | . . . <i>nān nān-šē</i> | 371. Šiyinī | . . . <i>tu sāoi</i> | 560. Bag'eli | . . . <i>taī jā-tē-has</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . <i>nān ni-chai</i> | 372. Sarikoli | . . . <i>tao sō</i> | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | . . . <i>taī jā-t-as</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>nān ka-sē</i> | 376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki | . . . <i>tō šū</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī | . . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-tā-hai)</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>nān t'ēn-sōn</i> | 377. Munjānī or Mungī | . . . <i>to ayi</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī | . . . <i>tū jā(-hē)</i> |
| 247. Anāl | . . . <i>nān ū-chē-wā (?)</i> | 378. Yūdyā | . . . <i>to oi</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . . . <i>tū jāē (or jā-tā-hai)</i> |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | . . . <i>nān ka-wā-n am-pa-ti</i> | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . . . <i>tū jīwē(-sai)</i> |
| 255. Taungṭa | . . . <i>no n'-θi'</i> | 379. Bašgali | . . . <i>tiu yenji</i> | 593. Braj Bāk'a | . . . <i>tū jāi(-hai) (or jā-tu-ai)</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | | 380. Wai-alā | . . . <i>to gyaš</i> | 605. Kanauji | . . . <i>tū jāē(-hai) (or jā-t-hai)</i> |
| Yādwin | | 381. Wasī-verī | or | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>taī jāē (or jā-t-hai)</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>nar-na-sit</i> | Veron | . . . <i>iyū pezmasiš</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>taī jāš (or jā-t-hi)</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>nau'n n'-si'-ku</i> | 383. Kalāša | . . . <i>tu paris-dai</i> | 633. Pañjabī, written | . . . <i>tū jīē (or jīnd-ī, haī jānnā- haī)</i> |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | . . . <i>nau'n na-sit-ū</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . <i>tu dimes</i> | „ spoken | . . . <i>tū jānnā-ē</i> |
| 257. K'ami | . . . <i>nān che'</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern | . . . <i>pāi</i> | 639. Pōwad'ī | . . . <i>tū jāndā-(or jānnā-)haī</i> |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 387. „ Western | . . . <i>pālī</i> | 648. Dōgri | . . . <i>tū jāndā-(or jānnā-)ē</i> |
| 279. Andro | . . . <i>nān sū-nūo</i> | 390. K'ōwār | or | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>tū jāndā-hē</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . <i>nān sū jo</i> | Chitalī | . . . <i>tu bis-an</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard | . . . <i>tū jāy</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . . . <i>nān-nā kā-sē</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . <i>tu bujēno</i> | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>tū dāwā-(or dā-)-t's'ē</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . <i>-nān -nān-mā</i> | 394. Chilāsi | . . . <i>tū bōjan</i> | 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi | . . . <i>tū jāš</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 396. of Dras | . . . <i>tū bōzē</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . <i>tū jāy'ch'</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . <i>tū byū</i> | 676. G'isādi | . . . <i>tū jācha</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi | | 400. Kāšmīri | . . . <i>t's'h ch'uk' gats'an</i> | 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī | . . . <i>tū jāwē</i> |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>nō lā-rā</i> | 401. Kāštawārī | . . . <i>tū t'uk' gats'an</i> | 742. Jaipurī | . . . <i>tū jāy</i> |
| 260. Maingṭa | or | 403. Pōguli | . . . <i>tu gats'(ti) ch'us</i> | 755. Mēwātī | . . . <i>tū jāy</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>nō lā-bā°</i> | 404. Dōdī Sirāji | . . . <i>tu gā ch'i</i> | 777. Gujurī of Hazara | . . . <i>tō jāē</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>nā lā yā (or līn)</i> | 405. Rāmbanī | . . . <i>tū gats' ch'us</i> | 761. Mālvi | . . . <i>tū jāwē (or jāy)</i> |
| Me-gyā | . . . <i>no lā wu'n, no lā-n</i> | 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . . . <i>tū bachant</i> | 770. Nīmādi | . . . <i>tū jāch</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . <i>en mu'n k'oh</i> | 409. Tōrwālī | . . . <i>tū baža t'ū</i> | 771. Lab'ānī of Betar | . . . <i>tū jī ch'i</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | . . . <i>nān šwā šān</i> | 411. Maiyā | . . . <i>tū bait</i> | 708. K'andēsi | . . . <i>tū jāš</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . <i>-nin θwā -dā</i> | Gypsy, European | . . . <i>tū jās(ā)</i> | 678. B'ili | . . . <i>tū jīē(-χē)</i> |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>mān lā dā</i> | „ Syrian | . . . <i>ātu jāk</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>tā jī (or jān-ch'as)</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>nē θi dā</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī | . . . <i>tu jāwai (or ja, jā-ch'ai)</i> |
| 269. Danu | . . . <i>mān θwā dā</i> | Sanskrit | . . . <i>yāsi, (yān b'avasi)</i> | 805. Gaṛ'wālī | . . . <i>tū jāi (or jāndī)</i> |
| 268. Inṭa | . . . <i>nān swā dā</i> | Prakrit | . . . <i>jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī | . . . <i>tū jīē (or nōt'ē)</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>nān θwā ā</i> | 430. K'ētrānī | | 816. Simnaurī | . . . <i>tū dēwē sa</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur | . . . <i>tū wānē (or vāndā-hē)</i> | 820. Bag'atī | . . . <i>tū jāō</i> |
| 285. Tamil | . . . <i>nī pōgīrāy</i> | 426. Mūltānī | . . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē)</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali | . . . <i>tū dēwē</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>nī hōgārī</i> | 428. Hindki | . . . <i>tū wānē (or vēdī)</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | . . . <i>tū dēwā</i> |
| 291. Kaikādī | . . . <i>nī hōgākā</i> | 432. T'alī | . . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē)</i> | 833. Kuḷuī | . . . <i>tū nō'ā sā</i> |
| 289. Irula | | 433. D'annī | . . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē)</i> | 837. Maṇḍālī | . . . <i>tū jā hā</i> |
| 294. Malayalam | . . . <i>nī pōgunn*</i> | 435. Tināuli | . . . <i>tū gach'nā-ē</i> | 842. Chamēālī | . . . <i>tū jīē (or jāndā)</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>nīn* hōguttī</i> | 442. of Salt Range | . . . <i>tū wānē (or vānē-āh)</i> | 843. Gādī | . . . <i>tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | . . . <i>nī hore</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wārī | . . . <i>tū gach'nā-ī</i> | 845. Paṅgwālī | . . . <i>tū g'ētā</i> |
| 301. Kodagu | . . . <i>nīn* pōpia</i> | 440. Chib'ālī | . . . <i>tūh julnā-ī</i> | 847. B'adrawahī | . . . <i>tū gās (or gāhtā)</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . <i>i pōpa</i> | 441. Punch'ī | . . . <i>tū julnā-ī</i> | 849. Paḍarī | . . . <i>tū g'ēna</i> |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>nī poki</i> | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli | . . . <i>tū wānē(-t'ō)</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta | | 450. Lārī | . . . <i>tū wānē(-t'ō)</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . . . <i>nīn kādai</i> | 452. Kachch'ī | . . . <i>tū vīnē(-t'ō)</i> | | |
| 307. Māto or Māler | . . . <i>nīn ēkne</i> | 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši | . . . <i>tū (dāz'ī or) dāzōs</i> | | |
| 308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond | . . . <i>inu siji</i> | 478. Nāgpurī | . . . <i>tū dāzōs(s)</i> | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī | | 494. Kōnkaṇī | . . . <i>tū vetāi</i> | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . . . <i>immā handātōnī</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>arapa</i> |
| Korean . . . | (<i>tye sārām</i>) <i>kātā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bāra-dūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i geno-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>otumui</i> , etc. |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>doa</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>in nichoai</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>iā pargi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>ñu nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neāk tou</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñah ā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ñah ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke chip</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>) |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ān lāhh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |

| | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>tō</i> |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān kō</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>u leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā liā-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an-ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sān-ā³-kan-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>im-ī sār-ā³-ā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>dī³ sār-ā³-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>o-kar chol-tai</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār hānd-e</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy ōi</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui hui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au -pai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mān pai</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-mān /pai vā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mān pai</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>mān k'ā ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'no -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a -wē /lē -lā</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>we le</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>wei lwe</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-a -wā -lā -lā</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>wa lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze le</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>tē°</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>wi le</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>wai lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u yā le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -ch³en -mō</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā mō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mān</i> (goes) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān mu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nān mīn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . . | <i>du yōā³</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>yuā-d</i> |
| 76. Kanāṣi . . . | <i>du bō-ku ta</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do bī-ō to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hve di-n</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>wā hādai k'i</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>d'ā yā-du</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ā-nē pēg</i> |
| 86. Yak'ā . . . | <i>u-k'i k'e-o-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'o k'ā-te</i> |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>dī</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jindār . . . | <i>um-k'u-s-t'īn-tu</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā³-la-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-n hyām</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e ni-lā</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>me lāi-bā</i> |
| 114. Māgari . . . | <i>hōrai nūn-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o o-na</i> |
| 117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . . | ... |
| Pahi . . . | <i>hō wō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hū nōn-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>e k'ā-āe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>bai sār-dūn</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>bai gi-dūn</i> |
| 125. Dafa . . . | <i>ma ā-d-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . . | ... |
| Mijā . . . | ... |

Lolo-Me'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>-k'ē vā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>k'ō -li (Vā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ga yā vō</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i>) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yā -yō³-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yā jiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>t'ō bō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā k'āi vi (yō)</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>ān dī ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gyāṅg . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auohū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ō gō-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ō ch'ēt</i> |
| 61. Ladak'ī . . . | <i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i> |
| 70. Kāgate . . . | <i>k'ō don</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'ō ḡo-gi nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>k'ō gyu chen bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bī t'ān-ā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>bō li-ya</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>bō tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rē</i>) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>u-ā rē³-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā hīn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō t'ān-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā k'ai</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō tī-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā wu-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu tā-tā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hana tā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pā or</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>šī wō-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | <i>pa chenbo</i> |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>si pāu-lā</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau hau-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>jī tā-dī</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-māi ta-dē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi t'au-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā dām-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | <i>ōi tā-me-nē</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā tsat-ā</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | <i>āi rēt-lē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā chā-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *xi sà ai*
Maran . . . *xi sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'on-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā 'ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjogī . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-šē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā a-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *mo t'ēn-soh*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā wā-chā(?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā kā-wā-n-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā 'si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wun, nō lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi mun k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū, šwā šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu, θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgīrān*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgārū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' hōguttān'*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avan' pōpa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kadas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh ēkīh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāñju sānēñju*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl handātōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pad' pōtāq'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōd kāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa dāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ai)ti, -(ai)tē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavād, ravād*
331. Persian . . . *šavād, rawād*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tsi, haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haya dāi, aya tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *afō bū tsawā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Waḡī . . . *yao rašt*
371. Širīni . . . *yū sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū saud*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ao šūai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo yī*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske yene*
380. Wai-ala . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se pariū-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paḡā*
387. " Western . . . *paḡā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hasa bīr-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ro bujēin*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōzē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *suḥ ch'uh gat's'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u gat's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gat's'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gat's' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *asī bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh baža t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī jāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañē (or vāndā-hē)*
436. Multāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*
428. Hiudki . . . *ō vāñē (or vēdē)*
432. T'alī . . . *oh vāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañā (or wāñā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'n-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh juln-ā*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *ōh julnā-ā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *hū wañē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū wañē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *hū viñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . *tō (dāi or) dātō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dātō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tī vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sē jāē*
507. Bihārī Mait'ill . . . *ō jāē (or jāit-ac'h'i)*
516. Magahlī . . . *ū jā-hai*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū jāē-lā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *sē yāy*
" spoken . . . *šē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē zāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē zāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē zār*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jāy*
553. Assamese . . . *xi zāy*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *ū jāt-hai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā jāt-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō jāt'ai*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jātā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū' . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wah jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)*
605. Kanaulī . . . *wahu jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō jāē (or jāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jāy (or jāt-hai)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh jāē (or jāndā-hai, jānnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-e*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ōh jāndā(-or jānā-hai)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *oh jāndā(-or jānā)-ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāndā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-ts'e*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *i jāy-se*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwō jāwē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wō jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū jāwē-ch'ē*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō jās*
678. B'ili . . . *vī jāē(-χē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'a)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jā' (or nōt'ō)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē dēwē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē jīō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō dēwā*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *sau nōšā sā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē jā hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō jāō (or jāē, jāndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh g'ihē (or gāhtē)*
849. Pādārī . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataſi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>) |
| Ainu . . . | <i>paye-as</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri kàtā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bāra-miz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide otumui</i> , etc. |
| Sankpā . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>goaz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>mi nichan</i> |
|---------------------|------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--|
| 2. Malay . . . | <i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmī</i>) <i>pargi</i> |
| Cham . . . | <i>gitā nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn tou</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puiai ā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pue ā</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>chīp en</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , <i>nā</i>) |
| Katung . . . | <i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni kō</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>ni leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>ā liā-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē</i> (dnal <i>hē</i>) <i>ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|---|

Mundī Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>sān-ā-kun-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sān-ō-tan-ā-bu</i> |
| 26. Kūr-kū . . . | <i>ā-bung sen-i-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ele chol-ta-le</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>neijje n-āpā-e</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nēiing ōi-niing</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wā^o man</i> \ <i>k'ū</i> (or \ <i>k'a</i>) |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nī t'ī</i> \ <i>hui</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | ... |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-rau -pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'un . . . | <i>hao pai</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-hau /pi</i> \ <i>ā</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rau pi</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>hou kā ū</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-tā -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa /lā -lā</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>pā le</i> |
| 36 Taungŕu . . . | <i>ni-ŕōn lwe</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | <i>-pa =lā =lā</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā w'ā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>we le</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>gū li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>tē'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā le</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>g'</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>yu t'pā le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-pē -ch'en -mō</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-go mō</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miā</i> (go) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ya bu mu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ya bua miā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>yuā do-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāšī . . . | <i>nī bon ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>) |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ninān bi-ō to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nuñ di-sun</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i> |
| 86. Yāk . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>di-kā</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kālūng . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chanrāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'aling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyn . . . | <i>lā^o-ke-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nī hyāma</i> |
| 112. Mnrmi . . . | <i>nā-ni ni-sai</i> |
| 113. Snnwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān-ko nuñ-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī-p'ī o-ne</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>jā-rī le-ti-ū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kā-yū nōn-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī k'ā-nē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā-lē ōn-dāā</i> |
| 124. Mīrī . . . | <i>nā-lē gi-dāā</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā-lē ō-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mīāmi, Digārī . . . | ... |
| Mījū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . . | <i>/a-se \se</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>a^o -ā \li</i> (<i>Nā</i>) |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>ā^o wō^o \gi \to</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā mā-i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>) |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>nā^o -nā -yo^o -lū</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā^o no jiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>nā ko bō</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nī kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā nīā dī ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . . | written <i>nā-t's'o 'agro-gyi yod</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>nā-t's'o dro-g'i gō^o</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>nā-yā gō-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>nā-tān ch'ēt</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>nā-zā ch'a-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>nā-zā ch'a-a yot</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>dak-po do-gi yot</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>nā-chak gyo-do</i> |

Birā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>zān-fur t'ān-ū</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>chīn-k'ōdā li-ya</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā . . . | <i>āni-rao tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rō</i>) |
| 135. Garō, Āchik . . . | <i>chīn-ā rō^o-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>chīn-ā hīn-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>chūn t'ān-ō</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . | <i>jā-rū k'o-nā</i> |

Nāgī Group.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>he-kō tō-tō-wō</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>nīū wu-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>i-kru tā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>onok or</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>e wō-āl i</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>tu-mai t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>kām-p'un t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chang . . . | <i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>ā-nūi-mī tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>hāi-goi tā-dē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>hāi-rāmi t'au-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>ne-tum dām-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>i-t'um tsat-a</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>kā chī-lē</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | 320. Telugu . . . <i>mēm" pōtām"</i> | | 499. Singhalese . . . <i>yamu</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūī . . . <i>nan k'āna</i> | | 502. Oriyā . . . <i>āmō'ēmānē jāū</i> | |
| Kachin . . . | <i>ān-teñ sà ai</i> | | SEMITIC FAMILY. | 507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . <i>ham'rā sabah'ī jāī (or jāīch'ī)</i> | |
| Maran . . . | <i>ān-teñ sà ai</i> | Arabic . . . <i>naḥnu ḡāhībūna</i> | | 516. Magahi . . . <i>ham'nī jā-hī</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>ī sà(-dai)</i> | | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ham'nī jāī (or jāī-lā)</i> | |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | | 520. " South-ern . . . <i>ham'nī-kā jāī (or jāī-lā)</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lī</i> | Old Persian . . . <i>-(ā)mahy (termination)</i> | | 526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ham'rē jāī-lā</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei-k'oi chat-lī</i> | Avesta . . . <i>-(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)</i> | | 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āmarā yāī</i> | |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>kē-hōn ka-chē-ī</i> | Pahlavi . . . <i>šavēm, ravēm</i> | | " spoken . . . <i>āmrā jāī</i> | |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>kō-mā ka-pai-hī</i> | 331. Persian . . . <i>šawīm, rawīm</i> | | 537. South-western . . . <i>monne jāī</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>k'-ni k'-ka'</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>mūg zū</i> | | 541. Siripurī . . . <i>hām'rā jāch'ī</i> | |
| 224. Lušēi . . . | <i>kan-kal</i> | 353. Waziri . . . <i>mīz tēī</i> | | 546. Eastern . . . <i>āmrā zāī</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgī . . . | ... | 354. of Kandahar . . . <i>mūz dāū</i> | | 548. of Cachar . . . <i>āmrā zāī (or zāīār)</i> | |
| 228. Pānk'ū . . . | ... | 360. Ōrnurī . . . <i>māx bū tsawyēn</i> | | 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ārā zāī</i> | |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . | <i>gē-mī-hai gē-fē</i> | 368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>mā rōwī</i> | | 551. Chākma . . . <i>āmi jēī</i> | |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>kei-nī kām-sē</i> | 366. Eastern . . . <i>mā baravū</i> | | 553. Assamese . . . <i>āmi zāō</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>kai-mā-nī kāl</i> | 370. Wayī . . . <i>sak rachan</i> | | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . <i>ham jāit-ahī</i> | |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>kai-nī kan-la-chē</i> | 371. Šiyāī . . . <i>māš sōam</i> | | 560. Bag'ellī . . . <i>ham' jāit-hai</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>kai-nī kā-sē</i> | 372. Sarikoli . . . <i>māš sōn (or sōyan)</i> | | 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>ham-man jāit'an</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreng . . . | <i>kai-nī kin-chai</i> | 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>mōx-e šūen</i> | | 582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . <i>ham jāē(-haš) (or jāitē-haš)</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>kai-nī ka-sē-ūn</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>māx ayam</i> | | 583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . <i>ham jāē(-hē)</i> | |
| 246. Pūrūm . . . | <i>ka-nī t'ēn-sōn</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . <i>māx oim</i> | | 587. Dak'inī . . . <i>ham jāē (or jāitē-hai)</i> | |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>nī-hīn chi-ka-nī (?)</i> | | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | 589. Bāngarū . . . <i>ham jāē(-sā)</i> | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>nain ka-wā-n am-pin</i> | 379. Bāsgali . . . <i>imā emmiš</i> | | 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>ham jāy(-haš) (or jāitāš)</i> | |
| 255. Taungḡa . . . | <i>kye-bu "θi'</i> | 380. Wai-ala . . . <i>yema gyāmiš</i> | | 605. Kanaui . . . <i>ham jānu(-haš) (or jāit-haš)</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | 381. Wasī-ver or Veron . . . <i>asē pazemšo</i> | | 611. Bundēli . . . <i>ham jāy (or jāit-haš)</i> | |
| Yādwīn . . . | ... | 383. Kalāša . . . <i>ābi parik-dai</i> | | 616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ham jān (or jāit-haš)</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>kyei-nī ka-na-sit</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>ama dimek</i> | | 633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>asī jāiyē (or jāndē-haš, jānnē haš)</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>je-mei m'-si'-ku</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>pašs</i> | | " spoken . . . <i>asī jānnē-ā</i> | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>chē-me ma-sit-ū</i> | 387. " Western . . . <i>pāk's</i> | | 639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>asī jāndē(-or jānē-)hā</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>kai-chī chē'</i> | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>ispa bisi-an</i> | | 648. Dōgri . . . <i>as jāde(-or jānē-)ā</i> | |
| | <i>Lūi Group.</i> | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>bā bujonus</i> | | 650. Kāngra . . . <i>asā jāde-hā</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . | <i>nīyo sà-do</i> | 394. Chilāsi . . . | | 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>amē jāīē</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 396. of Drās . . . <i>bē bōžōn</i> | | 661. Charōtari . . . <i>amē dāciē-t's'e</i> | |
| 280. Chairel . . . | <i>nī-ā kā-sē</i> | 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>bā byā</i> | | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>amē jāyē-sayē</i> | |
| 281. Kadu . . . | <i>mā-le -nān-mā</i> | 400. Kāsmīri . . . <i>as' ch'ih gats'an</i> | | 673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>hamē jāyēch'</i> | |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 401. Kaštawāri . . . <i>as t'ī gats'an</i> | | 676. G'isādi . . . <i>hama jāyēcha</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | ... | 403. Pōguli . . . <i>as gats'(ti) ch'isam</i> | | 713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>m'ē jāwā</i> | |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>āh gā ch'a</i> | | 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>m'ē jāwā</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>nā-nau lā-rā</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>as gats' ch'asam</i> | | 755. Mēwati . . . <i>ham jāh</i> | |
| 260. Maingḡa or Ngachang . . . | <i>nā-du lā-bā'</i> | 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . <i>mū bachānt</i> | | 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>ham jāā</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>tāk-su lā yā (or līn)</i> | 409. Tōrwali . . . <i>mō bāza t'ū</i> | | 761. Mālvi . . . <i>m'ē jāwā</i> | |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>"teik lā wun, "teik lā-n</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . <i>bē baita</i> | | 770. Nimādi . . . <i>ham jāwāj</i> | |
| 264. Mrā . . . | ... | Gypsy, European . . . <i>āmen jāš(ā)</i> | | 771. Lāb'āni of Berar . . . <i>ham jāū-ch'ū</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | <i>nā tur' šwā kra šañ</i> | " Syrian . . . <i>āme jāni</i> | | 708. K'andēsi . . . <i>ām jāitēs</i> | |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-nā 'do' θwā 'dyā' -dā</i> | | Indo-Aryan Branch. | 678. B'ill . . . <i>amā jā(-χā) or jāiyē(-χiyē)</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>nā do lī dā</i> | Sanskrit . . . <i>yāmah, (yāntah smah)</i> | | 782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>hāmi-karu jāū (or jān-ch'āū)</i> | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>nī du θi dā</i> | Prakrit . . . <i>jāmō, (janta hōhū)</i> | | 785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . <i>ham jāū (or jānū)</i> | |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>nā do θwā dā</i> | 430. K'ētrāni . . . | | 805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>ham jāwā (or jāndāwā)</i> | |
| 268. Inḡa . . . | <i>nā do swā dā</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>asī wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)</i> | | 815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>ām jāū (or nōf'ū)</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>no (or nā do) θwā ā</i> | 426. Mūltāni . . . <i>asā wāñā (or vāndē-ā)</i> | | 816. Sirmauri . . . <i>āmē dēwē sa</i> | |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 428. Hindki . . . <i>asā wāñā (or vēdā)</i> | | 820. Bag'āti . . . <i>hamē jāū</i> | |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>nāngal pōgīrōm</i> | 432. T'alī . . . <i>asā wāñāhē (or vāndē-hāē)</i> | | 822. Kiūt'ali . . . <i>hamē dēū</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>nāga hōgārō</i> | 433. D'anni . . . <i>asī wāñāh (or wānē-ā)</i> | | 830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>hamē dēwī</i> | |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>nāng hōgākū</i> | 435. Tināuli . . . <i>asī gach'nē-ā</i> | | 833. Kuḷui . . . <i>asē nōšā sā (or sī)</i> | |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | 442. of Salt Range . . . <i>asī wāñāhā (or vānē-āh)</i> | | 837. Mandēali . . . <i>asē jā hē</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>nāññal pōgunn"</i> | 437. Pōt'wari . . . <i>asī gach'nē-ā</i> | | 842. Chamēali . . . <i>asī jā (or jāndē)</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>nāw' hōguttēv'</i> | 440. Chib'ali . . . <i>as julnē-ā</i> | | 843. Gādī . . . <i>asē gach'ū (or gach'ā, gāhndē)</i> | |
| 298. Bādaga . . . | <i>yeñla honeo</i> | 441. Punch'ī . . . <i>as julnē-ā</i> | | 845. Paṅgwāli . . . <i>as g'ētē</i> | |
| 301. Kodagu . . . | <i>eñga pōpa</i> | 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>asī wāñā(-t'ā)</i> | | 847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>as gāhm (or gāhtam)</i> | |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>yeñkuḷu pōpa</i> | 450. Lāri . . . <i>asī wāñā(-t'ā)</i> | | 849. Pādari . . . <i>as g'ēnē</i> | |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>ēm pokemī</i> | 452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>asī viñā(-t'ī)</i> | | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi . . . <i>ām'ī (dāzū or dāzātō)</i> | | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>ēm kādam</i> | 478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>ām'ī dāzātō</i> | | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>ēm ēkim</i> | 494. Kōnkaṇi . . . <i>ām'ī vetāw</i> | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kand', or Khond . . . | <i>āmu sīnāmu</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmī . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍi . . . | <i>ammaṭ handātōrām</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>) |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>echi paye</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nehōi kātā</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bāra-siz</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>suwe gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>tā otumui</i> , etc. |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>zoaz</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------------|
| 850. Buruaski | . . . | <i>mah nichoman</i> |
|---------------|-------|---------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>kāmu pargi</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>hō nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>ās neaktou</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>mnañ ta° ā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>p'eh tō° ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>hū chip</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>) |
| Katung | . . . | <i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 6. Wa | . . . | <i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>me</i> |
|-------|-------|---------------------------------------|

| | | |
|-----|-------|-----|
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
|-----|-------|-----|

| | | |
|----|-------|-----|
| En | . . . | ... |
|----|-------|-----|

| | | |
|---------|-------|-----|
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
|---------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|-------|-------|-----|
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
|-------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|--------|-------|-----|
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
|--------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----|
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
|----------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|------|-------|------------------|
| Danā | . . . | <i>pō-pōn kō</i> |
|------|-------|------------------|

| | | |
|--------------|-------|-----|
| Yin or Riāng | . . . | ... |
|--------------|-------|-----|

| | | |
|---------|-------|-----|
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |
|---------|-------|-----|

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>p'i leit</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ā liā-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ifā</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>ō-to</i> |
|----------------|-------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-pā</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>ā-pā° sen-ā-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>hare h-ānq-e</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ambe er-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>pēnchā, ōi-nīng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>ni mān k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>) |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>nā tā hui</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>dān -pai</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>t'ān -pai</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | <i>s'ū pai</i> |
| 49. Sān | . . . | <i>s'ū /pai vā</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>šū pai</i> |
| 52. K'āmī | . . . | <i>šū kā ū</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-bāy -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-na -ōi /lā-lā</i> |
| „ Bassein | . . . | <i>n'ōi</i> } <i>le</i> |
| „ Maulmein | . . . | <i>n'ōi</i> } |
| 36. Taungtha | . . . | <i>ōi-pōā lare</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-ōi -lā -lā</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>ōu</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā t'kwā lā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>ōi le</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>nū d'ā li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>ōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'zā</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>nā ōū lē</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>nā ōū lai</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā | . . . | <i>nā ōū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>ni</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>de l'pā de le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>mē -ch'ēn -mō</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ya-kao mō</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>mā</i> (go) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>nāu mu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>māy bua mīā</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni | . . . | <i>kye-re yōā to-ni</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli | . . . | <i>guā do-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>kī bon ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>) |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>kīnān bī-ō to-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>gan āi-sin</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i> |
| 84. T'āmi | . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>k'e-ni k-pōg-i</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>dī-ni</i> |
| 91. Balali | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmiling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>lā-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>kna-mae hyāma</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | ... |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>nā-k-ruk nuñ-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>ch'i-pī hū</i> |
| 117. Paq'i, Pahrl, or | . . . | ... |
| Pahi | . . . | <i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ā-yū nōñ-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>jō k'ā-āe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>nā-lā ōn-dān</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>nā-lā gi-dān</i> |
| 125. Dafia | . . . | <i>nā-lā ō-d-na</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarā | . . . | ... |
| Mija | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī | . . . | <i>na /se</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>na hō° /i (ā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>āa vā° /gi vā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i>) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Liao | . . . | <i>nā, mā-yō-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nō wā jiā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>na ko bō</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>nā kēpui kai vāyo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā nā ē dī nā ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, | . . . | written <i>k'yod-t'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i> |
| „ | . . . | spoken <i>k'yō-t'ō dro-g'i duk</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ye-tān ch'ēt</i> |
| 61. Ladāk'i | . . . | <i>k'yo-tā ch'ā-at</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'yo-tā ch'ā ruk</i> |
| 70. Kāgata | . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>ch'ō gyū chen bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>ch'ō gyo-dō</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>nān-sar t'ān-ā</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>nā-rā-k'ēdā li-ga</i> |
| 131. Dimā-sā | . . . | <i>nini-rao tūn-dā</i> (or <i>-rā</i>) |
| 135. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>nā-ōi-mān° rā-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>nā-pārā hān-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>nō-rōk t'ān-dī</i> |
| 152. Daurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>lā-rū k'āi</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>ne-kō tō-tō-wō</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>nō wu-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>ni-lā-kru tā-lā</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nenok or</i> |
| 169. Hlōta | . . . | <i>ni wō-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>nu-mai t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>ām-p'ūn t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangā | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>kānn hau-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>nān-nāi-mē tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>nān-hnū-goi tā-dā</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>nān-rami t'au-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>nān-tum dām-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>na-tum tsat-a</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>nā chā-lā</i> |

| Number in General List. | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | . nān-ten sà ai |
| Maran | . nān-ten sà ai |
| 205. Singp'o | . nī s(ā-dai) |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei | . nā-k'oe k'on-sāl-li |
| 206. Meit'ei | . na-k'oi chat-li |
| 207. T'ado | . nā-hōn na-chē-i |
| 213. Siyin | . nō-mā na-pai-hi |
| 219. Lai | . nān-ni n'-ka' |
| 224. Lušei | . in-kal |
| 227. Banjōgi | . ... |
| 228. Pank'ū | . ... |
| 229. Hrang'ol | . nan-mā-hai nē-fē |
| 232. Hallām | . nan-ni nān-sē |
| 236. Langrong | . nan-mā-ni kāl |
| 237. Aimol | . nan-ni na-la-chē |
| 238. Chiru | . nan-ni nan-sē |
| 239. Kolhreg | . nan-ni nin-chai |
| 240. Kōm | . nan-ni ka-sē-chai |
| 246. Pūrūm | . nanāi t'ēn-soñ |
| 247. Anal | . nan-hiñ ū-chē-wā (?) |
| 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng | . nan-in ka-wā-n am-pin |
| 255. Taungōa | . no-bu -'ōi |
| 252. Chinbōk | . ... |
| Yādwīn | . ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | . nar na-sit |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . nauñ-mei m'-si'-ku |
| 256. Sō or K'yang | . nauñ-me ma-sit-ū |
| 257. K'ami | . nān-chi chē |
| <i>Lāi Group.</i> | |
| 279. Andro | . nin-gā sà-do |
| 279. Sengmai | . ... |
| 280. Chairēl | . nū-dā kē-sē |
| 281. Kadu | . ha-neñ -nān-mā |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . ... |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | . ... |
| 263. Maru | . nā-nau lā-rā |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | . noñ-du lā-bā° |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . nā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn) |
| Me-gyā | . no-teik lā wuā, no-teik lā-n |
| 264. Mrū | . ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | . nan tui° šwā kra šaō |
| " spoken | . -nin do° θwā dyā° -dā |
| 266. Arakanese | . mān do lā dā |
| 267. Taungyo | . nē du θā dā |
| 269. Danu | . miān do θwā dā |
| 265. Inōa | . nān do swā dā |
| 270. Tavoyan | . nān do (or no) θwā ā |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | . nīngal pōgīrīgal |
| 287. Korava | . nīga hōgārāga |
| 291. Kaikādī | . nīng hōgākāng |
| 289. Irula | . ... |
| 294. Malayālam | . nīnnāl pōgunn |
| 297. Kanarese | . nīv hōguttīrī |
| 298. Baḍaga | . nīnla hādāri |
| 301. Koḍagu | . nīnga pōpīra |
| 302. Tuḷu | . nīkuḷu pōpar |
| 303. Toda | . nīv poki |
| 304. Kōta | . ... |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | . nīm kādar |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . nīm ēkner |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | . īru sāju (or sānēru) |
| 310. Kōlāmī | . ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍī | . immaṭ handā tōpīṭ |

| Number in General List. | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | . mīr ^u pōtār ^u |
| 328. Brāhūī | . num kāre |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | . antum šāhibūna |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | |
| Old Persian | . -(a)ta (termination) |
| Avesta | . -(a)θa, -(a)θwē (terminations) |
| Pahlavi | . šawēd, rawēd |
| 331. Persian | . šawīd, rawīd |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . tāsū zai |
| 353. Wazirī | . tōsē tsai (or tsēstai) |
| 354. of Kandahar | . tāsē dzai |
| 360. Ōrmuṛī | . tyūs bū tsawai |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrānī | . šumā rōwit |
| 366. Eastern | . šā ba-ravēθ |
| 370. Waxī | . sāišt rachit |
| 371. Šīyūnī | . tamā sōid |
| 372. Sarikolī | . tamāš sōid |
| 376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki | . tōmōχ šūv |
| 377. Munjānī or Mungī | . māf ayaf |
| 378. Yūdya | . māf oef |
| <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | |
| 379. Bašgali | . šā enēr |
| 380. Wai-ālā | . vī gyāšē |
| 381. Wasī-verī or Veron | . miš pezemasench |
| 383. Kalāša | . ābi para-dai |
| 384. Gawar-bati | . mē dimāneo |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | . pāēdu |
| 387. " Western | . pākida |
| 390. K'owār or Chitrālī | . pisa bīmi-an |
| 392. Šīnā, Gilgītī | . tēo bujēānat |
| 394. Chīlāsī | . ... |
| 396. of Drās | . tēō bōzāt |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanū | . tsī byenī |
| 400. Kāšmīrī | . tōhī ch'īwa gats'ān |
| 401. Kāštawārī | . tus t'ēuā gats'an |
| 403. Pōgūlī | . tus gats'(ti) ch'ēt' |
| 404. Dōḍa Sirājī | . tūh gā ch'at' |
| 405. Rāmbanī | . tus gats' ch'at' |
| 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi | . t'ō bachānt |
| 409. Tōrwālī | . t'ō baža t'ū |
| 411. Maiyā | . tus baita |
| Gypsy, European | . tumen jān(ā) |
| " Syrian | . ātme jāsi |
| <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | |
| Sanskrit | . yāt'a, (yīntah st'a) |
| Prakrit | . jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu) |
| 430. K'ētrānī | . ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | . tussī wañō (or vāndē-hō) |
| 426. Māltānī | . tussā wañō (or vāndē-ō) |
| 428. Hindkī | . tussā wañō (or vēdē-hō) |
| 432. T'alī | . tussā wañō (or vāndē-hō) |
| 433. D'annī | . tussī wañō (or wāndē-ō) |
| 435. Tīnāulī | . tussī gach'nē-ō |
| 442. of Salt Range | . tussī wañō (or vāndē-ō) |
| 437. Pōt'wārī | . tussī gach'nē-ō |
| 440. Chīb'ālī | . tus julnē-aō |
| 441. Punch'ī | . tus julnē-nēā |
| 446. Sindī, Vichōlī | . tavhī wañō(-t'ā) |
| 450. Lālī | . tavī wañō(-t'ā) |
| 452. Kachch'ī | . āī viñō(-tā) |
| 456. Marātī, Dēsi | . tum'ī (dzā or) dzātā |
| 478. Nagpurī | . tum'ī dzātā |
| 494. Kōṭkanī | . tumī vetāt |

| Number in General List. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | . yawu, yahu |
| 502. Opiyā | . tumb'ēmānē jāa |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī | . ahā jāi (or jāich'ī) |
| 516. Magahī | . tō jāh |
| 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern | . tū jāwī (or jā-lā) |
| 520. " South-ern | . toh'nī-kā jāwī (or jā-lā) |
| 526. Nagpurīā | . toh'rē jā-lā |
| 530. Bengālī, written | . tōmarā yāo |
| " spoken | . tomrā jāo |
| 537. South-western | . tonne jāi |
| 541. Siripurīā | . tum'rā jāch'en |
| 546. Eastern | . tomrā zāo |
| 548. of Cachar | . tomrā zāo |
| 550. of Chittagong | . tōrā zā |
| 551. Chākmā | . tūmī jā |
| 553. Assamese | . tō-hōt zāwō, tomolā k zowō |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī | . tum jāt-ahew |
| 560. Bag'ēlī | . tum' jātyā-hai |
| 573. Ch'attīgarī | . tum-man jāt'au |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī | . tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō) |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī | . tam jāō(-hō) |
| 587. Dak'īnī | . tum jāō (or jātē-hō) |
| 589. Bāngarī | . t'am jāō(-sō) |
| 593. Braj B'ak'a | . tum jā au(-hau) (or jātau) |
| 605. Kanauḷī | . tum jādu(-hau) (or jāt-hau) |
| 611. Bundēlī | . tum jāō (or jāt-hau) |
| 616. Banāp'arī | . tum jā (or jāt-hā) |
| 633. Pañjābī, written | . tussī jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō) |
| " spoken | . tussī jānde-o |
| 639. Pōwād'ī | . tussī jāndē(-or jānē-)ō |
| 648. Dōgrī | . tus jāde(-or jāne-)ō |
| 650. Kāngrā | . tussā jāde-hā |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | . tamē jāō |
| 661. Charōtarī | . tamē dzāwō-t'ō |
| 666. Kāṭiyawādī | . tamē jāwō-sō |
| 673. K'ār'wā | . tamē jāōch' |
| 676. G'isādī | . tuma jāwūcha |
| 713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī | . t'ē jāwō-hō |
| 742. Jaipurī | . t'ē jāwō |
| 755. Mēwātī | . tam jāwō |
| 777. Gujurī, of Hazara | . tam jāō |
| 761. Mālvi | . t'ē jāwō |
| 770. Nīnādī | . tum jāwōj |
| 771. Lab'ānī, of Berar | . tam jāwō-ch'ō |
| 708. K'āndēsi | . tum jātēs |
| 678. B'īlī | . tamā jāō(-χō) |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā | . timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au) |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī | . tum jā au (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā) |
| 805. Gar'wālī | . tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwā) |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī | . tum jāō (or nōf'ō) |
| 816. Sirmaurī | . tūē dēwē sa |
| 820. Bag'ātī | . tumē jāō |
| 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī | . tumē dēwā (or dēwō) |
| 830. Šōdōchi | . tumē dēwā |
| 833. Kuḷuī | . tussē nōšā sī (or sī) |
| 837. Maṇḍālī | . tussē jā hē |
| 842. Chamālī | . tussī jā (or jāndē) |
| 843. Gādī | . tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē) |
| 845. Paṅgwālī | . tus g'ēlē |
| 847. B'adrawālī | . tus gātāt' (or gāhtat') |
| 849. Paḍarī | . tus g'ēnē |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>) |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>poye</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>tyehöi kàtā</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bāra-dūr-lār</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>che gene-mbi</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>ede otumui</i> , etc. |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>doaz</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|
| 850. Burusaski | . . . | <i>ūē niehoman</i> |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | <i>diā orān pargi</i> |
| Cham | . . . | <i>ñu nau</i> |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>vā t̃su</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ñāp̃ t̃ā ā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>ñāh t̃ō ā</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|----------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>ke ekip</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>) |
| Katurr | . . . | <i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lāhā</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i> |
| Sōn | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>kō-pōn kō</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard | . . . | <i>ki leit</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>ā liā-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>ō-te</i> |
|----------------|-------|---|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>sūn-ā°-kan-ā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>sūn-ā°-tan-ā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū | . . . | <i>dī-kō šen-i-bā</i> |
| 27. K'arīā | . . . | <i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>ār-ki hānd-e-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>anīñji er-te-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>māy-neñg ōi-nīng</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>) |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>k'ui</i> <i>tū</i> <i>hui</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>k'au -pai</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | ... |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lū | . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn | . . . | <i>k'ao pai</i> |
| 49. Šān | . . . | <i>k'au /pai</i> <i>ñ</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>mān k'au pai</i> |
| 52. K'ām̐ti | . . . | <i>k'au k̐ā</i> <i>ñ</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>'chun' no -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|
| 35. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-a-wē-ōi /lō -lā</i> |
| " Bassein | . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein | . . . | <i>we ōi le</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu | . . . | <i>wei-ōi-pōn lwe</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | <i>-a-wū ōi -lā-lā</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>we ōi pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>dā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>kiyā lā t'k'wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>ze t'sā le</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>jū d'ā li dū</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>yāōi</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (<i>dā</i>) |
| Yintālā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>'wi ōi le</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>'wai ōi lai</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā | . . . | <i>'nān ōi</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>o eho</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> |
| " Dermuha | . . . | <i>ā pā le</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -mō</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao | . . . | <i>ya-lā mō</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>mīn</i> (go) |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn | . . . | <i>nān /tsi /mu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan | . . . | <i>nān /bua /mīn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Pañī | . . . | <i>do-re yōā to-re</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhul | . . . | <i>yuā do-r</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>du-ga bo-ke</i> |
| 77. Kanauri | . . . | <i>do-gon bi-ō to</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>hōē-chan dī-n</i> |
| 83. D'imāl | . . . | <i>ū-bāl hadai k'i</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-pēg</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing | . . . | <i>dī-me</i> |
| 91. Bālālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | or |
| Chāmling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>lā°-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>cha-mae hyāma</i> |
| 112. Murmi | . . . | ... |
| 113. Sunwār | . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgari | . . . | <i>hōr-ruk nuñ-le</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>a-pō o-ni</i> |
| 117. Pañī, Pañī, or | . . . | ... |
| Pañī | . . . | <i>hō-kā-ri le-tā-ri</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>ku-yū nōn-bām</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>na k'ā-ñe</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>bū-lā ōn-dūn</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>bū-lā gi-dūn</i> |
| 125. Dāla | . . . | <i>bū-lu ō-d-na</i> |
| 126. Mūmi, Digarā | . . . | ... |
| Mijā | . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī | . . . | <i>-k'o /le /le</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>kō hō /vi</i> (<i>ñā</i>) |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>ya wā /yi /yo</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>dyā mā i yō</i> (or <i>āā</i> , <i>mā</i> , or <i>tā</i>) |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 275. Lāsu | . . . | <i>-gi-wa -ye-lā</i> |
| Lāw'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>gi wā jīā lā</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o | . . . | <i>t'ō ko bō</i> |
| Lahu | . . . | <i>yā kēpui kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>) |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>ān nīā dī ē</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| Tauchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, | | |
| written | . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i> |
| " spoken | . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o dro-g'i duk</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>k'ōn gō-et</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>k'ōn ch'ēt</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>k'o-gun ch'a ruk</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>k'o-ba ch'a ruk</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>k'o-t's'o dō-gi nok</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>k'ōn gyu chen-bā</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>k'ōn gyo-dō</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>bī-sur t'ān-ā</i> |
| 130. Lālūng | . . . | <i>bē-k'ōdā li-ya</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-ā | . . . | <i>bō-rao tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>) |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik | . . . | <i>u-ā-mān° rō°-ā</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>w-tān hīā-ā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>bō-rō t'ān-ō</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya | . . . | <i>bā-ru k'ai</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>u-kō tō-tō-wē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā | . . . | <i>panō wu-ni</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā | . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru tā-lē</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>pārenok or</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>šīān wō-ālā</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>mi-p'un t'ai</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>hau-an hau-ta</i> |
| 181. Mōšāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>jī-mi tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui | . . . | <i>māi-kāi tā-dē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>lā-tum dām-pō</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>ā-t'um tsat-ā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng | . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>ā chā-lē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *ši-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'o n-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni 'ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *an-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānkū . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-n-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'ēn-soh*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ chi-chē (f)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-n no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-i*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi chē'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sà-do*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . *mak-dā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-vuñ, nō-teik lā-n*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tuī°, šwā kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do° θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgīrārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgā rāga*
291. Kaikadī . . . *āuñg hōgā kāñg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōguttār'*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōper'*
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār kānar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ēkner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru sārneru*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' pōtār'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk kārā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum dāhibūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *šavaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ravand*
331. Persian . . . *šawand, rawand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya tē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayāi dāi*
360. Ormurī . . . *afai bū tawin*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ā rōwant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ba-ravant'*
370. Wazī . . . *yāst rāchan*
371. Siyni . . . *wād sāoin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd sōin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *amgi endc*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāst*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt bini-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī buyēinen*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *rē bōzen*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*
400. Kāsmirī . . . *tim ch'ih gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gats'(ti) ch'i*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gats' ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *sōh bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāi baita*
Gypay, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pīnjān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntah santi)*
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāhī (janta hōhī)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vañin (or vāndin)*
428. Hindkī . . . *ō vañin (or vēdin)*
432. T'alī . . . *ō vañan (or vāndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañēn (or wīdēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un vañen (or vānēn)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nē*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh julnē-nē*
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh julnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē wañan'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāri . . . *ū wañan(-t'ā)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū viñan(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (džātī or) džātāt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē džātēt*
494. Kōūkani . . . *te vetāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*
502. Oṣiyā . . . *sēmānē jānti*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab jā-hat'i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man jāi-nā*
530. Beugali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
" spoken . . . *tārā jāē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā zāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā zāy (or zāēr)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā zāyē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jāyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt zāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jāt-ahaī (or -ahī)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uī jāt-hī*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man jāt'aī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē(-haī) (or jāē-haī)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē (-hē) (or jāē-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jāē-haī)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wāī jāwē(-saī)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wē jāy(-haī) (or jātaī)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē jāē(-haī) (or jāē-haī)*
611. Bundeli . . . *bē jāē (or jāē-haī)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jāē-haī)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jīwan (or jāndē-haī, jānnē haī)*
" spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-haī*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāde(-or jāne)-ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē džāy-t's'e*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *iwaḍāi jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uōē jāwē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai jāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai jāyāh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī jāvē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *wō jāj*
771. Lab'āui of Berar . . . *ō jāvē(-h'ē)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *tyā jātes*
678. B'ili . . . *wāi jāē(-h'ē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānē)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē jāō (or nōt'ō)*
816. Simnaurī . . . *sē džewē sa*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē džewī (or džewō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai džewā*
833. Kulai . . . *tē n'jā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍōali . . . *sējā hē*
842. Chamēali . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē g'ēlē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā gān (or gāhān)*
849. Pādari . . . *tāh' g'ēnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|
| Japanese | . . . | <i>wataši wa itta</i> |
| Ainu | . . . | <i>ku arapa nisa</i> |
| Korean | . . . | <i>nà kàttà</i> |
| Turki | . . . | <i>bār-ib-man</i> |
| Manchu | . . . | <i>bi gene-he</i> |
| Mongolian | . . . | <i>bi otubai</i> |
| Saukpa | . . . | ... |
| Basque | . . . | <i>nioan</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|
| 850. Burnasaski | . . . | <i>jē nīyam</i> |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------|-------|--------------|
| 2. Malay | . . . | (as present) |
| Cham | . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn | . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|
| K'mēr | . . . | <i>k'hom tou rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written | . . . | <i>ai ā tuai</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>oā à tūi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------|
| Sakai | . . . | <i>en là n-chēp</i> |
| Sēmang | . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | | |
|------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung | . . . | <i>ā hwa-i lōy (or sà°, nā)</i> |
| Katung | . . . | <i>ā hwa-i lāhh</i> |
| Darāng | . . . | ... |

| | | |
|-------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 5. Wa | . . . | <i>haít luen (or ho) àu</i> |
|-------|-------|-----------------------------|

| | | |
|--------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Són | . . . | ... |
| En | . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi | . . . | ... |
| A Mōk | . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū | . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe | . . . | ... |
| Danā | . . . | <i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p'-gen</i> |
| Yin or Riang | . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk | . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard | . . . | <i>nā là leit</i> |
| 12. Wār | . . . | <i>dā liā-nē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese | . . . | <i>chūa leāt ō-te</i> |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī | . . . | <i>chalāo-en-ā-ñ</i> |
| 16. Mundārī | . . . | <i>sān-ken-ā-īng</i> |
| 26. Kārū | . . . | <i>īng šen-en-dīn</i> |
| 27. K'arī | . . . | <i>īng chol si°-king</i> |
| 28. Juāng | . . . | <i>āñje hān-cher</i> |
| 29. Savara | . . . | <i>ñān er-re</i> |
| 30. Gadabā | . . . | <i>nāng ōi-gī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | | |
| Mandarin | . . . | <i>wā \k'ü (or \k'a) /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese | . . . | <i>nā \hui \chā</i> |
| Gyāmi | . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written | . . . | <i>\ch'an \tai -pai</i> |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>\ch'an \dai -pai</i> |
| Lao | . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü | . . . | <i>kū pai liao</i> |
| 47. K'ün | . . . | ... |
| 49. Šān | . . . | <i>\kau \pai \yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom | . . . | <i>kau pai k'ā</i> |
| 52. K'amti | . . . | <i>kau k'ā \i</i> |
| Annamese | . . . | <i>-tēi \dā-di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 25. Pwo, literary | . . . | <i>-ya /lē -yā</i> |
| „ Bassein | } | <i>yā le yō'</i> |
| „ Maulmein | | |
| 36. Taungŋu | . . . | <i>kwe ōn lwe len</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary | . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken | . . . | <i>yā (etc.) lā wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē | . . . | <i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw | . . . | <i>nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i> |
| 38. Karenbyu | . . . | <i>ye le to</i> |
| Brā° | . . . | <i>yū li hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni | . . . | <i>wā (etc.) tē'ō (tō or bō) hā</i> |
| Yintalā | . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā | . . . | ... |
| Māpauk | . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko | . . . | <i>ki lē hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung | . . . | <i>ke lai tū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā | . . . | <i>ke (etc.) lai tū tū</i> |
| Manō | . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein | . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi | . . . | <i>z' (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha | . . . | <i>dā le wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) | . . . | <i>kō -mō /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao | . . . | ... |
| Pō-Miao | . . . | <i>go mō lā</i> |
| Man | . . . | <i>miñ myā (went)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao | . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien | . . . | <i>/ya \mu \yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pah | . . . | <i>/ya \miñ /liū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 72. Manchālī or Patnī | . . . | <i>gye il-i-gā (or il de-g)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli | . . . | <i>i de-g</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi | . . . | <i>gu bō-ke-k</i> |
| 77. Kanaurī | . . . | <i>g' bī-ē-g</i> |
| 78. Rangkas | . . . | <i>jī dī-i</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl | . . . | <i>kā hadai hi-kā</i> |
| 84. T'amī | . . . | <i>gai yā-n nān</i> |
| 85. Limbū | . . . | <i>ān-ā pēg-ān</i> |
| 86. Yak'a | . . . | <i>kā k'e-ōn-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū | . . . | <i>kon k'ā-to</i> |
| 90. Bahing | . . . | <i>dī-ti</i> |
| 91. Balālī | . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng | . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng | . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng | . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling | . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang | . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng | . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī | . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng | . . . | <i>or</i> |
| Chāmīling | . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng | . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung | . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung | . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā | . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling | . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī | . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār | . . . | <i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i> |
| 106. Vayu or Hāyu | . . . | <i>lā°-suñ-mī</i> |
| 111. Gurung | . . . | <i>nā hyā-lā</i> |
| 112. Murmī | . . . | <i>nā nī-jī</i> |
| 113. Snnwār | . . . | <i>go la-ti</i> |
| 114. Māgarī | . . . | <i>nā nuñ-ne</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī | . . . | <i>jī o-nā</i> |
| 117. Paq'ī, Pahārī, or | . . . | <i>Pahī</i> |
| Pahī | . . . | <i>jī wāe-gu du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha | . . . | <i>go nōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō | . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka | . . . | <i>nā k'ā-b-se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 123. Abor | . . . | <i>nā ēn-kā</i> |
| 124. Miri | . . . | <i>nā gi-kā</i> |
| 125. Dañā | . . . | <i>nā ā-n-mā</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digārū | . . . | <i>lā bō-yā</i> |
| Mijā | . . . | <i>kī p'ai-gā (f)</i> |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia | . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /N' | . . . | <i>vis \ē wa</i> |
| A-hi | . . . | <i>yo \i (\ē)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o | . . . | <i>yo \i \yu</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) | . . . | <i>nā i gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō | . . . | ... |
| 276. Lisu | . . . | <i>nāwē -yo-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin | . . . | <i>nāwē jī kō ā</i> |
| Mo-o'o | . . . | <i>nā bō ya (or sē)</i> |
| 274. Lahu | . . . | <i>nā kai p'ō oi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin | . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung | . . . | <i>nā dīn ām mā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng | . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk | . . . | ... |
| T'auchū | . . . | ... |
| Tākpā | . . . | ... |
| Haurpā | . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, | . . . | written <i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i> |
| „ | . . . | spoken <i>nā ch'im pa yin</i> |
| 59. Balti | . . . | <i>nā son (-pa)</i> |
| 60. of Purik | . . . | <i>nā-ran son-m-in (or son-din)</i> |
| 61. Ladakī | . . . | <i>nā son pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti | . . . | <i>nā son ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate | . . . | <i>nā kal-sin</i> |
| 67. Šarpa | . . . | <i>nā gal bin</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā | . . . | <i>nā gyu zē</i> |
| 69. Hloke | . . . | <i>nā son yi</i> |

Bārā Group.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārā | . . . | <i>ān t'ān-bai</i> |
| 130. Lalung | . . . | <i>ān li-gān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā | . . . | <i>ān tūn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 136. Garō, Achik | . . . | <i>ān-ā rō°-āhā (or -jāt)</i> |
| 142. Kōch | . . . | <i>ān-ā hīn-nīn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā | . . . | <i>ān t'ān-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deurī-Chutiya | . . . | <i>ā k'e-rōm</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi | . . . | <i>ā wō-wō</i> |
| 159. Semā | . . . | <i>nīye wu-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā | . . . | <i>ā-lē gū-lē</i> |
| 166. Kēzāmā | . . . | <i>yē gwā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā | . . . | <i>yī tī-tī-wō</i> |
| 166. Āo | . . . | <i>nī āo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā | . . . | <i>ā wō-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa | . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi | . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi | . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng | . . . | <i>tāo t'ai-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu | . . . | <i>nai t'ai-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā | . . . | <i>ku jā-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia | . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng | . . . | <i>nō hau-kē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng | . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo | . . . | <i>ā-nūi tū-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabni | . . . | <i>āi ta-jā-ū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo | . . . | <i>hai-ni t'au-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir | . . . | <i>ne dām-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām | . . . | <i>yē rō-i-mān-lē</i> |
| 197. Kwoireng | . . . | <i>i tū-mēn mā-tai</i> |
| 199. Tāngk'ul | . . . | <i>i tsat-tu-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng | . . . | <i>i wā-ē</i> |
| 201. K'angoi | . . . | <i>i rē-rū-ē</i> |
| 202. Maring | . . . | <i>kai chā-k'ā-ū-lā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | 320. Telugu . . . | <i>nēn* pōyinān* (or pōtin*)</i> | 499. Singhalese . . . | <i>giyemi</i> |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brahūi . . . | <i>i hinūi</i> | 502. Oriya . . . | <i>mu gali</i> |
| Kachin . . . | <i>nai sà nūt-sà</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . | <i>ham geldāh*</i> |
| Maran . . . | <i>nai sà nūt-sà</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>ḍahabtu</i> | 516. Magahi . . . | <i>ham gēli</i> |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>nai sī-hā(-dai)</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . | <i>ham gaili</i> |
| <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>Erastian Branch.</i> | | 520. „ South-ern . . . | <i>ham gaili</i> |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei k'o'n-sāl-lu-i</i> | Old Persian . . . | ... | 526. Nagpurī . . . | <i>mōz gēlō</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>ei chat-lē</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>šūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i> | 530. Bengali, written . . . | <i>āmi gēlām</i> |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>kē ka-chē-tai</i> | Pahlavi . . . | <i>šud ham, raft ham</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>āmi gēlum</i> |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>šudam, raftam</i> | 537. South-western . . . | <i>mui g'āt'li (or g'āch'li)</i> |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>z' lār'm</i> | 541. Siripurī . . . | <i>mui gēnu</i> |
| 224. Lušei . . . | <i>ka-kal-tā</i> | 353. Waziri . . . | <i>z' lōr'ā</i> | 546. Eastern . . . | <i>āmi gēlām</i> |
| 227. Banjōgl . . . | <i>kei-mā kā-kal-ro</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>dza wela'am</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . | <i>mui gēlām (or gēlōm)</i> |
| 228. Pānk'u . . . | <i>kei-mā k'ā-kal-roa</i> | 360. Ōrmuri . . . | <i>az t's'ekam</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . | <i>āi gēlām</i> |
| 229. Hrang'kol . . . | <i>gē-fē-tā</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . | <i>man šutā</i> | 551. Chakmā . . . | <i>mui jēyan</i> |
| 232. Hallam . . . | <i>kei k'ā-sē-jei</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>mā šudayā</i> | 553. Assamese . . . | <i>mōy gālō (or goisilō)</i> |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>kai-mā kē-kāl-tā</i> | 370. Waziri . . . | <i>wuz-am ragdei</i> | 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . | <i>maī gayēu</i> |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>kai ka-chē-yoi</i> | 371. Šiyri . . . | <i>wuz-am sut</i> | 560. Bag'elli . . . | <i>maī gayāu</i> |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>kai k'ā-sē-yoi</i> | 372. Sarikoli . . . | <i>waz-am sūt</i> | 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . | <i>maī gayēu</i> |
| 239. Kolhreg . . . | <i>kai ki-chai-yai</i> | 376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki . . . | <i>az-im šud</i> | 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . | <i>maī gayā</i> |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>kai ka-sē-yō-ōn</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . | <i>ze šiam</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . | <i>mē gayi (or giyi)</i> |
| 248. Pūrūm . . . | <i>kai t'ēn sōn-ē</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>zo šom</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . | <i>maī gayā</i> |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>ni chē-nū</i> | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | | 589. Bāngarū . . . | <i>maī gayā</i> |
| 249. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . | <i>nai ka-wā a-piñ</i> | 379. Bāgali . . . | <i>ōnt's gom</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . | <i>maī gayau</i> |
| 255. Taungtha . . . | <i>kye k'-thi kai ōein</i> | 380. Wai-alā . . . | <i>yē gōm</i> | 605. Kanauji . . . | <i>maī gāo</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . | <i>unzū pezeksam</i> | 611. Bundēli . . . | <i>maī gāo</i> |
| Yādwin . . . | ... | 383. Kalāś . . . | <i>ā parāh</i> | 616. Bānāp'ari . . . | <i>maī gāo (or gā, gāy)</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>kyci ka-sit hi</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>ā gāim</i> | 633. Pāñjābi, written . . . | <i>maī giā</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>je k'-si'-pli-hnu</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . | <i>(ā) } gikyim</i> | „ spoken . . . | <i>maī gēi</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>chē ka-sit-ni-i</i> | 387. „ Western . . . | <i>(a) }</i> | 639. Pōwadī . . . | <i>maī gēā</i> |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>kai chē'-bau</i> | 390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . | <i>awa bayēstam</i> | 648. Dōgri . . . | <i>āū giā (or gayā)</i> |
| <i>Lūi Group.</i> | | 392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . | <i>mā gās</i> | 650. Kāngrā . . . | <i>maī giā</i> |
| 279. Andro . . . | <i>nā sà-ño</i> | 394. Chilāsi . . . | <i>māh gās</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . | <i>hū gayō</i> |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | <i>nā sà-ño</i> | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>mā gās</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . | <i>hū gayō (or gyō, dāyō)</i> |
| 280. Chairēl . . . | <i>nā k'ā-k'ānē</i> | 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . | <i>mā gōs</i> | 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . | <i>hū jiyā</i> |
| 281. Kadn . . . | (as present) | 400. Kāsmiri . . . | <i>bōh gōs</i> | 673. K'ār'wā . . . | <i>hū giyō</i> |
| <i>Burma Group.</i> | | 401. Kāṣṭawāpī . . . | <i>bōh gōs</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . | <i>hū gayō</i> |
| 261. Szi or Atei . . . | ... | 403. Pōgull . . . | <i>āū gōs</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . | <i>hū gayō</i> |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . | <i>āū gēs</i> | 742. Jaipurī . . . | <i>maī gayō</i> |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>nā bein lā-wā</i> | 405. Rāmbanī . . . | <i>āū gēus</i> | 755. Mēwātī . . . | <i>maī gayō</i> |
| 260. Maingtha . . . | or | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . | <i>ya gā</i> | 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . | <i>hū gēō</i> |
| Ngachang . . . | <i>nā su-bā-bā°</i> | 409. Tōrwall . . . | <i>ā gā</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . | <i>hū gayō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>nā lā peu yā</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>mā baiga</i> | 770. Nīmādi . . . | <i>hāū gayō</i> |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>mē gēlōm</i> | 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . | <i>ma gyō</i> |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>un mun k'oh</i> | „ Syrian . . . | <i>āmā gārōm</i> | 708. K'andēsi . . . | <i>maī gyi</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | (as present) | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | | 678. B'ili . . . | <i>hū giyyō</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | (as present) | Sanskrit . . . | <i>aham gatah</i> | 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . | <i>ma gayē</i> |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>nā lā bi-byā</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>aham gāo, hāū gau</i> | 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . | <i>maī gayū</i> |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>nā ōā k'ā-dū (or pui-bi)</i> | 430. K'etrāni . . . | ... | 805. Gar'wālī . . . | <i>maī gāū</i> |
| 269. Dann . . . | <i>nā ōwī gū-dū (or pi-bi)</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . | <i>mā gēā, gēam, gēus</i> | 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . | <i>hāū gōā (or nōt'ā)</i> |
| 268. Intha . . . | <i>nā swī pi bā</i> | 426. Mūltāni . . . | <i>mā gēā</i> | 816. Sirmauri . . . | <i>āw dēwī</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>nā ōwā pi bi</i> | 428. Hindki . . . | <i>maī ggiā</i> | 820. Bag'āṭi . . . | <i>āū gōā</i> |
| <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | | 432. T'ali . . . | <i>mā gēā</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . | <i>ā dēwā</i> |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>nā pōnē</i> | 433. D'anni . . . | <i>mā giā</i> | 830. Šōdōchi . . . | <i>mā dēūau</i> |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>nā hōnē</i> | 435. Tinauli . . . | <i>mē giā (or gā)</i> | 833. Kuṭui . . . | <i>hāū nōt'ā</i> |
| 291. Kaikāḍi . . . | <i>nā hōni</i> | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>maī gēā</i> | 837. Maṇḍēali . . . | <i>hāū gēā</i> |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | 437. Pōṭ'wari . . . | <i>mā gēā</i> | 842. Chamēali . . . | <i>hāū gēā</i> |
| 294. Malayalam . . . | <i>nān pōyi</i> | 440. Chib'ali . . . | <i>mā gei</i> | 843. Gādi . . . | <i>āū gō (or guch'ārā)</i> |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>nān* hōden*</i> | 441. Punch'i . . . | <i>mē gā-asēs</i> | 845. Pāngwālī . . . | <i>āū gā</i> |
| 298. Bādaga . . . | <i>nā hōde</i> | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . | <i>āū vius'</i> | 847. B'adrawāhi . . . | <i>āū jāū</i> |
| 301. Kōdagū . . . | <i>nān* pōne</i> | 450. Lārī . . . | <i>āū vēs</i> | 849. Pādari . . . | <i>āū gā</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>yān* pōye</i> | 452. Kachch'i . . . | <i>āū vēōs (or vyōs)</i> | | |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>ān poki fitchpini</i> | 456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . | <i>mē gēlō</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 478. Nagpurī . . . | <i>mī gēlō</i> | | |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . | <i>ēn kērkan</i> | 494. Kōnkāni . . . | <i>hāū gēlō</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>ēn ekken</i> | | | | |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . | <i>ānu sāsē</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kōlāmi . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍi . . . | <i>anā hattān</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata wa itta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>e arapa nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>ne kàttà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bārīb-san</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>zi gene-ke</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>chi otubai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>kioan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 850. Buruaski . . . | <i>un nimā</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>en tou rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnah ā tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh ā tūi r'</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā là n-chip</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Paluang-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>mī kwā-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>mī kwāi lākh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait luen (or ho) be</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kh . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'-gen</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'āsī, Standard . . . | <i>mē là leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā liā-'m</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>mē leāt ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . | <i>cha/āo-en-ā-m</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>s'ān-ken-ā-m</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>am šen-en-dān</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ām chol-si°-kim</i> |
| 23. Jnāng . . . | <i>āman-de m-ān-cher</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>āman er-re</i> |
| 30. Gadabī . . . | <i>nōm ōi-gī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/ni k'ü (or k'a) /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā hui'chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>√dān √ai-pai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>√'ān √ai-pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lu' . . . | } <i>mūn pai liao</i> |
| 47. K'un . . . | |
| 49. Šān . . . | <i>-mau /pai' yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mau pai k'i</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>mau k-ā kā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>māy /dū -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na /lā -yū</i> |
| „ Basecin . . . | <i>nā } le yo'</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>nā }</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>nā tuc len</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>nā (etc.) lā wi li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā (etc.) le kwā wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ne le to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū li kwā tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>nā (etc.) t'ō (tō or bō) kā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā lē hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā lai tū</i> |
| 38. Yeinhā . . . | <i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nā (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>nā le wī bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . . | <i>~kāō -mō /lōū</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>kao mō lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miā myā (wentest)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>māy /mu -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>māy /miā /liēu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 72. Manchāī or Patni . . . | <i>kā il-i-nī (or il de-na)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>i de-n</i> |
| 76. Kanāī . . . | <i>ko bō-ke-n</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>ka bi-ē-n</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>ga di-nōš</i> |
| 83. D'imāl . . . | <i>nā hadai hi-nā</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | <i>nān yā-nān</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'o-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pē)</i> |
| 86. Yak'a . . . | <i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i> |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>dī-tē</i> |
| 91. Balāli . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. Tūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā°-la-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>ki hyā-lā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye ni-ji</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>ge la-te</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nān nuā-ne-s</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'a o-nā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'i wāe-gu du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kō nōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>bā k'ā-b-se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>nā šp-hā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>nā gū-tā</i> |
| 125. Daffa . . . | <i>nā ā-n-ma</i> |
| 126. Miāmi, Digarū . . . | ... |
| Mijū . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . | <i>√'āi √'āi √'āi</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>wi Vi (Vā)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>wi yi yi</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>nā i gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lāsu . . . | <i>-nū -yo-lā</i> |
| Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>nā ji kē d</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>na bō ya (or ā)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>nā kai p'ō wi yo</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>nā ē dī am mī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gyārūng . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| T'auchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . . | written. <i>k'god p'gin-pa red</i> |
| „ . . . | spoken. <i>k'gō° ch'im-pa ro°</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'ian sōn</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'ge-ran sōn-m-in</i> |
| 61. Ladak'i . . . | <i>k'got sōn pin</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'gut sōn ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'go kal-pa</i> |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'go gal-lup sōn</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō gyu ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch'ot sōn yi</i> |

Bārō Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārō . . . | <i>nan t'ān-bai</i> |
| 130. Lālūng . . . | <i>nā li-gān</i> |
| 181. Dimā-nā . . . | <i>niā tuā-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>nā°-ā rō°-āhā (or -jōk)</i> |
| 143. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-ā hiā-niā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nan t'ān-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Dēari-Chutiya . . . | <i>nā k'e-rōm</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>nō vō-wē</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>no-nā wu-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | <i>nē gū-lē</i> |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>no gwā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>nē ti-tā-lē-wā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nāe āo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nā wō-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengea . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nan t'ai-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamln . . . | <i>na-un t'ai-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | <i>nān jā-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>nō hau-kē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>nan tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nan ta-jā-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nan-ni t'au-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nan dām-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ni tsat-tu-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nan chā-k'āu-lā</i> |

Thou wentest (212).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *nān sà nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *nān sà nūt sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān sà-hi(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-pai-ti-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān
or di-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . *i-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mī nā-kal-ro*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nān-mā nā-kal-ro*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān nē-jē-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *nān nā-sē-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *nān nā-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān nān-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān ni-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān ka-sē-yō-chē*
246. Pürüm . . . *nān t'ēn-soñ-ē*
247. Anāl . . . *nān chē-ta-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-θi' kai θein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-si'pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān chē-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō beiñ lā-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ su-hā-bā'*
272a. P'nn, Samong . . . *nā lī pou yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no lā ue pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . . *en pā-muñ-k'oh*
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ lā bi-byi*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē θā k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nāñ swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī pōwīy*
287. Korava . . . *nī hōnā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī hōnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hōdi*
298. Badaga . . . *ni hodi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn' pōniya*
302. Tulu . . . *i pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ni poki fichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn kērka*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān ekke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *inu ēāsi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *immi hattē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' pōyināo' (or pōtiw')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī hinās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šahabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šūt-, raptā- (past part.)*
Pahlavī . . . *šud hē, raft hē*
331. Persian . . . *šudī, raftī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' lāyē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta lōyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta ulōyē*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *tū ts'ēkē*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *tau šutē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au šudayē*
370. Waxī . . . *tu-at ragdei*
371. Šiyñi . . . *tu-at sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at sūt*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbakī . . . *tō šud-i (or šud-at)*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to šiai*
378. Yūdya . . . *to šuit*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tiu gowāš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *to gōš*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iyū pezegesiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu parah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu gais*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t) } *gikyī*
387. " Western . . . (tō) }
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *tu bayau*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tu gā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *tū gās*
396. of Drās . . . *tū gī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tū gō*
400. Kašmirī . . . *ts'h gōk'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū gōk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu gōs*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tu gēs*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū gēs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū gī*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *tū gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū baigī*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū geliān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu gārūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tu m gatah*
Prakrit . . . *tum gāo, tuhū gau*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpar . . . *tū gēā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū gēā*
428. Hindki . . . *tū ggāi*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū gēā*
433. D'annī . . . *tū giā*
435. Tināulī . . . *tū gī (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū gēā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū gēi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh geā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū g i-tsī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū viē*
450. Lārī . . . *tū vē*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū vē*
456. Marāṭī, Deši . . . *tū gēlās*
478. Nagpnri . . . *tū gēlās(s)*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tū gēlōi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *giyehi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu galu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō gēlē*
516. Magahī . . . *tū gēlē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē gōilē*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū gailē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tō gēlē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui geli, tumi gele*
" spoken . . . *tui geli, tumi gāle*
537. South-western . . . *tui g'it'nu (or g'āch'tu)*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui gēlō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui gēslē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin gēslē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui gēlī*
551. Chākmi . . . *tui jēyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy gāli (or goisili), tumi gālā (or goisilā)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū gayes*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tu gāyē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tē gāyē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā (or giyā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū gayā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū gayā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *tū gayau*
605. Kanaui . . . *tū gāo*
611. Bundeli . . . *tū gāo*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tu gāo (or gā, gāōy)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tū giā*
" spoken . . . *tū geā*
639. Powādī . . . *tū gēā*
643. Dōgri . . . *tū gī (or gayā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū giā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū gayō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *tū jīyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū giyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *tū gayō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū gayō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū gayō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tū gēō*
761. Malvi . . . *tū giyō*
770. Nimādi . . . *tū gayō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū gyō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tū gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *tū giyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tū gais*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tu gayi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū gai*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū gā (or nōt'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū dēwī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tū gōā*
822. Kiṭṭ'āl . . . *tū dēwī*
830. Šodōchī . . . *tū d'āu*
833. Kului . . . *tū nōt'ā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *tū gēi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *tū gēi*
843. Gādi . . . *tū gō (or guch'ūrā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tū gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū jāu*
849. Pādari . . . *tū gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokata wa itta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>arapa nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>(tye sàràm) kàttà</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bār-ib-dūr</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>i gene-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>otubai, oturun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>ioan</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 850. Buruṣaski . . . | <i>in nīmī</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>neāk tou rōoch</i> |
| 3. Talaiṅ, written . . . | <i>ṣāh ā tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ṣāh ā tār r²</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke là n-chīp</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>ān hwa-i lōx (or vā^o, nā)</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ūn hwa-i lākh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 6. Wa . . . | <i>hāt luen (or hō) to</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p²-gen</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'āsi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 8. K'āsi, Standard . . . | <i>u là leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā lāi-u</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>an leāt ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|---------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 15. K'erwari, Santālī . . . | <i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i> |
| 16. Mundāri . . . | <i>sān-ken-ā-e</i> |
| 26. Kūrkū . . . | <i>dī^h 'en-en-dīn</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-kar chol-si^o-ki</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār hān-cher</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>anin er-ē-te</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>māy ōi-gā</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā k'ū (or k'a) /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui 'hui 'chi</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au dai -pai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>k'au dai -pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>mān pai liao</i> |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>mān pai liao</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>-mān /pū' yau</i> |
| 51. Ahom . . . | <i>mān pai kā</i> |
| 52. K'amti . . . | <i>mān kī kā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>no ā dā -dī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-wē /lā -yū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>'we le go'</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>'we le go'</i> |
| 36. Taungōu . . . | <i>wei lwe len</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>'wā lā wē li</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kīyā lā wī wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze le to</i> |
| Brā ^o . . . | <i>jū li hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yā (etc.) t'ā^o (tō or bō) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sim-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>'wi lē hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>'wāi lai tū</i> |
| 38. Yeimbā . . . | <i>'nān (etc.) lai tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o lā wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>ā u yā le wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>-nū -mō /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>lā mō lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mīn myā (went)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>nān mu -yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin mīn /liēu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 72. Mancharī or Patni . . . | <i>du il-i (or il do-')</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>i dē</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du bo-k</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do bī-ē-ī (or bīgy)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>hve di-dīn</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>wā hadai ki</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | <i>d'ā yā-hān</i> |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ū-nē pēg-ē (or pē)</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | <i>u-k'ī k'y-ā-nā</i> |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | <i>k'o k'ā-to</i> |
| 90. Babing . . . | <i>dī-tā</i> |
| 91. Bālālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'enbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | <i>um k'u-chum-t'īyo</i> |
| 106. Vāyu or Hayu . . . | <i>lā^o-lā-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha hyā-lā</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>t'e ni-ji</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | <i>me lā-pā</i> |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hosai nuā-ne</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>o o-nā</i> |
| 117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>hō wō-gu du</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>hu nōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>ē k'ā-b-se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 123. Abor . . . | <i>hai tō-hā</i> |
| 124. Miri . . . | <i>hai gō-hā</i> |
| 125. Dāsā . . . | <i>ma ū-a-ma</i> |
| 126. Mīkmi, Dīgā . . . | ... |
| Mīju . . . | ... |

Lolo-Mo Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Si-hia . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, Nī . . . | <i>-t'e vā wa</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>-tē vā (hō)</i> |
| Lo-lo p'o . . . | <i>-ya vā vā</i> |
| 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . | <i>dyā i gā mā</i> |
| 277a. A-kō . . . | ... |
| 275. Lisu . . . | <i>-yī -yā-lā</i> |
| Lim'ā or Yāyin . . . | <i>yī jī kē d</i> |
| 274. Mo-s'o . . . | <i>tā tō ya (or sō)</i> |
| Lahu . . . | <i>yā hāi p'ō vā vā</i> |
| 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>hā dī ān mī</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gyālung . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tānchū . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'o p'ān-pā sōd</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'o ch'ān-pā sōd</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'o sōn</i> |
| 60. of Parit . . . | <i>k'o sōn-m-in</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'o sōn</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'o sōn ban</i> |
| 70. Kagate . . . | <i>k'o kal mīn</i> |
| 67. Sarpa . . . | <i>k'o gal sōn</i> |
| 68. Dānjongka . . . | <i>k'o ggy ze</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>k'o sōn gi</i> |

Bōtā Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 128. Bodo or Bāpā . . . | <i>bī t'ān-hai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bē li-gān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō tūn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>u-ā t'ē^o dāhē (or -jāk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>bā k'e-rōm</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>pō vō-wē</i> |
| 159. Semā . . . | <i>pā-nā wu-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzāmā . . . | <i>pu gwā</i> |
| 194. Sopvomā . . . | <i>hana tā-lē-wā</i> |
| 166. Ao . . . | <i>pāe āo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>īī wō-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mī t'ai-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mī t'ai-bai</i> |
| 175. Banpara . . . | <i>si jā-lē</i> |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau hau-kē</i> |
| 181. Mōāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>ka-māi ta-jāū-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-mī t'au-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā dām-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā t'at-tu-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā chā-l'āū-lā</i> |

| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Kachin Group. | | 320. Telugu . . . <i>vād" pōyināḍ" (or pōyen")</i> | | 499. Singhalese . . . <i>giyē, giyā</i> | |
| 204. Chingpā | or | 328. Brāhūi . . . <i>ōd kinā</i> | | 502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>sē galā</i> | |
| Kachin . . . | <i>ši sà nūt-sà</i> | SEMITIC FAMILY. | | 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>ō gēl</i> | |
| Maran . . . | <i>ši sà nūt-sà</i> | Arabic . . . | <i>ṣahaba</i> | 516. Magahi . . . <i>ū gēl</i> | |
| 205. Singp'o . . . | <i>k'i sà-hā(-dai)</i> | INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>ū gailē</i> | |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | | Erastian Branch. | | 520. " South-ern . . . <i>ū gail</i> | |
| Old Meit'ei . . . | <i>mā-hāk k'on-sāl-lu-i</i> | Old Persian . . . | ... | 526. Nagpuria . . . <i>ū gēlak</i> | |
| 206. Meit'ei . . . | <i>mā chat-lē</i> | Avesta . . . | <i>šūta-, raptā-</i> (past part.) | 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>sē gela</i> | |
| 207. T'ado . . . | <i>a-mā a-chē-tai</i> | Pahlavi . . . | <i>šud, raft</i> | " spoken . . . <i>šē gālō</i> | |
| 213. Siyin . . . | <i>a-mā a-pai-tā-hi</i> | 331. Persian . . . | <i>šud, raft</i> | 537. South-western . . . <i>sē g'āt'la (or g'āch'la)</i> | |
| 219. Lai . . . | <i>"-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . | <i>haya lār</i> | 541. Siripuria . . . <i>dhē gēl</i> | |
| 224. Lušēi . . . | <i>a-kal-tā</i> | 353. Waziri . . . | <i>aya lōr</i> | 546. Eastern . . . <i>šē gēsil</i> | |
| 227. Banjōgi . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-kal-ro</i> | 354. of Kandahar . . . | <i>haya wlār</i> | 548. of Cachar . . . <i>hē gēsil</i> | |
| 228. Pank'u . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-kal-roa</i> | 360. Ōrnuṛi . . . | <i>afo ts'ēk</i> | 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tē gēil (or gēl)</i> | |
| 229. Hrangk'ol . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-fē-tā</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . | <i>ā šuta</i> | 551. Chākma . . . <i>tē jēyē</i> | |
| 232. Hallām . . . | <i>ā-mā ā-sē-jei</i> | 366. Eastern . . . | <i>ā šuṭa</i> | 553. Assamese . . . <i>xi gāl (or goinil)</i> | |
| 236. Langrong . . . | <i>ā-ni ā-kāl-tā</i> | 370. Waxi . . . | <i>yao ragdei</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>ū gā (or gāis)</i> | |
| 237. Aimol . . . | <i>a-mā a-chē-yoi</i> | 371. Širni . . . | <i>yū-i sut</i> | 560. Bag'eli . . . <i>wā gī</i> | |
| 238. Chiru . . . | <i>a-mā a-šē-yoi</i> | 372. Sarikoli . . . | <i>yū sūt</i> | 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>wō gāis</i> | |
| 239. Kolhreg . . . | <i>a-mā a-chai-yai</i> | 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . | <i>ao šud</i> | 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>woh gayā</i> | |
| 240. Kōm . . . | <i>a-mā ka-sē-yō-n-hai</i> | 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . | <i>wo šoi</i> | 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>ō gayā (or giyī)</i> | |
| 246. Pūrām . . . | <i>mo-n t'ēn-soñ</i> | 378. Yūdya . . . | <i>wo šui</i> | 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>wō gayā</i> | |
| 247. Anāl . . . | <i>a-mā chi-yē-nū</i> | Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | | 589. Bāngarū . . . <i>oh gayā</i> | |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . | <i>ma-mā ka-wā</i> | 379. Bāsgali . . . | <i>aske gwa</i> | 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>wah gayau</i> | |
| 255. Taungṭa . . . | <i>"-ko -ṭi' kai ṭein</i> | 380. Wai-alā . . . | <i>se goā</i> | 605. Kanauji . . . <i>wahu gaō</i> | |
| 252. Chinbōk . . . | ... | 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . | <i>sū pezagis (or pezagusto, or pezekso)</i> | 611. Bundeli . . . <i>bō gaō</i> | |
| Yādwīn . . . | ... | 383. Kalāša . . . | <i>se parau</i> | 616. Bānāp'ari . . . <i>wā gaō (or gā)</i> | |
| 254. Chinbōn . . . | <i>ā-ni ā-sit hi</i> | 384. Gawar-bati . . . | <i>se ga</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>uh giā</i> | |
| Thayetmyo Chin . . . | <i>pā -si'-pli-hnu</i> | 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . | <i>ūs' } gik</i> | " spoken . . . <i>ō geā</i> | |
| 256. Šō or K'yang . . . | <i>a-yā sil-ni-ū</i> | 387. " Western . . . | <i>ūsē } gik</i> | 639. Pōwād'i . . . <i>dh gēā</i> | |
| 257. K'ami . . . | <i>nī che'-bau'</i> | 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . | <i>hasa bayai</i> | 648. Dōgri . . . <i>oh giā (or gayā)</i> | |
| Lūi Group. | | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . | <i>ro gō"</i> | 650. Kāngra . . . <i>seh giā</i> | |
| 279. Andro . . . | ... | 394. Chilāsi . . . | <i>asō gās</i> | 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tē gayō</i> | |
| 279. Sengmai . . . | ... | 396. of Drās . . . | <i>rō gau</i> | 661. Charōtari . . . <i>tē gayō (or gyō, dāyō)</i> | |
| 280. Chairel . . . | ... | 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . | <i>sō gō</i> | 666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . <i>i jiyā</i> | |
| 281. Kadu . . . | (as present) | 400. Kāšniri . . . | <i>suh gōv (or gau)</i> | 673. K'ar-wā . . . <i>tē giyō</i> | |
| Burma Group. | | 401. Kaštawāri . . . | <i>su gōu (or gau)</i> | 676. G'isādī . . . <i>ō gayō</i> | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi . . . | ... | 403. Pōguli . . . | <i>su gō</i> | 713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>uwō gayō</i> | |
| 262. Laši or Lechi . . . | ... | 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . | <i>su gō</i> | 742. Jaipuri . . . <i>wō gayō</i> | |
| 263. Maru . . . | <i>yō bein li-wā</i> | 405. Rambanī . . . | <i>su gēū (or gā)</i> | 755. Mēwāti . . . <i>wō gayō</i> | |
| 260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . | <i>su su-bā-bā°</i> | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . | <i>aši gā</i> | 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>ō gēō</i> | |
| 272a. P'un, Samong . . . | <i>yā lā peu yā</i> | 409. Tōrwāli . . . | <i>sēh gā</i> | 761. Mālvi . . . <i>ū gayō</i> | |
| Me-gyā . . . | <i>nō lā we pyei yā (or lī)</i> | 411. Maiyā . . . | <i>sōh bāigā</i> | 770. Nimādī . . . <i>wō gayō</i> | |
| 264. Mrū . . . | <i>pai-mi muñ-k'oh</i> | Gypsy, European . . . | <i>ōv geliās, gelō</i> | 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ū gyō</i> | |
| 265. Burmese, written . . . | (as present) | " Syrian . . . | <i>pānjī gārā</i> | 708. K'andēsi . . . <i>tō gyī</i> | |
| " spoken . . . | (as present) | Indo-Aryan Branch. | | 678. B'ili . . . <i>vī gījyō</i> | |
| 266. Arakanese . . . | <i>ṭu lā bi-byā</i> | Sanskrit . . . | <i>sa gataḥ</i> | 782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tyō gayō</i> | |
| 267. Taungyo . . . | <i>ṭu ṭā kā-dā (or pui-bi)</i> | Prakrit . . . | <i>sō gaō, su gau</i> | 785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . <i>u gayo</i> | |
| 269. Danu . . . | <i>ṭu ṭwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i> | 430. K'ētrāni . . . | ... | 805. Gar'wali . . . <i>wō gayō</i> | |
| 268. Inṭa . . . | <i>su swā pi bā</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . | <i>oh gēā</i> | 815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>sō gōā (or nōt'ā)</i> | |
| 270. Tavoyan . . . | <i>ṭu ṭwā pi bi</i> | 426. Mūltāni . . . | <i>ō gēā</i> | 816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>sē dēwā</i> | |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | | 428. Hindki . . . | <i>ō ggiā</i> | 820. Bag'ati . . . <i>sē gōā</i> | |
| 285. Tamil . . . | <i>avan pōvāṇ</i> | 432. T'ali . . . | <i>oh gēā</i> | 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>sē dēwā</i> | |
| 287. Korava . . . | <i>āva hōnū</i> | 433. D'anni . . . | <i>oh giā</i> | 830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>sō dēwāu</i> | |
| 291. Kaikādī . . . | <i>āu hōnū</i> | 435. Tināuli . . . | <i>ōh giā (or gā)</i> | 833. Kuḷui . . . <i>sau nōt'ā</i> | |
| 289. Irula . . . | ... | 442. of Salt Range . . . | <i>ō gēā</i> | 837. Maṇḍēali . . . <i>sē g'ā</i> | |
| 294. Malayālam . . . | <i>avan pōyi</i> | 437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . | <i>oh gēā</i> | 842. Chamālī . . . <i>ō gēā</i> | |
| 297. Kanarese . . . | <i>avan" hōdan"</i> | 440. Chib'ali . . . | <i>ōh gēā</i> | 843. Gādī . . . <i>ōh gō (or guch'ārī)</i> | |
| 298. Baḍaga . . . | <i>ava hoda</i> | 441. Punch'i . . . | <i>ōh gā-asā</i> | 845. Paṅgwāli . . . <i>sē gī</i> | |
| 301. Koḍagu . . . | <i>avaṅg pōchi</i> | 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . | <i>hū viō</i> | 847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>ōh jāū</i> | |
| 302. Tuḷu . . . | <i>āye pōye</i> | 450. Lāri . . . | <i>ū viō</i> | 849. Paḍari . . . <i>sē gī</i> | |
| 303. Toda . . . | <i>adum poki fichi</i> | 452. Kachch'i . . . | <i>hū vōō (or vyō)</i> | | |
| 304. Kōta . . . | ... | 456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . | <i>tō gēlā</i> | | |
| 305. Kurax or Orāō . . . | <i>ās kēras</i> | 478. Nāgpuri . . . | <i>tō gēlā</i> | | |
| 307. Malto or Maler . . . | <i>āh ekyah</i> | 494. Kōhkanī . . . | <i>tō gēlō</i> | | |
| 308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond . . . | <i>ēāñju sāsēñju</i> | | | | |
| 310. Kolāmi . . . | ... | | | | |
| 314. Gōṇḍi . . . | <i>ōl hōttul</i> | | | | |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>wataši-domo wa itta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>payo-a' nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>uri katti</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bār-ib-miz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>be gene-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>bide otubai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>gicau, ginoazen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>mī nīman</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>yōn tou rūoch</i> |
| 8. Talaing, written . . . | <i>puai ā tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pue ā tāt r'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>lā n-chēp en</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wu.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>yā (etc.) hwi-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i> |
| Katung . . . | <i>ye (etc.) hwi-i lākh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait luen (or ho) i</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>o-ni kō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'gen</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asī, Standard . . . | <i>ni lā leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā liā-i</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>hē (dual hē) leāt ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sān-ken-ā-bū</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ā-bung šen-en-dān</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>ele chol-ki-le</i> |
| 23. Juāng . . . | <i>neīāje n-ān-cher</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ellen er-re</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>neīng ōi-gī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>wī-man k'ū (or k'a)</i> |
| | <i>lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>hāi ti hui'chī</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>-rau tui -poi</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>-rau tui -pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ūn . . . | <i>hōu pai liao</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>-hau /pai' yau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>rau pai k'ā</i> |
| 52. K'ānti . . . | <i>hau k'ā k'ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-lā /dā -di</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-pa /lō-yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>pā le yō'</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>nī-ōn lwe len</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>pā (etc.) lā wī lī</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nī w'ā (etc.) lā wī wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>we le to</i> |
| " Brā . . . | <i>gū lī hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>p'ī (etc.) t'ō (tō or bō) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>pā lē hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>pā l'ī tū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>p'ī (etc.) lā tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>g' (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>yū l'pā le wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>pē -mō /lō ā</i> |
| Hā-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>yā-go mō lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>mā myā (went)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tien . . . | <i>yā/bu mu -yū</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>yā' bua mī /liōu</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patni . . . | <i>nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>i de-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>nī bō-ken</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>nīān bī-ā-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>nūn dy-ā-s</i> |
| 83. D'māl . . . | <i>kya'il hadai hi-kya'il</i> |
| 84. T'amī . . . | ... |
| 85. Līmū . . . | <i>ā-nā ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-t-gē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>dī-k-tā-ko</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sangpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmālī . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā°-ki-ken-mi</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>nī hāy-jī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>nā-ni nī-jī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>kān-ko nūn-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>jī-p'ī or nā</i> |
| 117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . | <i>jā-ri le-tiū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>kā-yū nōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>nī h'ā-b-se</i> |

| | |
|-----------|------------|
| 273. Lolo | lō-lo |
| 274. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 275. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 276. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 277. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 278. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 279. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 280. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 281. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 282. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 283. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 284. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 285. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 286. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 287. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 288. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 289. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 290. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 291. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 292. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 293. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 294. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 295. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 296. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 297. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 298. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 299. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 300. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 301. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 302. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 303. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 304. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 305. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 306. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 307. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 308. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 309. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 310. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 311. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 312. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 313. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 314. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 315. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 316. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 317. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 318. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 319. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 320. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 321. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 322. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 323. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 324. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 325. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 326. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 327. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 328. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 329. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 330. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 331. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 332. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 333. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 334. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 335. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 336. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 337. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 338. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 339. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 340. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 341. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 342. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 343. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 344. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 345. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 346. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 347. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 348. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 349. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 350. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 351. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 352. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 353. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 354. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 355. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 356. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 357. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 358. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 359. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 360. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 361. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 362. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 363. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 364. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 365. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 366. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 367. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 368. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 369. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 370. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 371. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 372. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 373. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 374. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 375. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 376. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 377. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 378. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 379. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 380. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 381. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 382. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 383. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 384. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 385. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 386. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 387. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 388. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 389. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 390. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 391. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 392. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 393. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 394. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 395. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 396. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 397. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 398. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 399. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 400. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 401. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 402. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 403. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 404. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 405. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 406. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 407. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 408. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 409. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 410. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 411. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 412. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 413. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 414. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 415. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 416. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 417. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 418. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 419. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 420. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 421. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 422. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 423. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 424. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 425. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 426. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 427. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 428. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 429. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 430. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 431. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 432. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 433. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 434. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 435. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 436. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 437. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 438. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 439. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 440. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 441. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 442. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 443. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 444. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 445. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 446. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 447. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 448. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 449. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 450. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 451. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 452. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 453. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 454. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 455. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 456. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 457. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 458. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 459. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 460. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 461. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 462. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 463. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 464. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 465. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 466. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 467. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 468. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 469. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 470. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 471. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 472. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 473. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 474. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 475. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 476. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 477. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 478. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 479. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 480. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 481. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 482. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 483. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 484. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 485. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 486. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 487. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 488. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 489. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 490. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 491. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 492. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 493. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 494. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 495. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 496. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 497. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 498. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 499. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 500. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 501. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 502. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 503. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 504. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 505. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 506. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 507. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 508. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 509. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 510. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 511. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 512. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 513. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 514. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 515. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 516. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 517. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 518. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 519. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 520. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 521. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 522. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 523. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 524. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 525. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 526. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 527. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 528. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 529. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 530. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 531. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 532. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 533. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 534. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 535. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 536. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 537. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 538. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 539. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 540. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 541. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 542. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 543. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 544. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 545. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 546. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 547. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 548. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 549. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 550. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 551. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 552. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 553. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 554. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 555. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 556. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 557. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 558. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 559. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 560. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 561. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 562. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 563. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 564. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 565. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 566. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 567. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 568. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 569. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 570. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 571. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 572. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 573. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 574. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 575. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 576. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 577. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 578. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 579. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 580. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 581. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 582. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 583. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 584. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 585. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 586. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 587. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 588. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 589. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 590. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 591. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 592. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 593. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 594. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 595. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 596. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 597. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 598. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 599. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 600. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 601. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 602. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 603. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 604. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 605. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 606. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 607. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 608. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 609. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 610. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 611. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 612. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 613. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 614. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 615. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 616. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 617. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 618. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 619. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 620. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 621. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 622. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 623. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 624. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 625. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 626. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 627. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 628. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 629. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 630. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 631. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 632. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 633. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 634. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 635. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 636. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 637. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 638. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 639. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 640. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 641. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 642. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 643. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 644. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 645. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 646. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 647. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 648. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 649. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 650. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 651. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 652. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 653. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 654. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 655. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 656. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 657. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 658. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 659. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 660. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 661. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 662. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 663. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 664. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 665. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 666. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 667. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 668. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 669. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 670. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 671. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 672. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 673. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 674. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 675. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 676. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 677. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 678. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 679. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 680. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 681. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 682. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 683. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 684. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 685. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 686. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 687. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 688. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 689. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 690. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 691. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 692. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 693. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 694. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 695. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 696. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 697. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 698. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 699. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 700. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 701. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 702. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 703. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 704. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 705. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 706. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 707. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 708. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 709. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 710. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 711. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 712. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 713. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 714. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 715. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 716. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 717. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 718. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 719. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 720. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 721. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 722. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 723. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 724. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 725. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 726. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 727. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 728. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 729. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 730. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 731. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 732. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 733. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 734. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 735. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 736. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 737. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 738. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 739. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 740. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 741. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 742. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 743. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 744. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 745. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 746. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 747. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 748. Lolo | lō-lo (dō) |
| 749. L | |

We went (214).

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 204. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin. | an-ten sà nūt-sà |
| Maran. | an-ten sà nūt-sà |
| 205. Singp'o | i sī-hī(-dai) |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | ei-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i |
| 206. Meit'ei | ei k'oi chat-lē |
| 207. T'ado | kē-hōn ka-chē-tai |
| 213. Siyin | kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi |
| 219. Lai | k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān) |
| 224. Lušōi | kan-kal-tā |
| 227. Banjōgi | ... |
| 228. Pānk'n | ... |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā |
| 232. Hallām | kei-ni kīn-sē-jei |
| 236. Langrong | kai-mā-ni kā-in-kāl-tī |
| 237. Aimol | kai-ni kan-chē-yoi |
| 238. Chiru | kai-ni kā-sē-yoi |
| 239. Kolhreg | kai-ni kin-chai-yai |
| 240. Kōm | kai-ni kā-sē-yō |
| 246. Pūrūm | ka-ni t'ēn-sōn |
| 247. Anāl | ni hīn chi-hē-nū |
| 248. Hirōi-Langāng | nain ka-wā am-pin |
| 255. Taungōa | kye-bu "θi' kai θein |
| 252. Chinbōk | ... |
| Yādwīn | ... |
| 254. Chinbōn | kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi |
| Thayetmyo Chin | je-mei m'-si-pli-hnu |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | chē-me ma-sit-mi-ū |
| 257. K'ami | kai-chi chē'-bau* |
| Lūi Group. | |
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | (as present) |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Maru | ñi-nau bein lā-wā |
| 260. Maingōa | or |
| Ngachang | ñi su-bā-bā° |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | "tāk-su lā peu yā |
| Me-gyā | "teik lā we pyei yā (or lā) |
| 264. Mrū | ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | (as present) |
| " spoken | (as present) |
| 266. Arakanese | ñā do lā bi-byā |
| 267. Tanngyo | ñā du θi kā-dā (or pi-bi) |
| 269. Danu | ñā do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi) |
| 268. Inōa | ñā do swā pi bā |
| 270. Tavoyan | no (or ñā do) θwā pi bi |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | nāngal pōñōm |
| 287. Korava | nāga hōnō |
| 291. Kaikādi | nāng hōnū |
| 289. Irula | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | ñāñkal pōy |
| 297. Kanarese | nāv' hōdeo* |
| 298. Badaga | yenla hodeo |
| 301. Kodagu | eñga pōchi |
| 302. Tuḷu | yenṭuḷu pōya |
| 303. Toda | ēm poki fīch pimi |
| 304. Kōta | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Orāō | ēm kērkam |
| 307. Malto or Maler | ēm ektem |
| 308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond | imū sīsīmu |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | ammat hattim |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | mēm' pōyinim* (or pōtim') |
| 328. Brāhūi | nan hinān |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | ḡahabnī |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | šūta-, rapta- (past part.) |
| Pahlavi | šud hēm, raft hēm |
| 331. Persian | šudim, raftim |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | mūg lārū |
| 353. Waziri | miz lōrī |
| 354. of Kandahar | mūz wārū |
| 360. Ōrmuri | mīx tsawakyēn |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrani | mā šutī |
| 366. Eastern | mā šudayū |
| 370. Waxi | sak-an ragdei |
| 371. Šiyini | māš-am sut |
| 372. Sarikoli | māš-an sut |
| 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | mōx-e šud-en |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | mīx šiam |
| 378. Yūdya | māx šom |
| Dardic or Pišācha Branch. | |
| 379. Bašgali | imā gomiš |
| 380. Wai-alā | yema gōmīs |
| 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | asš pezakšamiš |
| 383. Kalāša | ābi parōmi |
| 384. Gawar-bati | ama gāik |
| 386. Pašai, Eastern | (hamā) gichis |
| 387. " Western | (hamā) gikis |
| 390. K'ōwār or Chitrali | ispa barčestam |
| 392. Šiqa, Gilgiti | bā gyē's |
| 394. Chilasi | ... |
| 396. of Drās | bē gyēs |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanū | bā gyē's |
| 400. Kašmiri | as' gay |
| 401. Kašawāri | as gē |
| 403. Pōguli | as gēōsam |
| 404. Dōdā Sirāji | āh gā |
| 405. Rāmbani | as gēasam |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Garwi | mū gīs |
| 409. Tōrwāli | mō gā |
| 411. Maiyā | bē buigil |
| Gypsy, European | āmen geliām |
| " Syrian | āme gārēn |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | vayam gatīh |
| Prakrit | am'e gāā, am'a' gaa |
| 430. K'ētrāni | ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | assī gāē |
| 426. Mūltāni | assā gāē |
| 428. Hindki | assā ggaē |
| 432. T'ali | assā gāē |
| 433. D'anni | asī gāē |
| 435. Tināuli | asī gāē (or gae) |
| 442. of Salt Range | asī gāē |
| 437. Pōt'wāri | asī gē |
| 440. Chib'ali | as gē |
| 441. Punch'i | as gē-seā |
| 446. Sind'i, Vichōli | asī riāsū |
| 450. Lāpi | asī riāsī |
| 452. Kachch'i | asī veāsī (or vyāsī) |
| 456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši | ām'i gēlō |
| 478. Nāgnri | ām'i gēlō |
| 494. Kōnkanī | ām'i gele |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | giyema |
| 502. Ōriyā | āmb'ēmānē galū |
| 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili | ham'rā sabah' gelāh |
| 516. Magahi | ham'nī gelī |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | ham'nī gailī |
| 520. " South-ern | ham'nī-kā gailī |
| 526. Nagpurīā | ham'rē gēli |
| 530. Bengali, written | āmarā gelām |
| " spoken | āmra gelum |
| 537. South-western | monne g'āch'ni |
| 541. Siripuriā | hām'rā gēnu |
| 546. Eastern | āmra gēslām |
| 548. of Cachar | āmra gēslām |
| 550. of Chittagong | ārā gēilim |
| 551. Chākmā | āmi jēyēy |
| 553. Assamese | āmi gālō (or goisilō) |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i | ham gayen |
| 560. Bag'eli | ham' gayen |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'i | ham-man gayen |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | ham gāē |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | ham gayē |
| 587. Dak'ini | ham gāē |
| 589. Bāngarū | ham gāē |
| 593. Braj B'āk's | ham gāē |
| 605. Kanauji | ham gāē |
| 611. Bundeli | ham gayē |
| 616. Banāp'ari | ham gāē (or gē, gayan) |
| 633. Pañjabī, written | asī gāē |
| " spoken | asī gaie |
| 639. Pōwad'i | asī gāē |
| 648. Dōgri | as gae |
| 650. Kāngrā | assā gae |
| 653. Gujarātī, Standard | amē gayā |
| 661. Charōtari | amē gayā (or gyā, dayi) |
| 666. Kāṭiyāwādī | amē jīyā |
| 673. K'ar'wā | hamē giyā |
| 676. G'isādī | hama gayō |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | m'ē gayā |
| 742. Jaipuri | m'ē gayā |
| 755. Mēwātī | ham gayī |
| 777. Gujuri of Hazara | ham gēā |
| 761. Mālvi | m'ē gayā |
| 770. Nimādī | ham gayī |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | ham gē |
| 708. K'andēsi | ham gyī |
| 678. B'ili | amā gījyā |
| 782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā | hāmi-haru gayē |
| 785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni | ham gayā |
| 805. Gar'wāli | ham gayā |
| 815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri | ām gōē (or nōt'ē) |
| 816. Sirmauri | āmē dēwē |
| 820. Bag'āti | hamē gōē |
| 822. Kiūt'ali | hamē dēwē |
| 830. Šōdōchi | hamē dēwāi |
| 833. Kuḷui | assē nōt'ē |
| 837. Mandēāli | assē gāē |
| 842. Chamēāli | asī gē |
| 843. Gādī | assē gē (or guch'ārē) |
| 845. Paṅgwāli | as gōē |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | as jē |
| 849. Pādarī | as gāē |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anata-gata wa itta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>echi paye nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>nehōi kättā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bār-ib-siz</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>suwe gene-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>tā otubai</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zioan, zinoazen</i> |

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *maḥ niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>ās neāk tou rōoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>mnaḥ ta° ā tuai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>p'eh tō° ā tāt r'</i> |

Sakai-Sémang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>hā là n-chīp</i> |
| Sémang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>pā (etc.) kwā-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>pe (etc.) kwai° lāh</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait luen (or ho) me</i> |
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Ang-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>pō-pōn kō-gā-dō, pō-pōn kō-p'gen</i> |
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>p'i là leit</i> |
| 12. War . . . | <i>dā liā-hi</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ifē (dualinī) leāt ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>chalāo-en-i-pā</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sān-ken-ā-pē</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>ā-pē ſen-en-dān</i> |
| 27. K'arī . . . | <i>ampe chol-ki-pe</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>hare h-ān-cher</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>ambē er-re</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>pēnchā ōi-gī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>/ni-man ʎ'ü (or ʎ'a) /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>nā tā 'hui' chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>dān ʎai-pai</i> |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>ʎ'an ʎai-pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | <i>s'ū pai liao</i> |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>s'ū pai liao</i> |
| 49. Šan . . . | <i>/s'ū /pai'yan</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>šū pai kī</i> |
| 52. K'amtī . . . | <i>šū kī kī</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>-bāy /dā-dī</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 35. Pwo, literary . . . | <i>-na-θi /lē -yū</i> |
| „ Bassein . . . | <i>n'θi</i> |
| „ Maulmein . . . | <i>n'θi</i> |
| 36. Taungṭu . . . | <i>θi-pōn lwe len</i> |
| 34. Sgā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| „ spoken . . . | <i>θu (etc.) lā wi lā</i> |
| 32. Bwē . . . | <i>nā t'xā (etc.) lē kwā wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>nā t'kwā lā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>θi lē to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>nū d'ā li kwā tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>θi (etc.) tē'ō (tō or bō) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sin-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>nā θū lē hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>nā θū lai tū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nā θū (etc.) lai tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>nī (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| „ Dermuha . . . | <i>de t'pā de lē wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tān (Hmōng) . . . | <i>ṁmō -mō /lōū</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-kao mō lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miā myā (went)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>ṁāu /mā-yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>ṁāy /bua /miā /liū</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il dā-ni)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . | <i>i dā-ni</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>kī bō-ko-ā</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>kinān bī-ō-ch</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>gan dī-ni</i> |
| 83. Dīmal . . . | <i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i> |
| 84. Tāmī . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'e-nī k-pōg-i</i> |
| 86. Yak's . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bāhing . . . | <i>dī-n-tā-ni</i> |
| 91. Balali . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Waling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng or . . . | ... |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāya . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā-ne-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>hna-mae hyā-jī</i> |
| 112. Murmi . . . | <i>ye-ni nī-jī</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>nāk-ruk nūn-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>ch'i-pī o-nā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . . | ... |
| Pahī . . . | <i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ā-yā nōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>jōk'ā-b-se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 123. Aha . . . | <i>nā-ū ōn-tā</i> |
| 124. Mīr . . . | <i>nā-ū gi-kā</i> |
| 125. Dān . . . | <i>nā-ū ōn-ma</i> |
| 126. Mīn . . . | ... |

Lolo-Miao Group.

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Si-hā . . . | ... |
| 273. Lolo, . . . | <i>na vā vā</i> |
| A-hi . . . | <i>na hō yī (vā)</i> |
| Lo-hi . . . | <i>na hō yī yā</i> |
| 276. A-ha (Kā) . . . | <i>nā hā t'gā mē</i> |
| 277a. A-hā . . . | ... |
| 275. Liou . . . | <i>na hō yī yā</i> |
| Liou . . . | <i>na hō yī yā</i> |
| 274. Mo-ō . . . | <i>na hō hō yā (or sō)</i> |
| Loh . . . | <i>na hō hō yā p'ō vi yō</i> |
| 277a. Pyen . . . | ... |
| 277a. Nung . . . | <i>na hō hō yā</i> |

Tibetan Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gyālung . . . | ... |
| Mānyāk . . . | ... |
| Tanchā . . . | ... |
| Tākpā . . . | ... |
| Haurpā . . . | ... |
| 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . . | ... |
| written . . . | <i>k'yo-tō p'gin-pa red</i> |
| spoken . . . | <i>k'yo-tō ōk'im-pa rō</i> |
| 59. Balti . . . | <i>k'yo-tō ōk'im-pa</i> |
| 60. of Purik . . . | <i>k'yo-tō ōk'im-pa</i> |
| 61. Ladakī . . . | <i>k'yo-tō ōk'im-pa</i> |
| 63. of Spiti . . . | <i>k'yo-tō ōk'im-pa</i> |
| 70. Kagatē . . . | ... |
| 67. Šarpa . . . | <i>k'yo-tō ōk'im-pa</i> |
| 68. Dānjongkā . . . | <i>ch'ō gya tē</i> |
| 69. Hloke . . . | <i>ch'ō ōk'im-pa</i> |

Bārī Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 128. Bodo or Bārī . . . | <i>na-hō tūn-bai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>nā-k'ā hō-gā</i> |
| 131. Dīmā . . . | <i>nā-hō tūn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 135. Garō, Achik . . . | <i>nā-hō tūn-bā (or -kā)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>nā-pā hō-nā</i> |
| 151. Tipurā . . . | <i>nā-hō tūn-bā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . | <i>lō-rā k'e-rām</i> |

Nāgā Group.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 154. Angāmi . . . | <i>na-kō vō-wō</i> |
| 159. Sema . . . | <i>nā-nā wu-ke</i> |
| 162. Bengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kēzama . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopvoma . . . | <i>ni-lō-kru tū-wō-wā</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>nenok āo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>nī wō-chō</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. Tūkumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamu . . . | <i>ām-p'un t'ai-bai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangia . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>kāna hau-kē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpō . . . | <i>nān-nūi-mī tū-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>nān-hūi-goi tū-jā-ā-tē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>nān-rāmi-nī t'au-nā</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>nān-tum dām-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>na-tam t'ai-tu-wā</i> |
| 200. Pādāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>nā chā-k'āu-lā</i> |

You went (215).

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | | Number in General List. | |
| | <i>Kachin Group.</i> | | | | |
| 204. Chingpá | or | 320. Telugu | . . . <i>mīr' pōyinār' (or pōtir')</i> | 499. Singhaliese | . . . <i>giyāwu, giyāhu</i> |
| Kachin | . . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i> | 328. Brāhūi | . . . <i>num hinārē</i> | 502. Oriya | . . . <i>tumb'ēmānē gala</i> |
| Maran | . . . <i>nān-teñ sà nūt-sà</i> | | <i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i> | 507. Bihari, Mait'ili | . . . <i>ahā gelāh'</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | . . . <i>nī sà-hā(-dai)</i> | Arabic | . . . <i>ḡahabtum</i> | 516. Magahi | . . . <i>tō gēlā</i> |
| | <i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i> | | <i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i> | 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | . . . <i>tū gailā</i> |
| Old Meit'ei | . . . <i>nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i</i> | | <i>Eranian Branch.</i> | 520. " South-ern | . . . <i>toh'ni-kā gailā</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | . . . <i>na-k'oi chat-lē</i> | Old Persian | . . . | 526. Nagpuria | . . . <i>toh'rē gālā</i> |
| 207. T'ado | . . . <i>nā-hōn na-chē-tai</i> | Avesta | . . . <i>šūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i> | 530. Bengali, written | . . . <i>tomarā gele</i> |
| 213. Siyin | . . . <i>nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi</i> | Pahlavi | . . . <i>šud hēd, raft hēd</i> | " spoken | . . . <i>tomrā gāle</i> |
| 219. Lai | . . . <i>n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i> | 331. Persian | . . . <i>šudid, raftid</i> | 537. South-western | . . . <i>tonne g'āch'lu</i> |
| 224. Lušei | . . . <i>in-kal-tā</i> | 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | . . . <i>tīsā lārāi</i> | 541. Siripuria | . . . <i>tum'rā gēlhen</i> |
| 227. Banjōgi | . . . | | | 546. Eastern | . . . <i>tomrā gēslā</i> |
| 228. Pānk'ū | . . . | 353. Waziri | . . . <i>tōsē lōrai</i> | 548. of Cachar | . . . <i>tomrā gēslāy</i> |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | . . . <i>na-ma-hai nē-fē-tā</i> | 354. of Kandahar | . . . <i>tāsē wlārāi</i> | 550. of Chittagong | . . . <i>tōrā gēili</i> |
| 232. Hallām | . . . <i>nān-ni nān-sē-jēi</i> | 360. Ōrmuri | . . . <i>tyūs tsawakāi</i> | 551. Chākma | . . . <i>tūmi jēya</i> |
| 236. Langrong | . . . <i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā</i> | 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | . . . <i>šumā šutit</i> | 553. Assamese | . . . <i>tō-hēt gāli (or goisili), tomolāk gālā (or goisilā)</i> |
| 237. Aimol | . . . <i>nān-ni na-chē-yoi</i> | 366. Eastern | . . . <i>šā šudayē</i> | 558. Eastern Hindi, | |
| 238. Chiru | . . . <i>nān-ni nān-sē-yoi</i> | 370. Wāxi | . . . <i>s išt-av ragdei</i> | Awad'i | . . . <i>tum gayeu</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | . . . <i>nān-ni nin-chai-yui</i> | 371. Siyini | . . . <i>tamā-et sut</i> | 560. Bag'eli | . . . <i>tum' gayā</i> |
| 240. Kōm | . . . <i>nān-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi</i> | 372. Sarikoli | . . . <i>tamāš-av sūt</i> | 573. Ch'attisgar'i | . . . <i>tum-man gayew</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | . . . <i>nānāi t'ēn-soh</i> | 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki | . . . <i>tōmōx šud-av</i> | 582. Western Hindi, | |
| 247. Anāl | . . . <i>nān-hin wā-cha-ti</i> | 377. Munjani or Mungi | . . . <i>māf šiaf</i> | Hindostāni | . . . <i>tum grē</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | . . . <i>nān-in-ka-uā am-pa-ti</i> | 378. Yūdya | . . . <i>māf šof</i> | 583. Vernacular | |
| 255. Taungtha | . . . <i>no-bu -thi' kai thein</i> | | <i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i> | Hindostāni | . . . <i>tum gayē</i> |
| 252. Chinbōk | . . . | 379. Baḡgali | . . . <i>šā gōr</i> | 587. Dak'ini | . . . <i>tum gāē</i> |
| Yādwīn | . . . | 380. Wai-alā | . . . <i>vī gōē</i> | 589. Bāngarū | . . . <i>t'am gāē</i> |
| 254. Chinbōn | . . . <i>nar na-sit hi</i> | 381. Wasī-veri or | | 593. Braj B'āk'a | . . . <i>tum gāē</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | . . . <i>naun-mei m'-si'-pli-hnu</i> | Veron | . . . <i>miū pezaksinch</i> | 605. Kanauji | . . . <i>tum gāē</i> |
| 256. Šō or Kyang | . . . <i>naun-me ma-sit-ni-ū</i> | 383. Kalāsa | . . . <i>ābi parāli</i> | 611. Bundēli | . . . <i>tum gayē</i> |
| 257. K'amai | . . . <i>nān-chē che'-bau'</i> | 384. Gawar-bati | . . . <i>mē gāi</i> | 616. Banāp'ari | . . . <i>tum gāē (or gē, gayō)</i> |
| | <i>Lai Group.</i> | 386. Paḡai, Eastern | . . . <i>(hēmā) gichu</i> | 633. Pañjābi, written | . . . <i>tusi gāē</i> |
| 279. Andro | . . . | 387. " Western | . . . <i>(hēmā) gikyī</i> | " spoken | . . . <i>tusi gāie</i> |
| 279. Sengmai | . . . | 390. K'ōwār or | | 639. Pōwad'i | . . . <i>tusi gāē</i> |
| 280. Chairel | . . . | Chitrali | . . . <i>pisa bayēstami</i> | 648. Dōgri | . . . <i>tus gae</i> |
| 281. Kadu | . . . (as present) | 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | . . . <i>tso gyē't</i> | 650. Kāngrā | . . . <i>tussā gae</i> |
| | <i>Burma Group.</i> | 394. Chilāsi | . . . | 653. Gujarāti, Stan- | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | . . . | 396. of Drās | . . . <i>tso gyet</i> | dard | . . . <i>tamē gayā</i> |
| 262. Lāsi or Lechi | . . . | 397. of Dāh-Hanū | . . . <i>tāi gyēūi (or gyē)</i> | 661. Charōtari | . . . <i>tamē gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i> |
| 263. Maru | . . . <i>nā-nau bein lā-wā</i> | 400. Kāsmiri | . . . <i>tōh' gōwa</i> | 666. Kāṡṡiyawādi | . . . <i>tamē jiyā</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or | 401. Kāṡṡawāri | . . . <i>tus gāu</i> | 673. K'ar'wā | . . . <i>ṡamē giyā</i> |
| Ngachang | . . . <i>noh du su-bā-bā'</i> | 403. Pōguli | . . . <i>tus gēdāt'</i> | 676. G'isādi | . . . <i>tum' gayō</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | . . . <i>nā-tāk-su lā peu yā</i> | 404. Dōḡa Sirāji | . . . <i>tuh gīt'</i> | 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- | |
| Me-gyā | . . . <i>no-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i> | 406. Rāmbani | . . . <i>tus gēāt'</i> | wāri | . . . <i>t'ē gayā</i> |
| 264. Mrū | . . . | 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi | . . . <i>t'ō gāš</i> | 742. Jaipuri | . . . <i>t'ē gayā</i> |
| 265. Burmese, written | (as present) | 409. Tōrwali | . . . <i>t'ō gā</i> | 755. Mēwāti | . . . <i>tam gayā</i> |
| " spoken | (as present) | 411. Maiyā | . . . <i>tus baigil</i> | 777. Gujuri of | |
| 266. Arakanese | . . . <i>mān do lā bi-byā</i> | Gypsy, European | . . . <i>tumen geliān</i> | Hazara | . . . <i>tam gēā</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | . . . <i>nē du thā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i> | " Syrian | . . . <i>ātme gārēs</i> | 761. Malvi | . . . <i>t'ē gayā</i> |
| 269. Danu | . . . <i>miān do thwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i> | | <i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i> | 770. Nimādi | . . . <i>tum gayā</i> |
| 268. Intha | . . . <i>nān do swā pi bā</i> | Sanskrit | . . . <i>yūyam gātāh</i> | 771. Lab'āni of | |
| 270. Tavoyan | . . . <i>nān do (or no) thwā pi bi</i> | Prakrit | . . . <i>tum'ē gnā, tum'āi gaa</i> | Berar | . . . <i>tam gē</i> |
| | <i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i> | 430. K'ētrāni | . . . | 708. K'andēsi | . . . <i>tum gyī</i> |
| 285. Tamiḷ | . . . <i>nīngal pōnīrgal</i> | 417. Lahndā, of Shah- | | 678. B'ili | . . . <i>tamā gijyā</i> |
| 287. Korava | . . . <i>nīga hōnāga</i> | pur | . . . <i>tussī gāē</i> | 782. Eastern Pahāri | |
| 291. Kaikādi | . . . <i>nīng hōnāng</i> | 426. Mūltāni | . . . <i>tussā gāē</i> | or K'as-kurā | . . . <i>timi-haru gayau</i> |
| 289. Irula | . . . | 423. Hindki | . . . <i>tussā ggāē</i> | 785. Central Pahāri, | |
| 294. Malayālam | . . . <i>nīnnāl pōyi</i> | 432. T'ali | . . . <i>tussā gāē</i> | Kumauni | . . . <i>tum gayā</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | . . . <i>nēv' hōdir'</i> | 433. D'anni | . . . <i>tusi gāē</i> | 805. Gaṡ'wāli | . . . <i>tum gayāi</i> |
| 298. Baḡaga | . . . <i>nīnal hōdi</i> | 435. Tināuli | . . . <i>tusi gēō (or gāē)</i> | 815. Western Pahāri, | |
| 301. Koḡagu | . . . <i>nīnga pōnira</i> | 442. of Salt Range | . . . <i>tusi gāē</i> | Jaunsāri | . . . <i>tum gōē (or nōt'ē)</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | . . . <i>nīkulū pōyar'</i> | 437. Pōṡ'wāri | . . . <i>tusi gē</i> | 816. Sirmāuri | . . . <i>tūē dēuē</i> |
| 303. Toda | . . . <i>nīv poki fchi</i> | 440. Chib'ali | . . . <i>tus gē</i> | 820. Baḡāṡi | . . . <i>tumē gōē</i> |
| 304. Kōta | . . . | 441. Punch'i | . . . <i>tus gē-seā</i> | 822. Kiṡṡ'ali | . . . <i>tumē dēuē</i> |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḡ | . . . <i>nīm kērkar</i> | 446. Sind', Vichōli | . . . <i>tavhē viau</i> | 830. Šōdōchi | . . . <i>tumē dēūai</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | . . . <i>nīm ekker</i> | 450. Lārī | . . . <i>tavī viā</i> | 833. Kuḷui | . . . <i>tussē nōt'tē</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kand'i, or | | 452. Kachch'i | . . . <i>āi vēz (or vyā)</i> | 837. Mandēāli | . . . <i>tussē gāē</i> |
| Khond | . . . <i>iru sāsēru</i> | 456. Marāṡ'i, Dēsi | . . . <i>tum'i gēlā</i> | 842. Chamēāli | . . . <i>tusi gē</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | . . . | 478. Nāgpuri | . . . <i>tum'i gēlē</i> | 843. Gādi | . . . <i>tussē gē (or guch'ārē)</i> |
| 314. Gōṡṡi | . . . <i>immaṡ hattit</i> | 494. Kōnkaṡi | . . . <i>tum'i gele</i> | 845. Paṡṡwāli | . . . <i>tus gōē</i> |
| | | | | 847. B'adrawāhi | . . . <i>tus jē</i> |
| | | | | 849. Paḡari | . . . <i>tus gāē</i> |

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Japanese . . . | <i>anokito-dachi wa itta</i> |
| Ainu . . . | <i>paye nisa</i> |
| Korean . . . | <i>tyekhōi kättā</i> |
| Turki . . . | <i>bār-ib-dūr-lār</i> |
| Manchu . . . | <i>che gene-he</i> |
| Mongolian . . . | <i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i> |
| Saukpa . . . | ... |
| Basque . . . | <i>zioan, zioazen</i> |

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 850. Burusaski . . . | <i>ūē niman</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------|

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 2. Malay . . . | (as present) |
| Cham . . . | (as present) |
| 1. Salōn . . . | ... |

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| K'mēr . . . | <i>voā tou rūoch</i> |
| 3. Talaing, written . . . | <i>ñak ta° ā tuai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>ñak tō° ā tāt r'</i> |

Sakai-Sēmang.

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Sakai . . . | <i>ke lā n-chīp</i> |
| Sēmang . . . | ... |

Palaung-Wa.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 4. Palaung . . . | <i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i> |
| Katurr . . . | <i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lāhā</i> |
| Darāng . . . | ... |
| 5. Wa . . . | <i>hait luen (or ho) k'e</i> |

| | |
|----------------|--|
| Sōn . . . | ... |
| En . . . | ... |
| Tai-loi . . . | ... |
| A Mōk . . . | ... |
| Āng-kū . . . | ... |
| Mōng Lwe . . . | ... |
| Danā . . . | <i>kō-pōn kō-yā-dū, kō-pā kō-p'gen</i> |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Yin or Riāng . . . | ... |
| K'a Muk . . . | ... |

K'asi Group.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. K'asi, Standard . . . | <i>ki lā leit</i> |
| 12. Wār . . . | <i>dā liā-iē</i> |

Nicobarese.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 13. Nicobarese . . . | <i>ofē (dual onā) ō-te</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------|

Mundā Group.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . | <i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i> |
| 16. Mundārī . . . | <i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i> |
| 26. Kūrū . . . | <i>dī-kō ien-en-dān</i> |
| 27. K'arīā . . . | <i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i> |
| 28. Juāng . . . | <i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i> |
| 29. Savara . . . | <i>aniñji er-re-ji</i> |
| 30. Gadabā . . . | <i>nāy-nēng ōi-gī</i> |

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Chinese, Southern | |
| Mandarin . . . | <i>-t'ā-man k'ū (or k'a) /lyau</i> |
| Cantonese . . . | <i>k'ui t'ā hui chā</i> |
| Gyāmi . . . | ... |
| 45. Siamese, written . . . | <i>k'au tai-pai</i> |
| " spoken . . . | <i>k'au dai-pai</i> |
| Lao . . . | ... |
| 46. Lü . . . | ... |
| 47. K'ün . . . | <i>k'ao pai tiao</i> |
| 49. Sān . . . | <i>k'au pai-gau</i> |
| 51. Āhom . . . | <i>mīn k'au pāi k'i</i> |
| 52. K'āmti . . . | <i>k'au k'ā k'ā</i> |
| Annamese . . . | <i>'chun' no /dā-li</i> |

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 35. Rwo, literary . . . | <i>-a-wē-ōi /lā-yū</i> |
| " Bassein . . . | ... |
| " Maulmein . . . | <i>we-ōi le go</i> |
| 36. Taungŋu . . . | <i>wei-ōi pōn lwe len</i> |
| 34. Ngā, literary . . . | (as present) |
| " spoken . . . | <i>we-ōi pa (etc.) lā wi li</i> |
| 33. Bwē . . . | <i>dā t'ad (etc.) le hwa wā</i> |
| 41a. Wewaw . . . | <i>kiyā t'kwā (etc.) lā wi wā</i> |
| 33. Karenbyu . . . | <i>ze t'ad le to</i> |
| Brā° . . . | <i>jū d'ā hwa tū lā</i> |
| 40. Karenni . . . | <i>yāōi (etc.) t'ō (tō or bō) hā</i> |
| Yintālā . . . | ... |
| Sim-hmā . . . | ... |
| Māpauk . . . | ... |
| 39. Gheko . . . | <i>wi-ōi lē hō</i> |
| 37. Padaung . . . | <i>wei-ōi lai tū</i> |
| 38. Yeinbā . . . | <i>nān-ōi (etc.) lai tū tū</i> |
| Manō . . . | ... |
| 41. Zayein . . . | ... |
| Mopwa, Bilichi . . . | <i>o cho (etc.) lā wā bā</i> |
| " Dermuha . . . | <i>a pa le wā bō</i> |

MAN LANGUAGES.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . | <i>māō -mō /lōā</i> |
| Hē-Miao . . . | ... |
| Pē-Miao . . . | <i>ya-lā mō lā</i> |
| Man . . . | <i>miñ myā (went)</i> |
| 42. Lanten-Yao . . . | ... |
| Man-lan-tiēn . . . | <i>nān/tai mū-yu</i> |
| Man-ta-pan . . . | <i>nin/bua miñ/liēn</i> |

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . | <i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i> |
| 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . | <i>i de-r</i> |
| 76. Kanāsi . . . | <i>du-ga bō-ke</i> |
| 77. Kanauri . . . | <i>do-gon bi-ō-ē (or bigy)</i> |
| 78. Rangkas . . . | <i>a dēj</i> |
| 83. Dīmāl . . . | <i>ū-bāl hadai-hi</i> |
| 84. T'āml . . . | ... |
| 85. Limbū . . . | <i>k'ūn-ch'i mō-pē</i> |
| 86. Yāk'a . . . | ... |
| 87. K'ambū . . . | ... |
| 90. Bahing . . . | <i>dī-m-tā-mo</i> |
| 91. Balālī . . . | ... |
| 92. Sāngpāng . . . | ... |
| 93. Lōhōrōng . . . | ... |
| 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . | ... |
| 95. Wāling . . . | ... |
| 96. Ch'ingtang . . . | ... |
| 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . | ... |
| 98. Dūngmāli . . . | ... |
| 99. Rōdōng . . . | or |
| Chāmling . . . | ... |
| 100. Nāch'erēng . . . | ... |
| 101. Kūlung . . . | ... |
| 102. T'ūlung . . . | ... |
| 103. Chaurāsyā . . . | ... |
| 104. K'āling . . . | ... |
| 105. Dūmī . . . | ... |
| 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . | ... |
| 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . | <i>lā-me-m</i> |
| 111. Gurung . . . | <i>cha-mae hyā-ji</i> |
| 112. Murni . . . | <i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i> |
| 113. Sunwār . . . | ... |
| 114. Māgarī . . . | <i>hos-ruk nūn-ā</i> |
| 116. Nēwārī . . . | <i>a-p'i o-nā</i> |
| 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . . | <i>hō-kā-ri lā-ū</i> |
| 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . | <i>ku-yū nōn</i> |
| 121. Tōtō . . . | ... |
| 122. Aka . . . | <i>na k'ā-b-se</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 123. Lolo . . . | <i>lō-lo</i> |
| 124. Lolo . . . | <i>lō-lo</i> |
| 125. Lolo . . . | <i>lō-lo</i> |
| 126. Lolo . . . | <i>lō-lo</i> |
| 127. Lolo . . . | <i>lō-lo</i> |
| 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . | <i>bi-sar t'ān-bai</i> |
| 130. Lalung . . . | <i>bō-ōi li-gān</i> |
| 131. Dīmā-sā . . . | <i>bō-ro tūn-bā (or -kō)</i> |
| 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . | <i>ū-ā-mān° rō-āhā (or -jōk)</i> |
| 142. Kōch . . . | <i>u-āhā liā-niā</i> |
| 151. Tiparī . . . | <i>bō-rē t'ān-k'ā</i> |
| 152. Deuri-Chattiyā . . . | <i>bō-ru k'ā-rōm</i> |
| 154. Angami . . . | <i>u-kō wō-wō</i> |
| 159. Sēmā . . . | <i>panō-nā wu-ke</i> |
| 162. Rengmā . . . | ... |
| 165. Kōzāmā . . . | ... |
| 194. Sopromā . . . | <i>poi-lē-kru tā-wē</i> |
| 166. Āo . . . | <i>pārenok āo</i> |
| 169. Hlōtā . . . | <i>ī-tān wō-cho</i> |
| 170. Tengsa . . . | ... |
| 171. T'ukumi . . . | ... |
| 172. Yachumi . . . | ... |
| 173. Tableng . . . | <i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i> |
| 174. Tamlu . . . | <i>mi-p'un t'ai-lai</i> |
| 175. Banparā . . . | ... |
| 178. Namsangīā . . . | ... |
| 179. Chāng . . . | <i>hau-an hau-kē</i> |
| 181. Mōsāng . . . | ... |
| 183. Ēmpēo . . . | <i>jī-mi tā-dā</i> |
| 187. Kabui . . . | <i>māi-kāi ta-jāu-t'ē</i> |
| 188. K'oirāo . . . | <i>pāi-rāmi-ni t'au-nē</i> |
| 189. Mikir . . . | <i>lā-tum dām-lā</i> |
| 195. Marām . . . | ... |
| 197. Kwoireng . . . | ... |
| 199. Tāngk'ul . . . | <i>ā-tum tāt-tu-wa</i> |
| 200. P'adāng . . . | ... |
| 201. K'angoi . . . | ... |
| 202. Maring . . . | <i>ā chā-k'ā-ū-lā</i> |

They went (216).

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Kachin Group. | |
| 304. Chingpā | or |
| Kachin | <i>kàn-tēn sà nūt-sà</i> |
| Maran | <i>si-tēn sà nūt-sà</i> |
| 205. Singp'o | <i>k'ī-nī sà-hā(-dai)</i> |
| Kuki-Chin Group. | |
| Old Meit'ei | <i>mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī</i> |
| 206. Meit'ei | <i>mā-k'oi chat-lē</i> |
| 207. T'ado | <i>a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai</i> |
| 213. Siyin | <i>a-mā-tē a-pai-tā-hi</i> |
| 219. Lai | <i>²-kā li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i> |
| 224. Lušēi | <i>an-kal-tā</i> |
| 227. Baujōgi | ... |
| 228. Pānk'ū | ... |
| 229. Hrāngk'ol | <i>ā-mā-hui ā-fē-tā</i> |
| 232. Hallām | <i>ān-nī ān-sē-jēi</i> |
| 236. Langrong | <i>ān-mā-nī ān-kāl-tā</i> |
| 237. Aimol | <i>a-mā-nī a-chē-yoi</i> |
| 233. Chiru | <i>a-mā-nī a-sē-yoi</i> |
| 239. Kolhreng | <i>an-mā-nī ā-chai-yai</i> |
| 240. Kōm | <i>an-mā-nī ka-sē-yōn-hai</i> |
| 246. Pūrūm | <i>mā-nī t'ēn-sōn</i> |
| 247. Anāl | <i>a-mā-hin wā-cha</i> |
| 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng | <i>mā-mān ku-wā lom</i> |
| 255. Taungtha | <i>²-ko ²-thi kai thein</i> |
| 252. Chimbōk | ... |
| Yādwīn | ... |
| 254. Chimbōn | <i>ā-nī ā-na-sit hi</i> |
| Thayetmyo Chin | <i>nā-hā si-pli-hnu</i> |
| 256. Šō or K'yang | <i>na-hyā sit-ni-ū</i> |
| 257. K'ami | <i>hū-ni-chi che²-bau²</i> |
| Lūi Group. | |
| 279. Andro | ... |
| 279. Sengmai | ... |
| 280. Chairel | ... |
| 281. Kadu | (as present) |
| Burma Group. | |
| 261. Szi or Atsi | ... |
| 262. Lasi or Lechi | ... |
| 263. Maru | <i>yō-nau bein lū-wā</i> |
| 260. Maingtha | or |
| Ngachang | <i>su-du su-bā-bā²</i> |
| 272a. P'un, Samong | <i>yā-tāk-su lā peu yā</i> |
| Me-gyā | <i>nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i> |
| 264. Mrū | ... |
| 265. Burmese, written | (as present) |
| " spoken | (as present) |
| 266. Arakanese | <i>θu do lā bi-byā</i> |
| 267. Taungyo | <i>θu do θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i> |
| 269. Danu | <i>θu do θwā gū-dō (or pi-bi)</i> |
| 268. Intha | <i>su do swā pi bā</i> |
| 270. Tavoyan | <i>θu do (or no) θwā pi bi</i> |
| DRAVIDIAN FAMILY. | |
| 285. Tamil | <i>avargal pōmārgal</i> |
| 287. Korava | <i>avga hōnāga</i> |
| 291. Kaikādi | <i>āung hōnāng</i> |
| 289. Irula | ... |
| 294. Malayalam | <i>avar pōyi</i> |
| 297. Kanarese | <i>avar² hōdar²</i> |
| 298. Baḍaga | <i>avaka hoderu</i> |
| 301. Koḍagu | <i>āvu pōchi</i> |
| 302. Tuḷu | <i>ākuḷu pōyer²</i> |
| 303. Toda | <i>adum poki fichi</i> |
| 304. Kōta | ... |
| 305. Kurux or Orāḍ | <i>ār kērar</i> |
| 307. Malto or Maler | <i>ār ekayar</i> |
| 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond | <i>ēāru sāsēru</i> |
| 310. Kōlāmi | ... |
| 314. Gōṇḍi | <i>ōr hattur</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 320. Telugu | <i>vār² pōyinār² (or pōyini²)</i> |
| 328. Brāhūi | <i>ōfk hinār</i> |
| SEMITIC FAMILY. | |
| Arabic | <i>ḡahabū</i> |
| INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY. | |
| Iranian Branch. | |
| Old Persian | ... |
| Avesta | <i>šūta-, raptu- (past part.)</i> |
| Pahlavi | <i>šud hand, raft hand</i> |
| 331. Persian | <i>šudand, reftand</i> |
| 339. Paštō, of Peshawar | <i>haṡa lār²l</i> |
| 353. Waziri | <i>aṡa lōr²l</i> |
| 354. of Kandahar | <i>haṡūi wlār</i> |
| 360. Ōrmuṡi | <i>afai tsawakin</i> |
| 363. Balōchi, Makrāni | <i>ā šutant</i> |
| 366. Eastern | <i>āhā šuṡayant²</i> |
| 370. Waziri | <i>yāšit-av ragdei</i> |
| 371. Šiyāni | <i>wād-en sut</i> |
| 372. Sarikoli | <i>wōd-av sūt</i> |
| 376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki | <i>āwend-e šud-en</i> |
| 377. Munjāni or Mungī | <i>wai šiat</i> |
| 378. Yūdya | <i>wōi šot</i> |
| Dardic or Piācha Branch. | |
| 379. Baṡgali | <i>amgi gwa</i> |
| 380. Wai-alā | <i>tē gōt</i> |
| 381. Wasī-veri or Veron | <i>mū pezegusto</i> |
| 383. Kalāša | <i>teh parōn</i> |
| 384. Gawar-bati | <i>teme gait</i> |
| 386. Paṡai, Eastern | (ūt²) } ginch |
| 387. " Western | (ūtē) } |
| 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī | <i>hātēt bayani</i> |
| 392. Šinā, Gilgiti | <i>ri gyē²</i> |
| 394. Chilāsi | ... |
| 396. of Drās | <i>rē gyē</i> |
| 397. of Pāh-Hanū | <i>tē gyēün (or gyēanī)</i> |
| 400. Kāšmiri | <i>tim gay</i> |
| 401. Kašṡawāri | <i>tim gē</i> |
| 403. Pōguli | <i>tiaṡ gēō (or gēau)</i> |
| 404. Pōḍa Sirāji | <i>tiṡ gā</i> |
| 405. Rāmbani | <i>tiṡ gēā (or gē)</i> |
| 408. Kōhistāni, Garwī | <i>sōh gāṡ</i> |
| 409. Tōrwālī | <i>tiyā gi</i> |
| 411. Maiyā | <i>saī baigil</i> |
| Gypsy, European | <i>ōl gelīs, gelē</i> |
| " Syrian | <i>pānjān gāre</i> |
| Indo-Aryan Branch. | |
| Sanskrit | <i>tē gatāḡ</i> |
| Prakrit | <i>tē gaā. tē gau</i> |
| 430. K'ētrāni | ... |
| 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur | <i>ōh gāē</i> |
| 426. Multāni | <i>ō gāē</i> |
| 428. Hindki | <i>ō ggaē</i> |
| 432. T'ālī | <i>ōh gāē</i> |
| 433. D'anni | <i>ōh gāē</i> |
| 435. Tināuli | <i>ōh gāē (or gai)</i> |
| 442. of Salt Range | <i>un gāē</i> |
| 437. Pōṡwāri | <i>ōh gē</i> |
| 440. Chib'ālī | <i>ōh gē</i> |
| 441. Pauch'ī | <i>ōh gē-sē</i> |
| 446. Siud'ī, Vichōli | <i>uhē viā</i> |
| 450. Lāri | <i>ū riā</i> |
| 452. Kachch'ī | <i>hū vāā (or vyā)</i> |
| 456. Marāṡ'ī, Dēsi | <i>tē gēlē</i> |
| 478. Nāgpuri | <i>tē gēlē</i> |
| 494. Kōnkaṡi | <i>te gele</i> |

Number in
General
List.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 499. Singhalese | <i>giyō, giyāha</i> |
| 502. Oriyā | <i>sēmānē galē</i> |
| 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili | <i>ō lok²nī geiāḡ</i> |
| 516. Magahi | <i>ū sab gēlan</i> |
| 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern | <i>ū lōg gailan</i> |
| 520. " South-ern | <i>ok²nī gailan</i> |
| 526. Nagpurī | <i>ū-man gēlāṡ</i> |
| 530. Bengali, written | <i>tāhār i gela</i> |
| " spoken | <i>tārā gālo</i> |
| 537. South-western | <i>tānne g²āch'la</i> |
| 541. Siripurī | <i>ōrā gēl</i> |
| 546. Eastern | <i>tār i gēsil</i> |
| 548. of Cachar | <i>tārā gēsil</i> |
| 550. of Chittagong | <i>tārā gēil</i> |
| 551. Chākmā | <i>tār i jēyan</i> |
| 553. Assamese | <i>ṡi-hōt gāl (or goisil)</i> |
| 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī | <i>wai gayin</i> |
| 560. Bag'ēli | <i>uī gē</i> |
| 573. Ch'attisgar'ī | <i>wō-man gāin</i> |
| 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni | <i>we gāē</i> |
| 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni | <i>wē gayē</i> |
| 587. Dak'ini | <i>wō gāē</i> |
| 589. Bangarū | <i>oh gāē</i> |
| 593. Braj B'āk'ā | <i>wē gāē</i> |
| 605. Kanaui | <i>wē gāē</i> |
| 611. Bundēli | <i>bē gayē</i> |
| 616. Banāp'ari | <i>ūy gāē (or gē)</i> |
| 633. Pañjabī, written | <i>uh gāē</i> |
| " spoken | <i>ō gaie</i> |
| 639. Pōwād'ī | <i>ōh gāē</i> |
| 648. Pōgri | <i>oh gae</i> |
| 650. Kāngrā | <i>seh gae</i> |
| 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard | <i>tēō gayā</i> |
| 661. Charōtari | <i>tēō gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i> |
| 666. Kāṡ'iyawāḍi | <i>iwadāi jīyā</i> |
| 673. K'ār'wā | <i>tēhōn giyā</i> |
| 676. G'isāḍi | <i>ōy gayō</i> |
| 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri | <i>uwē gūyā</i> |
| 742. Jaipurī | <i>wai gayā</i> |
| 755. Mēwāti | <i>wri gayā</i> |
| 777. Gujuri of Hazara | <i>wē gēā</i> |
| 761. Malvi | <i>vī gayī</i> |
| 770. Nimāḍi | <i>wō gayī</i> |
| 771. Lab'āni of Berar | <i>ō gē</i> |
| 708. K'āndēsi | <i>tē gyī</i> |
| 678. B'ili | <i>wī giṡyā</i> |
| 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā | <i>tini-haru gayē</i> |
| 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaui | <i>u gayā</i> |
| 805. Gar'wāli | <i>wō gayā</i> |
| 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī | <i>siṡē gōē (or nōṡē)</i> |
| 816. Sirmauri | <i>vē dēwē</i> |
| 820. Bag'āṡi | <i>sē gōē</i> |
| 822. Kiṡṡ'ālī | <i>vē dēwē</i> |
| 830. Šōḍōchi | <i>sui dēuāi</i> |
| 833. Kuṡni | <i>tē nōṡṡē</i> |
| 837. Maṡḍāli | <i>sēō gāē</i> |
| 842. Chamēāli | <i>ō gē</i> |
| 843. Gādi | <i>ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)</i> |
| 845. Paṡgwalī | <i>sē gōē</i> |
| 847. B'adrawāhi | <i>ūn'ā jē</i> |
| 849. Paḍari | <i>tāhṡ² gāē</i> |

INDEX VERBORUM.

| | PAGE. | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|
| A | | E | | I | |
| Am, I | 252-3 | Ear | 64-5 | I | 28-9 |
| And | 228-9 | Eat | 238-9 | I am | 252-3 |
| Are, They | 262-3 | Eight | 16-17 | I beat | 278-9 |
| Are, You | 260-1 | Eye | 58-9 | I beat (past) | 290-1 |
| Are, We | 258-9 | | | I go | 314-15 |
| Art, Thou | 254-5 | | | I shall beat | 302-3 |
| Ass | 106-7 | | | I was | 264-5 |
| | | F | | I went | 326-7 |
| B | | Far | 216-17 | Iron | 76-7 |
| Back | 74-5 | Father | 122-3 | Is, He | 256-7 |
| Bad boy | 204-5 | Father, From a | 128-9 | | |
| Bad girl | 206-7 | Father, Of a | 124-5 | M | |
| Beat | 276-7 | Father, To a | 126-7 | Male deer | 190-1 |
| Beat, He (past) | 294-5 | Fathers | 132-3 | Mau | 146-7 |
| Beat, He will | 306-7 | Fathers, From | 138-9 | Mau, Good | 196-7 |
| Beat, I | 278-9 | Fathers, Of | 134-5 | Mare | 162-3 |
| Beat, I (past) | 290-1 | Fathers, To | 136-7 | Mares | 166-7 |
| Beat, I shall | 302-3 | Fathers, Two | 130-1 | Men, Good | 198-9 |
| Beat, They | 288-9 | Female deer | 192-3 | Moon | 94-5 |
| Beat, They (past) | 300-1 | Female goat | 186-7 | Mother | 140-1 |
| Beat, They will | 312-13 | Fifty | 24-5 | Mouth | 60-1 |
| Beat, Thou wilt | 304-5 | Fire | 98-9 | My | 30-1 |
| Beat, You | 286-7 | Five | 10-11 | | |
| Beat, You (past) | 298-9 | Foot | 54-5 | N | |
| Beat, You will | 310-11 | Four | 8-9 | Near | 214-15 |
| Beat, We | 284-6 | From a father | 128-9 | Nine | 18-19 |
| Beat, We (past) | 296-7 | From fathers | 138-9 | No | 234-5 |
| Beat, We shall | 308-9 | | | Nose | 56-7 |
| Beatest, Thou | 280-1 | G | | | |
| Beatest, Thou (past) | 292-3 | Girl, Bad | 206-7 | O | |
| Beats, He | 282-3 | Give | 248-9 | Of a father | 124-5 |
| Before | 218-19 | Go | 236-7 | Of fathers | 134-5 |
| Behind | 220-1 | Go, I | 314-15 | One | 2-3 |
| Belly | 72-3 | Go, They | 324-5 | Our | 34-5 |
| Bird | 116-17 | Go, We | 320-1 | | |
| Bitch | 178-9 | Go, You | 322-3 | R | |
| Bitches | 182-3 | Goat (f.) | 186-7 | Run | 250-1 |
| Boy, Bad | 204-5 | Goat (m.) | 184-5 | | |
| Brother | 142-3 | Goats | 188-9 | S | |
| Bull | 168-9 | God | 88-9 | Seven | 14-15 |
| Bulls | 172-3 | Goes, He | 318-19 | Shall beat, I | 302-3 |
| But | 230-1 | Goest, Thou | 316-17 | Shall beat, We | 308-9 |
| | | Gold | 78-9 | Shepherd | 86-7 |
| C | | Good man | 196-7 | Silver | 80-1 |
| Camel | 108-9 | Good men | 198-9 | Sister | 144-5 |
| Cat | 114-15 | Good woman | 200-1 | Sit | 240-1 |
| Child | 152-3 | Good women | 202-3 | Six | 12-13 |
| Cock | 118-19 | | | Slave | 82-3 |
| Come | 242-3 | H | | Son | 154-5 |
| Cow | 110-11 | Hair | 66-7 | Staud | 244-5 |
| Cow (f.) | 170-1 | Hand | 52-3 | Star | 96-7 |
| Cows | 174-5 | He | 44-5 | Sun | 92-3 |
| Cultivator | 84-5 | He beat (past) | 294-5 | | |
| | | He beats | 282-3 | T | |
| D | | He-goat | 184-5 | Ten | 20-1 |
| Daughter | 156-7 | He goes | 318-19 | Their | 50-1 |
| Daughters | 158-9 | He is | 256-7 | They | 48-9 |
| Deer (f.) | 192-3 | He was | 268-9 | They are | 282-3 |
| Deer (m.) | 190-1 | He went | 330-1 | They beat | 288-9 |
| Deer (pl.) | 194-5 | He will beat | 306-7 | They beat (past) | 300-1 |
| Devil | 90-1 | Head | 68-9 | They go | 324-5 |
| Die | 246-7 | High | 208-9 | They went | 336-7 |
| Dog | 112-13 | His | 46-7 | | |
| Dog (m.) | 176-7 | Horse | 104-5 | | |
| Dogs (m.) | 180-1 | Horse (m.) | 160-1 | | |
| Down | 212-13 | Horses (m.) | 164-5 | | |
| Duck | 120-1 | House | 102-3 | | |
| | | Hundred | 26-7 | | |

| | PAGE. | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--------|
| T—contd. | | W | | W—contd. | |
| They were | 274-5 | Was, He | 268-9 | Who? | 222-3 |
| They will beat | 312-13 | Was, I | 264-5 | Why | 226-7 |
| Thou | 36-7 | Wast, Thou | 266-7 | Wife | 150-1 |
| Thou art | 254-5 | Water | 100-1 | Will beat, He | 206-7 |
| Thou beatest | 280-1 | We | 32-3 | Will beat, They | 312-13 |
| Thou beatest (past) | 292-3 | We are | 258-9 | Will beat, You | 310-11 |
| Thou goest | 316-17 | We beat | 294-5 | Wilt beat, Thou | 304-5 |
| Thou wast | 266-7 | We beat (past) | 296-7 | Woman | 148-9 |
| Thou wentest | 328-9 | We go | 320-1 | Woman, Good | 200-1 |
| Thou wilt beat | 304-5 | We shall beat | 308-9 | Women, Good | 202-3 |
| Three | 6-7 | We went | 332-3 | | |
| They | 38-9 | We were | 270-1 | Y | |
| To a father | 126-7 | Went, He | 330-1 | Yes | 232-3 |
| To fathers | 136-7 | Went, I | 326-7 | You | 40-1 |
| Tongue | 70-1 | Went, They | 336-7 | You are | 260-1 |
| Tooth | 62-3 | Went, We | 332-3 | You beat | 286-7 |
| Twenty | 22-3 | Went, You | 334-5 | You beat (past) | 298-9 |
| Two | 4-5 | Wentest, Thou | 328-9 | You go | 322-3 |
| Two fathers | 130-1 | Were, They | 274-5 | You went | 334-5 |
| | | Were, You | 272-3 | You were | 272-3 |
| U | | Were, We | 270-1 | You will beat | 310-11 |
| Up | 210-11 | What? | 224-5 | Your | 42-3 |

Cal
11/22/91

Archaeological Library,

23418.

Call No. 491.4/L.S.I/93i

Author. Sprieston, Sir George
Abraham. Ed.

Title— Comparative Vocabulary
Vol. I. Part II

Accession No. | Date of Issue | Date of Return